Directory of Residency Training Programs

ACCREDITED BY THE LIAISON COMMITTEE ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
'81/'82
DIRECTORY
OF RESIDENCY
TRAINING
PROGRAMS
ACCREDITED BY THE ACCREDITATION COUNCIL
FOR GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
# Table of Contents

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Preface</td>
<td></td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION I: Information Items</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Process of Review and Accreditation</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Procedure for Appeal</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change for Evaluation and Accreditation of Programs</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Where to Write for Information</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entry of Foreign Medical Graduates into Residency Training in the United States</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Requirements for Appointment of Foreign Medical Graduates for Residency Training</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fifth Pathway</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Resident Matching Program</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SECTION II: Requirements for Accreditation of Programs</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Essentials of Accredited Residencies</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Specialty Requirements for Programs in:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td></td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td></td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td></td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Nuclear</td>
<td></td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery, General</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td></td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td></td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table of Contents (cont.)

**SECTION III:** Summary Statistics on Graduate Medical Education in the United States ........................................... 57

**SECTION IV:** Directory of Accredited Residency Programs ................................................................. 67

Accredited Residencies in:
- Aerospace Medicine ........................................... 246
- Allergy and Immunology ........................................ 68
- Anesthesiology .................................................. 72
- Blood Banking .................................................... 209
- Child Psychiatry .................................................. 262
- Colon and Rectal Surgery ...................................... 81
- Dermatology ....................................................... 82
- Dermatopathology ............................................. 88
- Diagnostic Radiology ......................................... 268
- Family Practice .................................................. 90
- Forensic Pathology ............................................. 213
- Internal Medicine ................................................ 110
- Neurological Surgery .......................................... 132
- Neurology ......................................................... 138
- Neuropathology .................................................. 215
- Nuclear Medicine .............................................. 145
- Nuclear Radiology ............................................. 280
- Obstetrics and Gynecology .................................... 150
- Occupational Medicine ........................................ 246
- Ophthalmology ................................................... 166
- Orthopedic Surgery ............................................ 175
- Otolaryngology ................................................... 187
- Pathology ......................................................... 193
- Pediatric Cardiology .......................................... 231
- Pediatric Surgery .............................................. 236
- Pediatrics ......................................................... 218
- Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation ...................... 233
- Plastic Surgery .................................................... 237
- Preventive Medicine .......................................... 243
- Psychiatry ......................................................... 249
- Public Health ..................................................... 248
- Therapeutic Radiology ........................................ 283
- Surgery .......................................................... 288
- Thoracic Surgery ............................................... 307
- Urology .......................................................... 312

Flexible Program Listing ........................................ 321

**Section V:** Directory of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Residency Training ..................................... 333

**Appendix A:** Emergency Medicine Residency Training Programs ......................................................... 407

**Appendix B:** The Essentials of Accredited Residencies in Graduate Medical Education (Effective July 1, 1982) ................................................................. 413

**Appendix C:** Certification Requirements ................................................................. 421

**Appendix D:** Medical Licensure Requirements ................................................................. 499

**Appendix E:** List of Medical Schools in the U.S. ................................................................. 507

**Appendix F:** Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing ................................................................. 511
PREFACE

This 1981-1982 Directory of Residency Training Programs, popularly known as the "The Green Book," is the 67th edition, published by the AMA, of a list of post M.D. training opportunities in the United States. The original purpose of this publication is still its primary function: to provide medical students with information on "acceptable" programs offering training in specialty areas.

When the first list was published in 1914, the "acceptable" training sites had been identified by a panel of prominent physicians. In 1981, "acceptable" training programs are formally accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), composed of representatives of five national associations interested in medical education.

Over the years, the DIRECTORY has gained recognition as an official list of accredited graduate training programs. State licensing boards and specialty societies refer to this DIRECTORY to verify the authenticity of training programs presented by physicians who wish to qualify for licensure and certification. The DIRECTORY is also the historical record of graduate medical education in the United States. It is a source for national statistics on medical manpower in training.

Current Directory

The 1981-1982 Directory of Residency Training Programs contains five sections and six appendices.

Section I contains important information including a summary of the accreditation process; information about regulations for entry of foreign medical graduates to the U.S. and admission to U.S. residency programs; and a brief description of the National Residency Matching Program. This section also includes the addresses for obtaining more detailed information on these subjects.

Section II contains the "General Requirements for Accredited Residencies" currently in effect, together with the Special Requirements for training programs in each specialty. The General Requirements in this section are in effect until June 30, 1982. The ACGME has adopted a NEW General Requirements document which will become effective July 1, 1982. Program directors and others responsible for training programs should refer to Appendix B of this DIRECTORY for a copy of the NEW General Requirements document. Residency programs reviewed after June 30, 1982 will be judged according to the new requirements. The Special Requirements for each specialty are current as of the May 1981 ACGME meeting.

Section III contains statistical data on the 1980 training year with some comparative data for 1978 and 1979. Information on number of accredited programs, number of positions, number of trainees, and selected characteristics of trainees is provided. Information on institutions and agencies participating in residency training, and number of subspecialty fellowships is also included.

Section IV is the list of Accredited Residency Programs for each specialty. Only those programs accredited as of July 1, 1981 are included. The programs within each discipline are listed by state and city, with the name and address of the program director. Persons wishing detailed information about a residency program should write to the program director. A list of Flexible First-Year Programs offered by hospitals or groups of hospitals is included in this section.

Section V is a "Directory of Institutions and Agencies" participating to a significant extent in residency training. The institutions are listed alphabetically by state and city. In addition to the name of the institution, is given the name and address of the Director of Medical Education; the type of administrative control of the institution; medical school affiliations of the institution as provided by the deans of accredited U.S. medical schools; the total number of medical staff; the number of beds; the average daily census; the percentage of necropsies; and a list of the specialties in which this institution provides training.

As a service to the reader, a list of Emergency Medicine training programs is provided in Appendix A. These programs have been reviewed by the Liaison Residency Endorsement Committee. When a residency review committee for emergency medicine has been organized and essentials for training programs have been adopted, the ACGME will assume responsibility for accrediting programs in this specialty.

Appendix B contains the NEW General Requirements for Residency Training which will go into effect July 1, 1982.

Appendix C contains the "Requirements for Certification" in each specialty. These documents have been provided by the specialty boards and are published as information. Questions concerning these documents should be directed to the particular board office.

Appendix D contains a summary of licensure requirements for each state. Inquiries concerning licensure should be directed to the individual state offices.

Appendix E contains a list of U.S. medical schools accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Appendix F provides the key to abbreviations used in the DIRECTORY.

Many people have made possible the publication of the 1981-1982 edition of the DIRECTORY. Program directors and the staffs of offices of medical education and of house staff affairs have been most cooperative in providing updated information on the training programs they administer. Information on institutions and agencies participating in the training programs was provided by the chief executive officers and their...
The work of the twenty-three Residency Review Committees which review, evaluate, and make recommendations regarding the status of programs, provides the basis for this DIRECTORY. Particular mention should be made of the contributions of the Committee Secretaries who have provided corrected copies of revised Special Requirements and notification of the most recent actions of the Residency Review Committees and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Information on the National Resident Matching Program has been provided by John Graettinger, M.D., Executive Director of that organization.

The individuals who staff the specialty boards have provided up-to-date documents on the Requirements for Certification in each of the specialties (see Appendix C). Information on licensure was provided by the state medical boards and the Department of Survey Research of the American Medical Association (see Appendix D).

The task of recording and verifying the vast amount of information included in the DIRECTORY was performed by the staff of the Department of Educational Directories. The Editor wishes to acknowledge the excellent daily attention to the detail of each program listing provided by Sylvia Etzel, Geraldine Holder, and Barbara Smith. Bessie Fong provided clerical assistance by maintaining the file of returned survey forms.

The Editor expresses appreciation for the electronic data processing services provided by the Division of Computer and Information Services. Particular gratitude is due John Muellner and his staff who have maintained the data bases and helped resolve problems. The Division of Publication Services, particularly David Kanyer, Director, provided valuable advice and service in regard to typesetting and printing. The staff of the Department of Creative Services, particularly Ralph Linnenberger, designed the cover and provided other support services. Administrative support from Dr. Jackson Riddle, Division of Educational Policy and Development, has facilitated the publication of this DIRECTORY.

Communications concerning the content of this DIRECTORY should be addressed to the Director, Department of Educational Directories, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.

Anne E. Crowley, Ph.D., Editor
Director, Department of Educational Directories
INFORMATION ITEMS: Accreditation Process
Foreign Medical Graduates
National Resident Matching Program

PROCESS OF REVIEW AND ACCREDITATION OF EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Residency training programs are accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, upon recommendation of the appropriate Residency Review Committee. Accreditation by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education indicates that the program meets the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," as well as the "Special Requirements" of the specialty or subspecialty of training.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the American Medical Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, the Council on Medical Specialty Societies. The Federal Government names a representative to serve as a nonvoting member of the Council and the Council chooses one public member. The Residency Review Committees consist of representatives appointed by the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, by the specialty boards concerned, and, in some cases, by a national professional association of the specialty field. The Residency Review Committees make recommendation on individual programs to the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Accreditation Council acts upon the Residency Review Committee's recommendations.

The steps in the accreditation process are as follows:

1. Application for accreditation is made by the director of a residency training program who supplies detailed information about the program in relation to the requirements for each specialty. This information is a principal basis for evaluation of the program. Programs may be designated as:

   a. Independent (Intramural): A program conducted within a single institution. The assignment of residents is limited to that institution.
   
   b. Affiliated: When two or more institutions develop formal agreements and joint responsibilities to provide complementary facilities, teaching staff, and teaching sessions.
   
   c. Integrated: When a single program director assumes the responsibility for the residency program which involves more than one institution and the program director is responsible for all appointments of the residents and of the teaching staff.

2. Staff of the Residency Review Committees and of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, provided by the Department of Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association, reviews the application for completeness and general content, and schedules an on-site visit.

3. The on-site surveyor reviews the information and the program at the institution, organization or agency which offers the program, and reports his findings.

4. All information is compiled and placed on the agenda for the appropriate Residency Review Committee.

5. The Residency Review Committee reviews the program in detail, determining its content and the degree to which it meets the established educational standards. On the basis of its evaluation, the Residency Review Committee makes recommendations to the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education regarding the quality of the program, its deficiencies (if any) and whether or not the program should be accredited. The Committee may make the following recommendations to the ACGME:

- Full Approval...Recommendations to this category may be made in three circumstances:
  a. Programs holding Provisional Approval which have continued to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" for approval.
  b. Programs holding Full Approval which, following resurvey and review, continue to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" necessary to Full Approval.
  c. Programs which had been placed on Probation and are subsequently judged to meet the "General" and "Special Requirements" and thereby justify a restoration to the category of Full Approval.

- Approval Withheld...Recommendation to this category may be made when the Residency Review Committee finds that a new program seeking approval does not satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies."

- Provisional Approval...Recommendation to this category may be made for new programs, not previously approved or upon reapplication by a previously approved program which has had its approval withdrawn and is judged to satisfy the "General" and "Special Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies." Provisional Approval may also be recommended in the unusual circumstance in which a fully approved program has been so altered that in the view of the Residency Review Committee it is the equivalent of a new program. In such event, the effective date of Provisional Approval will be stipulated. In general, it should coincide with the beginning of the current year of service for enrolled residents.

All programs with provisional accreditation, whether or not they have residents should be resurveyed and evaluated by RRC's at a time no longer than three years after the initial notification of provisional accreditation. Provisional accreditation may not exceed a time equivalent to the minimum length of the program plus one year. Special exceptions may be made. If Full Approval is not recommended within this time, provisional approval will be withdrawn, providing a resurvey has been made and the program has been reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

- Probationary Approval...Recommendation to this category may be made for currently accredited programs which upon evaluation show specific deficiencies which are considered to be correctable. Such programs may not be on probation for more than four consecutive years. If resurvey and review by the Residency Review Committee finds the stipulated deficiencies corrected, reinstatement to Full Approval may be recommended. When the ACGME finds...
tion to accredit a program on a probationary basis, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the ACGME action, whether or not the action is being appealed. The effective date of probation shall be the date of ACGME action to accredit the program on a probationary status.

Approval Withdrawn recommendation to this category is appropriate when any one of four conditions prevail:

a) A program holding Provisional Approval has failed to meet the criteria for Full Approval.
b) A program holding Probationary Approval has failed to correct its deficiencies and thus cannot meet the criteria required for Full Approval.
c) Granted without prejudice to a program which voluntarily withdraws from resident training.
d) The merger of two or more programs into a single new program should result in the early evaluation of the new program with subsequent withdrawal of approval of the separate programs, once accreditation of the new program is achieved.

When accreditation is withdrawn, the effective date of that withdrawal shall be not less than one year from the date of the ACGME action; or when the action is appealed and said action is sustained, shall be not less than one year from the date the action is sustained. In either case, the effective date of withdrawal shall permit the completion of the training year in which the action becomes effective.

Once notification has been made of withdrawal of approval, no residents may be appointed to the program.

When the ACGME takes action to withdraw accreditation of the program, program directors are required to apprise in writing all current residents and applicants of the ACGME action, whether or not the action is appealed.

6. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education reviews the program in light of the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee to determine whether the recommendations are in keeping with the "General" and "Specific Requirements," and whether the recommendations of the Residency Review Committee are supported by the evidence in the record (or file) of the program.

7. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education acts on the recommendations of the Residency Review Committees. Following its action, letters of notification are sent immediately to program directors, with copies to hospital administrators, deans of medical schools where applicable, and to the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committees.

8. In case of adverse decisions, the program director may request reconsideration or appeal the action of the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The request for reconsideration or for appeal is heard and acted upon according to the procedures adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

PROCEDURES FOR RECONSIDERATION AND FOR APPEAL OF ADVERSE ACTIONS
Approved February 24, 1981

by
ACGME

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education procedures for reconsideration and for appeal of adverse actions regarding the accreditation status of programs in graduate medical education provides for two steps of review.1

I. RECONSIDERATION

A. A draft letter containing the recommendation by a Residency Review Committee to deny or withdraw accreditation or to place or continue a program on probation or to recommend a reduction in the number of residents in a program shall be mailed to program directors whose program has received such adverse recommendation as soon as possible following the Residency Review Committee meeting. The draft letter of recommendation when transmitted to the program involved shall include the basis for the decision and inform the program director of his right to request reconsideration.

B. A draft letter containing the RRC's recommendation will be mailed only to the program director. Final letters of notification will be sent to program directors, hospital administrators of participating institutions as indicated in the program listing, medical school dean where the program is affiliated with a medical school and the sponsoring organizations of the RRC after the action becomes final. The action of the RRC becomes final upon concurrence by the ACGME.

C. Each time the ACGME takes action regarding the accreditation status of a program, program directors must notify all current residents; each time the ACGME takes adverse action regarding the accreditation status of a program, program directors must notify all current residents and applicants to the program in writing of the current accreditation status of the residency program whether or not the action is appealed.

D. Written requests for reconsideration shall be submitted to the Secretary of the appropriate RRC by certified mail, return receipt requested, within thirty (30) days following receipt of the draft letter and shall specify reasons for requesting reconsideration.

E. When a written request for reconsideration is received, the program shall revert to its status prior to the recommendation of an adverse action by the RRC.

F. The Secretary of the appropriate RRC will place the request for reconsideration in the program file and will present it to the next meeting of the RRC or earlier should the RRC utilize the Conference Call Mechanism as described in the ACGME Manual of Structure and Functions. The RRC shall complete the reconsideration no later than its next meeting. The RRC may either sustain or modify its previous action.

G. The information upon which reconsideration is based must be that which pertains to the program at the time of a field survey and the initial evaluation by the RRC. New information based on data subsequent to the survey and the initial review or representing changes in the program following an adverse decision cannot be considered at this time by the RRC.

H. Programs in which substantial changes have occurred subsequent to the action of the RRC should be submitted by the program director as part of a new application for evaluation and accreditation of the program.

I. When the RRC sustains its previous action, the ACGME will either sustain the action of the RRC, at which time the reconsideration phase of appeals is completed, or refer the program back to the RRC for further consideration. The ACGME will notify the program of its decision and indicate the further right to appeal an adverse decision.

J. When the RRC sustains its previous action, official letters of notification shall be sent as outlined in I. B. above.

II. APPEAL HEARING

A. If, following reconsideration, the RRC sustains its previous recommendation, and the ACGME concurs in this decision, the program director may request a hearing before a Board of Appeals. This Board will be appointed according to the following procedures by the Chairman of the ACGME. If a written request for such a hearing is not received by the Chairman of the ACGME within thirty (30) days following receipt of the notification of the action of the RRC, the action of the RRC will be deemed not subject to further appeal from the program director.1

1. The Chairman of the ACGME, using the Directory of

1All correspondence relating to reconsideration should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, Residency Review Committee for (name of specialty), 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Correspondence relating to an appeal of an adverse action should be sent by certified mail, return receipt requested, in care of The Secretary, ACGME, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
Residency Training Programs, will develop a list of panelists made up of program directors from fully accredited programs (not to include programs on probation or, provisionally approved status) who have agreed to serve on a hearing panel. The list of names of directors of fully approved programs shall be drawn from residency programs in the specialty under consideration.

2. For a given appeal, the Chairman of the ACGME will mail one copy of the program director and one copy of the Chairman of the appeal to the RRC. The appellant and the Chairman of the RRC will have fifteen (15) calendar days to select one name each plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference, and submit them to the Chairman of the ACGME.

3. After these two lists are received, the Chairman of the ACGME will select two panelists from these lists and ask them to select a third panel member from the list developed by the Chairman of the ACGME. A conference telephone call will be held between the two panelists to select the third member, plus two alternate names ranked in order of preference. If both parties are unable to agree upon a third name, the Chairman of the ACGME will select the third member.

B. Hearings requested in conformity with these procedures will take place no later than ninety (90) days following the determination of the Board of Appeals. At least twenty-five (25) days prior to the hearing the program director and the institution shall be notified of the time and place of the hearing. Once the Appeals Board is formed, the program director and institution have the right to request and obtain information in the program file on which the Residency Review Committee's recommendations and action were taken, including reports of field staff and specialist surveys, progress reports, additional clarifying information which was provided by the program director during the Reconsideration phase of the appeal. This additional information must be for purposes of clarification only and cannot describe new components of the program or changes made subsequent to the initial action (as defined above). Written briefs may be submitted to the Board of Appeals no later than two (2) weeks following the hearing providing that formal request to submit such briefs is made to the Board of Appeals at the time of the hearing.

C. The permanent file together with formal presentations at the hearing, the proceedings of the hearing and briefs submitted under the provisions outlined above shall be the basis for the findings of the Board of Appeals.

D. At any hearing before the Board of Appeals, the institution may be accompanied by counsel, make oral presentation, offer testimony and request that representative(s) of the bodies involved in the evaluation of the program appear to present testimony. The institution, at least fifteen (15) days prior to any such hearing, shall request in writing the presence of such representative(s) whom it wishes to examine. Proceedings before a Board of Appeals are not of an adversary nature as is typical in a court of law, but rather, provide an administrative mechanism for peer review of an accreditation decision about an educational program. Since a Board of Appeals is not a court of law, it shall not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings but may accept any information it deems appropriate and pertinent on the conduct of the program and the degree to which it meets the published educational standards. The institution, through its representatives, shall have the opportunity to be present at the hearing to attempt to rebut the prior findings and defend the program. Although there is no subpoena power to compel the attendance of any individual at a Board of Appeals hearing, a request by the institution for the presence of an individual shall be sent to that individual by the Secretary of the ACGME if it is received in a timely manner pursuant to these procedures.

The Board of Appeals is charged with determining whether there is substantial, credible evidence to support the action taken by the RRC regarding the action that is being appealed. The Board of Appeals, in addition, will make a determination as to whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing accreditation of graduate medical education programs.

Any recommendation of the Board of Appeals regarding accreditation status shall be limited to the alternatives set forth in the Manual of Structure and Functions. The Appeals Board shall not re-evaluate the entire program, nor shall it cite any "new" deficiencies that were not previously cited by the RRC.

F. Following the hearing or submission of briefs, the Board of Appeals shall submit within fifteen (15) days a recommendation on the status of the program for consideration to a subcommittee of the ACGME at its first meeting following the hearing and report of the Board of Appeals.

E. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall review the recommendations of the Board of Appeals to determine whether there has been substantial compliance with the published administrative procedures governing the appeals procedure as described in this document.

G. The Subcommittee on Appeals shall make its recommendation to the plenary session of the ACGME for final action.

H. The Secretary of the ACGME shall, within fifteen (15) days following the ACGME meeting and via certified mail, notify the program under appeal of the decision of the ACGME. The resulting subsequent decision by the ACGME as to the status of the program shall be final.

I. Expenses of the Board of Appeals shall be shared equally by the appellant and the ACGME. The expenses of witness and legal counsel requested by the appellant will be the responsibility of the appellant.

CHARGES FOR EVALUATION AND ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

Fees charged for the accreditation of programs may be charged from time to time by decision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. As of December 1, 1981, the following fee structure is in effect:

A. Administrative Review

A fee is charged for the following:

a) New applications.

b) Request for an increase or decrease in the resident complement, in those cases in which Residency Review Committee action is required; and request for the increase and decrease in the number of hospitals in a program, under circumstances when Residency Review Committee action is required.

The charge for administrative review is $100.00. It is normally billed at the time requests are received.

B. Program Survey

Fees charged for the following on-site inspections of programs:

a) Survey by an ACGME Field Surveyor: $850.00

b) Survey by a Specialist in the appropriate discipline: $1,100

C. Annual Per Resident Fee

An annual fee for each resident position filled in an accredited residency training program will be charged. The fee will be calculated on the number of residents in a program as of September 1, of a given academic year. Programs will be billed sometime after December 1, of that academic year. The fee charged is $25.00 per resident.

Program directors should be aware that processing of an application for a new program requires several steps and is dependent on the meeting times of both the appropriate Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The processing of an application will require 6 to 12 months from the time it is received in the office of the secretariat until action is taken by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.
WHERE TO WRITE FOR INFORMATION

Inquiries regarding any aspect of the accreditation process should be directed to the secretary of the appropriate Residency Review Committee at the following address: 555 N. Dearborn St., Chicago, IL 60610.

Any inquiries regarding certification of individual candidates in any specialty should be directed to the appropriate board in that specialty. (See Appendix C, Table 2 for address.)

Inquiries regarding the Match Program should be directed to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Ominton Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.

ENTRY OF FOREIGN-BORN MEDICAL GRADUATES TO THE UNITED STATES

The entry of foreign-born medical graduates to the United States is governed by the Immigration and Nationality Act. In practical terms, this means that program directors considering foreign-born foreign medical graduates should appoint only those who hold an appropriate visa. There are two appropriate visas, the exchange visitor (J-1) visa, and the immigrant visa. These foreign-born foreign medical graduates would, in addition, of course, hold the standard ECFMG certificate.

Foreign medical graduates who hold exchange visitor visas can be appointed only to residencies in programs in a medical school hospital, or in a hospital affiliated with a medical school, and the medical school must agree in writing to provide the training for which the medical graduate is coming to the United States. An exchange visitor can remain in the United States for only two years, with the exception that his stay can be extended by one year if the request is made in writing by the medical graduate's government, if the medical school agrees, and if the extension is for the purpose of continuing the training for which the medical graduate came to the United States.

Exchange visitor foreign medical graduates are at present required to have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination in order to obtain a visa and they must have demonstrated competency in oral and written English. They must also have undertaken their medical studies at medical schools listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools and must have completed all of the medical education requirements for admission to practice in the country where they went to medical school. They must in addition have committed themselves to return to their home country after they complete their training in the United States, and their country must provide written assurance that there is need in that country for services in the specialty of the graduate's training. A graduate holding an exchange visitor visa and a standard ECFMG certificate has met these requirements.

Summary of Requirements for Waiver of the VQE

Through December 31, 1981, residency programs can apply for a waiver of the requirements that the residency training be provided by medical school hospital, or that the exchange visitor foreign medical graduate have passed the Visa Qualifying Examination. This waiver is called a "substantial disruption" waiver; the name derives from a provision of Public Law 94-484 to the effect that such waivers would be provided to institutions when necessary to prevent a "substantial disruption" of health services. Information about "substantial disruption" waivers is available from the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates. There are four categories of eligibility criteria for the waivers:

CATEGORY A: Accredited graduate medical education training programs in anesthesiology, pediatric psychiatry, psychiatric practice, nuclear medicine, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, psychiatry, or therapeutic radiology, which had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978.

CATEGORY B: Accredited graduate medical education training programs in specialties other than those described in Category A above which a) had more than 25 percent of all their positions occupied by foreign-born medical graduates on January 10, 1978, and which b) provide 50 percent of their full-time equivalent training in a facility located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area, or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977.

CATEGORY C: Accredited graduate medical education training programs which are in specialties or locations other than those described in Categories A and B and had more than 50 percent of all of their positions occupied by foreign-born foreign medical graduates on January 10, 1978.

CATEGORY D: A hospital (a) which had more than 25 percent foreign-born foreign medical graduate physicians, in total, in its training programs or conducted so within its facilities, on January 10, 1978, and (b) which is located in a primary medical care manpower shortage area or had more than 25 percent Medicaid patients in calendar year 1977.

Training programs which do not qualify for Categories A, B, C, or D, may appeal for waivers. Contact ECFMG for details.

It should be noted that programs which are provided with waivers are required subsequently to reduce the number of foreign medical graduates in the program each year according to a schedule set forth in the waiver provisions.

Immigrant Foreign Medical Graduates

Foreign-born foreign medical graduates who immigrate to the United States similarly are subject to regulations. Program directors should determine that such individuals have an immigrant's visa and an ECFMG certificate or a full and unrestricted state license to practice medicine. Foreign-born foreign medical graduates may immigrate to the U.S. in a number of different ways. The most common way is to enter on a third-preference visa, that is, as a professionally trained physician or surgeon coming to the United States to practice medicine. A foreign medical graduate may immigrate to the U.S., however, as a political or religious refugee or as the first-degree relative of a U.S. citizen or a U.S. permanent resident without taking the VQE. Those physicians who apply for a third-preference visa must take the Visa Qualifying Examination and satisfy other immigration rules, which include obtaining a U.S. Department of Labor certificate indicating that they are not being appointed to a position that an equally qualified U.S. citizen or permanent resident has sought. The Visa Qualifying Examination can lead to the ECFMG certificate; consequently, a foreign medical graduate does not need to take both the VQE and the ECFMG examination. Program directors who are contacted by foreign-born medical graduates with questions about immigration should refer the inquirer to the U.S. Consul General (if the inquiry comes from abroad) or to the Immigration and Naturalization Service (if the inquiry comes from within the U.S.). Only a U.S. Consul of the Immigration and Naturalization Service can rule whether or not a foreign-born foreign medical graduate must take the VQE in order to be eligible to immigrate. The concern of the residency program director is to determine that the foreign graduate has the standard ECFMG certificate and a visa permitting him to enter in the U.S. Information booklets for both the ECFMG and the VQE are available from ECFMG at 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104.
Rules and Regulations for Public Law 94-484, published in the Federal Register, Volume 43, Number 63 on Friday, March 31, 1978, pages 13504 and following, indicate that a foreign-born foreign medical graduate who is licensed to practice in one of the states of the United States, such appointments should be discussed with ECFMG.

**Requirements for Appointment of Foreign Medical Graduates for Residency Training**

It should be emphasized that in order to maintain accreditation of a residency program, foreign medical school graduates admitted to the program should meet one of the following conditions:

a. Certification by ECFMG on the basis of satisfying the ECFMG educational requirements, as well as passing the ECFMG examination; or

b. Obtaining a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine by a state or other United States jurisdiction authorized to license physicians; or

c. In the case of United States citizens, successfully passing the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination. To be eligible for this route, the foreign medical graduate must have completed all educational requirements that would make him eligible for ECFMG certification should he choose to apply; or

d. Obtaining a "Fifth Pathway" certificate as described below.

**The Fifth Pathway**

The "Fifth Pathway" is available to persons who meet the following conditions:

a. Have completed, in an accredited U.S. college or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school;

b. Have studied medicine in a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, and Canada, which is listed in the World Directory of Medical Schools, published by the World Health Organization;

c. Have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and social service. Those who have completed all of these requirements, including internship and social service, are not eligible.

Persons who have completed the academic curriculum of a foreign medical school and who have fulfilled the above conditions may be offered an opportunity to substitute for an internship or first-year of graduate education required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or what was formerly called a junior internship) prior to entrance into the first year of approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

Before the beginning of the supervised clinical training, such persons must have the required education, training, and experience approved by the medical school supervising the clinical training and must attain the score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination or procedure acceptable to the Council on Medical Education, such as the ECFMG examination. The Council on Medical Education will consider the acceptability of any other screening examination or procedure proposed by a sponsoring medical school.

Physicians who have a "Fifth Pathway" certificate are eligible for appointment to residency training. They must also meet requirements established by the state medical Board and must be accepted for appointment by the director of the residency program.

The Council on Medical Education has recommended to all state boards of medical examiners that they consider for licensure all candidates who have completed successfully the supervised clinical training program on the same basis as they now consider foreign medical graduates who have received ECFMG certification.

**The National Resident Matching Program**

The Directory of Residency Training Programs lists all of the hospitals with residency training programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. For the past 27 years, over 90% of the hospitals approved for such training have offered their first year positions through the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). The NRMP is limited to those hospitals which have signed an agreement to participate for the coming year.

Because essentially all specialty boards have made significant modifications in their requirements, it is now possible for medical students to apply for a first year graduate medical education or a first year of residency in most specialties. These recent policy changes have made it possible for new medical graduates to select their first year of graduate medical education from a much broader program base. Medical students, as well as the organizations sponsoring the NRMP, are of the opinion that the first year of graduate medical education should be included in the matching program.

In the NRMP List the federal services, except for the Veterans Administration, are listed first. Essentially all Veterans Administration hospitals that offer graduate medical education participate as components of integrated programs. The Army, Navy, Air Force, do not participate in the Matching Program. Persons applying for training in the Public Health Service should apply directly to the hospital involved. Matching will take place to a specific Public Health Service Hospital rather than to the Federal Service itself. The government services do not issue contracts. Following the listings of the federal services, all participating hospitals are listed alphabetically by state, within each state by city, and within the city by the name of the hospital. In writing to a hospital the student should address the Program Director.

The Directory of Residency Training Programs includes additional information of a statistical nature and also lists the name and address of the program director.

The NRMP List of Participating Programs is sent to students in the program by the NRMP in October. A six-digit number designates each specific hospital and type of program, or track.
within a program, at each individual hospital. It is to be used by the students on the confidential rank order list they send to NRMP to indicate their choice among the programs for which they have applied. Several special tracks may be offered within some types of residency programs for the Matching Program. These may include tracks that designate particular kinds or locations of training within the accredited program. It is essential that students use the specific, six-digit code number for each of their selections on their rank order lists.

If students are applying to a hospital which offers several different types of programs or tracks, they must indicate on their confidential preference blank their preference for the specific type of program track in that hospital for which they have applied. For example, if students apply for a residency in surgery and also a flexible program at the same hospital, they must rank these just as if they were in separate hospitals.

A supplement list of new and deleted programs is sent to participants in December.

Because of the intense desire of some hospitals to secure candidates, and because of an equally strong desire of some students to serve at a particular hospital, pressure may be brought by either party in the other to force an early commitment. Such demands are contrary to the NRMP Agreements, that are signed by students, program directors, and hospitals. Moreover, in the matching plan only the confidential rank order lists submitted by hospitals and students determine the placement of students in programs.

The matching plan does not penalize either group from taking "flyers." Should students apply to a hospital in which they think their chances of acceptance are poor, their chances at their second choice hospitals are just as good as if they had rated them first. Similarly, if hospitals rate as their first choice applicants they believe they have little chance of securing, and do not secure them, such hospitals will have just as good a chance to get their second choice applicants as if they had rated them first.

Individuals who wish to participate in the Matching Program may obtain application materials and more detailed information by writing to the National Resident Matching Program, 1603 Orrington Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201.
Section II

REQUIREMENTS FOR ACCREDITATION OF PROGRAMS

This Section contains documents which describe the General Requirements for all residency training programs, and the Special Requirements for training in the various branches of medicine. The document, "Essentials of Accredited Residencies" has been adopted by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) on an interim basis. This document is currently undergoing major revision.

The twenty-three sections of the document which give the Special Requirements for training programs in the various branches of medicine have been approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee, the parent bodies of the Residency Review Committee, and the ACGME.

The Special Requirements documents specify in general terms the curriculum content for an acceptable training program. These documents may also address the general characteristics of the resources and personnel necessary for the program, as well as the duration of training and other specifications for a program. The certification requirements for each American Specialty Board, formerly included in this Section, will be found in Appendix C of this DIRECTORY.

The distinction between "accreditation of a training program" and "certification of an individual physician is an important one. Accreditation is the process whereby the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education grants public recognition to a specialized program which meets certain established educational standards as determined through initial and subsequent periodic evaluations by the Residency Review Committee. The primary purpose of the accreditation process is to provide a professional judgment as to the quality of the educational program. By this process the potential candidate to the program is assured that the program meets the standards set by professionals in that specialty.

Certification is the process by which a specialty board grants recognition to an individual physician who has met certain predetermined qualifications, as specified by the board.

Neither of the above should be confused with licensure, which is the process by which an agency of state government grants permission to an individual physician to practice medicine within the jurisdiction of that state. A summary of medical licensure requirements of the fifty states is given in Appendix D of this DIRECTORY.

Individuals seeking further information concerning the requirements for certification by a specialty board should correspond with the Executive Secretary of the appropriate board. The names and addresses of these individuals will be found in Appendix C. Individuals seeking to be licensed in a particular state should contact the corresponding officer of the Board of Medical Examiners for that state. The names and addresses of these officers are found in Appendix D.

---

Essentials of Accredited Residencies

REVISED TO MAY 20, 1980

INTRODUCTION

Residencies in the clinical divisions of medicine, surgery, and other special fields provide advanced training in preparation for the practice of a specialty. Approval for residency training in the clinical specialties is limited to programs conducted in general or special hospitals. However, the term residency training is also applied to certain non-clinical programs in graduate medical education which may be conducted in organized medical facilities outside of a hospital.

It is desirable, for the purpose of clarification, to differentiate between two terms commonly used in referring to higher medical education. Graduate training, as used in these Essentials, refers to the various recognized plans of training which lead to qualification in a specialty. Postgraduate training in contrast, refers to formally organized shorter courses, offered by medical schools, hospitals, clinics and medical organizations which provide advanced instruction in a limited field, primarily designed for physicians in practice. Residencies in the following branches of medicine are approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

1. Allergy and Immunology
2. Anesthesiology
3. Colon and Rectal Surgery
4. Dermatology
5. Family Practice
6. General Surgery
7. Internal Medicine
8. Neurological Surgery
9. Neurology
10. Nuclear Medicine
It is recognized that while some hospitals may be unable to meet the educational standards for graduate training in the specialties, as set forth in the Essentials, they may be able to offer experience of value to young physicians. These hospitals may well consider the appointment of paid house physicians to assist in conducting the professional work of the hospital. Experience of this type does not ordinarily carry credit towards certification in the specialties or towards qualification for membership in special societies.

### I. General Requirements

Hospitals conducting or applying for approved residency programs should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals.

This implies that the hospital must be properly organized, staffed, and equipped and that its activities are conducted primarily for the welfare of the patient. While the educational program is supplementary to the primary purpose of the hospital, i.e., the care and management of patients, it is directly related to this function in that it serves to improve the quality of medical care offered.

Size and Type: The size of the institution is not a primary consideration. The clinical material, however, should be of sufficient scope and diversity to enable residents to observe the principal manifestations of the disease conditions, in the understanding and management of which they are acquiring additional experience. The number of service or ward beds, rather than the total bed capacity, is of significance in this connection. In the case of small hospitals admitting principally private patients, the availability of these patients for teaching purposes is an essential consideration.

Official approval is extended to general and special hospitals offering acceptable programs in the various specialty fields. Programs conducted in hospitals associated with medical schools are ordinarily of three or more years in duration and offer special facilities for progressively graded comprehensive training. A number of hospitals not directly affiliated with medical schools, have organized programs of graduate training which comply with all the requirements of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies. Some of these hospitals, utilizing their own facilities to the fullest extent, have developed acceptable, fully approved programs. Other hospitals of this type, have supplemented their educational program through affiliation with medical and graduate schools, or with other hospitals which are able to augment the resident’s training in those phases which might otherwise be considered deficient. The rotation of residents from an approved hospital to an affiliated institution which is able to provide experience lacking to the patient hospital is often desirable, when properly supervised.

**Plant and Equipment:** The physical plant should be adequately constructed and planned to assure proper medical and hospital care as well as safety and comfort for the patient. Equipment, appliances, and apparatus such as are commonly employed in the practice of modern scientific medicine, should be available. In those departments in which residencies are being offered, space and equipment should be made available for the use of the resident staff in addition to that ordinarily required by the service.

**1. Staff**

The teaching staff should be composed of physicians and other health professionals qualified on the basis of educational background and professional accomplishment oriented to the requirements and responsibilities of the teaching appointment and motivated to assign acceptable priority to teaching duties. A well organized and well qualified staff is one of the most important requisites in a hospital assuming responsibility for residency training. It may well be the determining factor in the development and approval of a graduate training program. There should be an educational committee of the staff which is responsible for the organization of the residency program, for the supervision and direction of the residency program, and for correlating the activities of the resident staff in various departments of the hospital. The committee might well include the pathologist, the radiologist, and other department heads who, because of the inherent relationship of the departmental work will be called on to assist in the training program.

The particular specialties in which residents are being trained should be represented in the staff by well qualified, experienced, and proficient physicians, whether or not they hold membership in special societies and colleges or are certified in their specialty. A quality organization of the medical staff presupposes careful selection of the head of the department and of the chief of the various services. In addition to their qualifications in the specialty, they should have high professional standing, and possess the attributes of the teacher. Being responsible for the training of residents, they should be chosen on the basis of ability, aptitude, and interest.

Members of the attending staff should be assigned by the department head to specific responsibility as far as the work of the services is concerned. The service of each attending physician should include an adequate number of patients and extend over a sufficient period to elicit his full interest and attract him to the service. On the other hand the service should not be so large as to be a burden to the attending staff and thus result in reduced attention to the educational program. In all instances, it is imperative that the head of the department be available to assume full responsibility for supervision of the work in the department.

The staff must hold an adequate number of regularly scheduled clinical pathological conferences and other staff conferences, in addition to meetings of the staff at which the histories, clinical observations, laboratory studies, and pathology of selected cases are reviewed. Scientific meetings at which papers are presented by members of the staff or guest speakers are considered commendable but do not serve to meet the requirements of the scheduled conferences. In addition to meetings of the staff as a whole, it is expected that departmental conferences will be conducted in which residents should take an active part, so that the quality of the service given by that department to its patients may be frequently evaluated. Other educational activities requiring the full support and cooperation of the staff are described under Training Program, and Applied Basic Sciences (Section I, VII) and under Special Requirements (Section VI).

### 2. Department of Radiology

The department of radiology should be under the direction of a qualified radiologist proficient in the various functions of his specialty. He must be capable of fully supervising all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact which they may have with the work of the department. This supervision, if not full time, necessitates at least daily visits to the hospital during which the radiologist is expected to be available for consultation with the resident staff in addition to supervising the work of the department.

The department should contain modern roentgenographic, roentgenoscopy, and where indicated, therapeutic equipment and radium adequate for the needs of the hospital. The department should be properly organized to carry out its functions in an effective manner. It should keep adequately
indexed records, including cross indices, to assure efficient operation and to facilitate investigative work. These requirements are essential in institutions offering residency programs in any field.

3. Department of Pathology

The department of pathology should be under the direction of a qualified pathologist who shall be prepared to cooperate fully in the training of all hospital residents and supervise any direct contact they may have with the laboratory. There should be continuous supervision of the laboratory by the pathologist who, preferably, should have no responsibilities outside the hospital that would prevent his being available for consultation and for guidance of the resident's work.

The department should provide adequate space and equipment for the resident's use in addition to that required for the proper functioning of the service. Apparatus, reagents, and materials necessary for the operation of a modern clinical and pathological laboratory should be available. The department should be organized to provide a high quality of service for the clinical departments and to permit of its active participation in the educational program. An efficient system of records indicating cross indices should be maintained to assure proper functioning of the laboratory and to facilitate investigative work. This department should assume much of the responsibility for the clinical pathological conferences and other educational activities of the staff.

The facilities of the autopsy room should be ample enough to permit participation by the resident staff. Thoroughness in post-mortem examination should be emphasized. Complete necropsy records should be kept on file and each should contain a summary of the clinical record and detailed description of both the gross and microscopic observations. Residents of all departments should attend post-mortem examinations unless other important duties prevent. They may, with the permission of the pathologist, participate in the performance of necropsies, including the preparation of the protocol, and in the review of microscopic findings on materials derived from their own and other services.

It is expected that hospitals assuming responsibility for resident training will maintain a high autopsy rate. It is felt that the autopsy rate is a reliable gauge of the staff's interest in scientific advancement. (A description of the special requirements for an approved residency in pathology is given in Section VI.)

4. Biomedical Information

Institutions offering approved residencies should provide access to biomedical information including carefully selected, authoritative medical textbooks and monographs, recent editions of the Index Medicus, and current medical journals in the various branches of medicine and surgery in which training is being conducted, as well as other learning resources (e.g., audios). The information resources should be properly supervised.

5. Medical Records Department

The record department should be adequately supervised, preferably by a qualified medical record librarian. An efficient record system should be maintained, including alphabetical and diagnostic patient indices. Operative reports, roentgenological, and pathological records should be properly classified, permitting a ready reference. The employment of the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations is recommended for all medical records, although Current Medical Terminology may provide any other useful tool in the management and utilization of clinical records. For coding or indexing, either the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations (SNDO) or the International Classification of Diseases, Adapted for Indexing Hospital Records by Diseases and Operations (ICDA) may be used.

Medical records must be complete and include the patient's chief complaint, case history, physical examination on admission, a provisional diagnosis, record of laboratory examinations, therapy employed, descriptions of operations performed, adequate progress notes, consultation remarks, a final diagnosis, condition on discharge, necropsy observations in case of hospital death if post-mortem examination is performed, and an appropriate summary. The records should show by signatures or at least initials, the names of all physicians writing the record in whole or part, as well as the names of the staff members by whom the records are verified. Each completed record should be verified by a responsible staff member.

In hospital assuming responsibility for graduate training, it is expected that the medical records be sufficiently comprehensive to permit of their use for teaching purposes. While responsibility for the preparation of parts of the record, such as the admission work-up, may be delegated to the intern or resident assigned to the case, the ultimate responsibility for the completed record lies with the staff member in charge.

There should be a records committee of the staff which will meet periodically with the record librarian to review the clinical charts and report their findings. This committee may be empowered to make recommendations concerning the disciplinary measures necessary to assure the maintenance of adequate clinical records on a current basis. Satisfactory records can be maintained only through the continuous and cooperative efforts of the staff, the medical records department, and the hospital administration.

6. Selection of Residents

The development of a satisfactory program requires, first of all, a careful selection of applicants for appointment to the resident staff. The hospital administration and medical staff, through appropriate review of credentials, should ascertain that the personal and medical qualifications of applicants selected for residency positions are satisfactory. There should be confidence that the residents appointed have the high standards of integrity, motivation, industry, resourcefulness, health and basic medical knowledge necessary to take full advantage of the further educational experience offered. This should include assignment of carefully graded and progressive responsibility for patient care. The qualifications of the resident staff should leave no doubt as to their competence to accept this assignment, since the primary obligation of the hospital must be for the patients' welfare.

For those applicants who have had their prior medical training in the United States or Canada, evaluation of qualifications is usually not difficult. Personality characteristics can be assessed through interview, letters of recommendations, and communication with the hospital where internship was served, and the dean's office of the medical school. The medical school accreditation and internship review programs of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association renders reasonable assurance in regard to medical qualifications which can be augmented through communications with the hospital and school concerned. Such candidates for appointment should be graduates of approved schools. (See pertinent sections under Special Requirements.)

Since similar sources and kinds of information have not been readily available for graduates of foreign medical schools, the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pa., 19104, has been established to provide as comparable knowledge of qualifications as possible. The Council recommends that hospitals considering foreign medical school graduates for residency positions acquire reasonable assurance in regard to their medical qualifications through utilization of the program of the Educational Commission.

Beyond July 1, 1961, no hospital should expect to maintain an approved residency program unless its appointees who are graduates of foreign medical schools either:

1. Have a full and unrestricted state license to practice,
2. Have secured a standard certificate from ECFMG,
3. In the case of United States citizens, have successfully
passed the complete licensure examination in any state or other licensing jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in that state or jurisdiction will be issued to the physician after satisfactory completion of his internship or residency in that state, without further examination.

4. In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited American College or university, undergraduate premedical work of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied medicine at a medical school located outside the United States, Puerto Rico, or Canada but which is recognized by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and social service, may substitute for an internship required by a foreign medical school, an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship or junior internship) on or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of AMA approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning supervised training, the student, called as the "Fifth Pathway," students must have their academic records reviewed and approved by the medical schools supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination acceptable to the Council on Medical Education.

After July 1, 1961, the Council will recommend to the Residency Review Committees the disapproval of those training programs whose rosters contain graduates of foreign medical schools who do not satisfy requirement 1, 2, or 3 above. Even though a foreign medical graduate may possess a full and unrestricted state license, ECFMG certification may be necessary if he expects to be licensed in another state by reciprocity, or for educational purposes; furthermore, such certification may be necessary as a requirement for special certification by the majority of American specialty boards.

Graduates of schools of osteopathy who hold only the D.O. degree are eligible for appointment to residencies only in those specialties for which the corresponding specialty board has established conditions under which the D.O. will be acceptable to the Board for examination for certification. (Most, but not all, specialty boards have an established policy under which they will accept former Doctors of Osteopathy who hold an M.D. degree from the University of California College of Medicine, Irvine.)

7. Training Program

Duration: Graduate training in the various branches of medicine should be of sufficient duration and educational content to enable the resident on completion of his training, to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific manner. With the exception of a few specialties, e.g., pediatrics, a fully organized, comprehensive program should include three or more years of formal residency training. Not all hospitals, however, are able to develop programs of this type. A given approved residency may not provide complete training in a specialty field if it cannot organize a program which makes a substantial contribution to the resident's advanced training. It is desirable that hospitals, which cannot, for one reason or another, develop a fully approved program, integrate their training plan with that of other approved hospitals to assure the resident the opportunity of completing his training, during which he is given supervised responsibility and study.

Part-Time Programs: While internship and residency programs have ordinarily been considered as full-time activities, there are particular circumstances under which physicians can undertake graduate medical education programs only on a part-time basis. It is highly desirable that these physicians be encouraged to proceed as far as possible with the necessary training to provide the necessary licensure and medical training. It is incumbent upon the responsible program director to arrange a program which meets the educational needs of the trainee and at the same time includes in its total extent the sum of clinical experience and responsibilities acquired by the trainee on a normal schedule. Such a part-time plan must be fair to the other trainees and fully compatible with the hospital's training program and responsibilities in the care of patients.

The responsible program director must be prepared to justify to the appropriate review committee, as well as to state boards of licensure and specialty boards, the manner in which the program will be arranged so as to provide the equivalent of a full-time appointment, and the manner in which the trainee's experience and responsibilities will be documented. Of great importance is documentation of the manner in which the trainee's patient-care responsibilities will be discharged during those periods off duty. If two half-time trainees were to assume responsibility for the care of the same group of patients, this would not be unlike the manner in which patient care is delivered in some private practice situations.

Supervision: The educational effectiveness of a residency depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads and a representative committee of the medical staff. Heads of departments should be responsible for these educational services, the committee assuming a larger role in directing and correlating the various aspects of the educational program. The department head should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable him to carry out an effective training program. Those members of the attending staff who assist in supervising the resident's work should also have had acceptable training in the specialty and should demonstrate an interest and ability in teaching. In some hospitals, where the number of men on the staff who have had advanced training in the specialty is limited, it may be desirable to assign responsibility for the supervision of the training program to physicians recognized in their field on a consulting basis. In such instance, it is expected that the consultant assuming this responsibility will devote sufficient time to the residency program to assure and continuing supervision of all phases of the resident's work.

Resident Responsibility: Aside from the daily contact with the patients and the attending staff, and participation in the organized educational program, the assumption of responsibility is a most important aspect of residency training. According, as ability is demonstrated, an increasing amount of responsibility should be placed in the judgment of residents in diagnosis and in treatment, as well as in the teaching of interns and medical students. In surgery and the surgical specialties, the resident should be given ample opportunity to perform major surgical procedures under supervision, particularly in the later stages of their training, in order that he may acquire surgical skill and judgment.

Methods of Instruction: It is important that methods of instruction be employed in the training program which are best suited to the special field. Emphasis should be placed on personal instruction at the bedside, in the operating room and in the delivery room, on related laboratory studies, teaching rounds, departmental conferences or seminars, meetings for each of several departments in order that all of the available material may be presented properly. The program should include the demonstration of pathological material from the operating room and from autopsies. The amount of material to be reviewed will usually require weekly meeting and permit the more extensive use of the fresh and frozen specimens which are preferred to fixed specimens for demonstration and study. Details of the program and its manner of presentation may vary but the following procedure represents the plan followed in many hospitals:

a. Presentation of abstract reports of selected cases.
b. Demonstration of gross and microscopic pathology.
c. Correlation of clinical and pathological findings.
d. Comparison of reports with the literature.
e. Summary of findings and conclusions.

The success of the clinical-pathological conference lies chiefly in the ability of the pathologist to teach and to interpret
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

pathological lesions in terms of clinical manifestations of the disease.

A record of all conferences of the medical staff should be kept by every hospital for both current and future reference.

Journal Club: Familiarity with the critical analysis of pertinent medical literature is an important feature of medical training. The journal club or seminar is an excellent means of stimulating interest in scientific literature. In smaller hospitals, it may be conducted as a joint activity of several departments. Particularly in larger hospitals where the number of residents justly separates meetings of this type for each service is considered advantageous. There are several methods of conducting a successful journal club. Each member of the resident staff can be requested to make a comprehensive review of the important articles contained in one or more current medical journals, reporting regularly at these meetings. The plan may be supplemented by assignment of a specific subject or disease entity to one or more of the participants for a complete review of the related past and current literature. Other plans for stimulating study of this nature may be arranged in conjunction with medical staff conferences, or through clinical research pertaining to problems under discussion, or in connection with patients under treatment in the hospital. A successful journal club will prove stimulating not only to the resident staff, but to the attending staff as well.

Resident Assignments, Hospital Service: The resident staff should be assigned to a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure a broad training and experience. However, hospital duties should not be so extensive as to prevent giving ample time for other important phases of the training program. The completeness of the preliminary study of all patients, necessary in arriving at a correct diagnosis, should be emphasized. The variety of the pathological conditions encountered is of primary importance.

Outpatient Department: The importance of the outpatient department and its role in the training of the resident staff should be emphasized. Here there is opportunity for acquiring further knowledge and experience, particularly in differential diagnosis and follow-up observation. Study of end results in patients operated upon is of primary importance. The resident staff should have a definite assignment to the scheduled clinics. They should be required either to attend all clinics of the hospital service to which they are assigned or, to devote full or part time to a series of clinics during a certain period of their training. The former plan is considered more satisfactory because it provides a longer contact with the same patients, including the periods before and after hospitalization. Other activities should not be allowed to conflict with the work of the resident in the outpatient department.

The major responsibilities of carrying on outpatient department work should not be given over entirely to the resident staff. The educational value of work in the outpatient department is largely dependent on the amount of interest displayed by heads of departments and high ranking members of the attending staff. In an acceptable plan of graduate training, they should be in regular attendance at the diagnostic and follow-up clinics for supervision and instruction of the assigned personnel working under their direction.

Emergency Service: All hospitals are called on to care for a certain number of patients who present themselves for treatment in case of accidents or other emergencies. The service may vary from a few patients seen in emergency in the outpatient department to the extensive and well organized accident work which is carried on in the more complete service in connection with the ambulance services of larger hospitals. Regardless of the size of the service, advantage should be taken of this opportunity for the resident staff to obtain experience in the care of these types of cases. Being available in the hospital at all times, they may be called on to take the initiative in making differential diagnosis, rendering first aid treatment, and assume the major responsibility for the immediate care of a variety of traumatic conditions. They must also decide when patients should be admitted to the hospital. Under proper supervision of the attending staff, assignment to the emergency service is a valuable experience for the residents.

Operating Room Assignment: In surgery and the surgical specialties, work in the operating room constitutes an important part of the resident's responsibility. During the course of his training, the resident should be given sufficient operating responsibility to acquire surgical skill and judgment. This experience should be progressively graded to the end that, on completion of his training, the resident is able to assume individual responsibility for major surgical procedures. A more detailed discussion of this phase of the resident's training is found under the appropriate sections of the specialties concerned.

Teaching and Investigation: Residents should be assigned to teaching responsibilities as their experience increases. The stimulating teacher-student relationship should be part of the resident's experience, not only as a student of the attending physician, but as a teacher of interns and nurses and, in hospitals affiliated with medical schools, of junior and senior medical students.

When the facilities of an institution permit, and when the residents are competent and interested, they should be encouraged to engage in investigative work. Investigation may take the form of research in the hospital laboratories or wards, comprehensive summaries of medical literature, or the preparation of statistical analyses based on clinical case records. The interest of the various members of the resident staff should be carefully considered when assigning assignments to this activity, inasmuch as ability and desire to do this type of work differ widely. Intelligent direction and supervision should be provided in selecting the project to be undertaken and in its development. It is realized that only an occasional individual will make contributions or discoveries of lasting value to the medical profession. However, those who undertake and pursue a research problem receive a stimulus which can be obtained in no other way. An understanding of the methods and problems involved in research leads to a better interpretation of the great mass of current scientific literature which must be constantly reviewed by the progressive physician or surgeon.

When feasible each member of the resident staff, either individually or in collaboration with other members of the department, should be encouraged to prepare a formal paper suitable for publication.

It is not essential, or even desirable, that all hospital residents should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all hospitals participating in graduate training should be able to meet the fundamental essential requirements for an approved program and either alone or in collaboration should attain comparable results in the quality of training and amount of experience obtained.

Preparation for Practice: It is essential that the house officer before completing his period of formal graduate medical education in the hospital and its ambulatory facilities be exposed to the variety of methods by which he will apply his knowledge in the practice situation. If adequate models do not exist within the hospital environment, then a formal plan must be developed to expose the house officers to meaningful experience in health and medical service under a representative variety of patterns now developing throughout the nation. Inherent in this experience is an opportunity to become oriented to the social and economic aspects of medical practice. Preceptorial experience, seminars, or investigative projects on the relationship of medicine to the needs of society should be an essential part of the house officer's experience before he is considered to have completed his graduate medical education.

Special Requirements for Programs of International Educational Exchange in Medicine: In addition to the foregoing requirements for all residents, those programs which accept graduates of foreign medical schools should contain certain
special additional features which are essential to the effective education and training of such individuals.

(a) An orientation program for the foreign medical graduate should include thorough familiarization with patients of American hospital and clinical practice, organizational responsibilities of hospital personnel, legal as well as moral and ethical concepts of physician-patient relationships, and the varying patterns of graduate medical education which lead to competence in practice.

(b) While the ECFMG resources described in Section 6, "Selection of Residents," are intended to provide reasonable assurance regarding the medical qualifications of foreign medical school graduates, many such individuals have deficits in background education and experience not ordinarily found in graduates of United States or Canadian medical schools. Special educational activities should be designed to correct these deficits in the area of professional medical knowledge, and in some cases in the use of the English language.

(c) Effective participation in the medical management of patients is impossible without an appropriate degree of appreciation by the foreign trained physicians of the cultural backgrounds of their patients. Such appreciation is unlikely to develop in the absence of carefully planned and conscientiously conducted programs of contact with a wide cross-section of American family life and of other non-medical activities characteristic of the American way of life.

(d) The countries of origin of foreign medical graduates have widely-varying needs for health and medical care, and the programs for individual foreign physicians should reflect an interest in those features of clinical practice most essential to the foreign physician upon return to his own country.

8. Collaborating and Affiliating Programs

Some hospitals that have excellent facilities and clinical material for the greater part of an approved training program may be deficient in some particular phase of the work that can be well provided in another hospital of graduate training caliber. In such instances the hospital which has the greater part of the required clinical material and facilities may become the parent institution and collaborate with the second institution to provide a well rounded and complete program of training in a given specialty.

In other instances, especially on university connected services, the chief of an approved service may elect to augment the opportunity to expand his training experience by rotating them to a smaller affiliated institution for short periods of service. Such short-term services need not be independently approved. However, their contribution to the resident's training is taken into consideration and recognized when evaluating the overall program of which it is a part. The departmental staff of the parent institution sponsoring the program must assume responsibility for the resident's training during the period he is assigned to the affiliate service, as well as when he is serving at the parent hospital. Under arrangements of this nature, it is not intended that the resident be assigned to affiliating services without supervision even though he may obtain extensive experience in this way. The resident's work must be properly supervised at all stages of his training. In general, affiliated services should not constitute more than a third of the training period. Hospitals which can offer satisfactory training for more than this period can probably develop acceptable programs of their own.

9. Basic Science Training

Competence in any of the various specialties in clinical medicine requires a knowledge of the basic medical sciences as related to that specialty. Therefore, acceptable residency programs must provide for training in the applied basic medical sciences. Such training does not necessitate formal course work, specific assigned laboratory exercises, or affiliation of the residency hospital with a medical school; it should be distinctly of an applied nature, closely integrated with the clinical experience of the resident.

Any resident seeking competence or certification in a specialty must be able to apply at least the following basic sciences to his special field of medicine: anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, pathology, pharmacology, and physiology.

Undergraduate education in an approved medical school provides a background for an understanding of these sciences. In a graduate training program, therefore, training in basic sciences should stress reviews of their clinical application and not constitute primarily a review of undergraduate work.

Anatomy: Anatomy at the residency level may be taught, reviewed or learned from the living body, on the operating or examining table, or from the fresh tissues in the pathological laboratory. More important in anatomical instruction of residents than an available anatomical laboratory is the attitude and enthusiasm of the hospital staff in availing themselves of opportunities to teach and learn gross and microscopic anatomy from clinical and pathological material. Opportunities of anatomical instruction, when available, may be utilized for supplementary training.

Bacteriology: Hospital laboratories should have adequate facilities and personnel qualified to carry out diagnostic bacteriological studies, and those in the allied fields of parasitology, mycology, immunology, and serology. The resident staff should make use of the educational opportunity provided through the study of bacteriological material from hospital services, correlating the laboratory study with its clinical indication. Members of the resident staff who exhibit a particular interest in this field might well be assigned to the department for additional investigative work.

Biochemistry: The hospital biochemistry laboratory should provide the resident with opportunities to broaden his knowledge of biochemistry as related to such clinical problems in which he may encounter in his specialty; for example, water balance, acid-base equilibrium, glucose tolerance, and blood or urine levels of significant metabolic, nutritional, or therapeutic element. Such applied basic science work in biochemistry is far more valuable than a formal review course in the field.

Pathology: In a well conducted department of pathology of an approved hospital there is opportunity for correlating much basic medical science material with problems of clinical medicine. Applied gross and microscopic anatomy may be effectively learned from necropsy and surgical specimens. The clinical-pathological conference should and can be one of the most effective devices for correlation of the basic sciences with clinical medicine.

Pharmacology: Since the principles of pharmacology are involved in every therapeutic administration of clinical substances to patients, the wards of the residency hospitals provide very suitable opportunities for the resident to apply and expand the knowledge of pharmacology previously gained in medical school.

Physiology: Historically, one of the most fruitful fields of investigation into the normal functions of the body has been the study of abnormality of function to which the resident in clinical medicine is constantly exposed. Clinical medicine affords a rich field for the study of physiology and a potent stimulus to the resident to apply the basic principles of this science. Much of the equipment and special apparatus employed in clinical studies of the patient are likewise used in physiology, so that clinical studies provide ample opportunity and stimulation for the resident to supplement his knowledge of physiology with applications of the science to clinical problems. Encouragement and opportunity for an enlarged understanding of body function in health and disease should be part of the experience of the resident in any of the specialties in the course of his clinical work.

10. Hospital-Resident Agreement

A formal agreement in which mutual obligations are defined should be entered into between the hospital and the applicant at the time of his appointment. This agreement must be honorably fulfilled by both parties and when terminated by mutual consent, the hospital should provide a statement of
release from the agreement or contract. Contracts for one-year, renewable by mutual consent, are preferable. The Council urges that all agreements, representations, and agreements made with respect to the offer and acceptance of a residency be embodied in the terms of a written agreement which should specify at a minimum the following:

1. The term of the residency.
2. The salary.
3. The conditions under which living quarters, meals, and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.
4. Whether the hospital will provide professional liability (malpractice) insurance for the resident, or whether he will be expected to provide such insurance at his own cost if he desires this coverage.
5. Whether the hospital will provide hospitalization and health insurance for the resident and his family.
6. Vacation periods.
7. Hours of duty, or the method by which this is to be determined.
8. The content of the educational phase of the residency, including duration and sequence of the specified assignments to clinical, laboratory, or ambulatory care facilities.

The residency agreement imposes ethical, moral and legal obligations upon both the hospital and the resident. No residency should be terminated prior to its expiration date without the opportunity for both parties to discuss freely any differences or grievances that may exist. Under particular circumstances, the hospital or the resident may be justified in terminating a residency prior to the expiration of its term. If the resident fails to perform the normal and customary services of a residency or fails to comply with the reasonable rules that are necessary in the order and operation of the hospital, the hospital may be justified in taking such action. Likewise, a physician should be entitled to rely upon representations with respect to opportunity for educational experience, conditions of services, living quarters, agreed vacation periods, etc., that are made to influence his decision to apply for the residency. A breach of the agreement by either a hospital or a resident is not condoned by the Council. Whenever complaint of breach is made, it is the policy of the Council to ask each of the parties involved to submit an explanatory statement. Such statements become a part of the physician's and hospital's records, and are made available upon request to authorized agencies.

11. Employment Relations of House Officers

The primary purpose of intern and resident programs is professional education. Supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, and it benefits both trainee and patient. The accreditation process should include evidence that the employment agreements between interns and residents provide appropriate safeguards for the educational component of the program as follows:

1. There must be a mechanism for satisfactory intra-institutional communication between the governing board, the professional staff, and house officers with respect to service, research, and educational problems.
2. There must be a clearly stated basis for annual re-appointment. This must be based on evidence of progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee as demonstrated by his ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director, with advice from members of his teaching staff, and cannot be delegated to a professional or non-professional staff member who is primarily concerned with the service needs of the institution. A primary objective of the accreditation process is determination of the excellence of the experience as an exercise in professional education. Since supervised service to patients is an essential part of intern and resident training, these aspects of the program as measured by satisfactory performance of service functions should be considered in determining continued tenure.

3. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances. Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

It is inappropriate that house officers be expected to assume increasing responsibility for patient care, while not at the same time participating effectively in communications which contribute ultimately to policy-making decisions. The intern and resident must be integrated into the medical staff as true colleagues in order that effective programs of medical education and patient care be carried out.

II. PERSONAL RECORD

It is considered desirable that a personal record of the resident be maintained by the department responsible for his training. This should include a record of his personal data, results of examinations, personal evaluation by attending staff members who intimately supervise his work, and such detailed information as may be necessary in rating the resident's total accomplishment at the end of his training. The close personal contact which exists between department heads and resident staff is usually sufficient of itself to make possible an accurate evaluation of the resident's judgment and professional progress. All records relating to the resident's work in the hospital should be preserved and should be made available to examining boards and other responsible agencies if requested.

III. MISCELLANEOUS

Intern-Resident Relationships: Those hospitals training both residents and interns should recognize their obligation to both groups and should plan their programs so that both interns and residents have opportunities for training and experience. The residents should participate in the teaching of the interns and in the supervision of their activities. Residents should not, however, assume to the extent of diminishing the contact of the interns with the attending men or assume the supervisory or disciplinary functions of the staff.

IV. RECORDING OF CREDIT

The successful completion of a residency is recorded in the biographic files of physicians maintained by the American Medical Association. It is important, therefore, that all institutions approved for residencies in specialties make an annual report to the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. Periods of service in institutions approved by the Council for residencies in specialties are given full credit in the biographic files without further inquiry. Services in unapproved institutions are recorded as unclassified assignments.

There is an extensive interchange of information and close collaboration between the Council on Medical Education, the various American Boards responsible for the examination and certification of the specialists, and the American Board of Medical Specialties. In this way the study and appraisal of residencies leads to the formulation of lists approved by the Council and acceptable to the respective boards. These lists may be obtained from the Council on request. In most instances, there is indicated for the hospitals on the approved lists the amount of credit (one to three or more years) which is allowed by the appropriate American board toward qualifying for the certification exam in the specialty. The specialty boards listed below have been approved by the Council in collaboration with the American Board of Medical Specialties, through the Liaison Committee on Spe-
cially Boards in accordance with the following resolutions of the House of Delegates:

Resolved, That the Council on Medical Education and Hospitals is hereby authorized to express its approval of such special examining boards as conform to the standards of administration formulated by the Council; and be it further

Resolved, That the Board of Trustees of the American Medical Association be urged to use the machinery of the American Medical Association, including the publication of its Directory, in promoting the work of such examining boards, as may be accredited by the Council. (See the Council's "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties.")

American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)
Herbert C. Mansmann, Jr., M.D., Executive Secretary
University City, 3624 Science Center
Philadelphia, PA 19104
American Board of Anesthesiology
E.S. Siker, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103
American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery
Norman D. Ngo, M.D., Secretary
615 Griswold, Suite 516, Detroit, MI 48226
American Board of Dermatology
Clarence S. Livingood, M.D., Executive Director
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI 48202
American Board of Family Practice
Nicholas J. Picasso, M.D., Executive Director & Secretary
2228 Young Drive, Lexington, KY 40505
American Board of Internal Medicine
John A. Bensen, Jr., M.D., President
3930 Chestnut Street, Registration Department
Philadelphia, PA 19104
American Board of Neurological Surgery
David G. Kline, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1542 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, LA 70112
American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology)
Joseph F. Ross, M.D., Executive Director
900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, CA 90024
American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology
James A. Merrill, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
711 Stanton Young Boulevard,
Oklahoma City, OK 73190
American Board of Ophthalmology
Robert N. Shaffer, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
8870 Towanda Street, Philadelphia, PA 19118
American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery
Henry H. Banks, M.D., Executive Director
444 N. Michigan Ave., Suite 2970, Chicago, IL 60611
American Board of Otolaryngology
Walter P. Work, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
220 Collingwood, Suite 130
Ann Arbor, MI 48103
American Board of Pathology
M.R. Abell, M.D., Ph.D., Executive Director
Office of the Board, 112 Lincoln Center, 5401 West Kennedy Blvd., P.O. Box 24995
Tampa, FL 33623
American Board of Pediatrics
Robert C. Brownlee, M.D., Executive Secretary
Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
Gordon M. Martin, M.D., Executive Secretary-Treasurer
Suite J, 1A Kahler East, Rochester, MN 55901
American Board of Plastic Surgery
John E. Hoopes, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard, Philadelphia, PA 19103
American Board of Preventive Medicine
Stanley R. Mohler, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
Department of Community Medicine, Wright State University, School of Medicine,
P.O. Box 927, Dayton, OH 45401
American Board of Psychiatric Neurology
Lester H. Rody, M.D., Executive Secretary
One American Plaza, Suite 808
Evanston, Ill. 60201
American Board of Radiology
Kenneth L. Krambehnhoft, M.D., Secretary
Kahler East, Rochester, MN 55901
American Board of Surgery
James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
1617 John F. Kennedy Boulevard, Philadelphia, PA 19103
American Board of Thoracic Surgery
Herbert Sloan, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer
14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, MI 48205
American Board of Urology
J. Tate Mason, M.D., Executive Secretary
Harborview Medical Center, 325 9th Avenue,
Seattle, WA 98104

Certain of the boards certify physicians in subspecialties, as follows: Internal Medicine, in allergy, cardiovascular disease, gastroenterology, and pulmonary disease; Pediatrics in allergy and cardiology; Psychiatry and Neurology, in child psychiatry. Candidates for certification in these special fields should communicate with the secretary of the American Board concerned, concerning the prerequisites.

The two joint Boards now approved (The American Board of Allergy and Immunology and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine) will certify physicians as specialists in the field indicated by their names, following the requisite training obtained in the primary fields of internal medicine or pediatrics, in the case of the American Board of Allergy and Immunology, and in the primary fields of internal medicine, radiology, or pathology in the case of the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Physicians who take hospital residencies and who anticipate certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the board at the outset of the residency training to be fully conversant with all the requirements.

V. ADMISSION TO THE ACCREDITED LIST

On January 1, 1975, the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, which has as its sponsoring bodies the American Medical Association, the American Board of Medical Specialties, the American Hospital Association, the Association of American Medical Colleges, and the Council of Medical Specialty Societies, assumed the responsibility for accreditation of programs in graduate medical education. The Residency Review Committees will continue their function of detailed review of specialty programs, based on the information provided by program directors, surveys by the Field Representatives of the Department of Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association, specialist site visits requested by the Residency Review Committees, and other pertinent information concerning the program.

Prior to the formation of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, the American Medical Association bore most of the cost of assembling information and the survey of programs, as well as costs associated with the review and evaluation, notification, record keeping, and publication of the Annual Directory of Specialty Training Programs. With the assumption of responsibility by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) for accreditation
of residency programs, a fee of $300 will be charged for the evaluation of each program for accreditation, effective January 1, 1975. Details of methods of billing and of payment will be included with the application and survey forms forwarded to an institution or agency that has requested approval of its residency program, or at the time of the regular periodic review of a residency program.

Procedures for considering an institution for approval of a residency to offer training in a recognized specialty are as follows:

The institution should make application to the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, in care of the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The staff of the Department of Graduate Medical Education of the American Medical Association, which provides the secretariat for the Residency Review Committees, will provide application blanks and arrange to conduct a survey of the institution or institutions to determine whether the residency complies with the standards set forth in these "Essentials," including both the section on "General Requirements" and the section on "Special Requirements" pertaining to the residency for which application is made.

Individual Residency Review Committees, representing the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the specialty boards, and certain other national organizations, will review the programs and recommend to the ACGME the action to be taken, including for accredited programs the manner in which they should be listed in the Directory of Accredited Residencies, published annually.

As indicated elsewhere in these "Essentials," recognition may be withdrawn whenever the training program no longer conforms to the "Essentials," or when the positions in a residency remain vacant for a period of two or more years.

VI. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

The following regulations pertaining to individual specialties describe the special training in addition to the foregoing, required for competence in the practice of the various specialties of medicine and for admission to the examinations of the American boards in those specialties.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

1. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Allergy and Immunology

The discipline of allergy and immunology reaches into a wide variety of clinical problems and is likely to become even more wide-ranging in the future. Therefore, rigid criteria for graduate medical education in this discipline are not appropriate. A variety of educational options can be approved if certain basic requirements are met. The objective of intensive education in allergy and immunology is to prepare the physician for the most effective practice, teaching, and research in the specialty. This preparation requires the acquisition of specialized knowledge and particular skills which will entitle the physician to be consulted and serve as an expert.

A graduate medical education program in allergy and immunology must offer a minimum of two years of full-time graduate medical education under competent supervision, after completion of primary education. In this connection, candidates for positions in programs offering specialized education in allergy and immunology should have fulfilled the basic requirements of at least one of the parent boards prior to undertaking the two year specialized program. Trainees should be given progressive responsibility for diagnosis and management of various disease entities of allergy and clinical immunology, as well as opportunities to gain experience in teaching the consultation as they demonstrate capabilities for such activities. The program should offer and encourage trainees to participate in clinical or laboratory research in allergy and immunology as a means of developing special competencies and stimulating inquiry and critical thinking.

The program director, although not necessarily full-time, should be able to develop close and continuous contacts with trainees, and be available to provide advice and instruction on a daily basis. The staff of the teaching program should be devoted to education and be adequate in number to provide immediate consultation to trainees when needed. The director and the staff should be prepared for proficiency in allergy and immunology and should demonstrate those special competencies in teaching and research needed to provide a valuable educational experience for all trainees.

Allergy and immunology programs should be offered only in institutions with approved graduate medical education programs in pediatrics and internal medicine, and should develop close affiliations which enable good graduate education in the broad fields of both pediatric and adult allergy and immunology. Exceptions will be considered for innovative programs based in private clinics which demonstrate educational equivalency. The clinical allergy portion of the program should provide an adequate number and variety of ambulatory patients. Inpatient services should provide consultative opportunities sufficiently comprehensive to assure a broad experience in clinical immunology. The program should have full laboratory services available, including special methodology required in the field; for example, immunologic, physiologic, pharmacologic, pathologic, and bacteriologic techniques.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of the program.

2. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Anesthesiology

Objectives: An approved four year program in anesthesiology provides education, training and experience in an atmosphere of mutual respect between instructor and resident so that the resident will be stimulated and prepared to apply his acquired knowledge and talents independently. It is recognized that there are varying pathways to the development of a consultant anesthesiologist and the following requirements should be regarded as minimum standards for its accomplishment.

General Considerations for an Approved Four Year Program: The Residency Review Committee (RRC) for Anesthesiology and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) approve and accredit programs only in those institutions that possess the educational resources to provide at least two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. At the present time capability to provide the CLINICAL BASE year within the same institution is highly desirable but not required for accreditation.

First Postgraduate Year (G-1): This year is called the CLINICAL BASE and its purpose is to provide the resident with twelve months of clinical education, other than that directly associated with the provision of anesthesia care. Acceptable content for the CLINICAL BASE YEAR includes training in internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery or a surgical specialty, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual resident by the anesthesiology program director. The CLINICAL BASE year must be offered in a program accredited by the ACGME in the United States or by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Canada. If the CLINICAL BASE year is not spent in the parent or affiliated institution, the program director must document its educational quality.

Second and Third Postgraduate Years (G-2 and G-3): These two years are called CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. At least
Anesthesiology

20 of the 24 months involved must be concerned with (a) the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetric and certain other diagnostic and therapeutic procedures, and (b) the supervision of other functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulation. It is recommended that at least one of these 24 months be devoted to the supervised care of patients in a recovery room or special care unit.

Fourth Postgraduate Year (G-4): This year is called the SPECIALIZED YEAR. It is designed by the program director in consultation with each resident. There should be several choices available intramurally in subspeciality areas of clinical anesthesia or a related clinical discipline, which may include experiences in intensive or critical care, and basic science endeavors related to anesthesia and research. The educational experience permitted by the SPECIALIZED YEAR need not comprise the final year of the program. However the program is designed, the program director must assume responsibility for its organization and educational content, and if clinical, it must be spent in programs accredited by ACGME. It is recommended that this SPECIALIZED YEAR, if it encompasses more than one unrelated endeavor, be in segments of not less than six months each.

General Considerations for a Program Approved for One Year of Specialized Clinical Training: Certain hospitals by virtue of their specialized missions provide unusual facilities and clinical experience for specialized training in anesthesiology for residents who have completed CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA in another program. Such hospitals are eligible for accreditation for one year of freestanding specialized training. To qualify, the educational experience offered must be substantially different from that which is generally available in the first three years of the continuum. Program directors may arrange to send their residents to such specialized programs for periods of not more than six months. During the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA years if such specialized experience, eg., pediatric, obstetric, cardiac or neurologic anesthesia, is required to supplement the opportunities available in their own program.

Faculty (Teaching Staff): The dedication of the teaching faculty to the instruction and education of residents and their own continuing education is critical. Teaching competence and motivation are vital to the continued effectiveness of a program. The faculty must be of sufficient number that each resident will receive adequate supervision at all times. The ratio of staff to residents is subject to many variables, but under most circumstances the number of residents in any program should not be more than twice the number of full-time teachers. The presence of a resident as the main instructor for a junior residents is not a substitute for experienced faculty. The faculty should include individuals with varying interests, capabilities and backgrounds. Clinical and didactic teaching skills, clinical or laboratory investigative abilities, and administrative talents should be among their qualifications. Faculty should be provided time to perform a variety of professional activities, including committee responsibilities within the program and the hospital community. The program director must be a competent teacher and leader who is capable of organizing and administering the program and provided with the authority and resources to do so. The director's position should be predicated on prior experience in educational programs and on abilities to relate not only to personnel within the program but to other programs within the institution. An Educational Committee, a Clinical Competence Committee and procedures for peer review and due process for all members of the department must be included in the organization of the program.

Clinical Experience: Through the parent hospital and/or limited affiliated institutions, adequate numbers of a broad spectrum of patient problems should be available to each resident so as to provide broad experience in the anesthetic management of patients undergoing all types of surgical procedures. Adequate exposure to specialized areas such as neurosurgical, pediatric, obstetric, and cardiothoracic procedures, as well as clinical experience in anesthesia for outpatients is essential. Present requirements permit affiliation for a maximum of six months during the third and fourth months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. A specific number of anesthetics is not required in any category, but it is the responsibility of the program director to provide instruction and experience to each resident. Such an educational program must be directed toward the production of a consultant capable of making sound judgments in the perioperative period. During the course of anesthesia and in the perioperative period, the resident must learn current monitoring procedures, fluid therapy and pain management. Residents should also receive instruction and experience in the management of acute and chronic pain problems including diagnostic and therapeutic nerve blocks, intensive care, resuscitation and airway problems, sedation in special circumstances, and operating room safety.

Didactic Program: The manner in which the resident is taught is the prerogative of the program director and the faculty. However, it is believed, that regularly scheduled teaching sessions should be held to supplement ongoing clinical instruction. The number and time of such sessions may vary among programs and may include morbidity-mortality conferences, didactic teaching sessions, seminars devoted to journal review and resident presentations. Organization of the teaching schedule should allow time for resident reading and study. Recent journals, references books and other texts should be readily available to the residents and faculty. An adequate program should provide a suitable balance between clinical experience, teaching sessions, independent study and informal discussions with the faculty. The intent is to provide a suitable climate for the development of a competent physician and consultant anesthesiologist. The didactic instruction provided for the resident should encompass anesthesiology and the anesthetic and clinical physiology as they relate to anesthesiology. The director should seek to enrich the program through the participation of faculty from the other disciplines and other institutions.

Research: An active program of clinical investigation and/or basic research contributes to a scholarly environment and to the educational stimulation of both residents and faculty.

Records: A comprehensive anesthesia record must be provided for each patient as an ongoing reflection of the drugs administered, the monitoring employed, the techniques used, the physiologic variations observed, the therapy provided as required, and the fluids administered. The patient's medical record should contain evidence of pre and postoperative anesthesiology assessments. When residents are participating in patient care outside of the operating room, they should be instructed in proper record keeping for the activity involved and their records reviewed by the faculty. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Anesthesiology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board regarding specific requirements for certification.

Special Policies Applicable to Program Review:

1) When a new Director, either acting or permanent, has been appointed, both the ACGME and the ABA must be notified immediately. The Residency Review Committee will initiate an inspection of the program in conjunction with this change when it seems necessary to assure continuing quality.

2) In communities in which didactic programs of several residencies are combined, the staff of each accredited program must actively and consistently participate in the combined effort, and be capable of providing an adequate program if viewed alone.

3) The integration of nonmedical personnel in a department with an accredited program in anesthesiology will not influence the accreditation of such a program unless there is evidence that such personnel interfere with the training of resident physicians. Interference may result
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Colon and Rectal Surgery / Dermatology

from dilution of faculty effort, dilution of the available teaching experience or downgrading didactic material.

4) If a program is without a resident for two years, accreditation may be withdrawn. Reactivation of the program subsequent to withdrawal of accreditation will require a new application.

Channels of Information: Questions relating to educational programs and communication for the ACGME should be directed to the Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Anesthesiology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. Inquiries relating to the credentials of individual applicants for certification should be directed to the Secretary of the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Effective: July, 1981 ACGME: Nov. 1980

3. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Colon and Rectal Surgery

Institutions offering residencies in Colon and Rectal Surgery must provide the necessary education to qualify the resident as a colon and rectal specialist in the care of patients in teaching, and in research. Surgeons admitted to each residency are required to have completed a minimum of four years of an accredited, graded program in general surgery. Thus, the residents should have developed a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, technical skills, and surgical judgment which will enable them to begin a residency in colon and rectal surgery for the purpose of specializing in this field of surgery. The period of training should be not less than one year and the program must comply with the General Requirements for Residency Training.

The residency program must be under the direction of a colon and rectal surgeon who is certified by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery or possesses suitable equivalent qualifications. The Program Director must assume full responsibility for the teaching and work done in the department or section. There should be a minimum of two staff members, including the Program Director, that have significant teaching responsibilities. Each staff member should have the necessary interest and ability to perform their teaching duties adequately.

The program should supply the necessary volume and variety of colon and rectal surgery to assure adequate training of residents. If there is insufficient volume or variety in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made for an affiliation in an accredited institution to correct the inadequacy. While it is not feasible to require specific numbers of operations or other procedures, it is suggested that each resident have appropriate responsibilities for 200 anorectal patients in addition to 50 patients having diseases of the colon and rectum requiring surgery.

The educational program must also include training in colonoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic. It is suggested that this experience include at least 50 diagnostic colonoscopies and 25 polypectomies. The objective is to develop the necessary competence in the use of this instrument to qualify as an expert in the field.

An important aspect of the educational program is training in an outpatient facility to develop skills in patient evaluation, examination, office treatment, and surgical aftercare. Where feasible, such training should include work in the Program Director's office, as well as in the outpatient clinic of the hospital.

Residents in colon and rectal surgery must have sufficient knowledge of the aspects of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology that relate to colon and rectal surgery to develop overall competence as a specialist. Such training is best accomplished in cooperation with the Department of Anesthesiology, Radiology, and Pathology.

Teaching contributes to the educational process, and therefore should be an important part of the training program. If possible, the resident should assist in the instruction of general surgical residents, medical students, and nurses. It is important to include instruction in the care of intestinal stomas, especially in institutions that do not have enterostomal therapists.

The trainee should be encouraged to do clinical investigative research and write a paper which should be submitted for presentation at a national scientific meeting and subsequent publication in an appropriate journal.

The residents activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and the house officer.

Finally, those who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board prior to beginning their residency to be certain that their general surgical training is approved.


4. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Dermatology

Residencies in dermatology should be designed to provide the education and training to fulfill the needs and requirements of a dermatologist. These needs and requirements are further explained in the Guide for Residency Programs in Dermatology.

The program director should be an enthusiastic, interested, competent dermatologist and administrator who must devote sufficient time and effort to the program to ensure that the administrative, teaching, patient care and research goals are successfully carried out. An equally interested, enthusiastic, and competent faculty should be assembled to assist him and they should also devote sufficient time and effort to the program. It is essential that residents have access to training in the areas listed below. Faculty from departments other than dermatology can and should be utilized when needed to accomplish these objectives in dermatologic graduate training programs.

Training programs in dermatology may be accredited for two, three, or four years. Since the total length of postgraduate training in dermatology is four years, residents may be required to complete this training in one or more programs. It is preferred that one of the four years, usually the first, consists of broad based training such as may be provided by internal medicine, pediatrics, or surgery but training in other specialties may be acceptable. Three years are to be spent in training programs in dermatology and at least half of this time must involve the direct care of patients. Under special circumstances part of these three years may be spent in accredited programs in other fields of postgraduate medical education.

Residency training in dermatology requires a setting that will permit adequate exposure to both out-patients and in-patients. It should provide the opportunity to teach, to do basic or clinical research and to become acquainted with administrative aspects of the specialty. A suitable institutional environment and relationships to other disciplines in medicine are essential to the accomplishment of these activities.

At the clinical level, training should be provided in dermatology and appropriate aspects of other specialties that relate to dermatology, such as allergy and immunology, gynecology, internal medicine, obstetrics, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, pathology, pediatrics, physical medicine, preventive medicine, psychiatry, radiology, and surgery. The keeping of complete and accurate clinical records should be emphasized throughout this training.

The residency program should include organized study in the various basic and clinical sciences related to dermatology,
including allergy, anatomy, bacteriology, biochemistry, embryology, entomology, genetics, histology, immunology, microbiology, parasitology, pathology, pharmacology, physiology, serology, therapy by physical agents and virology. Particular emphasis should be placed upon dermatopathology and microbiology.

The trainee's educational experience should be sufficient to ensure a knowledge of and competence in the performance of procedures in allergy and immunology, cryotherapy, dermatologic surgery, dermatopathology, histology, microbiology, pathology, parasitology, photobiology, physiotherapy, radiotherapy, and topical pharmaceutical research.

Teaching methods throughout the training period should include various combinations of lectures, conferences, study of color transparencies and histologic slides, seminars, demonstrations, attendance at local, regional and national meetings, book and journal reviews, rounds, chart and record reviews, and faculty-student sessions in small groups, and one or two settings. It is essential for residents to be supervised in caring for patients but also for them to assume increasing responsibility for patient care as they acquire the knowledge and skills for diagnosis and treatment of dermatologic diseases.

The practice of dermatology is concerned with both ambulatory and hospitalized patients. It is essential that an active ambulatory service furnish sufficient clinical material representing the broad array of diseases seen by the dermatologist. Suitable facilities which permit the utilization of modern diagnostic and therapeutic techniques in the care of these patients should be provided. In-patient facilities are also essential so that residents may have the opportunity to treat the more serious cutaneous diseases on a daily basis and observe the dermatologic manifestations of systemic disease. A clinical laboratory with facilities for microscopic analysis of biologic specimens (e.g., fungal and ectoparasite scabies, Tzanck preparations, immunofluorescence, dark-field examinations), culture for microbes (e.g., fungi, bacteria, viruses) and interpretation of histologic specimens by light, phase and electron microscopy should be available. Space and equipment should be provided for instruction in cutaneous surgery, electro-surgery, phototherapy, cryotherapy, application of topical medicaments and dressings, physiotherapy, radiotherapy, and epinephrine, intradermal and phototesting.

There should be a well-organized course of instruction in dermatopathology and microbiology. To facilitate clinical and laboratory teaching it is essential that the department have regular access to an adequate supply of properly classified anatomic and pathologic materials including histologic and lantern slides and that the resident participate actively in the interpretation of histopathologic sections. Projection equipment and facilities for viewing and taking clinical photographs should be provided. A library containing the essential texts, journals and other learning resources should be available to the faculty and residents.

The participation of faculty and residents in basic and applied research is encouraged and research facilities should be available in amount and type suitable to the aims of the program. Some of these research facilities can be in departments other than dermatology.

Periodic in-training evaluation of residents should be carried out to ensure that the resident is making satisfactory progress. Periodic internal analysis of the training program by the program director and faculty is encouraged in addition to the regular surveys performed by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Dermatology should communicate with the Secretary of this board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Training Programs in Dermatology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel. In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the specialty of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

5. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Family Practice

Residents in Family Practice should be specifically designed to meet the educational needs of medical school graduates intending to become Family Physicians.

Organization of Training

The Family Practice Residency is a three years in duration after graduation from medical school and must be planned in a way that assures an integrated, meaningful, and coherent educational program. Applicants who have had other types of previous training may be considered for admission to the Family Practice program. Credit for this previous training may be given only in the amount that is compatible with the "Essentials" of training in Family Practice. In these situations, the Director of the Family Practice Residency shall be responsible for insuring that each resident who completes the program shall have met the training requirements of the "Essentials" of an accredited program.

Experience in the continuity of care offered in the Family Practice Center is essential. Therefore, it is imperative that all programs offer three consecutive years of training. It is highly

Effective: July 1979
ACGME: Sept. 1978

The official definition of "Family Practice" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors and the American Board of Family Practice Board of Directors follows:

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity."

"Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines—drawing most heavily on internal medicine, pediatrics, obstetrics and gynecology, surgery and psychiatry—and which establishes a cohesive unit combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the Family Physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."

The official definition of "Family Physician" adopted by the American Academy of Family Physicians Board of Directors follows:

"The Family Physician provides health care in the discipline of Family Practice. His training and experience qualify him to practice in the several fields of medicine and surgery."

"The Family Physician is educated and trained to develop and bring to bear in practice unique attitudes and skills which qualify him, or her, to provide continuing, comprehensive health maintenance and medical care to the entire family regardless of sex, age, or type of problem, be it physical, behavioral or social. This physician serves as the patient's or family's advocate in health-related matters, including the appropriate use of consultants and community resources."
desirable that all residents have three consecutive years of training in a Family Practice Center of one institution.

However, certain circumstances may permit a resident to enter a program in advanced standing where the first year of training has been in Family Practice in another location, or where the first year of training has provided educational experience equivalent to that necessary for Family Practice. It is essential that a program provide the second and third years of training in one location, thus assuring the resident the opportunity of providing continuity of care to a given panel of patients. It is imperative that the Program Director encourage the resident to take the final two years in the same location.

As stated in the "General Requirements" of the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies," it is not necessary, or even desirable, that all residencies adopt exactly the same program, nor that they offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. Programs may be developed which can be regarded as experimental or pilot in nature. It is necessary, however, that all programs for graduate training in Family Practice be able to meet the minimal requirements of an accredited program. However, as stated in the "Essentials," programs may vary.

Family Practice residency programs must provide for experience and responsibility for each resident in those areas of medicine which will be of importance to the resident in future practice. Since Family Practice programs are in part dependent upon other specialties for the training of their residents, it is essential that the ability and commitment of the institution to fulfill these requirements be assured. Specifically, the sponsoring institutions must assure the existence and availability of those basic educational and patient care resources necessary to provide the Family Practice resident meaningful involvement and responsibility in the other major clinical specialties. Further, there must be agreement regarding the resident's need to maintain concurrent commitment to his patients in the Family Practice Center.

It is necessary that the Family Practice resident's identity be maintained throughout graduate training while learning the appropriate skills, techniques and procedures of other specialties. Instruction in the other specialties must be arranged and conducted by faculty with expertise in these fields. Curriculum and plans for such rotations should be developed in concert with the Family Practice faculty. Participation in other services should be jointly planned when the resident is serving on other specialty services so as to keep in view the principles and philosophical attitudes associated with Family Practice.

If a resident desires to emphasize one of the other specialties in his future Family Practice, he should obtain necessary additional training in those areas beyond that provided in his training for Family Practice.

Clearly formulated educational objectives must be delineated in addition to the time frames concerned with the different subjects. The achievement of a high level of competence by all residents must be the principal goal.

Content

The following covers the general content of training in Family Practice, and, as such, should be available to the resident, although certain portions may be emphasized, depending upon the knowledge and skill of the resident, his interests, and the character of his anticipated practice. In all cases, continuing emphasis of the basic clinical sciences must be maintained. The "General Requirements" as outlined for all residency programs should be met as well as the special requirements that apply to Family Practice.

Family Medicine

The teaching of Family Practice takes place in the ambulatory facilities of the Family Practice Center and on the hospital inpatient services. The experience should be designed so that the resident maintains continuing patient responsibility when his patients from the Family Practice Center require hospitalization.

The patient composition of the whole Family Practice service should be a stable one in order to insure continuity of experience for the resident. A patient population seeking only episodic care does not meet this requirement. Patients who provide a broad spectrum of problems and represent varied income levels should be included, attended and managed either in the hospital, the Family Practice Center, at home or in institutions for long-term care or rehabilitation. Training also must include emergency room care as well as a large component devoted to health maintenance and preventive health care in order to provide for the entire range of needs of the patient and the family.

A major requirement for the training of Family Practice residents is a Family Practice Center. This should be designed in a way that will clearly identify and keep separate the special features of a family physician's office.

Residents may spend time away from the Family Practice Center if necessary to meet the needs of their training. Such outside rotations which interrupt the continuity of the resident's patients care responsibilities in the Family Practice Center must not exceed a total of two months per year in either of the last two years. After two months of such rotation, the resident must return to the Family Practice Center for a minimum of two months before participating in another outside rotation. The educational value of these rotations must be clearly documented. The availability of constant on-site supervision is required.

Internal Medicine

Internal medicine is a major component of programs in Family Practice. The resident must receive sufficient instruction and experience in this field that he can exercise sound judgment in assessing the condition of the patient, in the use and interpretation of laboratory and other special studies and in differential diagnosis.

Emphasis should be placed upon the basic mechanisms of disease, and the resident must have the opportunity to become competent in the management of the major disorders he is apt to encounter in this field.

Pediatrics

The special contributions of pediatrics are needed, and relate understanding the growth and development of the newborn through adolescence, to emotional problems and their management, and to training of the resident in the recognition and management of behavioral, medical, and surgical problems of children and adolescents in home, ambulatory, and hospital settings. Modern pediatrics includes a large component of preventive medicine and emphasizes the care of ambulatory patients and of patients in their homes.

Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences

The behavioral sciences and psychiatry are essential components of a Family Practice education program and must be available in a continuum throughout the training years. The behavioral aspects of patients with disease, medical practice relationships and community life shall be emphasized in all phases of the training program. The diagnosis and management of behavioral and emotional disorders must be taught as well as counseling techniques and the principles of their treatment. The Family Practice resident must understand the importance of communication and interaction within the families under his care.

The resident is expected to develop competence in the management of common psychological and behavioral problems and must have enough exposure to recognize stages of stress in the family life cycle.

In Family Practice training, most of his knowledge and skill is best acquired through a program in which psychiatry and behavioral sciences are integrated with medicine, pediatrics and the other disciplines throughout the resident's entire educational experience.

The resident must have an opportunity to work in a psychiatric service or treatment center where patients with acute problems are treated. Limitation of the resident's experience in psychiatry to chronic, long-term psychotic patients
is not acceptable, although experience with such patients is desirable to enable the resident to appreciate and recognize major psychoses.

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The resident shall be provided the instructions necessary to understand the biological and psychological impact of pregnancy, delivery and care of the newborn upon a woman and her family. The resident shall acquire technical skills in the provision of antepartum and postpartum care and the normal delivery process. The resident should also have an understanding of the complications of pregnancy and their management. The resident shall be taught certain operative skills in obstetrical and gynecological procedures as a part of a broadly-based curriculum. To obtain such skills requires a structured obstetric-gynecologic educational program.

Marriage counseling, sex education and family planning are important areas of responsibility for the Family Physician and the training program should afford an opportunity for the acquisition of skills in these areas. Additional training in the management of the more complicated high risk obstetrical patients should be arranged for those residents who wish to assume this kind of responsibility in the future.

Surgery

The resident should acquire competence in the recognition and management of surgical emergencies and when referral of them for specialized care is appropriate. He should also be able to recognize conditions that preferably may be managed on an elective basis.

It is important for him to appreciate the kinds of surgical treatments that might be employed for his patients as well as the problems that might arise from them. Knowledge of these matters enables him to give proper advice, explanation; and emotional support to his patients.

He should be trained in basic surgical principles, and acquire the technical proficiency required for those surgical procedures a Family Physician may be called upon to perform. If he expects to include surgery as a major aspect of his regular practice, he must obtain additional training.

Community Medicine

Community medicine is one of the important components of Family Practice. The teaching of this subject should be integrated throughout the entire program and not necessarily be given separate block time. The resident should understand the principles of epidemiology, environmental health, the health resources of the community and its organization for health. He should understand the roles and interrelationships of persons in various professional and technical disciplines which provide health services.

The resident should be provided with an understanding of community medicine resources with an approach to the evaluation of health problems and needs of a community. The experience should help the resident to understand the role of private enterprise, voluntary organizations, and government in modern health care.

Other Disciplines

All Family Practice residents must obtain a useful experience in dermatology, neurology, ophthalmology, otolaryngology and orthopedics. Training in these disciplines is advised for the second and third years. Experience in urology and diagnostic radiology is strongly recommended. Training in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, emergency airway procedures and other emergency life saving procedures is required. Training in the administration of anesthetics may be desirable for some residents.

Electives

Electives which are well constructed, purposeful, and effective learning experiences are an essential part of a Family Practice residency program. Most electives will be concerned with sub-specialized areas of the major primary specialties and may be obtained in various ways.

Research

The participation of the resident in an active research program should be encouraged. Generally, this activity should be concurrent with other assignments, provided the responsibilities of the resident are adjusted in a way to permit a reasonable time for research activity. Studies relating to the problems of delivery of health care relevant to Family Practice may be included as an integral part of the regular assignments. Independent research by the resident should be in addition to, rather than in lieu of, clinical instructions.

For those residents desirous of additional skills in one or more particular fields, training beyond the third year is encouraged.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Family Practice should communicate with the Secretary of the Board as listed in Section IV.

Effective: Feb. 1979

ACGME: Feb. 1978

6. Special Requirements for Residency Training in General Surgery

General Characteristics of Accredited Programs: Residencies in surgery which are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the AMA, the American College of Surgeons and the American Board of Surgery should provide education in the basic biologic phenomena which constitute the foundations of surgical practice and an increasing degree of responsibility for and experience in the application of these principles to the management of clinical entities. Adequate opportunity must be provided for the trainee, under guidance and supervision of a qualified teaching staff, to develop a satisfactory level of clinical maturity, surgical judgment, and technical skill which will, upon completion of the program, render him fit for the safe and independent practice of surgery.

The basic areas of education should include, but not be limited to, wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology and transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; surgical bacteriology; muscle and bone mechanics and physiology; respiratory physiology; genitourinary physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; surgical endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; and surgical pathology.

The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, degenerative, neoplastic, infective, and other surgical diseases of the gastrointestinal tract, of abdominal conditions, of the breast, of the head and neck, of the peripheral vascular system, of the endocrine system, and of the surgical management of trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. The above are considered to be the primary components of General Surgery. In addition they must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of more common problems in cardiothoracic, gynecologic, neurologic, orthopaedic, plastic, pediatric and urologic surgery.

Programs of graduate education in surgery must be so constructed that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates
that each trainee has or has not successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above, cannot be considered to be an adequate program. The American Board of Surgery in-training examination is an example of an acceptable test mechanism.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff each six months and that a documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

An adequate training program cannot be conducted in the absence of programs in other disciplines in the same institution. An absolute minimum is an approved program in a primary care specialty, but programs in pathology, radiology, and other surgical specialties are highly desirable.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery, a program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for surgery, internal medicine, radiology, anatomy, and both clinical and anatomic pathology.

Duration and Scope of Training: The exact amount of time required for acquisition of the necessary knowledge, judgment, and technical skill cannot be specified for all, but experience has demonstrated that in most instances five years post medical school is the minimum required. It is recognized that under exceptional educational circumstances, a minimum four-year program may be acceptable.

The minimally acceptable program must provide at least four years of clinical experience after graduation from medical school. Of these four years at least three and one-half years must be devoted to clinical surgery, three of which, including the final or Chief Resident year, must be in those fields designated as the primary components of "General Surgery." No more than six months of the three and one-half years may be spent in any one specialty other than general surgery. The remaining six months of the four clinical years may be devoted to either clinical surgery or to one of the other clinical disciplines such as Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Anesthesiology or to Surgical Pathology. Any additional full-time assignments, other than surgical, such as research, radiology, etc., must be in addition to the four years.

A program of five or more years duration must include at least four years of clinical experience, three and one-half of which must be in clinical surgery. Three of those years, including the final Chief Resident year, must be devoted to the primary components of general surgery. In a five-year program, no more than one year may be spent in any single surgical specialty other than General Surgery. Assignments may be made to research, basic sciences or other electives provided the basic requirements above are met.

Assignments for education in other specialty fields of surgery should be arranged in each program according to local conditions so as to provide the broadest and most effective training possible for general surgeons.

Staff: The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of surgery. The program director should be an institutionally based, highly qualified, preferably certified, dedicated surgeon who is responsible for the work done in the department and for the teaching activities.

There should be at least one individual primarily involved in the administration and supervision of the program, and in carrying out his responsibilities, the director of the program should have an equally qualified surgeon to supervise no more than three residents at the senior level when there are more than three senior residents in the program.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for duration long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of the house staff. Personnel elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

Patient Population: An institution, to be approved to conduct graduate education in surgery, must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of surgical patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility.

It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in the hospital, but an adequate outpatient clinic or service in which patients may be seen predomination and in follow-up is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide totally adequate material within their walls should seek other hospitals, perhaps those whose patients are special types of patients, to become "affiliates" of the program or even to join as integral parts of the parent program. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery.

Special Information: Graduate education in surgery must be a continuum with undergraduate education. Therefore, the first post M.D. year should be an integral part of the process. Internships either "Categorical" or "Flexible" are not required, but if offered should be part of the continuum.

Broad training in general surgery is recommended as a preliminary to graduate education in most special fields of surgery. For some surgical specialties a definite amount of preliminary training in general surgery is required. This type of preliminary surgical education should be obtained in the regular accredited general surgical programs, the duration and content being determined by the program director in accordance with the requirements of the Specialty Board concerned.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for accreditation and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examinations of the American Board of Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Note: Residents who plan to seek Certification by an American Board in Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the appropriate Board, as listed in Section IV, to obtain the full requirements for Certification.

Training Programs in Pediatric Surgery

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Graduate programs in Pediatric Surgery should be designed to provide education in the principles of pediatric surgical practice. There must be a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic surgical knowledge prior to progression to the senior year level of supervised and semi-independent operative experience. Demonstration of competence in Clinical Pediatric Surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Any program which does not establish an effective system of in-training evaluation cannot be considered to be adequate.

It is urged that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at six month intervals and that a
documented record of his performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting and credentialing bodies. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in his training.

It is strongly recommended that, in order to insure the proper relationship of basic sciences and other clinical disciplines to surgery, the program be conducted in those institutions having a training committee advising and appraising all of its programs. Where possible, the committee should be composed of representatives speaking for Pediatric Surgery, Pediatrics, Radiology, Pathology and Infectious Disease.

**Duration of Training:** At least two years of specialized training in Pediatric Surgery must be acquired in addition to that training required for certification in General Surgery. Eighteen months of the two years must be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery including the surgical specialties. Twelve months of this clinical training must be at the "Senior or Chief" Pediatric Surgical Resident level with a high degree of responsibility for patient management and operative experience. The remaining six months of the two years may be devoted to Clinical Pediatric Surgery or related disciplines or may be allocated to research.

Rotations of not more than three months of the total required twenty-four may be made to other institutions at the discretion of the Program Director. Rotations outside the parent program in excess of three months and not to exceed six months may be made only with the approval of the Review Committee for Surgery. Assignment of residents outside the parent institution for periods of greater than six months, requires that the participating institution(s) receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery as "Affiliates" of the parent program.

**Scope of Training:** The trainees must be provided with the opportunity for direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of congenital, neoplastic, infective and traumatic conditions of the gastrointestinal system and other abdominal organs; of the blood and vascular system; of the integument; of the respiratory system; of the endocrine glands; in gynecology; and of the head and neck. The trainee must gain an adequate understanding of the principles of and experience in the management of musculoskeletal trauma; of head injuries; and of the more common problems in cardiothoracic, neurologic, orthopedic, plastic and urologic surgery in the pediatric age group.

It is expected that every trainee will have previously acquired adequate knowledge in the fundamental areas specified for general surgery. Additional education should be provided by the pediatric surgery program to include, but not be limited to, embryology; genetics; wound healing; hemostasis and blood disorders; immunobiology; oncology; transplantation; shock; circulatory physiology; mechanics and histology; physiology; respiratory physiology; gastrointestinal physiology; genitourinary physiology; surgical bacteriology; endocrinology; surgical nutrition; fluid and electrolyte balance; metabolic response to injury; applied surgical anatomy; pediatric pathology and antibiotic therapy as pertaining to the pediatric age group.

**Surgical Staff:** The staff which is responsible for the direction and execution of the pediatric surgical program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of Pediatric Surgery. The staff should be composed of qualified surgeons under the direction of a Chief of Service or Training Director who is institutionally based and certified by the American Board of Surgery as having "Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery." There should be at least one individual spending full time in the supervision and administration of the program regardless of the number of trainees.

It is essential that key staff members have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in appropriate regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing pediatric surgical education; (3) engage in scientific publications and presentations; and (4) show an active interest in research as it pertains to pediatric surgery. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause of grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate pediatric surgical education.

The staff must be organized and at least the key members should be appointed for durations long enough to insure adequate continuity in the supervision of house staff. Persons elected or appointed for short durations in an "honorary" capacity cannot be considered adequate to serve as program directors or key teaching staff.

**The Institution:** An institution to have an approved pediatric surgical program must meet all requirements specified in the "General Essentials." In addition it must have intensive care facilities for the pediatric age group; a pediatric emergency facility; designated pediatric surgical beds; and pediatric anesthesiology capability. The institution should have a burn unit; inhalation therapy services; and social and physical medicine services. There should also be nuclear medicine support and the capability to carry out microanalytic determinations.

**The Training Program:** An acceptable program in Pediatric Surgery should include but not be limited to, the following structural educational activities on a regular basis: (1) proper emphasis on teaching rounds and bedside teaching; (2) supervision of residents' operative experience; (3) grand rounds; (4) weekly teaching conferences; (5) morbidity and mortality conferences; (6) chief of service rounds; and (7) other pertinent clinical conferences such as pediatric radiology, pediatric pathology and tumor board, etc.

**Patient Volume:** To be approved for training in Pediatric Surgery, an institution must provide an adequate number and variety of pediatric surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reflect these conditions accurately; however, under usual circumstances, the general pediatric surgical service should perform at least 750 operations per year. The senior resident must be provided with a broad and varied experience. It is expected that he will be the responsible surgeon for at least 120 major pediatric surgical operations during his senior year.

**Special Information:** As stated in the General Requirements for Residencies, it is not essential, or even desirable, that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure. It is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education in pediatric surgery be able to meet the requirements for approval and either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

An important measurement of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Surgery for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery.

NOTE: All questions concerning the examination, or Certification for Special Competence in Pediatric Surgery should be addressed to The Secretary, American Board of Surgery, Inc.

7. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Internal Medicine

Residencies should be organized to provide experience in the broad field of internal medicine and those ancillary areas necessary for its function as a primary care specialty. The major criterion for an acceptable residency program in internal medicine is the provision of a well supervised, progressive educational experience of not less than three years duration. Such programs must provide an intellectual environment for propelry teaching and learning skills and attitudes which are essential to the practice of internal medicine. The social and economic impact of disease on the patient and society as well as the efficient delivery of superior cost-effective medical care should be emphasized. These objectives can be achieved only when the leadership, the attending staff and the administration are committed to the educational program and when the
proper resources and facilities are present. The objectives
cannot be achieved when the residency functions primarily as
a service oriented activity.

Although rigid criteria for graduate medical education are
not desirable, certain specific factors are essential to the suc-
cess of a program. These are discussed below:
1. Administration: The administration of the sponsoring
institution(s) should be understanding of and sympathetic to
the attainment of educational goals and should evidence the
willingness and ability to support these goals philosophically
and financially. Additionally, the administrative structure must
be such that the program director has adequate authority to
organize and oversee the activities of the educational pro-
gram.

2. Faculty: (A) The Program Director: The program direc-
tor is responsible for the quality of both patient care and
Teaching in the program. The strength of the medical service is
directly related to the professional competence and leadership
qualities of the program director, whose tenure should be such
as to insure continuity for the program. The program director
may be on a full-time or part-time basis, but must be willing
and able to spend the many hours required to organize,
supervise and implement a good training program. An in-
creasing number of institutions find a full-time chief of
service and program director to be a major asset to the training
program. If there is a change in program directors, the Resi-
dency Review Committee for Internal Medicine must be
notified in writing immediately.

(B) Section Heads: Both general medical and subspecialty
sections should be well organized under the direction of qual-
ified physicians. As with program directors, such section heads
and other key professional personnel in the department must
have adequate clinical experience and be willing and able to
participate actively in appropriate scientific societies, must
keep up-to-date through their own continuing medical edu-
cation and must exhibit active interest in medical research re-
lated to their specialty. It is essential that they be able to
develop in the resident the attitude of the scholar, scientist,
teacher and humanist. Additionally, it is their responsibility to
develop in the resident clinical judgment and technical skills as
well as medical knowledge. Finally, they must assure the
resident's acquisition of proficiency in interpersonal relations-
ships and in the organization and management of patient care.

As with program directors, section heads may be on a full-time
or part-time basis, but an increasing number of institutions are
finding full-time section heads to be a major asset to the
training program.

(C) Teaching Staff: Physicians assigned to the teaching
service should be appropriately qualified interns by talent,
training and professional experience to discharge assigned
responsibilities. They should be committed to the purposes
and goals of the teaching program. These physicians must be
willing to accept the principle of meaningful patient responsi-
sibility for residents in training. They should assist the program
director and section heads in the education and development
of the resident as described above.

Clinical Resources: (A) Patient Population: The pa-
tenants encountered during the period of residency training
be of sufficient number and exhibit a sufficient variety of
diseases to provide broad experience for the resident.
Patient population should incorporate adequate num-
bers of both sexes and a wide spectrum of ages,
those in the adolescent and geriatric age groups.

3. Observation: Patients should be seen not only in the examination areas but also in the departments and in the ambulatory setting. Observation of patients assigned to a given resi-
dent is desirable; it promotes effective teaching and
fulfilling interaction with allied health personnel.

4. The Physical Plant: The physical plant
and constructed to assure proper medical
and comfort for the patient. There must
and equipment for up-to-date diagnosis
and therapy. Additionally, there must be adequate space and
equipment for the educational program, including appro-
priate meeting rooms and classrooms with visual and other
educational aids.

(B) Medical Records: The Medical Records Department
should be supervised by a qualified medical record librarian.
Clinical records must be readily available and should be com-
prehensive and organized. Effective indices should permit the
collection and evaluation of selected material from clinical
records.

(C) The Medical Library: The medical library should be
located in the institution in such a way that it is readily accessi-
able to the resident staff. There must be means of access
during those times when the library is not open and staffed.
The library should contain a representative selection of books
and journals on internal medicine, such as the selection listed
in the Library for Internists prepared by the American College
of Physicians and published periodically in the Annals of
Internal Medicine. Where appropriate, there should be an
interlibrary loan system through the facilities of a nearby
resource or regional medical library such as a medical school
or national library. An Index Medicus should be present for
reference use in locating medical literature. In addition to
books and journals, a library of pertinent audio-tapes, video-
tapes and films together with the equipment necessary for their
use is desirable.

5. Supporting Services: The pathologic laboratories, both
clinical and anatomic, the radiologic laboratories and other
diagnostic laboratories in the hospital are important parts of
the residency program. Each should be headed by qualified
individuals. Such individuals should not only assure the qual-
ity of work done in their section by adequate personal super-
vision but also be willing and able to participate in educational
exercises of the medical services as well as of their own
department or section. The quality of these services, the
interest and teaching ability of their staffs, and the degree to
which they are correlated with clinical medicine are integral to
the medical program.

Autopsies should be performed whenever possible. They
must be of sufficient number to provide an adequate educa-
tional experience and to assure the quality of patient care.
Autopsies are needed for unresolved diagnostic problems and
may well answer questions even in those instances where a
definite diagnosis has been made ante mortem. The carefully
performed autopsy contributes significantly to the clinical
education of the resident. Residents should be present at autop-
sies performed on their patients. It is most important that
clinical and mortality conferences based upon autopsy data
be held regularly.

6. Consultative Services: Adequate consultations from
other clinical services must be available. These contribute
significantly to the intellectual environment.

7. Other Graduate Educational Programs: Additional
residency programs should be present. These additional
programs permit increased peer interchange and augment the
breadth of the educational experience.

8. The Curriculum and the Teaching Program: (A) General
Principles: Inasmuch as the ability to care for the whole pa-
tient is one of the distinguishing characteristics of the intern,
 ample opportunity for education in the broad field of internal
medicine must be provided. This experience is fostered by
rotations on general medical services, both in-patient and
out-patient, with exposure to a wide spectrum of disease. In
most instances, such in-patient rotations should be of at least
six weeks duration.

Emphasis should be placed on the maintenance of health
and on the study of etiology, pathogenesis, clinical presenta-
tion and course of various diseases so that the resident may
develop skill in diagnosis as well as mature judgment and
resourcefulness in therapy. The importance of taking and
recording a thorough medical history and performing a careful
and complete physical examination cannot be overem-
phasized. Such examinations and medical records must be
carefully supervised. Neglect of these fundamentals in favor of supplementary information supplied by a multiplicity of clinical laboratory and radiological procedures cannot be accepted.

Peer contact and discussion is as important to the learning process as contact with teaching faculty. There must be enough medical residents in the program to provide for frequent and meaningful discussions as well as appropriate coverage for adequate patient care. As a minimum it is suggested that there be a total of six, with two in each year of training.

The patient load for each first-year resident should be such as to allow time for close and effective management and detailed study of patients and yet challenge the resident to be busy with diverse and complex problems. Generally speaking, a first year resident should be responsible for ten to fifteen patients, depending upon the average length of stay and the nature and severity of the illness. A lower number may be appropriate in critical and intensive care situations. Second and third year residents may be involved in the care of substantially more patients than a first year resident.

It is important that each resident have the opportunity to follow patients on a long-term basis, to observe and learn the natural course of disease. Such long-term observations should include following patients from the ambulatory to the in-patient environment as well as from the in-patient to the ambulatory environment.

(B) Specific Experience: (1) Subspecialty Experience: Education in the various subspecialty divisions of Internal Medicine is a vital part of the training program. These include allergy and immunology, cardiology, endocrinology and metabolism, gastroenterology, hematology, infectious diseases, nephrology, oncology, pulmonary disease, rheumatology. Most rotations on these subspecialties should be of at least six weeks duration. Although it is not necessary that each resident rotate through all of these subspecialties, it is important that there be exposure to the specialized knowledge and methods of a sufficient number of the recognized medical subspecialties to gain experience with their contributions to the effective care of patients. Vital to the success of subspecialty activity are well qualified subspecialists with an interest in teaching who devote sufficient time to all aspects of the service. They should have adequate assistance by well-trained colleagues and access to appropriate clinical laboratories. Every hospital with an approved medical residency must have special laboratories for each of the subspecialties mentioned; it is essential, however, that the resident be exposed to patient care utilizing such subspecialty support. This may be accomplished by the sharing of facilities among departments or cooperating institutions.

(2) Experience in Other Specialties: To achieve breadth of competence, there should be available experience in areas related to internal medicine, such as neurology, psychiatry and dermatology; also medical ophthalmology, otolaryngology, non-operative orthopedics and office gynecology. Most of this experience may be obtained in an ambulatory setting.

(3) Consultative Experience: Crucial to the complete internist is his ability to act as a consultant to other physicians. The resident's experience should include the opportunity to act as appropriate supervision as consultant to other clinical services. This requirement may be satisfied either by a specific assignment as medical consultant to other services or as a part of the responsibility while on subspecialty rotations.

(4) Experience With Ambulatory Patients: Residency programs must offer adequate experience in the ambulatory setting. Such additional experience permits greater appreciation of the natural history of disease and greater familiarity with the common problems encountered in the practice of internal medicine. It allows the resident the opportunity to see earlier manifestations of disease and to observe aspects of disease that may not be apparent in the hospitalized patient. It is mandatory that there be closely supervised experience with both general medicine and subspecialty patients. As with the in-patient services, there should be an active teaching program by qualified on-site staff. The patient volume and spectrum in the ambulatory environment should be large enough to provide each resident with an adequate number and variety of patients in addition to patient follow-up care. The continuity experience should be at least a half day per week. It is desirable that the experience be structured to permit the residents to follow patients from the ambulatory setting, through hospitalization, and back to the ambulatory setting in order for the residents to achieve continuity of care. Both in-patient and out-patient records should be kept in such a manner as to facilitate this continuity of care. Organizing this experience may require assignments to a clinic or other ambulatory setting during all or most of the residents' educational program. The conditions under which ambulatory patients are managed should emulate those of office practice and they indeed take place in the office of practicing physicians. In any such situation, adequate nursing, clinical and ancillary personnel as well as adequate space must be provided. Where preceptorial conditions prevail, the supervisor must be accountable and the experience subject to audit.

(5) Emergency Department Experience: The resident must have experience with and first-contact responsibility for the diagnosis and management of all types of patients seen in an emergency acute setting. The emergency facility in the educational institution should meet the standards outlined by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. The resident should be assigned to the emergency department for a period of at least one month. The resident should participate in the decision to admit patients to the hospital. Senior residents in Medicine should have additional experience in the emergency department. There should be careful supervision by staff acceptable to the program director. Consultations should be readily available both from and to other specialties. When appropriate and possible, the follow-up for such patients by the same resident should be arranged.

(6) Intensive Care Experience: The resident should participate directly in the care of patients with various illnesses in intensive care units. Such an educational experience should be conducted with adequate supervision and with ample consultation available. As with other parts of the educational program, there should be appropriate teaching rounds and conferences.

(7) Special Educational Experience: The ultimate responsibility for special educational tracks, such as those emphasizing primary care in the ambulatory setting, rests with the program director of the internal medicine program. The Residency Review Committee will consider special educational tracks to be part of internal medicine programs in its review and recommendations concerning accreditation.

(C) Educational Exercises: (1) Rounds: Patient teaching rounds and patient management rounds are integral to the training program.

Patient teaching rounds are primarily educational and should be formal and led by attending physicians selected on the basis of their knowledge of medicine and skill in bedside examination. They should be regularly scheduled at a time reserated specifically for this activity. There should be continuous engagement of residents in case presentations and their attending's for the entire training program. For examination purposes the educational function of teaching rounds conducted three times per week is the only proper measure. For one and a half hours long teaching attending on service for at least six weeks. It is desirable that the patient's patients be seen by the house staff and rounds are selective rather than comprehensive. The number of patients seen permits adeq
of such things as completeness and validity of clinical data, pathophysiology and differential diagnosis of the disease, and specific pharmacologic, dietary and social management of the patient. Teaching rounds should include direct interaction with the patient by the attending who evaluates the history and physical examination. It is of fundamental importance that the dignity of the patient-physician relationship be preserved. Patient management rounds are designed for day-to-day care of patients and should be coordinated to allow the resident to interact with other residents and with the physician of record for the patient.

The functions of teaching rounds and patient management rounds must be separately identifiable.

(2) Conference and Seminars. Departmental conferences and seminars and literature review activities covering both general medicine and the subspecialties must be regularly scheduled. These should promote an active interchange of information between members of the department, active resident participation in both the planning and the production of such conferences is essential. Proper structuring of these conferences should permit the incorporation of study of the basic sciences including the pathophysiology of disease processes and review of recent advances in medicine. Similarly, clinical pathological conferences and death conferences must be regularly scheduled. The resident’s schedule must be such as to permit attendance at such conferences.

(D) Basic Sciences and Research: (1) Basic Sciences: Study of the basic sciences should be part of the clinical education of the resident. This is most effectively provided in an integrated manner at the patient’s bedside and in conferences. Resident preparation for conferences should include reviewing and expanding scientific knowledge with key references to the basic science underlying specific clinical topics.

(2) Research: Research activities are supportive of a residency program. Research provides a healthy climate for an intellectual experience. Critical thinking tends to flourish in such an environment not only for the resident but also for members of the teaching staff. Active resident participation in clinical research projects with the advice and supervision of the teaching faculty is encouraged.

9. Resident Responsibility: (A) Meaningful Patient Responsibility: Professional growth with the attendant development of mature clinical judgment requires that residents, properly supervised, be given a degree of responsibility in patient care commensurate with their ability. This can be achieved only if the resident is realistically involved in the decision-making process. The residency must be mainly an educational experience; service responsibilities must be limited to patients for whom the resident bears major responsibility and therapeutic responsibility. Residents must be given the responsibility for direct patient care including planning and management, both diagnostic and therapeutic. This experience on general internal medicine services and a combination of related subspecialty services must be relevant to the attainment of clinical competence in the broad field of internal medicine. Each resident must have a minimum of 24 months of such meaningful patient responsibility.

(B) Duty Hours and Personal Responsibility: It is necessary that the resident staff have a keen sense of personal responsibility for patient care. If the residents do not accept this responsibility, no number of scheduled rounds and conferences will replace teaching by residents. Sympathetic and effective physicians. A resident’s obligation to patients is not automatically discharged at any given hour of the day or any particular day of the week. Duty hours and night and weekend call must be sufficient to permit implementation of the concept of responsibility for patients and to provide for adequate patient care; every third or fourth night is recommended. In no case should the resident go off duty until the proper care and welfare of the patients have been assured.

Residency is a full-time responsibility; outside activities which interfere with optimal performance in the residency can not be condoned. The residents’ activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with their performance in the educational program, as agreed upon in the agreement between the institution and the resident.

(C) Progressive Responsibility: The degree of responsibility both professional and administrative accorded to a resident should be increased progressively with each year of training. Included should be such areas as patient care, leadership, teaching, organization and administration. This goal can be achieved by senior residents supervising junior residents or by the senior residents acting as consultants to junior residents, particularly in the subspecialty areas. Residents from other disciplines must not supervise internal medicine residents on internal medicine services.

10. Evaluation of the Resident: This evaluation should concern itself not only with intellectual abilities and manual skills but also with attitudes and interpersonal relationships. Included should be close observation of the resident performing specific tasks of patient management such as history and physical examination, choice of diagnostic studies, formulation of differential diagnoses or problem lists, development of plans for short and long-term medical management, etc. Residents should often be made aware of their progress and particularly of any weaknesses. Adequate records must be maintained both of the results of the evaluation process as well as of the contents of personal interview with the resident.

11. Medical School and Institutional Affiliations: Medical school affiliation is not required for approval of a training program. Such affiliations are desirable if they offer a type of quality control or if they satisfy certain identified deficiencies in a given training program. Particularly desirable is a cooperative educational effort with faculty participation. Interhospital affiliations may correct the same type of deficiencies.

12. Termination of Educational Program: The training program should place emphasis on the whole patient and should take into consideration not only medical problems but also cultural, social and economic background and the impact of medical problems upon other aspects of life with special emphasis on family. The training program should include significant exposure to both the preventive and the rehabilitative aspects of medicine. The resident should become familiar with disease processes associated with various environmental stresses and with methods for their control. In the same manner the resident should be familiar with the procedures and efficacy of medical rehabilitation.

The resident must learn to apply cost-effective measures to medical care, not only as they apply to the patient but also as they apply to the selection of procedures and studies in both in-hospital and ambulatory environment.

The resident should learn to function in harmony with other members of the health care team. He should learn to recognize and understand the contributions of nursing personnel, laboratory personnel, physical and respiratory therapists, and hospital administrators.

At the conclusion of 36 months in an accredited program in internal medicine the resident should have had experience in the prevention of illness, in the detection and the treatment of illness, in the rehabilitation of patients, as well as in the socioeconomic aspects of illness and the team approach to the provision of medical care.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine should communicate with the Registration Section of the Board. Those who wish certification by a subspecialty board of the American Board of Internal Medicine must first be certified in internal medicine and should also apply to the Philadelphia office of the American Board of Internal Medicine.

Effective: July, 1980

ACGME: May, 1980
8. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurological Surgery

Training programs in neurological surgery are evaluated by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the basis of recommendations forwarded to it by the Residency Review Committee. A list of accredited training programs in neurological surgery is published annually in the Directory of Resident Education Programs.

To be accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, an educational program in neurological surgery shall meet both the General Essentials and the Special Requirements for the specialty of neurological surgery.

An educational program in neurological surgery must have one parent institution with primary responsibility for the entire program. Appropriate institutions would include hospitals, medical schools, and medical foundations. As a general rule, affiliations with other hospitals should be based on a clear understanding of the values of such affiliation to the training program as a whole. The affiliation of hospitals at a distance from the parent institution which makes attendance at conferences and teaching rounds difficult is not favored.

As a general rule, there shall be a maximum of two geographically separate hospitals in the educational program. Exceptions to this rule may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery, which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole. There shall be no more than four geographically separate hospitals in the training program. In each geographically separate hospital, there shall be a qualified neurosurgeon responsible for the education of the residents in that unit. Certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery is one measure of qualification. The neurosurgeon shall be appointed in this training capacity by the program director. Appointments in this capacity will generally be for a one-year period and will be renewable.

The appointee’s major clinical responsibilities shall be at the hospital where the appointee is responsible for the education process.

Conferences should be coordinated among institutions in a training program so that attendance by a majority of staff and trainees is facilitated.

In-patient facilities available for training programs in neurological surgery should be geographically identifiable and adequate in number of beds, support personnel, and proper equipment to ensure quality education. In-patient facilities may vary from one affiliated hospital to another, but should amply support essential prerequisites for excellence in patient care and teaching. For instance, the presence of a neurosurgical operating room with microsurgical capabilities and an intensive care unit specifically for the care of neurosurgical patients are considered definite assets to a training program. Similarly, neurosurgical beds should be on a designated neurosurgical nursing unit. There should be enough clinical neurosurgical patients admitted each year to ensure that the resident trainee is exposed to a wide variety and adequate volume of neurosurgical disease. The trainee should be granted the opportunity to participate actively in decision making processes concerning patient care and management.

The following minimum number of clinical procedures is suggested. It must be understood that achievement of this minimum of clinical procedures will not ensure accreditation of a training program.

1. No affiliated hospital unit in the training program should be a component of a training program unless there are approximately 100 major neurosurgical operations per year, including twenty-five (25) procedures for a combination of brain neoplasms, aneurysms, and intracranial or spinal vascular malformations. An exception may be made if a hospital offers special clinical resources, i.e., stereotactic surgery, trauma, or pediatric neurosurgery which significantly augment the resources of the training program as a whole.

2. Within the total clinical facilities available to the training program, there should be approximately three hundred (300) major neurosurgical procedures performed per year per finishing resident: This figure is a minimum. The location within a given training program of this neurosurgical workload, as well as the distribution of types of cases within it, is equally important. For instance, the cases should be appropriately distributed between cranial and extracranial surgical procedures and should represent a well-balanced spectrum of neurosurgery. As a minimum, they should include approximately fifty-five (55) histologically verified intracranial neoplasms and aneurysms and vascular malformations per year per finishing resident.

Recognizing the nature of the specialty of neurological surgery, it is unlikely that an institution can mount an adequate educational experience for neurological trainees without approved training programs in related fields. Clinically oriented, training programs in the participating institutions of the neurosurgery program should include accredited training programs in neurology, general surgery, internal medicine, and pediatrics. There should be resources for the education of neurosurgical residents in anesthesia, general surgery, neurology, internal medicine, pediatrics, pathology, ophthalmology, orthopedics, radiology, otorhinolaryngology, and neurosurgery.

Educational experience in neuroradiology and neuropathology should be an integral part of the training program and designed for the education of the neurological residents. Such experience should be under the direction of qualified neuroradiologists and neuropathologists. The program should offer training in the basic sciences of neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neurooncology, neurochemistry, and immunology in some measure and in some degree.

There should be space and support personnel for research identifiable in the neurological division or department. These should be available to the neurological resident trainee. Neurosurgical faculty participation in undergraduate medical education is desirable.

The training program director and the neurological staff should be well qualified neurological surgeons. The program director should be certified by the American Board of Neurological Surgery or possess equivalent qualifications. The training program director must assume responsibility for all aspects of the training program.

The house officer’s activity outside the educational program should not be allowed to interfere with his or her performance in the educational process as defined in the agreement between the institution and house officer.

The training program in neurological surgery shall follow after one year of training in an accredited program in general surgery, or after one year in a program sponsored for the acquisition of fundamental clinical skills. The neurological trainee may then embark on his or her neurological training program which shall then be of sixty months’ duration, thirty-six months of which should be on the clinical service of neurological surgery. The resident trainee should assume increasing responsibility during these months. A block of training of three months minimum in an accredited neurological training program must be arranged for all trainees unless they have previously had analogous formal clinical training in an accredited neurology training program.

There shall be a period of time as senior resident in neurological surgery. This is considered a critical component in each trainee’s planned program. The senior resident will have major or primary responsibility for patient management as deemed appropriate by the program director. The senior resident shall have administrative responsibility as designated by the program director.

Twenty-one months of the total sixty months may be devoted to any of several aspects of the training program depending on the needs of the trainee. It may be spent in the study of the basic sciences, neuroradiology, neuropathology, or other appropriate subject matter as agreed upon by individual trainee and the program director.
One of the signal qualities of a training program is the quality of trainees attracted to it. Also, the ability of the faculty and the Program Director to assure a steady increase in the trainee’s knowledge is an attribute of a successful training program. In the review process the Residency Review Committee will seek evidence that the program evaluates the progress of the residents while in training.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board. Appointments of other individuals for special training or education, such as fellowships, must not dilute or interfere in any way with the educational opportunities of regularly appointed trainees. Addition of such individuals by a Program Director requires a clear statement of the areas of training, clinical responsibilities, and duration of the fellowship. This statement is to be supplied to the Residency Review Committee at the time the program is reviewed. If fellows so appointed will be in the opinion of the Residency Review Committee interfere in the education of the regularly appointed trainees, the accreditation status of the program may be adversely affected.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for a program to achieve approval.

Residents who seek certification by the American Board of Neurological Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board to be sure that the requirements for certification have been fulfilled. Requests regarding evaluation of educational programs in neurological surgery and all related program inquiries should be addressed to the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Neurological Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60610. Inquiries regarding certification in neurological surgery should be addressed to the Secretary, American Board of Neurological Surgery. The current address of these offices are published in each edition of the Directory of Residency Training Programs.


9. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Neurology
(See Psychiatry and Neurology)

10. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Nuclear Medicine

Nuclear Medicine is concerned with the diagnostic, therapeutic, and investigational uses of radionuclides.

Training Goal: Residents should provide training and experience in all divisions of the specialty of nuclear medicine, including diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radionuclides, and those fields of basic science relevant to the attainment of competence in the broad field of nuclear medicine.

Training Duration: The minimum training period in nuclear medicine shall be two years following an approved preparatory post-doctoral period of at least two years duration, as outlined in the American Board of Nuclear Medicine requirements for certification as stated in the current Directory of Residency Training Programs. The program will ensure that during the total post-doctoral training and candidate will have the equivalent of two years in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems.

Training Content: At the completion of the total training program the trainee should have a broad knowledge of medicine, with the ability to obtain a pertinent history, perform an appropriate physical examination, and arrive at a differential diagnosis. The trainee should be able to plan and perform appropriate nuclear medicine, procedures, to interpret the results, and to arrive at a logical diagnosis. He should be qualified to recommend therapy or further studies. If radionuclide therapy is indicated, he should be capable of assuming responsibility for patient care.

The trainee should have received adequate instruction in the theoretical and practical aspects of diagnostic and therapeutic nuclear medicine, including education in the relevant basic sciences. The trainee must have participated in a suitably organized and conducted institutional program which must have included medical nuclear physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, and statistics.

The program should be structured so that the trainee’s responsibilities in nuclear medicine increase progressively during the residency. The program should be sufficiently adaptable so that at completion of the residency the trainee will be knowledgeable in the relevant aspects of clinical medicine, including patient care.

The trainee should become familiar with the methods of investigation, with special emphasis on the use of radionuclides, and should be encouraged to participate in research of his own under adequate supervision.

Program Director and Staff: The Program Director must be a highly qualified physician, full-time in the specialty of nuclear medicine or otherwise acceptable to the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine. The Director must be responsible for all aspects of the training program.

The teaching staff assisting the Program Director should have a breadth of experience which is sufficient to assure adequate education in all areas of the broad field of nuclear medicine.

The ratio of teaching staff to trainees should be sufficient to ensure adequate supervision and training.

Institutional Requirements: The medical facilities within which a residency in nuclear medicine is offered should be of such size and composition as to provide ample clinical material. The program should provide adequate opportunity for trainees to participate and study personally patients with scanning procedures in vitro and in vivo laboratory studies, and nuclear medicine therapy. The program should be of sufficient magnitude and diversity to provide a broad experience in the diagnosis, treatment, and follow-up of various types of clinical applications of radionuclides. There must be an adequate mechanism for recording case records and results and to facilitate follow-up and teaching. The number of nuclear medicine technologists must be adequate for the workload of the facility.

Space must be adequate for both educational and clinical functions of the nuclear medicine service. This may be accomplished by sharing of facilities. An active medical library should be available within easy commuting distance of the nuclear medicine facility used for residency training.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

11. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Obstetrics-Gynecology

The residency programs in obstetrics-gynecology should constitute a structured educational experience, planned in continuity with undergraduate and continuing medical education, in the health care area encompassed by this specialty. While such residency programs contain a patient service component, they must be designed to provide education first and not function primarily to provide hospital service.

An educational program in obstetrics-gynecology must provide opportunity for increasing responsibility, appropriate supervision, formal instruction, critical evaluation and counseling for the resident.

The program in basic obstetrics-gynecology must provide in-hospital and ambulatory training. It must include, but not necessarily be limited to, experience in high-risk obstetrics, immediate care of the newborn, the full range of gynecologic surgery, gynecologic oncology to include experience in the use of radioactive materials, gynecologic surgical pathology,
Obstetrics-Gynecology

reproductive endocrinology and infertility, family planning, emergency medicine, psychosexual and psychosomatic counseling, genetics, medical jurisprudence, and the full range of commonly accepted diagnostic procedures.

For those residency programs associated with post-residency fellowships, the education of fellows must not compromise the experience of residents. The Resident Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Resident Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

**TYPES OF GRADUATE PROGRAMS**

- Independent—An independent program is conducted within a single educational institution under a single program director. Extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below).
- Integrated—An integrated program is conducted within multiple educational institutions but under a single program director. Each educational institution must have the overall quality and level of supervision and the educational requirements demanded of the program. The residents may rotate at any level, including the final senior resident year. The program director must have authority over the educational program in each hospital, including the appointments and assignments of all teaching staff and all residents and must assure the uniformity of the educational experience for each resident. Additional extramural rotations are permitted under the regulations applied to all programs (see below).
- Affiliated—An affiliated program is one in which a resident spends a total of more than six months in extramural rotations outside of the parent institution (institutions in the case of integrated programs). Extramural rotations may be arranged by the program director of either an independent or integrated program in order to enhance the educational experience of the residents. Only under exceptional circumstances, and with written approval of the Resident Review Committee, may they be included in the final senior resident year. Residents are appointed by their parent program and assigned by the affiliated hospitals, where they spend no more than one third of the total residency and no more than twelve months of obstetrics-gynecology. Two types of extramural rotations may be considered: a) If the total time of extramural rotation from the parent program by any resident during the entire residency exceeds six months, the program is considered to be an affiliated program and the entire program must receive prior approval by the Resident Review Committee. b) Rotations for a total of six months or less will not require that the program be designated as an affiliated program and these rotations may be arranged by the program director without prior Resident Review Committee approval.

**LENGTH OF GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION**

A resident must have a minimum of four years of approved clinically oriented graduate medical education, of which at least three years must be entirely in the specialty of obstetrics-gynecology. Residency programs preceded by a year of training sponsored by the program may contain more training in the specialty than the number of years approved for specialty training. Residency programs may, therefore, be of three or more years duration, but programs of different lengths or quality in the same institution will not be approved.

A program director, under suitable circumstances, may elect to credit a resident with a period of graduate training in obstetrics and gynecology gained by the resident before entering the program. The period of training must have been of four or more months in duration and must have been received in a hospital conducting a currently approved residency in obstetrics-gynecology. This time may then be used to provide time, within the thirty-six months of obstetrics-gynecology, for appropriate electives on other clinical services. It may not be used to shorten the total length of the residency program.

The Resident Review Committee has the responsibility for the review of all graduate education programs in obstetrics-gynecology seeking accreditation. If a program includes sponsorship of a first graduate year experience, then the Resident Review Committee has the responsibility for review of that first graduate year training.

**TYPES OF FIRST GRADUATE YEAR**

Programs differ widely in the experience they offer to physicians entering the first year of graduate training. Many programs include rotations to other clinical services, such as medicine, surgery or neonatology. Other programs, however, offer predominantly experience in obstetrics-gynecology but may provide elective time later in the residency for rotations to other clinical services.

The specific definition given to the first year of graduate training, as described in the General Requirements, depends on the content of the training and the administrative structure developed for implementing and supervising the experience.

**NUMBER OF RESIDENTS**

The number of residents that can be adequately and responsibly trained depends on several interrelated factors. The provision of adequate supervision, education, individual evaluation and administrative support is critical. With this, it is of utmost importance that each resident have sufficient independent operative and clinical responsibilities to prepare for practice in the specialty.

Increasing responsibility must progress in an orderly fashion, culminating in a senior resident year. The senior resident year consists of twelve months of clinical experience, in the last year of the resident's program. Elective time in the senior resident year requires the prior approval of the Resident Review Committee. The senior resident must have sufficient independent operating experience to become technically competent and have enough total responsibility for management of patients to ensure proficiency in the diagnostic and treatment skills that are required of a specialist in obstetrics-gynecology in office and hospital practice.

Clinical involvement alone does not constitute an educational experience. It is also very important that each program have a dedicated program director with an interested and competent teaching faculty sufficient in number and quality to be able to supervise and instruct the residents at all levels and in all of the practice areas of the specialty.

The maximum number of residents in a program is linked to the number that can be accommodated within the framework of the above requirements. Since one of the most important considerations is the clinical experience available to give each resident adequate primary responsibility, and since this usually centers upon the senior resident year, the maximum number of residents in a program depends upon how many senior residents the program can educate. Usually the maximum number of residents in a program is the number of senior residents the program can accommodate multiplied by three or four, depending upon the length of the program.

The minimum number of residents in a program requires consideration. Residency programs with a planned complement of only one resident in each of three or four years may not sustain the critical mass necessary to keep the program vital and can rarely be approved for sustaining approval. There must be a potential for development into a program with two or more residents at each level.

Accreditation is granted on the basis of a balance between the educational resources and the number of residents in the program. The appointment of residents in excess of the approved number may adversely affect the quality of the total
experience of each resident. Therefore, changes in the educational resource should be reported to the Residency Review Committee and proposed increases in the number of residents must first be approved in writing by the Residency Review Committee.

All requests for increase in the resident complement must be based not only on the availability of an adequate patient population but also on adequate resources for supervision, education and evaluation. A request for a change in the number of residents must describe the impact of total experience upon each of the senior residents under the new circumstances. The request will be considered incomplete if it lists only expansion in beds, hospitals, or overall clinical experience and does not address the question of faculty and administrative support necessary to teach, supervise and evaluate the additional residents. Conversely, a reduction in beds, hospitals or other changes in the program which may lead to an anticipated decrease in total experience for the residents, must be promptly called to the attention of the Residency Review Committee to determine if a reduction in the number of resident positions in a given graduate medical program is necessary.

PROGRAM DIRECTOR AND FACULTY

An obstetrics-gynecology training program must have an attending staff with professional ability, as well as enthusiasm, dedication and a sense of responsibility for teaching. It would be well for the staff to regard these attributes as a prerequisite to active faculty membership and promotion. The performance of the faculty must be reviewed periodically.

The program must exist in an educational environment which includes other relevant graduate medical education programs in the institution(s), such as internal medicine, pediatrics and surgery.

The program director must be able to provide a significant time commitment to the residency program, demonstrate the ability to organize and direct the teaching program, and maintain a quality teaching staff. The program director is specifically responsible for all communications with the Residency Review Committee, and must report any major change in the residency program. Further, the program director has the responsibility of verifying that residents have satisfactorily completed the program and are prepared to enter specialty practice.

It is desirable that the program director and the chief of service of the department be Diplomates of the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology. In the absence of such certification, the Residency Review Committee may approve programs in which these individuals have suitable equivalent qualifications and a high professional standing in the specialty.

Assignment of the responsibilities for the evaluation of the resident training by the program director should be clearly defined. To assure continuity of teaching efforts and departmental policy, the program director should have a reasonable tenure of office. The Residency Review Committee should be notified of any change in program directors.

GRADUATE TEACHING

Every program, in order to be approved, must have a written statement of the educational objectives for the residents in that program. One example of such objectives is set forth in the current "Educational Objectives for Residents in Obstetrics and Gynecology." Directors of programs must be able to document that they are reviewing the implementation of the educational objectives and that the residents are indeed accomplishing what is anticipated of them. Any program which does not establish a system which clearly demonstrates that each resident has or has not successfully accomplished each of the items indicated in the program's statement of educational aims and objectives cannot be considered to be an adequate program.

The program director must establish methods of periodically and systematically evaluating and documenting the level of performance, experience and technical skills of the residents. One example of an acceptable mechanism helpful in evaluating cognitive knowledge is the CREOG In-Training Examination. On a regular basis program directors or their designees must inform the residents of their individual progress, emphasizing strong points and offering guidance with regard to correcting deficiencies. These evaluations, as well as a list of skills which the resident has mastered, must be documented and available (without revealing the specific resident's identity) at the time the program is reviewed for approval.

Formal teaching activities in obstetrics-gynecology should be structured and regularly scheduled. They should generally consist of patient rounds, case conferences, journal clubs and coverage of appropriate basic sciences pertinent to the specialty. In cross-disciplinary conferences, such as perinatology, appropriate physicians from other specialties should be invited to participate.

The patient population available to the training program should provide a variety of operative experiences in obstetrics-gynecology. While quality of the surgery in a hospital is more important than the actual number of cases, and while there is a great value to a resident in acting as an assistant to a skilled and experienced obstetrician-gynecologist, it is also essential that the resident gain experience in management of patients by personal evaluation of the signs and symptoms, physical and laboratory findings along with a diagnosis and decision for therapy as well as the performance of technical procedures. An acceptable residency program in obstetrics-gynecology must be able to provide substantial, diverse and appropriate surgical experience after the residents have mastered the basic skills.

For the purpose of program review, accurate and complete documentation of each individual resident's experience for each year of training is mandatory. These records should indicate the level of participation of the resident and skills achieved. The program director must review at least semi-annually the record of operative experience with the individual resident for breadth and depth of experience as well as for evidence of continuing growth in technical achievements. These cumulative data will be reviewed in detail at the time of survey for program approval or continued program approval. For the purposes of these records, there is no distinction between private and service patients.

Complete management of a patient's care under adequate supervision should be considered the highest level of training. There are, however, circumstances under which the trainee may not assume complete management:

1. When the program director or his designee does not believe the trainee's expertise or understanding is adequate to insure the best care of the patient.
2. When the attending physician is not willing to delegate the necessary degree of responsibility.
3. When the trainee for religious or moral reasons does not wish to participate in the proposed procedures.

An essential feature of resident education is that a significant number of staff support the principle of delegation of complete management under supervision.

A medical library is an important resource to the obstetrics-gynecology training program. The library may be sponsored by the hospital or the department, but it should be readily accessible to staff, both during the day and in the evening. The textbooks should be kept up to date, and there should be an ample supply of current journals devoted to obstetrics-gynecology and related subjects. When a comprehensive library is not available in the hospital, an active reference system should be provided through ready access to larger medical libraries.

The fundamentals of good medical history taking and thorough, meticulous physical examination should be taught. Information gained by these procedures must be carefully recorded in the medical record. A reliable measure of the quality of a program is the quality of hospital records. These records should include daily appropriate progress notes by
both trainees and attending staff, as well as a discharge summary. The hospital should maintain a record room with adequate cross indexing and ready reference for study of the patients' charts. Periodic summaries of department statistics are essential for the evaluation of results and usually will be requested at the time a program is reviewed by the Residency Review Committee.

Knowledge of obstetric and gynecologic pathology is essential. Therefore, assignment to general and obstetric and gynecologic pathology may be arranged in such a way that the resident retains at least part-time contact with clinical obstetrics and gynecology (night and weekend duty, for instance), in order to fulfill the minimum clinical requirements. While much value also may be gained from assignment to other clinical services, in general such additional formal rotations are feasible only in programs of more than three years duration, as such rotations cannot be counted as a formal part of the required thirty-six months of clinical experience in obstetrics-gynecology.

It is desirable that a resident in obstetrics-gynecology receive instruction in the application of radioactive materials. Since the experience is also desirable for other residents, some system of sharing in the care of patients with pelvic malignancies should be achieved.

It is not required, but nevertheless highly desirable, that every program encourage a research project for each resident, but it may not detract from or be a substitute for the assignment to clinical services. An active departmental research environment is a useful educational experience, whether or not the individual resident participates directly.

Since obstetricians-gynecologists function as providers of comprehensive care for women, experience in the care of ambulatory patients is essential in training programs. The ratio of outpatient visits to admissions for operations should be evidence of this emphasis. Since many of the patient problems seen in the hospital outpatient department are comparable to those seen in office practice, it is essential to provide a closely supervised experience in an active outpatient setting that also insures a continuity of care for patients by the individual resident. Increasing responsibility should be given to the resident under the conscientious guidance of a qualified attending staff member.

It is not essential or desirable that all training programs be identical in structure or function. It is, however, mandatory that each residency program provide quality education and experience for each of the residents completing the program. One significant measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Obstetrics-Gynecology.

In addition to these Special Requirements as set forth, all provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval of a residency program. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding current requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1982
ACGME: May, 1981

12. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Ophthalmology

Duration of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology must include at least three years of training in the specialty ophthalmology.

Residencies of five years' duration, which include training in both ophthalmology and oculoplastics, may be approved provided at least 36 months' training is in ophthalmology. A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training program be organized by the parent hospital with responsibility for progressive training of the residents. Collaborative programs may be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have been in a position to combine resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program. For example, specialized hospitals which do not admit patients for medical and neurological diseases might well provide temporary service in a general hospital.

Scope of Training: Residencies in ophthalmology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of medicine and surgery. Adequate clinical and operative experience should be provided. Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available including commonly used special apparatus. Adequate library facilities should be available and residents should be urged to use the library frequently. An informal journal club is suggested as a stimulus to use of library facilities. The training should include a systematic course of instruction with demonstration on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of ophthalmology. Cases should be presented and discussed during ward rounds at least twice a week. Residents should have daily contact with at least one staff man.

Instruction in surgical technique should be sufficient to enable residents to undertake operative work under supervision, especially toward the end of the residency program. Presentation of cases by the resident to the attending ophthalmologist at ward rounds and in clinic should be routine procedures at least once a week.

Basic Medical Science: There should be laboratory training in anatomy of the eye and adnexa and the related nervous system, also in microbiology, biochemistry, embryology, pathology, optics, pharmacology, and physiology. These studies should be closely correlated with the clinical experience. The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology and bacteriology. It is important that frequent departmental conferences are held for detailed discussion of problem cases. Clinical pathological conferences should be conducted that the residents are able to study and discuss with the pathologist and the staff all tissues removed at operations, and all autopsies material from patients on their service.

Surgical anatomy should be demonstrated by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the resident. Opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomical problems, by performing regional dissections should, if possible, be provided. Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems. Reasonable facilities for research by the resident should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision during the latter part of his training.

Staff: The staff should be composed of highly qualified teachers who have skill and judgment. They should be properly organized with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department. The position of chief of service should not be rotated as an honorary appointment but should be held by the ophthalmologist best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Clinical Material: The hospital must be able to provide a satisfactory number and variety of patients. Statistical data also cannot reveal these considerations adequately. During the residency program an adequate operative responsibility must be provided the resident staff. Such experience is essential to give the progressive experience, both as assistant and operator, necessary for the development of surgical judgment and skill by the resident. The residency program should be so organized that the resident will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients. The residents shall have sufficient operative experience under supervision to acquire surgical skills and judgment through the performance of surgical operations with a high degree of responsibility. The residents must be held responsible for the
recording of complete and adequate case records for both in-patients and outpatients. These case records should be reviewed and utilized by the attending ophthalmologist whenever consultations are required by the resident.

As approved residency, in ophthalmology should include a well organized and supervised active outpatient service supervised daily by an attending ophthalmologist.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

Special Information. One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examinations of the American Board of Ophthalmology. The provisions of the General Requirements (Sections 1 to 10) must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July 1978
AGCME: Feb. 1978

13. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Orthopaedic Surgery

Orthopaedic surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation, and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

The Special Requirements for Orthopaedic Surgery detail the content and scope of the education and experience which a program must provide.

I. TRAINING PERIOD

A. Duration of Training

The post-graduate medical educational requirement is five years, of which at least three years must be in an accredited orthopaedic residency. These three years must include a significant quality educational experience and appropriate mix in adult orthopaedics, children's orthopaedics, and trauma. An orthopaedic residency program may be responsible for three, four or five years of postgraduate medical education. Accreditation by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (AGCME) is required for all years in the program.

B. Categories of Post-Graduate Education

As many as two years of post-graduate education may be obtained from the following categories:

1. The first post-graduate year (PGY-1) may be in a broadly based AGCME accredited program with no more than three months of orthopaedic surgery.

2. Up to two years may be spent in an AGCME accredited residency in a broadly based medical discipline.

3. Up to twelve months of study may be in either clinical or laboratory research.

II. RESPONSIBILITIES OF INSTITUTIONS

A. Institutional Support

The governing body of the institution should provide support for the program director in teaching, recruiting staff, selecting residents, and dismissing residents whose performance is unsatisfactory. Assurance of due process for residents and teaching staff should be demonstrated.

B. Affiliation Agreement

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the clinical or basic science education of a resident in orthopaedic surgery, letters of agreement must be approved by the institutional governing boards.

Affiliations should be avoided with institutions which are:

1) at such a distance from the parent institution as to make resident attendance at rounds and conferences difficult, or

2) which do not add to the educational value of the program.

Clinical responsibility alone does not constitute a suitable educational experience.

III. PROGRAM ORGANIZATION AND RESPONSIBILITIES

A. Qualifications of the Program Director

The program director should be certified by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The evaluator of such equivalency will be the Residency Review Committee. The effectiveness of the program director will be considered by the Residency Review Committee.

B. Responsibilities of the Program Director

1. The program director must arrange for the provision of adequate facilities, teaching staff, resident staff, teaching beds, educational resource materials, out-patient facilities, and research facilities.

2. The program director is responsible for the selection of residents and must insure that the appointed residents meet the eligibility requirements listed under item 3 of the "General Requirements." The program director should monitor each resident's performance and progress in cognitive, judgmental, interpersonal and manual skills aspects of orthopaedic surgery. It is the program director's responsibility to counsel, censure, and, after due process, to dismiss residents who fail to demonstrate appropriate industry, competence, responsibility, learning abilities, and ethics.

3. In programs which offer post-graduate fellowships and instructorships, the program director should ensure that such fellowships and instructorships do not compromise resident education.

4. The program director must keep documentation of institutional and interinstitutional agreements, resident agreements, patient care statistics, and evaluations, including periodic assessments of resident performance. These documents must be provided upon request to the Residency Review Committee or site visitor.

5. The program director must notify the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee of any change which might significantly alter the educational experience. Examples of such changes are:

a. Change of program director.

b. Major changes in institutional affiliation. Any change in formal affiliation with an institution where a resident spends six months or longer requires prior approval by the Residency Review Committee. The total experience in institutions in which programs in Orthopaedic Surgery are not accredited by the AGCME shall not exceed six months for any resident.

c. Extension of resident education period. A program director may retain a resident longer than the duration for which the program is accredited in orthopaedic surgery so that the resident may achieve sufficient competence in the specialty. The Residency Review Committee must be notified of such retention.

d. A change in number of residents. Any change in the number of residents at any level of training or change in the total number of residents must receive prior approval of the Residency Review Committee.

Program directors are referred also to the "General Requirements" of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies for further explanation of the requirements for program organization and responsibilities of the program director and the staff.
C. Responsibilities of the Teaching Staff
1. It is the responsibility of the teaching staff to insure that the orthopaedic residency is an educational experience with the resident in the role of student. The structure and content of the of the residency program should reflect the education-service ratio of an educational experience.
2. There must be sufficient staff available to supervise and instruct residents at all times. The teaching staff should demonstrate sufficient commitment in time and energy to fulfill the teaching assignments.
3. The teaching staff should participate in appropriate scientific societies, pursue their own continuing education, and develop an active interest in related research.

IV. ELIGIBILITY, SELECTION, RETENTION AND DISMISSAL OF RESIDENTS
Program directors are referred to the “General Requirements” in this area.

V. TYPES OF PGY-1 EDUCATIONAL EXPERIENCE
A. Categorical PG-1 Year
The categorical post-graduate year (PGY-1) must be spent in an accredited institution which has accredited residency programs in general surgery, internal medicine and pediatrics. In categorical programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.
B. Transitional Programs
In transitional programs, the non-orthopaedic PG-1 year should include no more than three months of orthopaedic experience.

VI. SCOPE OF CLINICAL, BASIC SCIENCE, AND RESEARCH EXPERIENCE
A. Clinical Resources
Clinical problems must be of sufficient variety and volume to afford the residents adequate educational experience in diagnostic, therapeutic, judgmental, and manual skills in adult orthopaedics, pediatric orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the spine, including disc surgery, hand and foot surgery, athletic injuries, rehabilitation and related basic sciences.

B. Resident Responsibility
The residency program should provide gradually increasing responsibility. Inpatient and outpatient experience including all age groups is necessary.

C. Teaching Rounds and Conferences
There must be regularly scheduled and held teaching rounds and clinical conferences. Subjects of mutual interest should be discussed at interdisciplinary conferences.

D. Basic Medical Sciences
Basic science education must include anatomy, biochemistry, biomechanics, microbiology, pathology, physiology, embryology, and other studies related to the musculoskeletal system. Specific training must be available for basic science instruction and routine clinical duties must not encroach upon this time.
1. Anatomy should include study and dissection of anatomical specimens, appropriate lectures or other formal sections, and correlation of anatomical information with clinical problems.
2. Pathology should include formal teaching sessions with lectures or seminars in correlating pathology, and the study and discussion of microscopic pathology with correlation to physical and roentgenographic findings and patient care.
3. Biochemistry and physiology should include presentation of formal course materials as related to orthopaedic surgery. The application of biochemistry and physiology to daily clinical problems should be emphasized.
4. Biomechanics should be presented in seminars or conferences emphasizing principles and terminology as applied to orthopaedic practice.

VII. PROGRAM EVALUATION
A. Site Visits
All programs will be evaluated periodically by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. This evaluation will include a site visit by a designated Field Surveyor or an Orthopaedic Site Visiting Resident as determined by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery. A report of the site visit will be sent to the Residency Review Committee and will be considered in the evaluation of the program.
B. Examinations
One measure of the quality of a residency is the performance of its graduates on examinations for certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

C. Programs of Probation
Programs on probation will be reviewed by a specialist within one year of their accreditation on a probationary status. If deficiencies as documented by the specialist site visitor have not been corrected, withdrawal of accreditation of the program may be recommended after review by the Residency Review Committee.

VIII. BOARD CERTIFICATION
Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of the Board to obtain the latest information regarding certification.

Effective: July 1981

14. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Otolaryngology

Duration of Training: Residency training programs in Otolaryngology are designed to meet the requirements of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, the American College of Surgeons, and the American Board of Otolaryngology. The training must be of at least five years duration, which should include one year of general surgery training, three years of progressive training in otolaryngology, and one additional year in otolaryngology, general surgery or in other residency programs accredited by ACGME. The final year of training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology.

Scope of Training: As stated in the general requirements (Section 7, Training Program), it is not essential or even desirable that all programs should adopt exactly the same program, or that they should offer a rigidly uniform sequence of experience. It is essential, however, that all institutions participating in graduate training in otolaryngology should be able to meet the fundamental requirements for an approved program and, either alone or in collaboration, should obtain comparable results in the quality of training and in the experience obtained.

Residencies in otolaryngology should offer broad training and should preferably include some experience in closely related fields of surgery. Adequate educational content and overall clinical and operative experience should be provided to enable the resident to complete his training to begin the practice of his specialty in a scientific and competent manner. Residencies in otolaryngology must provide in-depth training and experience in medicine and regional surgery. It is
essential that the training program have a well-organized, comprehensive, and effective educational curriculum. The evidence that the cyclical presentation of core specialty knowledge is being supplemented by the addition of current information and that teaching is being conducted in a variety of educational settings employing accepted principles of educational methodology.

Essential equipment for diagnosis and treatment should be available, including all special apparatus. The clinical material should be sufficient in variety and amount to provide adequate training in the various divisions of the specialty. The program should provide for training in the following areas:

1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck; the air and food passages; the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.

2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in item one above.

3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.

4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   a. Temporal bone surgery
   b. Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery
   c. Maxillofacial, plastic and reconstructive surgery of head and neck
   d. Surgery of the salivary glands
   e. Head and neck oncologic surgery
   f. Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies; following extirpative surgery and complications of head and neck trauma
   g. Peroral endoscopy, both diagnostic and therapeutic
   h. Surgery of lymphatic tissues of the pharynx
   i. Pre- and post-operative care

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.

6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.

7. Awareness of the current literature especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item one above.

8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

A more detailed list of the procedures to be performed by residents may be obtained by reviewing the Residency Review Committee form entitled “Otolaryngologic Operative Experience Report for an Individual Resident.” It is essential that there be documentation of a careful analysis of the operative experience of the individual residents and the cumulative operative experience of the graduating residents annually by the Program Director as a part of his responsibility for the evaluation of the balanced progress of individual residents and the total program. The training shall include a systematic course of instruction with demonstrations on clinical and technical subjects pertinent to the various phases of otolaryngology. Adequate experience should be provided in office practice procedures and management.

A program need not necessarily be confined to a single hospital. In programs involving two or more hospitals, it is essential that the training programs be organized by the parent institution with progressive responsibility for the residents. Collaborative programs can be developed where two hospitals of graduate training caliber have complementary clinical resources which can be combined to advantage in developing an acceptable program.

Application of the Basic Medical Sciences: There should be training in the concepts and technique of allergy therapy, and in audiology and speech and language disorders. There should be applied training in hearing, hearing evaluation, hearing aid use, hearing conservation, hearing rehabilitation and the effects of noise on hearing. There should be instruction in the recognition and management of such disorders as aphasia, articulation, dysfluency and voice disorders as well as in normal and abnormal language development. Also, there should be applied training in vestibular function evaluation and vestibular disabilities.

Frequent departmental conferences for a detailed discussion of problem cases are important, as are also clinicopathological conferences. The residents should study and discuss with the pathologist all tissues removed at operation; and all autopsy material from patients on their services. It is desirable to have the residents assigned for a period of service in the department of pathology.

Surgical anatomy should be stressed by the attending surgeons in discussing surgical cases with the residents, and also by the pathologists in the performing of autopsies as far as is possible. In addition, opportunity for the residents to work out special anatomic problems by performing dissections in the laboratory should be provided.

Research offers an important opportunity for the application of the basic sciences in clinical problems, and is an essential part of the preparation of the resident for a lifetime of self-education after the completion of formal training. It is essential that the training program provide a meaningful research experience for the residents, sufficient to result in an awareness of the basic principles of study design, performance, analysis and reporting. The research experience may be clinical or basic in nature and should reflect careful advice and planning with the faculty.

One of the major areas of responsibility for program directors is the area of continuing program and trainee evaluation. It is essential that the training program conduct a periodic evaluation of the adequacy of the total educational experience of the residents and of the professional and educational progress of each resident.

It is essential that the residents participate in existing national examinations. Analysis of the results of these testing programs should guide the faculty in regard to the strengths and weaknesses of the individual trainees and the teaching program. Reasonable facilities for research by the residents should be provided, together with stimulating guidance and supervision.

Staff: The chief of the training program should be certified by the American Board of Otolaryngology, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications.

At least one other member of the staff should be similarly qualified.

The director of the otolaryngology training program must devote sufficient time to the conduct of the program to assure that an adequate educational experience is provided for the residents.

It is the responsibility of the program director to develop a sound administrative organizational framework and an effective teaching staff as essential elements of an approved training program. It is essential that there be clear documentation of an adequate faculty commitment to the residency training program and that there be assurance of adequate institutional support for the otolaryngology training program in terms of budgetary, space and clinical resources provided by the institution.

Staff members must have a real interest in teaching, be willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program and be engaged in scholarly activities such as:

1. Participation in regional or national scientific societies;
2. Participation in their own continuing surgical education;
3. Engage in scientific publications and presentations; and
(4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate education in otolaryngology.

**Surgical Staff:** The surgical staff should be composed of surgeons who are highly qualified in both surgical skill and judgment. It should be properly organized and harmonious, with the designated head or chief of service responsible for the quality of work done in the department, and he should be the surgeon best fitted for this responsibility. The members of the staff should have a sincere interest in teaching and in the welfare of the residents and must be willing to give the time and effort required by the educational program.

Approval cannot be granted for residency training in otolaryngology if the service is a division of the department of surgery unless that division is headed and staffed by qualified otolaryngologists as specified above.

**Clinical Material:** The institution must be able to provide an adequate number and variety of otolaryngic medical and surgical patients. Arbitrary figures cannot reveal these considerations accurately. The surgical cases provided by the hospital should reflect a broad range of pathological problems and clinical experience pertinent to otolaryngology. This is essential to give the progressive operative experience necessary for the resident. The residency program should be organized so that the residents will hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care and management of patients.

An approved residency in otolaryngology should include a well-organized and well-supervised active outpatient service.

A hospital which limits its clientele to special types of cases may, if otherwise qualified, be approved as a collaborating hospital if its residency is an integral part of an approved comprehensive program.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

**Effective:** Not Specified

**ACGME:** May, 1980

### 15. Special Requirements for Residency in Pathology

**Training in Pathology**

Accreditation is granted for residency training programs in pathology in the following categories:

- **Category APC:** In both anatomic and clinical pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- **Category AP:** In anatomic pathology only for three or more years.
- **Category CP:** In clinical pathology only for three or more years.
- **Category APFP:** In both anatomic pathology and forensic pathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- **Category APNP:** In both anatomic pathology and neuropathology, two years in each, for a total of four years.
- **Category FP:** In forensic pathology for one year.
- **Category FN:** In neuropathology for two years.
- **Category DP:** In dermatopathology for one year.
- **Category CP:** In clinical pathology for two years.
- **Category BB:** In blood banking for one year.
- **Category RIP:** In radiological pathology for one year.
- **Category SP:** In select pathology (formerly, special pathology) usually for one year. Programs in this category are ordinarily provided in highly specialized hospitals of acknowledged excellence which because of the limitations of their clinical material cannot provide general training in anatomic or clinical pathology. Resident experience in a selective pathology program is deemed to be equivalent to one year of training in either anatomic or clinical pathology. Residents receiving part of their training in such programs should comply with the American Board of Pathology as to what other training is necessary to provide acceptable breadth of experience.

Training programs intended to qualify applicants for certification in other special fields of pathology by the American Board of Pathology are approved by the Board on an individual basis.

The provisions of the General Requirements (Section 1 to 10) must also be met for accreditation.

### Training Programs in Anatomic and Clinical Pathology

**Scope of Training:** The training programs in AP/CP, AP and CP should be designed so as to offer the opportunity to acquire a broad and in-depth understanding of the subject matter in clinical and anatomic pathology, as well as the techniques and methodology required to gain this information. Experience in the interpretation of laboratory data, in the management and direction of a laboratory, in teaching and in investigation are all objectives of a good program.

The opportunity should be offered to and every attempt made by the trainee to gain clinical correlational experience in anatomic pathology and in clinical pathology and to relating these experiences directly to the patient.

Systematic instruction in anatomic pathology should be accomplished primarily through the use of fresh tissues, microscopic slides, and photographs from current cases supplemented by museum specimens and seminar and course materials. Equal attention should be paid to material from the autopsy service as well as from the surgical pathology service. Proficiency in frozen section diagnosis, in exfoliative and other forms of cytology, in electron and other special forms of microscopy, in histochemistry, in cyto genetics and in immunopathologic techniques is an important aim. Training should be given in forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric pathology and gynecologic pathology and where such training is not available in the primary institutions, arrangements should be made to accomplish this in other institutions. The teaching material must be sufficient in quality and variety to afford adequate training in gross and microscopic pathology. Special emphasis, however, should be placed on the quality of the supervision and instruction and the nature and quality of opportunities to gain clinical correlational experience.

The training in clinical pathology should emphasize an integrated understanding of procedural theory and selection, quality control and clinical correlation since the result of a clinical pathology laboratory procedure should closely reflect the medical requirements involved. Assurance of quality, precision, accuracy and medical appropriateness of laboratory data to the diagnosis, management and prognosis of patients, and the development of medical administrative ability and responsibility are of special importance in clinical pathology.

Instruction in clinical pathology should include, but not be limited to, training in medical microbiology, medical parasitology, immunohematology-blood banking, chemical pathology, hematology, medical microscopy, immunopathology, radioisotopic pathology, toxicology, endocrinology and the application of the physical and biological sciences to the diagnosis, prognosis and treatment of diseases. Instruction in automation and data handling in the clinical laboratory should be included in the training program. It is expected that instruction will be augmented by the use of seminar and course materials, laboratory indices of unusual cases and clinical correlational conferences.

The general criteria for approval of hospitals and laboratories are both qualitative and quantitative. On the score of quality, consideration is given to the qualifications of the director of laboratories and his associates and assistants.
the supervision of work of the trainee, the quality of the educational programs, including the educational environment of other training programs, the opportunities for significant exchange of information and experience with patient care physicians through conferences, seminars, rounds, consultations and on-call and trouble-shooting responsibilities, the exact and completeness of the laboratory work, performed and the quality control procedures used. On the other hand, the consideration is also given to the volume and distribution of laboratory work both in absolute numbers and in relation to the size of the hospital, to the pattern of medical practice in the institution, to the diversity and completeness of tests performed, to the size and equipment of the laboratory, and to the number and qualifications of medical and nonmedical personnel in relation to the volume of work.

It is expected that the director of the program be fully qualified in the branches of the specialty for which training is approved, and that he provide adequate supervision of the hospital laboratory. Adequate supervision is not interpreted in terms of hours, but rather that the director have no obligation outside of the one approved hospital which will dilute the quality of this supervision; the equivalent of full time direction by two or more qualified persons is acceptable in special instances. Similarly, two or more hospitals may be approved as a unit with a single, full-time director of laboratories if it is apparent that a satisfactory training program can be conducted.

It is expected that the number of medical technologists and their qualifications will be appropriate for the volume of work in the laboratory. Sufficient laboratory and office space, as well as equipment, should be provided for both staff and trainees to enable the department to function efficiently, and the training program to be effective. There should be facilities in all hospitals for the procedures usually performed in clinical pathology, including cytopathology and immunopathology, and for the study of surgical and cytologic specimens, and for the performance of necropsies. The trainee must be provided with the opportunity to study such special procedures not available on the premises of the main training institution.

The work and training of trainees must be fully supervised with appropriate and increasing responsibilities of trainees being clearly defined. Inter- and intra-department conferences, seminars, journal clubs and demonstrations should be conducted as frequently as the volume of the material and the size of the staff justifies. A clinicopathologic correlative conference should be held regularly to review necropsy cases.

Institutions offering training in both anatomic and clinical pathology, the program should be so arranged as to assure even division of the residents' training and experience in anatomic and clinical pathology. Ordinarily, this can best be achieved by a series of exclusive, or nearly exclusive, assignments to the various departments of the laboratory. Assignment in cytopathology is a mandatory requirement for training in anatomic pathology with the trainee being given adequate instruction and supervision, and appropriate responsibility. The training should be supervised by a pathologist trained or fully experienced in cytopathology and should include experience with extragland as well as gland material.

**Quantitative Requirements:** In the field of anatomic pathology, there should be sufficient volume and variety of necropsy, and surgical and cytopathologic material (except in special programs) to assure adequate education, training, and experience in this branch of the specialty. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given in the following categories: in a one-year program there should be sufficient volume to provide training and experience. There are no absolute criteria but special scrutiny will be given to a hospital in which there is not a reasonable diversification and variety.

**Effective:** July, 1981

**ACGME:** May, 1980

---

**Training Programs in Neuropathology**

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and will be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified neuropathologist and that additional neuropathologists be involved in the training.

The neuropathology program should be associated with the Department of Pathology in which during each year at least 200 necropsies, with examination of the nervous system, are performed, and 100 neurosurgical specimens from operative procedures on brain and spinal cord are examined for diagnosis. In addition, there should be a reasonable number of neuromuscular and peripheral nerve biopsy specimens and an opportunity to study tumors and related lesions of peripheral nerves and sympathetic and parasympathetic nervous systems. The number of residents in training should be proportional to the amount and quality of material available.

Adequate laboratory space and facilities and competent personnel should be available and properly utilized for the conduct of the special procedures customarily employed in neuropathology, including electron microscopy and histology.

There should be teaching materials in the form of indices of unusual cases, course and seminar materials and microscopic slide collections augmented by photographs and/or museum specimens sufficient to provide adequate study of conditions and diseases not frequently encountered in the routine necropsy and surgical specimens.

Teaching conferences in neuropathology, joint conferences with the general pathology service and with the clinical services of neurology, psychiatry, and neurosurgery should be regularly scheduled and attended by residents.

It is expected that residents in neuropathology will participate in research and will be provided with adequate facilities for the conduct of same.

**Effective:** July, 1981

**ACGME:** Sept. 1980

---

**Training Programs in Forensic Pathology**

Institutions or offices may apply for approval of training programs in forensic pathology.

It is expected that the program will be for a minimum of one year and be directed and adequately supervised by a qualified forensic pathologist.

The approved institution or office should conduct a minimum of approximately 500 medico-legal necropsies per year. Of these, 100 or more should be in cases in which death is due to the immediate (within 24 hours) and direct effects of physical or chemical injury. In 25 or more of these autopsies, the investigation by the pathologist should also include an on-scene investigation with an examination of the body before it has been disturbed.

Adequate facilities and competent personnel shall be available and properly utilized for the conduct of all bacteriological, biochemical, toxicologic, firearms, trace element, physical anthropology, odontology and other scientific studies as may be needed to insure complete postmortem investigation.

**Effective:** July, 1981

**ACGME:** Sept. 1980
Training Programs in Blood Banking

The program must be directed and adequately supervised by a physician qualified in blood banking.

The training program shall include all aspects of blood banking, i.e., medical, technical research, and administrative. The program must be conducted in institutions where blood is regularly drawn and processed and also must include training and experience on an active transfusion service of a hospital.

The administrative experience should include donor recruitment and processing as well as logistic aspects of blood banking. The program should also provide adequate study of the technical and laboratory facets of transfusion and transplantation. The hospital training should include clinical experience in the use of blood and blood components. The resident in blood banking should participate in research or development activities and that adequate facilities will be provided.

In order to obtain adequate training in a blood bank program, a sufficient number of blood donations and transfusions to provide the required skills should be performed in the participating institution(s). Also, an active teaching program in laboratory medicine and pathology, as well as a training program for blood bank technologists, in one or all of the institutions in the training of blood bank physicians, is desirable.

Requirements for Training Programs in Radiosotopic Pathology

The training program shall include all aspects of the use of radionuclides in the study of body fluids, excreta, or tissues quantified outside the body. The training program should provide the trainee adequate information regarding the basic theory and physics of radiation, isotope production and labeling, radiation protection, appropriate instrumentation, a broad spectrum of in vitro analyses and their interpretation, autoradiography, quality control, and other related topics. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set-up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training, the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in radiosotopic pathology and devoting his major activities to the speciality of radiosotopic pathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample radiosotopic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the above objectives of the program.

The minimum training period in radiosotopic pathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either anatomic and/or clinical pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

Training Programs in Dermatopathology

The training program shall include all aspects of dermatopathology, including the gross and microscopic diagnosis of skin disorders by means of direct visual inspection and by light and fluorescence microscopy, as well as histochemistry, together with the relevant aspects of electron microscopy, cutaneous mycology, bacteriology, and entomology. Furthermore, the program should provide the trainee with the ability to set-up and operate a laboratory to perform the applicable procedures, including supervision and training of personnel.

In order to provide such training the program shall be directed and closely supervised by a physician qualified in dermatopathology and devoting his major activities to the speciality of dermatopathology. The training institution should be of such size and composition as to provide not only ample dermatologic clinical material but possess all the supporting facilities necessary to accomplish the objectives of the program. Ordinarily, the institution would have approved residency programs in both dermatology and pathology.

The minimum training period in dermatopathology shall be one year in addition to the completion of acceptable residency training in an approved program of either dermatology or pathology as outlined in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

16. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Pediatrics

Residency programs in pediatrics are organized and conducted to provide an advancing educational experience with increasing patient responsibilities over a period of three years. The Residency Review Committee designates the various levels of pediatric training as Pediatric Levels (PL) 1, 2 and 3. Residents and trainees of other varieties may also rotate through the pediatric program for short term educational experience.

PL-1 refers to the first full year of accredited basic or core training in pediatrics. This may correspond to a categorical internship, or to the first year of pediatric residency for someone with previous nonpediatric experience. The PL-1 year must contain at least eight months of supervised pediatric experience. Any or all of the remaining four months may be scheduled by the pediatric training program director for other enriching or elective educational experience.

PL-2 refers to the second core year of an accredited pediatric residency. Increased assumption of responsibility including supervisory activities is expected.

PL-3 refers to the third year of accredited pediatric clinical training. It may be the chief or senior supervising residency. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program. This year must include at least six months of direct and senior supervisory responsibility in general pediatrics. Subspecialty rotations, if any, e.g., cardiology, hematology, neonatal intensive care, nephrology, etc., should be at least one month in duration. No one subspecialty should accumulate more than six months time over a three year program and the total of all such rotations should not exceed eleven months. In keeping with the commitment of pediatrics to primary and comprehensive care, the three year program must include the equivalent of at least six months' experience in ambulatory pediatrics. To enhance understanding of longitudinal aspects of disease, as well as growth and development, it is recommended that at least a portion of the ambulatory experience be of continuing as well as block assignments.

An accredited training program may be entirely independent (intraural) or may occur in two or more institutions as an affiliated or integrated program.

In both integrated and affiliated programs the strengths of each institution are drawn upon to make a satisfactory unitary educational experience for the house officer. The amount of time to be spent by the house officer in each of the participating hospitals should be determined by his/her educational needs rather than by the service needs of each institution. The educational objectives and experiences obtained in each institution must be described. Copies of formal written agreements and contracts specifying administrative and organizational relationships which bear upon the educational program must be submitted.

Accredited programs may use the resources of other appropriate, but less closely affiliated hospitals or institutions to provide certain essential or enriching elements in the house officer's training, such as newborn, subspecialty, adolescent, development or community pediatrics rotations. If such affiliated hospitals or institutions do not have their own approval by the Residency Review Committee, periods of rotation through them should not total more than three months in each of the years of training.

When a program which cannot supply a complete educational program relies upon another program to provide some
essential element, it is important that the arrangement between the two programs be such that the needs of the house officer are actually met. The commitment of each program to the other must be made explicit, and should be embodied in an exchange of letters or a contract indicating:

1. the scope of the affiliation;
2. the resources in the affiliate program which will be available to the house officer;
3. the duties and responsibilities the house officer will have in the affiliate program;
4. the relationship which will exist between house officers and staff of the affiliate and primary programs.

The needs of the house officer will not be met in such affiliations by his delegation to second-class status, such as observer or other relatively inactive or passive participant, and the Residency Review Committee will look with disfavor upon such arrangements if it appears that in the affiliate program the affiliating house officer is not fully absorbed into the prevailing pattern of instruction and patient care.

Staff: Of foremost importance in a successful graduate training program is the quality of supervision and evaluation of the clinical work of the house officers. An attending staff with professional ability, enthusiasm, and a sense of responsibility for teaching is essential. The director of the residency program must be capable of administering the program in an effective manner and be competent in the care of pediatrics patients. He/she should have demonstrated ability as a teacher and be knowledgeable in the related basic sciences and in research methodology. The director should be certified by the American Board of Pediatrics or should possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty should contain similarly qualified teachers with diversified interests and expertise in clinical pediatrics and the basic sciences, and should be sufficient in number to meet the training responsibilities of the program. Qualified pediatric subspecialists provide highly desirable depth of teaching and facilitate the incorporation of new advances into the training program. The example set by dedication of the teaching staff to patient care is essential to the excellence of the educational program. Junior staff appointments, equivalent to chief residencies at the fourth-year or other advanced residency level, may be desirable in some programs. Such appointments may serve to provide better coordination and supervision of the educational and patient care programs.

Continuity of leadership over a period of years is important to the integrity of a program. The Committee feels that it is imperative that the program director assume full responsibility for supervision of the work of the department. When a change in program director occurs, the Committee must be notified promptly since appropriate reevaluation of the program must be undertaken.

The chief of the service must take responsibility for all educational programs, including any subspecialty programs, carried on in his department. All program descriptions submitted from his department must bear his original signature indicating his review and approval of the submitted programs.

It is desirable that the staff include qualified members of allied health professions, such as social service, physical therapy, psychology, nutrition and the like. Adequate numbers of qualified pediatric nurses are also essential.

Number of House Officers Appointed: The Committee does not designate the exact number of house officers which should be appointed to a program. If evaluation of a program discloses deficient or excessive patient loads, however, or if imbalances between supervisory and house staff are found, the program director will be so advised and correction will be expected.

Scope of Training and Facilities: Residency programs in pediatrics should be designed and organized to prepare physicians for comprehensive care of the pediatric patient, through a continuum of advancing educational experience and increasing patient care responsibilities. The degree of resident responsibility for patient care must be carefully advanced during the training years according to the individual's capabilities in order to develop necessary medical judgment and demonstrated competence.

Residents at all levels should be expected to provide care for the whole patient. The program should include a broad experience in all of the aspects of human growth and development from conception through fetal life, infancy, childhood, and adolescence. Sufficient time must be devoted to studies in the basic sciences related to clinical pediatrics. The patient population served should encompass age groups from the newborn (including premature infants) through adolescence with respect to both therapeutic and preventive pediatrics. It is expected that accredited programs will include adequate training in the basic medical sciences, as well as in the clinical, laboratory, public health and community aspects of pediatrics.

The house officers should be exposed to pathologic conditions ranging from minor illness to life threatening conditions requiring intensive care. There should be experience with health supervision of the well child, diseases encountered frequently in office-based pediatric practice, psychological and social problems and problems which lie in subspecialty areas, both surgical and medical, involving chronic as well as acute or emergent conditions.

The inpatient and outpatient facilities must be adequate in size, variety and equipment necessary for a broad educational experience in pediatrics.

Ambulatory Services: A high quality of ambulatory pediatric care is essential to adequate training. Attainment of high quality requires the physical presence of supervising teachers in ambulatory settings; the patient load is kept at an academic level controlled to permit adequate teaching. An array of pediatric problems varying widely in variety and complexity should be included in the patient group cared for in the outpatient setting. Appropriate consideration should be given to the total environment including the psycho-social influences on, and needs of, the patient and family. Provision must be made for continuity between inpatient and ambulatory services.

Certain aspects of ambulatory care deserve special mention, and their implementation will be an important factor relative to the accreditation of training programs.

1. Continuity Clinic (follow-up clinic): This clinic provides experience with continuity of care for both house staff and patients. House officers should have weekly or biweekly assignment to the clinic, during which they should be relieved of other duties. Their patients should include those initially cared for by the resident on the ward or in the outpatient department, some well children of different ages and children with a variety of chronic diseases. Children with chronic, and often multiple, problems are in the greatest need of care such as this arrangement provides. Subspecialty consultants for these patients should be available to the house officers. They should designate who will see their patients when they are not available. The duration of this commitment should be for at least two years of training.

2. Acute Illness Clinic and Emergency Room: This rotation can be non-educational if inadequately supervised or if the patient load reaches a point where learning is compromised. On the other hand, high volume forces one to set priorities and facilitates development of accurate clinical judgment. The patient load should be kept reasonable with due consideration being given to the stage of training of the resident, the number of new patients versus return visits and the complexity of the problems. The duration of such an assignment should be at least three to six months of core training. Training in minor surgery and orthopedics should be included in this rotation.

3. Specialty Clinics: Special clinics should provide the house officer with experience in the role of a supervised
consultant. It is strongly recommended that the resident have experience in dermatology, allergy, neurology, cardiology, psychology, developmental pediatrics, care of the handicapped and adolescent. Other desirable experiences include hematopathy, endocrinology, gastroenterology, pulmonology and renal disease, collagen diseases and learning problems. Where specific clinics for patients with these problems do not exist, an equivalent exposure should be arranged.

4. Preceptorships: Office electives for preceptorships may constitute up to two months in either the second or third year of pediatric graduate education. Assignments may be solid blocks of time, or may run concurrently with other assignments on a part-time basis. Training programs incorporating this educational method should submit to the Residency Review Committee adequate descriptions of the content of these educational experiences and a short curriculum vitae for each supervising preceptor. Preceptors should be specifically designated by the director and chosen for their willingness and ability in teaching. The manner in which responsibility is delegated is important. House officers should be involved in decision-making processes, not merely function as observers. The chief may advantageously, at all times, rely on the preceptor on hospital visits. The resident's role in the management of inpatients should not, however, conflict with that of other house officers assigned to inpatient duty. A preceptor is not a locum tenens employed to substitute for a pediatrician temporarily absent from the office. A preceptor must be physically present to supervise the resident and assure the resident's continuing educational experience.

A house officer in a preceptorship relationship should be responsible for the maintenance of office records as well as for the management of patients assigned to him. The program director is responsible for the maintenance of records of preceptorial activities, including justification of the qualifications of the preceptor, evaluation of the house officer by the preceptor and evaluation of the preceptor by the house officer.

Quantitative Requirements: It is not considered feasible to establish numerical quotas of either inpatients or outpatients for house officers. A relatively small inpatient service may be offset by a sizable outpatient department. Programs should have a sufficient number and variety of hospital patients to assure each house officer broad training and experience. There should be a sufficient number of residents at each level of the training program to provide intellectual interaction necessary for a stimulating, worthwhile educational experience. Hospital duties should not be so pressing or consuming that they preclude ample time for other important phases of the training program or for personal needs. On the other hand, it is equally essential that the resident staff have a keen sense of responsibility for patient care. Night and week-end duty provides a valuable educational experience. Duty of this type not less than every fourth night and week-end on inpatient services is desirable.

Basic Science Teaching: Clinical rounds and conferences should correlate fundamental physiological, biochemical, microbiological, pathological and psychological aspects of disease in infancy, childhood and adolescence. Although departmental clinical faculty may have sufficient knowledge and expertise to provide satisfactory instruction, participation of basic scientists, such as the adolescent, will increase the breadth and depth of the educational challenge. House officers should be encouraged to utilize basic science resources in the development of an understanding of the mechanisms of diseases and their management.

Laboratory, Radiology and Pathology Facilities: Laboratory, radiology and pathology services must be adequate to permit the house officer to obtain an educational experience, during the care of his patients. The services should be available each day throughout the entire 24 hours. The percent of deaths in which autopsy is performed, and the use to which this activity is put, reflect the house officer's interest in observing post-mortem findings, the quality of the pathology service, and the intensity of the attending staff's interest in teaching.

Learning Experiences: The most important vehicle for learning is the assumption of meaningful responsibility by the house officer for arriving at his/her own diagnostic impressions, for consulting appropriate literature or other source material or persons, for developing plans for diagnostic studies and for writing orders. The resident must be under supervision, in an adequate number and variety of procedures in order to develop appropriate skills. This assumption of responsibility must be carefully supervised by the pediatric faculty and attending physicians.

The most important formal teaching session is attending rounds conducted by a qualified teacher who is immediately available to the house officer for consultation and who is backed by a staff of consultants in subspecialty areas.

In addition to the teaching rounds at the bedside, there should be other regularly scheduled teaching assignments which the house officer is required to attend.

Conferences: In addition to regular departmental conferences, there should be available teaching sessions devoted to pathology, radiology, and various subspecialties such as hematology, pediatrics, immunology, basic sciences, psychiatry, and development. At least weekly, there should be an hour's meeting attended by both house staff and attending staff.

House staff should be given the responsibility of presenting and discussing patient material or other subject matter. These conferences ought to involve the house officers actively (not be simply didactic), and should be conducted by highly qualified individuals, preferably with pediatric orientation.

Clinical Investigation and Research: Time-consuming research projects at the expense of clinical learning should not be required for house officers in the relatively short core training program in pediatrics. Encouragement, supervision and needed facilities should, however, be placed at the disposal of the research-minded, insofar as circumstances permit.

Clinical investigation, such as the adequately supervised collection of data, review of pertinent literature, and preparation of a paper for presentation before a group, offers valuable experience that might well be a requirement for all house officers.

Medical Library: An adequate medical library should be readily available day or night. There should be an ample supply of current pediatric textbooks and journals. Library facilities are inadequate within the hospital, arrangements should be made for ready access to a larger medical library. Access to computerized literature search facilities is highly desirable.

Records: There can be no substitute for a well taken history and a carefully performed physical examination. On the basis of these two procedures alone, the house officer should record his/her impressions, and develop an initial study and management plan. The house officer's progress notes and final summary are a revealing index of the quality of his/her training. The medical record room should maintain a cross-indexing system that makes patients' charts readily available, for review and study. The Committee recommends a unit record system for inpatient and outpatient charts.

Evaluation: Periodic evaluation of the educational progress of all residents is required. Residents should be encouraged to take a standard in-training examination at the beginning of the PL-1 and PL-2 years and, if performance is questionable or unsatisfactory, at the beginning of the PL-3 year. In-house reviews, utilizing a variety of acceptable techniques, must be carried out on a recurring basis. These evaluations must be discussed with the resident and must be kept on file and be available for review.

One measure of the quality of a program is the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board.

Conclusion: Hospitals conducting accredited graduate
Training Programs in Pediatric Cardiology

Residencies in pediatric cardiology should be closely associated with approved residency training programs in pediatrics, thereby assuring availability of all facilities and personnel necessary for the complete care of the infant and child. Thorough understanding of human growth and development and the response of the young patient to environmental factors, both intrinsic and extrinsic, is a fundamental prerequisite for the proper management of infants and children with cardiovascular problems. The purpose of a residency in pediatric cardiology is to equip the trainee to manage children with problems of a cardiovascular nature, whether congenital or acquired, in relation to the patient's rehabilitation and emphasis on the adaptation of the whole individual rather than the specific disease process or the body system involved.

Duration of Training: Two years of training in an approved pediatric cardiology training center are required to meet the minimal standards of the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics. Training need not be confined to a single approved center; although it is essential that the resident who splits his training between two approved residencies in pediatric cardiology receive progressive education, experience and responsibilities in the specialty rather than two years as a beginner with virtual duplication of instruction at an elementary level.

Scope of Training: Residencies in pediatric cardiology should offer broad and inclusive training in the specialty. This should include fundamentals of clinical diagnosis with special emphasis on auscultation and physical examination and role of roentgenology and roentgenoscopy, electrocardiography, vectorcardiography, phonocardiography and other laboratory tests used in diagnosis and management. Through understanding of embryology and anatomy of the normal heart and vascular system as well as the deviations from normal that may occur should be mastered. Knowledge of normal and abnormal cardiovascular physiology should be required. Experience and instruction in techniques of and understanding of the limitations of cardiac catheterization and selective angiography are necessary. Experience with pre- and post-operative care of patients having cardiac surgery, both by closed and open methods, in close cooperation with the cardiovascular surgical staff is required. Opportunity for long-term follow-up observation of post-operative patients must be afforded the trainee. Study of rheumatic fever and other infections and metabolic conditions resulting in abnormalities in cardiovascular function should be combined with experience in management of patients in sufficient numbers to demonstrate the typical and atypical features of each.

Basic Medical Sciences: The resident should be assigned for a period of service in pathology with instruction by a qualified pathologist. Specimens demonstrating the various types of congenital cardiovascular anomalies should be classified and readily available for study. Conference involving current pathological material should be held regularly and closely correlated with clinical experience; such conferences should include clinicians, surgeons, physicians, roentgenologists and pathologists. Thorough training in cardiovascular physiology is essential and participation by the resident in cardiac catheterization is necessary. Such experience should be intimately related to clinical diagnosis and management. Regularly scheduled conferences involving clinicians, surgeons, roentgenologists and cardiovascular physiologists should be an integral part of the resident teaching program. Residency programs should provide ample opportunities for basic research, and participation in a specific laboratory or clinical research project should be encouraged.

Staff: Highly qualified teachers should be available in pediatric cardiology as well as in roentgenology, pathology and physiology. The chief of service should be certified by the Sub-Board of Cardiology of the American Board of Pediatrics or, lacking such certification, should be of recognized ability and possess high professional standing in the specialty. The educational value of a residency depends largely on the ability and extent of supervision of the residents by teachers who are not only fully qualified but who are interested in teaching and willing to devote adequate time to this endeavor.

Clinical Material and Facilities: A satisfactory number of patients must be available to provide the resident with a wide variety of cardiovascular problems in children. While there is no need to perform special tests such as cardiac catheterization or angiography on all patients with cardiovascular problems there should be a sufficient number of diagnostic problems to justify such procedures in an adequate number of patients per year, thus reflecting a reasonably large case load, inpatient and out-patient, during the course of a year. A minimum number of cardiac operations in children is required to provide depth of experience in pre- and post-operative, management needed by a properly trained resident in pediatric cardiology. If these minimal numbers of special procedures and operations are reached or exceeded, the total number of clinical cases should be adequate for proper instruction of a resident.

Equipment, staff and availability of ancillary services such as good nursing care, properly staffed post-operative units, social service facilities, etc., should conform to the recommendations of the Council for Rheumatic Fever and Congenital Heart Disease of the American Heart Association in "Standards for Centers Caring for Patients with Congenital Cardiac Defects," published in Circulation, Vol. XXI, April, 1960.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

17. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

I. INTRODUCTION

1.1 In addition to the general requirements, an approved residency in physical medicine and rehabilitation must document that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess those competencies necessary to enter level independent practice of this specialty. This will include a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, etiology, treatment, prevention, and rehabilitation of those neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular, pulmonary, and other system disorders common to this specialty in patients of both sexes and all ages. The graduate should possess the attitudes and psychomotor skills required to perform the general and specific physiatric examination procedures and laboratory procedures such as electromyography and instrumental studies to help localize and objectively describe physical dysfunction. In addition, the resident in physical medicine and rehabilitation should acquire a basic understanding of the psychology of disability and the family and the community. The graduate of an approved program should be able to effectively orchestrate a team of allied rehabilitation practitioners to the maximum benefit of his/her patient by
thoroughly understanding each allied health professions role, by the graduant's ability to author adequately detailed prescriptions for medical isotropic treatment and by acquiring the management and supervision skills necessary to the rehabilitation team leadership. Additionally, the graduate should be aware of his/her own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continued professional development. He/she should possess the necessary written and verbal communication skills essential to the effective practice of physical therapy.

1.2 The organization and philosophy of the residency program should be such that there are no short cuts to clinical competence and no substitutes for hard individual study. The initiative and originality of all residents should be stimulated, their independence of mind promoted, and their critical appraisal of current literature encouraged.

II. DURATION OF TRAINING

2.1 Ordinarily a minimum of three years successfully completed physical medicine and rehabilitation training after medical school is considered necessary to train a physician contemplating specialization in this field. This training should include 6 months of acute medical and surgical training.

2.2 Each approved program must provide a three year integrated training experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation. It must be able to design a program of flexible length, taking into consideration the previous experience of its trainees.

2.3 If a program plans to accept residents without adequate previous acute medical and surgical training, then the program should provide this experience.

III. ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION

3.1 Physical medicine and rehabilitation should be organized as a major specialty operating as a service department to the board fields of medicine and surgery.

3.2 To provide complete training it is necessary to have beds assigned, preferably in one area and reasonably geographically located to facilitate the rehabilitation mission and training. A minimum of eight beds should be available for each resident assigned to an inpatient service.

3.3 The Program Director. Because the Residency Review Committee believes that the quality of the educational program is of foremost importance, the program director must have the professional ability, enthusiasm and sense of responsibility for this prioritization. The director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other institutional program directors in maintaining the quality of all programs. Many program directors have found that a full time program director is desirable. If the program director is not full time, then he or she should have adequate time available without other conflicting responsibilities. To maintain program continuity he/she should be assigned over a period of years to the program directorship. Changes of program director must be reported immediately to the Residency Review Committee for review of approval status. The program director must be qualified as a teacher, clinician and administrator, and be certified by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. He/she should possess broad experience in teaching residents and have a sufficient level of clinical experience and competence in management skills.

3.4 There must be a sufficient number of professional medical staff members and highly competent clinical staff motivated towards teaching residents. Ordinarily they should be Board certified or qualified to apply for admission to the examination of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation and/or an appropriate professional society or board, or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. These teaching staff must participate regularly in the training program and be readily available for consultations, especially when the resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem, a clinical emergency, or a crisis in patient care. Part-time faculty should have specific teaching responsibilities in which they engage with appropriate regularity. The teachers should be afforded an opportunity on a regular basis for advancing their educational methodology skills and to act as examples of physical medicine and rehabilitation.

3.5 Allied medical professional staff in the disciplines of nursing, occupational therapy, orthotics and prosthetics, physical therapy, psychology, rehabilitation nursing, social work, speech-language pathology, audiology, and vocational counseling, who are competent in their fields and professionally certified by their respective professional organizations and who are willing and capable of contributing to the resident's education, should be integrated into both the didactic and clinical experience of the resident whenever relevant. There should be evidence of coordination of the teaching roles of the allied health practitioners, and they too should be afforded regular opportunity for improving their educational skills.

3.6 There must be adequate equipment and space available to carry out a comprehensive training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation. Residents should gain familiarity with the safety, calibration and maintenance as well as the clinical use of medical equipment common to the various therapy areas and laboratories, including diathermies, ultrasound, radiated heat devices, ultraviolet and various other therapeutics such as hydotherapy devices, exercise equipment, canes, crutches, walkers and other ambulatory aids, wheelchairs and special devices for the impaired driver, electrodiagnostic and EMG equipment, cystometric equipment and urodynamic laboratory instruments, simple splinting apparatus, and audiometric devices. The occupational therapy area must be adequately equipped to give the residents experience in activities of daily living, and the evaluation and training in devices to improve skills in activities of daily living. Psychometric and vocational and social evaluation facilities and test instruments must be adequate to expose the resident to the broad spectrum of their prescription and their use and interpretation in the common practice of rehabilitation medicine.

3.7 The residents should have the opportunity to observe and gain fundamental understanding of orthotics and prosthetics, including fitting and manufacturing, through documented arrangements made with appropriate orthotic-prosthetic facilities. All of the items listed under sections 3.6 and 3.7 must include equipment suitable for all age groups and special concern of availability of modified equipment for the pediatric or geriatric patient.

3.8 Formal relationships with community rehabilitation service facilities is encouraged to expose the resident to nursing homes, sheltered workshops, schools for the multiply handicapped, deaf and blind, and independent living facilities for the severely physically impaired individual.

3.9 The sponsoring institution should provide adequate availability of a professional library with suitable basic textbooks and journals pertinent to general medicine and surgery and the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation. Loan capabilities with other main or lending libraries should be available. The library should be reasonably available during evening hours and weekends. Some scholarly experience which demands the use of library reference facilities should be a part of the residency program.

3.10 Basic teaching aids include overhead projectors, sound film units, videotape facilities and the like should be available. Reasonable access to these areas on nights and weekends for residents and staff should be available.
3.11 Adequate office space should be available for the faculty and residents to participate both in clinical examination of patients and in self-study.

3.12 Adequate space must be available which is designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching experiences to include team conferences and specialty care clinics such as orthotics, prosthodontics, children’s handicaps and the like.

IV. EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS

4.1 General. The clinical care of patients is the heart of an adequate program, since the chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in its graduates. The attainment of this chief objective must not be attenuated by participation of the resident in other activities such as formal education, hospital administration, ward management, the teaching of other hospital personnel or research. Nevertheless, formal education should have a high priority and residents should obtain adequate and supervised experience in administration, ward management and teaching of hospital personnel or junior residents, medical students, and allied health personnel.

4.2 Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to the level of training. Systematic and organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts but must not be used as substitute for an organized didactic curriculum.

4.3 The curriculum must include adequate and systematic training in such basic sciences relevant to physical medicine and rehabilitation as anatomy, physiology, pathology and periphysiology of the neuromusculoskeletal, cardiovascular and pulmonary systems, kinesiology, functional anatomy, physics, electronics and instrumentation related to the field, physiologic responses to the various physical modalities and therapeutic exercise, and the procedures commonly employed by physiatry. This training should be correlated with clinical training but should, when appropriate, include the teaching services of basic scientists. An accessible anatomy laboratory for dissection and anatomy review is highly desirable.

4.4 Number of residents. In order to insure the stimulating educational atmosphere that a good peer group provides, a minimum number of residents should be enrolled in a program at all times. It is impossible to exactly define how many residents are necessary to this “critical mass” needed to maintain vitality of a program; however, all programs should have trainees in each year of training. Failure to recruit any new trainees for two consecutive years will result in Residency Review Committee review and possible negative action.

4.5 The clinical portion of the curriculum must include a sufficient variety, depth, and volume of clinical experiences. Therefore, approved programs should have a minimum of 500 new patient admissions (in patients and out patients) and at least 7,500 patient visits annually.

4.6 The training program must include a significant amount of time spent in responsibility for the direct clinical care of hospitalized patients as well as outpatients. Residents should devote at least one-third of their residency experience to work with hospitalized patients. It is undesirable for a program to devote more than two-thirds of a resident’s time to the care of hospitalized patients.

4.7 Clinical experiences should allow for progressive responsibility with lesser degrees of supervision as the resident advances and demonstrates new competencies. Supervision must include faculty review of a clearly written patient history and physical examination and meaningful continuous record of the resident’s background, background, management strategies as well as lucid presentations of the case summary.

4.8 Provision should be made for the resident to review personally pertinent laboratory, biopsy and roentgenographic materials for his/her patients and also to observe directly the various therapies in the treatment and care of patients. The clinical curriculum must be planned to develop measurable competencies in: a) history and physical examination pertinent to physical medicine and rehabilitation; b) assessment of neuromusculoskeletal and cardiovascular-pulmonary systems to include evaluation of sensation, reflexes, muscle strength, muscle endurance, joint range of motion, functional capacities, gait analysis, mental status and examination, personal and home health status and lung status; c) data gathering and interpreting of psychosocial and vocational factors; d) techniques for electromyography and nerve conduction studies; e) prescriptions of orthotics, prosthodontics, wheelchairs and ambulatory devices as well as special beds and pads; f) prescriptions and supervision of therapeutic modalities and therapeutic exercises; occupational therapy modalities and testing, and pertinent psychosocial, vocational and speech pathology instruments as well as the interpretation of those instruments; g) evaluation of cardiopulmonary systems as related to the physiatric responsibilities for cardiopulmonary rehabilitation; h) arthrocenesis and synovial fluid analysis; i) analysis of growth and development pertinent to the rehabilitation of children; j) collaboration with other medical professionals and members of the allied health team — the resident must learn management techniques consistent with his/her team leadership role.

4.10 The resident must have the opportunity to learn to diagnose, assess and manage the conditions commonly encountered by the physiatrist in order to provide for the rehabilitation of at least the following a) acute musculoskeletal pain syndromes; b) chronic pain management; c) radicular pain syndromes; d) congenital or acquired myopathies, neuropathies, motor neuron and motor system diseases, and trauma; e) hereditary developmental and acquired central nervous system disorders including cerebral palsy, stroke, myelomeningocele, multiple sclerosis; f) spinal cord trauma, and diseases including management of neurogenic bladder and bowel and decubitus ulcer prevention and treatment; g) amputations in patients of all ages; h) sexual disturbance peculiar to the physically impaired; i) post-traumatic care; j) pulmonary and cardiac disorders commonly seen by physiatrists; k) diseases, impairments and functional limitations common to the geriatric population; l) rheumatologic disorders treated by the physiatrist; m) usual medical conditions or complications seen in the rehabilitation patient.

4.11 The resident should have a demonstrable, organized formal system for his/her evaluation with periodic review by faculty members. Each resident should undergo a written examination evaluation, and external examinations such as those provided by the American Academy of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation, and be provided with regular formal counseling sessions and access to his/her evaluation folder. His/her rights must be protected by due process procedures. The resident should be aware of his/her and the institution’s obligations and rights. He/she possesses a written agreement encompassing the following: a) the educational experience to be provided, including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions; b) resident’s responsibilities; c) stipend and/or compensation; d) vacation, professional leave and sick leave; e) practice privileges and other activities outside the education program; f) medicare and other insurance benefits; g) individual educational plans tailored to meet a resident’s personal needs or career plans; h) guarantee of due process.

V. All provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval. Residents who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation should communicate with the secretory of the Board through their program director to be certain regarding qualification for admission to the certifying examination.

Effective: July, 1982
AGCM: May, 1981
18. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Plastic Surgery

Duration of Training: Residency training in Plastic Surgery must be for a minimum of two years. The residency program must be accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery. If a Plastic Surgery residency is accredited for three years (rather than two), the trainee must complete all three years of that program.

Prerequisite Graduate Education: The minimum prerequisite for a Plastic Surgery residency is three years of formal training in General Surgery in a program accredited by the ACGME on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. Of the required three years of approved training in General Surgery, a minimum of twenty-four months must be spent in clinical surgery. It is to be emphasized that the minimum required General Surgery training must be completed prior to entering a Plastic Surgery residency.

Prerequisite training may be accomplished in other ways, such as completion of an accredited residency in Otolaryngology, Orthopedic Surgery, Urologic Surgery or Neurological Surgery.

Individuals who plan to seek certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery should communicate with the Secretary of that Board regarding full requirements for certification, including acceptability of prerequisite training. This inquiry should be made prior to a Plastic Surgery residency.

Faculty and Staff: The Director of an accredited program should be certified by the American Board of Plastic Surgery or possess suitable equivalent qualifications. The faculty or attending staff should possess qualifications that contribute to the training program and should be willing to devote a significant period of time to the educational process of the residency.

Scope of Training: Training should cover a wide field of Plastic Surgery. It should include experience in management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, trunk, and extremities. This would encompass experience in the management of head and neck neoplasms, facial fractures and other trauma, cosmetic surgery, surgery of the hand, management of burns and the complications of burns. Residents involvement in patient management should be a graduated and progressive responsibility. A program director may increase the volume and variety of patients a resident is exposed to by rotating the resident through another service where training in the areas included in the wide field of Plastic Surgery is offered. Any rotation(s) outside of the accredited program totaling more than three months in a two year period require specific approval.

Applied Basic Science: The period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic sciences to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery and especially Plastic Surgery.

Didactic Program: Selected conferences should be regularly attended by residents and attending staff to allow for a discussion of topics selected to broaden their knowledge in Plastic Surgery. These might consist of Cleft Palate Clinics, Journal Club, Pathology Conference, Hand Conference, Review of Burn Care and Head and Neck Neoplasms, and other such conferences.

Evaluation of Educational Program: The knowledge and progress of each resident should be evaluated each year. The results of these periodic assessments of evaluations should be communicated to the residents so that remedial steps can be recommended. These evaluations should serve to designate deficiencies to be corrected prior to completion of the residency.

19. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Preventive Medicine

I. Preventive Medicine is a specialized field of medical practice:

1. The primary focus of which is health and disease as these occur in communities and in defined population groups.
2. Which seeks to promote those practices with respect to the community and the individual which will advance health, prevent disease, make possible early diagnosis and treatment and foster rehabilitation of those with disabilities.
3. In addition to the basic knowledge and skills required of a physician, the basic disciplines of the specialty are biostatistics, epidemiology, administration, and environmental sciences.

II. Preventive medicine as a specialized field of medical practice is conceived to have a common group of basic components, whatever the specific subspecialty or area of practice. These may be of major importance in some areas of practice and of relatively minor importance in others, but all are represented in some measure in every area.

1. Biostatistical principles and methodology
2. Epidemiological principles and methodology
3. Planning, administration and evaluation of health and medical programs
4. Environmental hazards to health and principles of their control
5. Social, cultural and behavioral factors in medicine
6. Applications of primary, secondary and tertiary preventive principles and measures in clinical practice, including genetic factors in disease and disability

To acquire this knowledge and these skills, graduate education in Preventive Medicine shall include three years, one of which shall be an academic year, one a clinical year, and one a year of practical training.

Residencies in Preventive Medicine are accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Preventive Medicine.

While not all the provisions of the section on "General Requirements" are directly pertinent to residencies in Preventive Medicine, the underlying principles do apply and should be followed.

Training Programs in General Preventive Medicine

Residencies in preventive medicine should be organized on a broad basis to furnish instruction in the various special fields which combine to form the foundation of the total field of preventive medicine. Any given residency may place emphasis upon a special field, e.g., epidemiology. Residency training in preventive medicine may be offered by Schools of Public Health, organized Departments of Preventive Medicine in Medical Schools, other appropriate Graduate Schools in Universities, or other appropriate institutions or agencies in which an established component of their program is the graduate training of physicians. Institutions seeking approval of residency training in preventive medicine must provide evidence that the resident in training is assured of a supervised, comprehensive and progressively graded educational experience over a period of at least three years. One institution or agency, preferably one with a primary interest in graduate education, must assume overall responsibility for directing and supervising the preventive medicine residency training program. The residency program need not be encompassed within a single institution or agency, however, but may be constructed by formal planning and coordinated supervision of the educational and training experience of the residency by two or more institutions or agencies.

* Effective: Nov. 1979  ACGME: Nov. 1979*
A formal training program in General Preventive Medicine should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience involving direct patient care,
3. A graduate year of planned and supervised experience in a residency program approved for General Preventive Medicine.

A fourth year of training, teaching, practice and/or research in General Preventive Medicine is required before a candidate becomes eligible to take the Board examinations.

**Clinical Training:** A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized clinical specialties or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

**Academic Training:** Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to General Preventive Medicine.

These academic requirements may be met before or after graduation from medical school, or by course work taken in conjunction with the medical curriculum.

**Field Training:** In selecting field training experience for the resident, the training institution may use a field training area partially or entirely under its own jurisdiction and supervision or it may use an affiliated organization or agency most suitable to the needs of the individual resident. The resources and organization of the affiliated agency must satisfy basic requirements for graduate training purposes; the caliber of supervisory professional staff members and their competence and interest in residency level training should be the determining factors in the assignment of residents to their charge.

**Facilities:** The facilities of the training institution need not conform to any rigid pattern; educational institutions, research centers or operating agencies may qualify, provided the residency program is appropriately affiliated with and supervised by an accredited academic institution. A plan of affiliation between two or more of these categories will be necessary in most instances. In every case, the combination must provide:

1. An educational environment capable of providing the breadth of instruction outlined above;
2. Laboratory space, supplies, and technical assistance for research by the resident;
3. A well-stocked, up-to-date medical library;
4. Facilities for field training of sufficient size and scope to provide experience in each of the major areas of preventive medicine and to exemplify good administrative organization. The staff members associated with residency programs should have demonstrable interest in and capacities for teaching, as well as high competence in their respective fields.

**Personnel and Organization:** The Director of the residency training program should be qualified in preventive medicine and have established competence in teaching and graduate training. There should be at least one person on the training staff who has established competence and continuing experience in each of the major fields of instruction. The training staff members should be selected by the Director and should be directly responsible to him for their participation in the program. There should be specific commitments concerning the time to be contributed by each staff member and the content of training which he is to provide. There should be a Residency Advisory Committee composed of the Director and the heads of the departments primarily concerned with the training of the resident; and selected consultants. This Committee should concern itself with the development, content, and improvement of the training program, the policies, procedures and conduct of the program inclusive of instructional techniques, and the periodic evaluation of all phases of the resident's training. It should report periodically, at least annually, to the head of the training institution.

**Training Programs in Occupational Medicine**

A formal training program in Occupational Medicine should include:

2. Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to Occupational Medicine.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of Occupational Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience-related Occupational Medicine programs, including the administrative aspects of such programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency should include an academic component and an applicative component; the entire residency should normally be under the sponsorship of a medical school or a school of public health. Under such sponsorship and direction, an approved industrial organization may serve as the site for the year of practical training and experience in Occupational Medicine.

**Academic Program:** Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Occupational Medicine.

**Applicative Program:** The residency should provide approved clinical training involving direct patient care and didactic training and experience in the principles of Preventive Medicine as applied to Occupational Medicine, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be encountered.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of patients and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in a supervised clinical setting. The didactic component should cover:
Aerospace Medicine

1. Environmental physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, noise, and other stresses related to work environment.
2. Selection and appropriate placement of workers.
3. Maintenance of physical and emotional health of workers.
4. Toxicology: basic principles, clinical management and prevention of health problems associated with chemical agents in the work environment.
5. Industrial hygiene: principles of evaluation and control of toxic or physical agents in the work environment.
6. Safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation.
7. Interpretation of laboratory data from either biological or environmental monitoring and their application to medical surveillance.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of Preventive Medicine and Occupational Medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. The program should impose definite responsibilities upon the resident. It should encompass experience in the following fields:

1. Clinical Occupational Medicine: diagnosis, prevention and treatment of disorders arising from work, and the evaluation of programs to continue at work in specific jobs. This will require some knowledge of job requirements.
2. Administrative Occupational Medicine: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for workers, including worker’s compensation and the regulatory requirements under the Occupational Safety and Health Act.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a Residency Advisory Committee. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section I). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Occupational Medicine and related medical fields. Should the practical year be arranged in an industrial organization, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified or otherwise qualified, in Occupational Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances, the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

**Training Programs in Aerospace Medicine**

A formal training program in Aerospace Medicine should include:

2. (Applicative component) Training and experience in the basic clinical sciences related to aerospace operations and ground support.
3. Clinical training and experience involving direct patient care.
4. Training in the Administration of support of Aerospace Medicine programs.

The formal residency training program should be of at least three years’ duration. One year should be devoted to academic study in Preventive Medicine and Public Health. The clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. Another year should be devoted to training and experience related to aerospace operations, ground support of flight operations, and the administrative applications of Aerospace Medicine programs. The order in which these elements are provided can be varied.

The residency program, including the academic and applicatory components, should normally be under the sponsorship of a school of aerospace medicine, a medical school, a school of public health, or a graduate school. An approved government or civilian agency or institution may also serve as the agency responsible for residency training. The sponsoring organization should normally be responsible for the maintenance of the health of a sufficiently large number of flying and ground support personnel to provide the residents with broad experience in the various phases of the specialty. There should be a sufficient amount and variety of aeronautical equipment available to enable the resident to familiarize himself with its use. A well-staffed hospital to which aerospace medicine problems are referred should be available. If not, such training should be provided through affiliation. Experience in the examination, care, and management of ambulatory patients should be provided through the facilities of an adequately staffed and well-equipped outpatient department. The agency should have access to an adequately equipped laboratory in which studies on problems relating to aircraft accidents and hazards of flight can be carried out. The applicatory component may be secured in another agency affiliated with the sponsoring organization.

**Academic Program:** Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Aerospace Medicine.

**Applicative Program:** The residency should provide clinical and didactic training and experience in the principles of preventive medicine as applied to flying personnel, those engaged in ground support of flight or aerospace operations, the environments in which they work, and the protection of all concerned from the hazards which may be involved.

The clinical training component should provide a variety of had and responsibility for comprehensive evaluation and treatment in supervised clinical settings, including the following topics in clinical Aerospace Medicine: diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of disorders resulting from flight or ground support activities; evaluation of disorders having a bearing on capabilities or qualification for duties in aviation or ground support.

The didactic component should cover the following subjects:

1. Aviation physiology: responses of the body to changes in temperature, pressure, and ambient gas tensions, acceleration forces, and other stresses occasioned by aeronautics and space flight.
2. Selection of aircrews: medical examination and selection of persons to be trained for flying or other aerospace activities.
3. Maintenance of aircrews: recognition, prevention and treatment of disorders related to flight; influence of specific disorders on fitness for flying; consideration of these problems from viewpoints of clinical specialties such as internal medicine, surgery, ophthalmology, otorhinolaryngology, neurology and psychiatry.
4. Flying safety, including accident prevention and medical support of accident investigation (aviation pathology).
5. Environmental (including toxicologic) hazards faced by
ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES

Public Health / Psychiatry

flyers and ground support workers; devices, equipment, and procedures for protection of personnel concerned.

6. Aerial transportation of patients; contraindications for air travel by patients; medical problems in movement of patients by air.

7. Human factors, medical aspects of design of flight systems and equipment, and medical problems pertaining to man-machine interfaces.

The program should provide an opportunity for the planned and supervised application of the knowledge and concepts of preventive medicine and aerospace medicine gained in the didactic phases of the program. Finally, concepts in administrative aerospace medicine should be considered, including: planning, administration and supervision of a broad health program for flight and/or ground support personnel. Significant responsibilities should be assumed by the resident. The training may be in a civilian or military organization having responsibility for the health of a reasonable number of flight personnel and/or personnel concerned with ground support of aeronautical or space operations.

The entire residency training program should be under the supervision of a Director of Training who is certified, or otherwise qualified, in Aerospace Medicine. The professional qualifications of the Director of Training should meet the standards required of the staff of institutions approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). The Committee should be made up of persons of recognized capabilities in Aerospace Medicine and related medical fields. Should any portion of the program be arranged through affiliation, the resident should during such period be under the direct supervision of an individual certified in Aerospace Medicine and a related clinical specialty. Under these circumstances the supervisor should be furnished a clearly defined statement of the program to be followed by the resident during the period of affiliation.

Training Programs in Public Health

A formal training program in Public Health should include:

1. A graduate year of clinical training and experience in direct patient care.
3. A year of planned and supervised field training and experience.

Clinical Year: A clinical year should provide experience in direct patient care including ambulatory and inpatient experience. This clinical year can be provided in an accredited program in one of the recognized specializations or through a clinical year sponsored by Preventive Medicine.

If it is a Preventive Medicine clinical year, it must provide experience in direct patient care and include at least four months of Internal Medicine and three months in a hospital setting.

Academic Year: Courses should be such as to satisfy requirements for the Master of Public Health Degree or its equivalent. These courses should include the following fields:

1. Epidemiology: the study of disease and injury in human populations, the factors contributing to increase or spread, and means of control.
2. Public health administration or practice: organization and administration of programs for promotion of health.
3. Evaluation and control of environmental hazards.
4. Statistical methods applicable to the study of disease or injury and the evaluation of control procedures.
5. Such other subjects as may be required for the Master of Public Health Degree or equivalent and such desired elective subjects as may be applicable to Public Health.

Field Training and Experience: The year of supervised training and experience should be provided in a health department and should include all aspects of general public health practice, including communicable and chronic disease control, community health organization (public, private, and professional), medical care administration, health protection and promotion, maternal and child health (including school health), environmental health and sanitation, mental health, epidemiology, dental health, health education, public health nursing, health care services in homes and nursing homes as well as hospitals, program planning, health legislation, and fiscal personnel, and administrative policies and procedures.

Residency training in Public Health may be provided by a state health agency, a large and well organized local health agency, a federal health agency, a school of public health or a medical school.

The health agency in which field training is given should be well-established and should serve an area large enough to offer comprehensive experience in the several aspects of community health. A program of sufficient scope and diversity is not likely to be provided in communities of less than 50,000 population.

The agency should be efficiently organized on a basis which will assure the provision of public health services of a superior quality as well as proper supervision of residents' training. It should cooperate actively with other agencies, official and non-official, in the development and conduct of a community-wide program.

The facilities of the health agency, including office, and laboratory space, should be adequate for the efficient functioning of the public health service. When the work of the resident involves considerable travel, adequate transportation should be provided. The agency should maintain a basic collection of reference texts and periodicals in Public Health and associated fields, even if more complete library facilities are available outside the agency.

An efficient system of records must be maintained. Since much of the resident's responsibility is likely to be administrative in nature, it is essential that he has a thorough indoctrination in the preparation and maintenance of reports, registers, and other required records.

The residency program should be under the direction of a qualified physician (certified by the American Board of Preventive Medicine or otherwise qualified) who has demonstrated his ability to administer a comprehensive program. His professional qualifications should meet the standards required of the staff of hospitals approved for residency training in other specialties (General Requirements, Section 1). His staff should include a sufficient number of well-trained personnel to provide adequate health service to the community and assistance in the training program. Additional consultative service in the several basic and special public health fields should be available.

There should be an affiliation agreement with a school of medicine or public health that assures an educational partnership in the conduct of the residency programs. This action should be considered to be effective June 1, 1980.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

20. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Psychiatry and Neurology

Residencies in Psychiatry and Neurology are offered separately.

Training Programs in Psychiatry

1. Introduction

An approved residency program in psychiatry must demonstrate that it provides an educational experience of such quality and excellence as to assure that its graduates will possess sound clinical judgment and a high order of knowledge about the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of all
psychiatric disorders and the common neurological disorders. While residents cannot be expected to achieve in four years of training the highest possible degree of expertise in all of the diagnostic and therapeutic procedures used in psychiatry, those individuals who satisfactorily complete residency programs in psychiatry must be competent to render effective professional care to patients. Furthermore, they must have a keen awareness of their own strengths and limitations and of the necessity for continuing their own professional development.

Only those programs are eligible for approval which:

1. provide (with rare exceptions) a least three years of residency education and usually four years of graduate education following receipt of the M.D. degree (see regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology); 2.

2. are conducted under the sponsorship of a hospital which meets the General Requirements that apply to residency programs in all specialties, as outlined in Sections I. B., I. D., and IV of the Essentials of Accredited Residencies, and

3. meet all of the Special Requirements of Residency Training in Psychiatry.

Under rare and unusual circumstances, programs of either one year or two years duration may be approved, even though they do not meet all of the above requirements for psychiatry. Such one or two year programs will be approved only if they provide some highly specialized educational and/or research programs.

In general, there are two major entries into psychiatric residency training. Residents may enter programs at the second postgraduate year level, after a broad based clinical year of training in accredited programs such as medicine, family practice, and pediatrics. Residents entering at the first postgraduate year of training must spend a minimum of four months in psychiatric training and a minimum of four months in the specialty of internal medicine, family practice or pediatrics. A rotation in neurology is particularly encouraged at this stage of training.

The objectives of the training obtained during the first postgraduate year should provide residents with medical skills most relevant to psychiatric practice. These include:

1. learning to undertake the initial clinical and laboratory studies of patients presenting with a broad range of common medical and surgical disorders,

2. being capable of providing limited care for medical illnesses and of making appropriate referrals,

3. being especially conversant with medical disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as psychiatric

and with psychiatric disorders displaying symptoms likely to be regarded as medical, and

4. being especially cognizant of the nature of the interactions between psychiatric treatments and medical and surgical treatments.

If contact is maintained by the Department of Psychiatry with residents in the first postgraduate year while they are on services other than psychiatry, it would be an ideal time to conduct a seminar dealing with the interface between psychiatry and the rest of medicine.

An approved program must have an explicitly described educational curriculum composed of (1) formal didactic experiences such as regularly scheduled lectures, seminars, clinical conferences and required reading assignments; (2) clinical experiences in which the resident, under supervision, receives progressively greater responsibility for patient care. The clinical responsibility must never be greater than that which is optimal for educational purposes. The educational program must include systematic instruction and clinical experience in all of the generally accepted diagnostic and therapeutic procedures. All programs should state specifically and clearly as to what the objectives and criteria for successful completion of the program and these objectives and criteria should be made available to residency applicants.

Both the didactic and clinical curriculum must provide a thorough and well balanced presentation of the generally accepted theories, schools of thought, and diagnostic and therapeutic procedures in the field of psychiatry. Thoughtful and informed appraisals of the major theories and viewpoints in psychiatry, together with a thorough grounding in the generally accepted facts, are fundamental to a sound professional education.

Although the RRC does not designate any specific number of residents who can be in training in a given program, all programs must maintain a “critical mass” of trainees sufficient to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere. An educationally sound minimal “critical mass” of psychiatric residents is defined as at least two trainees enrolled in each year of a program. Programs which fail below this prescribed “critical mass” will be reviewed, and if this deficiency is not corrected, the program will be subject to negative action.

II. Educational Programs

The chief objective of residency education is the development of a high order of clinical competence in graduates. Carefully supervised clinical care of patients is the core of an adequate program.

Formal educational activity shall have high priority in the allotment of the resident's time and energies. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities and formal instruction.

Clinical and didactic teaching must be of sufficient breadth to ensure that all residents become thoroughly acquainted with the major methods of diagnosis and treatment of mental illness.

Didactic instruction must be well organized, thoughtfully integrated, based on sound educational principles, and carried out on a regularly scheduled basis. In a progressive fashion it should expose residents to topics appropriate to their level of training. Systematically organized formal instruction (prepared lectures, seminars, assigned reading, etc.) must be an essential part of the residency. Staff meetings, clinical case conferences, journal clubs, and lectures by visitors are desirable adjuncts, but must not be used as substitutes for an organized didactic curriculum.

The curriculum must include adequate and systematic instruction in such basic biological and clinical sciences relevant to psychiatry, in psychodynamics and child development and in sufficient material from the social and behavioral sciences. The curriculum must also provide a thorough grounding in medical ethics and in the history of psychiatry and its relation to the evolution of modern medicine.
By means of individual supervision, seminars, lectures, assigned reading, case conferences, teaching rounds and supervised patient care, the residency program must provide systematic instruction and substantial experience in:
1. The skills of clinical diagnosis such as interviewing, mental status examination, physical and neurological examination, history writing and the formulation of a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.
2. The presentation and discussion of clinical case material at conferences attended by faculty and fellow residents. This training should include the ability to formulate relevant theoretical and practical issues involved in the discussion of the diagnosis and management of the cases presented at such conferences.
3. The diagnosis and treatment of adults, adolescents and children who have psychiatric disorders. Experience should also be provided in the diagnosis and treatment of patients who have mental retardation or other developmental disabilities. Training in the diagnosis and treatment of children should provide the resident with an understanding of the biological, psychological, social, economic, ethnic, and family factors that significantly influence physical and psychological development in infancy, childhood, and adolescence.
4. The diagnosis and treatment of neurological disorders relevant to psychiatric practice. This must be sufficient to enable a psychiatric resident to obtain a thorough history regarding neurological disease, perform a competent neurological examination, make a differential neurological diagnosis, and, under supervision, plan and carry out the treatment of the common, clinically important neurological diseases. This requires an adequate commitment of time, during which each resident obtains supervised clinical experience in the diagnosis and treatment of neurological patients.
5. The diagnosis and treatment of psychophysiological disorders.
6. Psychiatric consultation or liaison psychiatry involving patients on other medical and surgical services.
7. Hospital emergency service (or equivalent experience in emergency care). A twenty-four hour emergency service should be an integral part of the program. Crisis intervention techniques, including the evaluation and management of suicidal patients, are best taught under such circumstances. Where the emergency service is part of a general hospital, it broadens the clinical experience of the psychiatric resident and offers a valuable opportunity for collaboration and exchange of ideas with colleagues in other specialties.
8. Community psychiatry. This should include experience in community based programs. This training should also include the opportunity to consult with at least one community agency.
9. Psychiatry and the law. This must involve didactic instruction in the legal aspects of psychiatric practice, such as civil commitment, guardianship and confidentiality. The opportunity should be provided to participate in court evaluations under the supervision of a psychiatrist.
10. The use of the generally accepted techniques for diagnostic psychological assessment. In their clinical work, residents must have experience with the more common psychological test procedures in a sufficient number of cases to give the resident an understanding of the clinical usefulness of these procedures and the correlation of psychological test findings with clinical data. Under the guidance of a qualified clinical psychologist, residents should have experience with the interpretation of the psychological tests most commonly used. Some of the experience which residents have, with psychological tests should be with their own patients.
11. All of the major types of therapy. The therapeutic techniques which should be taught include:
   a. Individual psychotherapy, including supervised experience in long term psychotherapy
   b. Family therapy
   c. Group therapy
   d. Crisis intervention
   e. Pharmacological therapies, short-term and long-term
   f. Somatic therapies
   g. Behavior therapy
   h. Other techniques such as biofeedback and hypnosis
12. Instruction in medical ethics.
13. Clinical experiences in which residents actively collaborate with psychologists, psychiatric nurses, social workers and other professional and paraprofessional mental health personnel in the treatment of patients.
14. The continuous care of patients. This should include the care of a significant number of patients who are seen regularly and frequently for an extended period. Of these patients who are in the resident's continuous care for an extended period of time, some must be patients with chronic psychotic conditions and some must have nonpsychotic illnesses.
15. The resident must acquire competence in the diagnosis, treatment and management of patients with alcoholism and drug abuse. These patients represent a significant percentage of patients treated on psychiatric inpatient units and in psychiatric clinics. The effective diagnosis and management of such patients must be learned by didactic lectures as well as supervised experience in the clinical treatment of such patients. This includes detoxification and long term management in inpatient and/or outpatient settings, and familiarity with self-help groups.
16. Residents must learn about research methodology and develop the ability to appraise critically professional and scientific literature. Approved programs must provide opportunities for actual participation in clinical or basic research by residents.
17. Residents must obtain experience in the administrative aspects of psychiatric practice. This should include information about the structure of federal, state and local organizations that influence mental health care.

In addition to providing systematic instruction and substantial experience in the topics and skills noted above, an accredited residency must also be characterized by:
1. An appropriate and progressive degree of clinical responsibility for the care of patients. The clinical services must be organized so that residents may have major responsibility for the care of a significant proportion of all patients assigned to them, and that they have an appropriate amount of supervision by the staff. The amount and type of responsibility for patient care which a resident assumes must increase as the resident advances in training.
2. An adequate variety of patients. Residents must have major responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of a reasonable number of patients with the major categories of psychiatric illness and ample experience in the diagnosis and management of the more common neurological disorders. They must have experience in the care of both sexes, of patients of various ages from childhood to old age, and of patients from a variety of ethnic, racial, social and economic backgrounds.
3. An appropriate amount and type of experience in the treatment of inpatients. Residents should have significant responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of psychiatric inpatients for a period of approximately twelve, but no more than eighteen, months in a four-year program.

4. Optimal case load. The number of patients for which a resident has primary responsibility at any one time must be sufficiently small to permit the resident to conduct a detailed study of each patient, provide each patient with appropriate treatment, and have sufficient time for other aspects of his educational program. At the same time, the number must be sufficiently large to provide a variety of clinical experiences.

5. Interdisciplinary conferences. The curriculum must include a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars for residents in which psychiatric faculty members collaborate with neurologists, internists, and colleagues from other medical specialties and mental health disciplines.

6. Individual supervision. Clinical training must include an adequate amount of regularly scheduled individual supervision. As a general rule, each resident should have at least two hours of individual supervision weekly in addition to teaching conferences and rounds.

7. Electives. All programs should provide the opportunity for residents to pursue individually chosen electives.

III. Director of Residency Program and Participating Faculty

Each residency program must be under the direction of a fully qualified psychiatrist whose major responsibility is to maintain an educational program of excellence. The residency program director must be board certified or possess equivalent qualifications, and must devote a sufficient number of hours weekly to the educational program. The program director should be responsible for maintaining:

1. A process for selecting residents who are personally and professionally suited for training in psychiatry. The program should document the procedures used to select residents. Application records should document information from medical schools and graduate medical education programs. It is recommended that each program have a residency selection committee to advise the program director on selection of residents selected at the second postgraduate year or above must have satisfied the training objectives cited above for that level of training.

2. A documented procedure for checking the credentials and past performance of residents transferring from one program to another.

3. A well-planned and systematic educational program of quality which includes specific, assessable objectives for program components and criteria for graduation.

4. Regular and systematic evaluation of the progress of each resident, including complete records of evaluations containing explicit statements on the resident's progress and his or her major strengths and weaknesses. Each resident should maintain a record of selected specific cases in a manner which does not identify patients, but which illustrates his clinical experience in the program. These records should be reviewed periodically with the program director or a designee.

5. A program of regularly scheduled meetings with each resident, of sufficient frequency, length and depth to insure that the resident is continually aware of the quality of his progress toward attainment of professional competence. These evaluation sessions should be held at least semi-annually and preferably more frequently. They should give the resident opportunity to see the program and the faculty. Provision should be made for remediation in cases of unsatisfactory performance.

6. Procedures for helping the resident obtain appropriate help for significant personal or professional problems.

7. Procedures for the resolution of problems that occur when a resident's performance does not meet required standards. These procedures should be fair to the resident, the patient under his care, the training program and the profession. A written grievance procedure for residents and/or faculty should be maintained. Criteria for terminating a resident whose performance is unsatisfactory should be available to all concerned.

8. A written record of the educational responsibilities of all staff and faculty members (whether full-time or part-time) who participate directly in the education of residents, including the qualifications and experience of the faculty member, and the nature, frequency, and amount of time involved in the teaching activity of each.

9. A system to monitor and document each resident's achievement of the educational goals as specified by the program.

The residency must be staffed by qualified psychiatrists in sufficient numbers to achieve the goals and objectives of the training program. They should be qualified clinicians and capable teachers. The teachers must participate regularly and systematically in the training program and be readily available for consultation whenever a resident is faced with a major therapeutic or diagnostic problem.

There must be sufficient variety of qualified faculty members to provide the residents with instruction and supervision in the required types of therapy.

In addition to qualified psychiatrists in appropriate numbers, the faculty should also include representatives of other mental health professions.

The director of the residency program should have an educational policy committee composed of members of the teaching staff and including representation from the residents. This committee should participate actively in planning, developing, implementing and evaluating all significant features of the residency program, including the selection of residents (unless there is a separate residency selection committee), determining goals and objectives of the curriculum, and evaluating both the teaching staff and resident staff. Each program should have a written description of the committee including the responsibility to the sponsoring department or institution and to the program director.

IV. Residents

A strong sense of responsibility for patient care is essential on the part of the resident staff. The attitudes required of a psychiatrist are those expected of all physicians. These attitudes begin to be acquired in medical school and are broadened in the special responsibilities of the medical specialty training of the psychiatrist. Mastery of the knowledge and skill objectives of the residency should be accompanied by didactic instruction, scheduled teaching rounds and conferences, assigned reading and progressive supervised responsibility for the clinical care of patients. Achieving clinical competence demands long hours and disciplined effort. Residency education in psychiatry is a major commitment. The resident should not engage in activities which interfere with optimum performance in the residency.

The ability to interview patients and other informants adequately, record a history clearly and accurately, perform a comprehensive physical, neurological and mental status examination and record the findings of these examinations in a complete and systematic manner are essential to adequate diagnosis and treatment. Generally speaking, the quality of a residency program is reflected in the ability of the resident to conceptualize illness (including mental disorder) in terms of biological, psychological and sociocultural factors which determine the resident's susceptibility and resiliency, and to formulate a treatment plan, implementation of treatment and follow-
up. Clinical records must include an adequate history, mental status, and physical and neurological examinations recorded by residents, an adequate treatment plan, regular and relevant progress notes, adequate justification for diagnostic and therapeutic procedures performed and a discharge summary.

The residency program director must accept only those applicants whose qualifications for residency include sufficient command of English to facilitate accurate, unimpeded communication with patients and families. The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about American culture and subcultures. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom he has clinical responsibility in the course of his residency.

An important part of the education of the resident is the development of teaching skills. Residents should have ample opportunity to teach students in the health professions.

V Clinical and Educational Facilities and Resources

Training programs must have available to them adequate inpatient and outpatient facilities, clinics, agencies and other suitable placements where the residents can meet the educational objectives of the program. The program should specify the facilities as well as the methods by which the goals and objectives are to be implemented.

The administration of the facility must provide ample space and equipment for educational activities. There must be adequate space and equipment specifically designated for seminars, lectures, and other teaching exercises. All residents must have offices adequate in size and decor to allow them to interview patients in a professional manner.

The facility must also provide adequate and specifically designated areas in which residents can perform basic physical examinations and other necessary diagnostic procedures.

The program should have available such basic teaching aids as slide projectors, sound film projectors, as well as teaching material in the form of films, audio cassettes and television tapes and the capability for making and playing back video tapes.

The sponsoring institution of an approved residency in psychiatry must provide residents with ready access to a library that contains a substantial number of current basic textbooks in psychiatry, neurology and general medicine, and a subscription to the majority of the major journals in psychiatry, neurology and medicine, necessary for an educational program of excellence. The library must have the capability of obtaining textbooks and journals on loan from major medical libraries, the capacity for Medline or other medical information processing or access to a library which has the capacity, and must be reasonably available to residents on weekends and during evening hours.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: Nov. 1980

Training Programs in Child Psychiatry

Essential elements for approved residency training in Child Psychiatry are generically similar to those in general psychiatry (see the Special Requirements of the Essentials for Residency Programs in Psychiatry). The training program should offer a well-balanced patient load, adequate supervision, and a formal educational experience to provide a comprehensive training program which will be both broad enough to insure familiarity with the variety of childhood disorders, and intensive enough to insure basic treatment skills. Consultative experience is also essential.

Essential requirements for approved training for the career child psychiatrist consist of a minimum of a two-year block of time of training in general psychiatry together with two years of specialized training in child psychiatry. This is in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first year of post M.D. training. To achieve greater flexibility in the sequence of training the career child psychiatrist and to assist in recruitment, the training experience for a career child psychiatrist may be initiated in any of the three years of general psychiatry residency training. The training is full-time, a block of time spent at any one time is not less than six months, and that if a six-month block is chosen it be followed at another time by not less than an eighteen-month block of full-time training in child psychiatry. Two separate twelve-month full-time blocks in child psychiatry may also be chosen. Up to six months' credit for residency training in pediatrics which was at least a year in duration, may count in place of any six-month period of child psychiatry training. In summary, in addition to the categorical, categorical* or flexible first graduate year, a total of four years of training, two years in general psychiatry and two years in child psychiatry, must be taken. (Ordinarily, the exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatry curriculum will not qualify for this credit.) The entry point of child psychiatry training may be anywhere after the first post-M.D. year.

Each training program accredited for child psychiatry must be an integral part of a general psychiatry residency program accredited for three years of training, or must have a formal educational affiliation with such a program. The written agreement of such affiliation must be signed by the training directors of both programs and a copy of it filed with the Executive Director of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., and with the program file which will be reviewed by the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

The program in child psychiatry must be under the direction of a qualified child psychiatrist. It is desirable that he or she be Board certified or its equivalent in child psychiatry. Educational quality must have the highest priority in the allotment of the residents' time and energy. The clinical responsibilities of residents must not infringe unduly on didactic educational activities. The program must exist for the resident and not vice-versa. A formal curriculum must be outlined and available. It must include a program of graduated learning and experience throughout the two years, which is marked by graduated and increasing clinical responsibility for the diagnosis and treatment of children and their families. The training should take place in a child psychiatric facility wherein a spectrum of supervised experience is available with children from infancy through adolescence. The program should provide an understanding of normal behavior as well as the gamut of developmental psychopathology. Biological, sociocultural, psychoanalytic, behavioral, and familial aspects of childhood and its problems must be covered both in the clinical and the didactic experience. Opportunities for the development of both conceptual understanding and clinical skill in therapeutic interventions with children, adolescents, and families, including psychotherapeutic and psychopharmacologic treatment, must be available. An experience devoted to work with out-patients should include a significant amount of work which involves active collaboration with other mental health professionals. Direct experience with psychological measurements is essential. The development of skill in working with severely disturbed children is also an essential part of the training experience and is best achieved in an in-patient or residential program. The case load for each resident must be sufficient to insure the intensive study and understanding of patient management within a controlled milieu. Administrative experience in ward management should be a part of this assignment. In some circumstances,

*As in general psychiatry training, two years of half-time training is equivalent to one year of full-time training.
the same experience may be achieved in a day-treatment setting with an intensive milieu program. Work with severely disturbed children should constitute a significant period of time.

Consultation and liaison with pediatric services and community agencies such as well-baby centers, schools, courts, and the social welfare department is a third essential experience. The essential community consultation areas in which the resident should be able to function are: 1) medical, 2) educational, 3) forensic, 4) social. In this connection, the training program must provide a significant number of clinical conferences and didactic seminars not only with child psychiatry faculty members but with other medical specialists and other health professionals as well. There should be opportunities for the resident to apply principles he or she has learned in community consultation experience.

Emphasis on developmental considerations is the hallmark of a child psychiatric program. Toward this end, clinical experience with children of all ages and with families from all socio-economic levels is essential. It is recognized that some programs are unable to provide such broad populations themselves but must then do so through affiliation.

Opportunities for teaching with community groups, medical students, and nurses, and opportunities for learning about research should also be available.

The program director is responsible for selecting residents, planning their progress, and maintaining records of these evaluations. The program director must devote sufficient time to his program responsibilities so that the program will meet the stated requirements. He or she should provide residents with an understanding of the goals of training and evaluation procedures, as well as the responsibilities of the residents for their own learning and their own clinical work. The program director also must be responsible for the provision of adequate space and equipment for educational activities, e.g., audiovisual equipment, playroom materials and library facilities which contain basic child psychiatric textbooks and journals. Individual office space for each resident with readily available play materials must be available. Special space for physical and neurological examinations, as well as the appropriate medical equipment, must also be readily available in the training facility.

The residency program should provide its residents with instruction about the various cultures existing in the country. Many physicians may not be sufficiently familiar with the attitudes, values and social norms prevalent among the various segments of contemporary American life. Therefore, the curriculum should contain instruction about these issues adequate to enable the resident to render competent care to those patients from various cultural backgrounds for whom the resident has clinical responsibility in the course of residency training.

Finally, it is unlikely that a program can function without a "critical mass" of residents because of the elements of peer teaching and interaction as well as the need for group discussion, seminars and conferences. While it is difficult to identify the optimal "critical mass" for many programs it is clear that a minimum of two residents in each of the two years of training is essential if the program is to maintain full accreditation.

Effective: June, 1979

ACGME: June, 1979

**Training Programs in Neurology**

*Introduction*

The purpose of the training program is to prepare the physician for the independent practice of clinical neurology. This training should be based on supervised clinical work with increasing responsibility for out-patients and in-patients. It should include not only the specific diseases of a system of different age groups, but also the neurological complications of medical and surgical conditions. The resident must also learn to differentiate those patients whose primary illness lies in other areas, for example, internal medicine and psychiatry.

**Length of Program**

Approved residencies in neurology must provide at least three years of graduate education in neurology. The programs meeting these requirements may be of two types:

1. Those which provide four years of graduate training beyond the receipt of the M.D. degree, the first year of which includes a broad clinical experience in general medicine in such primary care specialties as internal medicine, family medicine or pediatrics, together with the required clinical months, and preferably no time, in neurology or psychiatry.

2. Those which provide three years of neurology residency training but accept only residents who have had an initial first year of graduate training. This first year should have the minimum requirements as noted in 1. above.

**General Curriculum Considerations**

It is essential that the residency program contain a component of service to patients. This component should be so designed as to assure a balance between service and education which achieves for the resident an optimal educational experience consistent with the best of medical care.

The resident must have instruction and practical experience in obtaining an orderly and detailed history from the patient, in conducting a thorough examination (general, mental status, neurological, etc.) and in organizing and recording the data. The resident must understand the indications for various laboratory and special diagnostic procedures, i.e., radiological and radioisotope studies, computed tomography, electroencephalography, electromyography and nerve conduction studies, psychological testing, and other investigations pertinent to clinical neurology, and their interpretation. The resident must learn to critique the information derived from these neurodiagnostic studies with the clinical history and examination in formulating a differential diagnosis and management plan for patients with disorders of the nervous system.

Residents must have experience with child neurology problems, including evaluation of neurological disease in newborns.

---

*Note: The regulations of the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, regarding neurology, state that two years of training are acceptable.*

1. This material constitutes the special requirements for residency programs in neurology and includes materials formerly published as "Guides" for training programs in neurology. The "Guides" is no longer published separately. The reader is also referred to the General Requirements for Residency Training and to the Locations of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, which outline the composition and function of all Residency Review Committees and which indicate the actions which any Residency Review Committee may take, as well as the criteria under which the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) may take.

2. Programs to have a program accredited to train residents in neurology (or related specialties) should be addressed to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. All inquiries as to whether a physician is qualified to be examined for certification in neurology should be addressed to: Executive Director, American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, One American Plaza, Evanston, Illinois 60201.
toms and infants. Particular emphasis should be given to understanding the growth and development of the nervous system. This training is best obtained in a child neurology service under the supervision of a qualified child neurologist.

While a wide range of clinical experience is mandatory, each resident should be counseled and aided in planning various parts of the program in accordance with individual capabilities and future plans. Clinical assignments need not be identical for each resident and the program must be flexible in this regard. Elective time should accommodate individual interests.

Programs must provide mechanisms for the evolution of responsibility and professional maturity of residents. The early clinical assignments are based on direct patient responsibility for a limited number of patients. Subsequent assignments must place a resident in a position of increasing responsibility for the patients and for a liaison with the staff and referring physicians. Night call is an excellent method of furthering the resident's ability to make clinical judgments in evaluation and care of patients. In this way the resident matures to a point of eventually assuming full responsibility. Reserving the hospital consultation services for the latter portions of the program when a resident is most mature is an excellent manner of inducing this responsibility. Adequate faculty supervision, however, is necessary throughout the program. Periodic review of the resident's performance is helpful, pointing out the strengths and weaknesses of the residents and planning their educational programs.

Service, teaching and research must be present in every training program. The importance of service is obvious, as clinical neurology can only be mastered at the bedside, in the out-patient department, and in the emergency room. Teaching of other residents, medical students, nurses, and health care personnel, formally or informally, is important aspect of the resident's training in neurology. Programs should include research opportunities for residents. It is not necessary for all residents to engage in basic research, but participation in clinical research is extremely helpful in teaching the resident to appraise published reports of research.

An important exchange of ideas and mutual stimulation should develop among the neurology residents themselves. This is fostered by choosing residents from different schools and backgrounds. Also, on the neurological ward the mixture of neurology residents with medical, neurosurgical, pediatric and psychiatric residents who may rotate through the neurological service adds a wholesome broadening of the educational experience.

Continuity of Patient Care and Resident Education

We believe much of the education will take place through supervised experience in caring for in-patients on the neurology service, a supervised experience in the out-patient clinic is also important. As much as possible, the resident should have individual responsibility, with supervision, for following long-term patients throughout the three or more years of neurology training. This can be accomplished by periodic clinics in which each resident is responsible for scheduling of personal patients. Continuity of education throughout the residency is accomplished by attendance at conferences in the various disciplines. They should include electroencephalography, neuroradiology, child neurology, neuro-ophthalmology and general neurological conferences. There should be gross and microscopic pathology conferences utilizing recent pathological specimens. Clinical pathological conferences are particularly valuable. It is useful to put increasing responsibility for the planning and supervision of the conferences on the residents.

Training in Other Clinical Areas

a. General

Neurological training must include assignment as a consultant, under supervision, to the medical, surgical, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics and psychiatry services and their subspecialties, to provide for broad exposure to the many neurological complications of systemic diseases. An apprecia-

tion of the surgical management of disorders of the nervous system can be obtained by close liaison between neurology and neurosurgery services. Patients requiring care by both disciplines should be the joint responsibility of residents from both services.

Residents should have an adequate opportunity to acquaint themselves with the management technique of the physical medicine and rehabilitation service.

b. Psychiatry

Because of the intertwining of neurological and psychiatric problems in many patients, it is important that residents in neurology have adequate training in psychiatry. Residents must be acquainted with the symptomatology and differential diagnosis of the more frequently encountered psychiatric syndromes, particularly those associated with lesions of the nervous system. The residents must be made aware of the psychological aspects of the patient-physician relationship and the importance of personal, social and cultural factors in disease processes and their clinical expression. Knowledge of the use and complications of drugs used in psychiatry is essential. Time spent on a psychiatric in-patient and out-patient service with proper supervision, availability of liaison psychiatrists on the neurology service and close contact of residents from both disciplines in the care of patients is extremely valuable in acquiring these skills.

Basic Science

Well trained neurologists must have an adequate background in those basic sciences upon which clinical neurology is founded. These include: neuroanatomy, neuropathology, neurophysiology, neuropsychology, neurochemistry, neuropharmacology, as well as the application of genetics and epidemiology to neurological disorders. They should acquire familiarity with principles of normal and abnormal personality development. Since it is not possible for residents to spend time in each of these subspecialties within the three year period of residency, the particular resident's capabilities and needs must be considered. An extensive exposure in one or more of these areas is desirable for each resident. Didactic courses in all or some of the basic sciences are important for providing an overall review and understanding of the field. A particularly good way for the resident to review the basic sciences is to participate in the teaching and laboratory supervision of the neuroscience courses offered in the medical school.

There should also be organized instruction in the clinical sciences relating to neurology. This is often best obtained by participating in and performing laboratory procedures and attending instructional exercises in which clinical correlations with laboratory data are emphasized. The resident should be kept informed of major developments in both the basic and clinical sciences relating to neurology, usually best presented by periodic seminars, journal clubs, lectures, didactic courses and attendance at local and national meetings.

Library Accessibility

Because of the great diversification in the neurological sciences, the library needs are great, covering not only clinical texts, monographs and journals in clinical neurology but also the basic neurosciences and behavioral sciences. While it may be impossible for a department to maintain a large collection outside of the general medical library, essential references should be maintained and be accessible.

Clinical Facilities and Training

Clinical facilities must be adequate. It is desirable that neurology patients be assembled in one area to enhance patient care and proper training. There should be adequate out-patient facilities, examining areas, conference rooms, and research and clinical laboratories. There is no set rule to the number of patients required for each program, but the program director's responsibility to see that the number of patients is adequate. They must be diversified as to age and sex, short term and long term neurologic problems, and in-patients and out-patients.
Number of Residents

The exact number of residents which may be appointed to a given program, and the exact number of full or part-time staff required to operate the program, is not specifically designated. However, the program must maintain a sufficient number of residents and staff to provide the "critical mass" needed to promote an intellectually stimulating educational atmosphere for the residents and a broad base of clinical expertise among the staff. Likewise, the available patient cases must neither be too large nor too small to provide a sound educational program. Programs that fail to recruit new residents for two consecutive years will be subject to negative action.

Teaching Staff

The program must have a sufficient number of qualified staff with competence in general neurology, and preferably, an area of special and recognized interest. It is desirable that the educational and training background of the staff provide diversity of ideas in meeting the goal of providing service, teaching and research.

Special Training for Child Neurologists

Training in child neurology should be conducted only in a setting where accredited programs in both neurology and pediatrics already exist and should be integrated into the three-year program in neurology.

During the period of training, residents in a neurology training program should have experience in the special problems involved with both history taking and neurological examination of infants and newborns. Special attention should be devoted to training in the detection of congenital malformations, prenatal infections, genetics, and hereditary metabolic and degenerative diseases of childhood.

The required two years of general pediatric residency, for residents seeking training in child neurology, should be designed to provide the resident with a wide variety of experiences in the care of sick children, including requirement that in a newborn nursery.

Residents should be assigned to a child neurology service under the supervision of a director who is suitably trained and experienced to oversee the work of the residents in both primary patient care responsibility and in consultation with both medical and surgical pediatric subspecialties, including a general and newborn intensive care unit. The program should provide for increasing responsibility and continuity of patient care.

It is assumed that the resident will have gained some insight into surgical neurology in his general training and so it is assumed that the setting for training in child neurology will include an active neurosurgical service. An opportunity should also be afforded the resident to study problems of growth and development, mental and learning disabilities and gain an understanding of psychiatric diseases in children.

General Requirements

The provisions of the general requirements must also be met for approval.

Effective: July, 1982

ACGME: May, 1981

21. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Diagnostic Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology

Training Programs in Diagnostic Radiology

Objectives: Diagnostic radiology encompasses a variety of diagnostic imaging techniques, including all aspects of roentgen diagnosis, nuclear radiology, diagnostic ultrasound, and the use of other forms of radiant energy. The residency program in diagnostic radiology shall offer a quality graduate medical education experience of adequate scope and depth in all of these associated diagnostic disciplines.

Training period: The program shall offer a minimum of 3 years of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology, of which at least 30 months training must be in the parent program(s).

Direction and supervision: Program director: The program director is responsible for the total training in diagnostic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member who is a diagnostic radiologist or a radiologist, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. Staff. The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

Institutional support: Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in diagnostic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

Facilities: The program must provide adequate space, equipment, and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in diagnostic radiology.

Clinical resources: The program in diagnostic radiology must provide a sufficient volume and variety of patients, including pediatrics, emergency medicine, obstetrics and gynecology, for adequate resident experience in the specialty.

Training content: The clinical training must provide for progressive, supervised, resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident performs, personally, those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of diagnostic radiology. The training, in general, must include progressive study and experience in all diagnostic radiologic subspecialties, as well as diagnostic radiologic physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, and pathology. In view of the importance of an understanding of pathology as a basis for radiologic diagnosis, emphasis should be placed on its study. The radiologic education in different organ systems should provide the opportunity for residents to develop adequate knowledge regarding normal and pathologic radiologic physiology, including the biologic and pharmacologic actions of materials administered to patients in diagnostic studies.

Research: The program should encourage residents to participate in research.

Educational environment: The education in diagnostic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major clinical specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

Training complement: The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in diagnostic radiology.

Evaluation: The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

Teaching file: A teaching file of images referable to all aspects of diagnostic radiology should be available for use by residents. This file should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, and in which both residents and staff participate on a regular basis.

Literature resources: The program should provide a sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials perti-
Training Programs in
Diagnostic Radiology With Special Competence
in Nuclear Radiology

This program is designed to offer training in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties, and also in the diagnostic procedures which comprise nuclear radiology.

Definition: Nuclear radiology is defined as a clinical sub-specialty of radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for diagnosis of disease.

Duration of the Training Period: The training period in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology shall be four years of approved postgraduate training, three years of which must be spent in residency training consisting of the first two years in diagnostic radiology and its subspecialties and one year in nuclear radiology. The training shall provide a program of graded study, experience and responsibility in all facets of roentgen diagnosis, medical nuclear and diagnostic radiologic physics, radiobiology, health physics and protection, medical nuclear instrumentation, radiopharmacy and medical chemistry and instrumentation, and the clinical applications of nuclear radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering a residency in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology must also be approved to offer training in diagnostic radiology. It must further provide adequate opportunity for the trainee to participate in and personally perform a wide range of nuclear radiologic procedures. The institution should have at least 2,000 nuclear imaging procedures per year, including a satisfactory spread of examinations in various systems.

Departmental Requirements: All those requirements which pertain to residencies in diagnostic radiology shall also apply to programs in diagnostic radiology with special competence in nuclear radiology. In addition, the nuclear radiology portion of the program should be under the supervision of a full-time staff member who is recognized as a specialist in nuclear radiology, and there should be available both stationary (gamma camera) and moving (scanner) imaging systems.

Educational Requirements of the Residency:
(1) One full-time nuclear radiologist per each two residents in training would seem to provide adequate opportunity for teaching and supervision.
(2) The residency program should be so planned that residents receive adequate instruction in all of the diagnostic specialties, in nuclear radiology, and in health physics and protection and pathology. Formal instruction in diagnostic radiologic and medical nuclear physics, radiobiology, and radiopharmaceutical chemistry are required.
(3) It is important that adequate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent departmental teaching conferences including both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subspecialty.

(4) Research. It is expected that the resident participate in the research opportunities of the department. This is perhaps best accomplished by the assignment of the resident for a specific period to the diagnostic or nuclear radiologic research facilities of the department.

(5) Library. Facilities-A departmental library is essential and must contain a sufficient variety of texts and journals in both the radiologic and nuclear fields to meet the needs of the various levels of resident training. There should also be easy access to a general library. Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

(6) Teaching-Film Museum-A film museum containing both diagnostic and nuclear radiologic subjects indexed, coded, and currently maintained with continuous follow-up should be available for resident use.

A well-balanced educational program at this level requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical teaching and an active investigative and research effort both in diagnostic and in nuclear fields.

Pediatric Radiology

The residency in pediatric radiology should provide advanced and continuous training in the application of diagnostic radiology to the newborn, infant, and child for the purpose of producing a highly trained clinical specialist. Pediatric radiation therapy is not an essential component. A well-balanced educational program requires a diversity of clinical material, continuous clinical training, and an active investigative and research effort.

Definition: Pediatric radiology is understood to be a segment of diagnostic radiology encompassing the same fundamentals of radiation physics and radiation protection, and the same deductive and inductive reasoning processes, but directed at the special problems of disordered physiology, pathophysiology, and matters of health maintenance as they occur in the growing child.

Duration of Training Period: The minimal training period is three years comprising twenty-four months in diagnostic radiology, and twelve continuous months in pediatric radiology. The training in diagnostic radiology must precede the pediatric experience and include all facets of roentgen diagnosis, the clinical applications of diagnostic nuclear medicine, radiobiology, physics, and protection. It may include up to six months of pediatric radiology.

Institutional Requirements: The institution offering training in pediatric radiology may or may not be the same in which the resident obtains his initial diagnostic radiology training. It may be an entirely separate institution. In any case, the clinical material in pediatrics must be of such quality and composition as to provide ample clinical experience with the breadth of pediatric radiology. To qualify, the institution should have a full-time staff in general pediatrics, pediatric surgery, pediatric cardiology and pathology as a minimum. There should also be an AAMC approved residency training program in pediatrics.

Departmental Requirements: Staff: The attending staff should comprise at least two full-time radiologists devoting themselves to pediatric radiology. The staff shall have control of adequate technical facilities devoted primarily to children’s radiology. One radiologist should be designated as director of the training program in pediatric radiology. Whenever possible, more than one resident should be in training in addition to other residents who may rotate through the department for shorter time periods.

Educational Requirements for the Residency:
(1) The same basic instruction is required in pediatric radiology as in diagnostic radiology. The only difference is that the program allows concentration on pediatric rather than adult medical problems. If the program integrates experience at two separate institutions, careful planning so as to include formal instruction in radiation physics, protection, radiobiology and experience in diagnostic nuclear medicine must be assured.

(2) Increasing resident responsibility in respect to patient care should be an important feature of the training period in pediatric as well as diagnostic radiology.
(3) It is important that appropriate emphasis be placed on the value of teaching rounds and conferences, which should include at least one weekly conference with each of the major pediatric specialties in the institution. In addition, there should be frequent intra-departmental teaching conferences.

(4) A departmental library is essential and must contain sufficient variety of texts and journals to cover both general pediatrics and pediatric radiology.

(5) A film library should be indexed, coded, and currently maintained should be available for resident use.

(6) Suitable areas for independent work and study should be available for the use of the residents.

**Training Programs in Therapeutic Radiology**

**Objective:** Therapeutic radiology is that branch of clinical medicine which is related to the diagnosis and treatment of patients with cancer with special emphasis in the identification of the role of radiation therapy in the care of patients, in the administration of radiation therapy in an optimum manner, and in the participation in such aspects of medical practice as may lead to improved care of the cancer patient.

**Training Period:** The program shall offer at least three years of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology. No more than six months may occur in rotations to affiliated institutions outside of the single institution in which the program resides, or outside of those participating institutions utilized to form an integrated program.

**Direction of Supervision:** Program Director: The program director is responsible for the total training in therapeutic radiology, which includes the instruction and supervision of residents. The director must be a full-time staff member qualified in and practicing therapeutic radiology, and must contribute sufficient time to the program to ensure adequate direction. All radiation therapy equipment and materials, and their clinical use, shall be under the supervision and responsibility of the chief of the therapeutic radiology service.

**Staff:** The staff in the program must be qualified in those areas in which they are assigned to instruct and supervise residents, and they must contribute sufficient time to the program and provide adequate instruction and supervision.

**Institutional Support:** Those institutions participating in a program of graduate medical education in therapeutic radiology should provide administrative support of the program.

**Facilities:** A training program in therapeutic radiology must have adequate space, equipment and other pertinent facilities to ensure an effective educational experience for residents in therapeutic radiology.

**Clinical Requirements:** A training program in therapeutic radiology must have a sufficient volume and variety of cancer patients, including pediatric and gynecologic patients for adequate resident experience in the specialty. There must be adequate programs in cancer surgery, cancer chemotherapy, and hematology. The therapeutic radiologist must be in control of those inpatients and outpatients assigned to therapeutic radiology and must maintain an adequate follow-up of patients treated by radiation therapy.

**Training Content:** The training program must provide for progressive, supervised resident responsibility for patient care, and must ensure that the supervised resident personally performs those procedures commonly accepted in all aspects of therapeutic radiology.

Training should include basic sciences essential to training in radiation oncology, radiation physics, radiation biology, pathology with emphasis on neoplasia, radiation effects, and medical statistics. The training curriculum will identify the manner in which these basic sciences will be taught.

Also included are the allied clinical disciplines, cancer surgery and cancer chemotherapy, which play a major role in the management of the cancer patient. The training program must be designed to assure that the resident acquires a knowledge of the potential value, and the limitations of these other clinical disciplines. This may be accomplished through the attendance of various multidiscipline conferences, departmental conferences, or by actual rotations to those services.

Conferences: Conferences and teaching rounds must be correlated and provide for progressive resident participation. There should be intradepartmental oncology conferences, as well as conferences with each major clinical department of sufficient frequency, in which both resident and staff participate on a regular basis.

**Literature Resources:** A sufficient variety of journals, references, and resource materials pertinent to progressive levels of education in radiology and associated fields in oncology and basic sciences shall be provided and must be immediately available for resident study. In addition, residents should have access to a general medical library.

**Research:** Residents should be encouraged to participate in research.

**Educational Environment:** The education in therapeutic radiology should occur in an environment which encourages the interchange of knowledge and experience among residents in the program, and with residents in other major oncology specialties located in those institutions participating in the program.

**Training Completion:** The complement of residents in the program should be commensurate with the total capacity of the program to offer an adequate educational experience in therapeutic radiology.

**Evaluation:** The in-training evaluation of resident performance and progress must be documented frequently through appropriate techniques, including staff appraisal, oral or written tests, or a combination of these.

**Effective:** Sept. 1978. ACGME: Sept. 1978

**22. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Thoracic Surgery**

For a residency program in thoracic surgery to be accredited, compliance is required with both the General Requirements and the Special Requirements as stated in the "Essentials of Accredited Residencies. The General Requirements are common to all residency programs. The Special Requirements are specific to thoracic surgery. The most recent versions of both sets of requirements, along with excerpts from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education's (ACGME) "Manual of Structure and Functions" and "Procedure for Appeal of Adverse Actions" are printed annually in the Directory of Residency Training Programs. Here also may be found the steps in the accreditation process, the designation of the types of programs, and the role of the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery and the ACGME in the evaluation and accreditation process.

A thoracic surgical residency is a graduate education program designed to give the resident a broad clinical experience in pulmonary, esophageal, mediastinal, chest wall, diaphragmatic and cardiovascular disorders. The residents, on completion of the program, are expected to be clinically proficient in these areas as well as knowledgeable in the use of cardiac and respiratory support devices. Although operative experience constitutes the most important aspect of the program, the training should include the opportunity to correlate the pathologic, physiologic and diagnostic aspects of thoracic disorders. Capability of the residents is anticipated in important diagnostic procedures such as bronchoscopy, esophagoscopy and interpretation of roentgenographic studies.

The scope of thoracic surgery is so broad that two years is a minimum period needed for training a thoracic surgeon. The encroachment on this time by laboratory investigation is no longer permitted. Training in nonsurgical areas such as cardiac catheterization or pulmonary function cannot exceed three months during the two-year program, and is likely to be an acceptable substitute only when the remainder of the program provides an abundant surgical experience.
It is desirable that the resident complete an accredited program in general surgery before beginning training in thoracic surgery. Programs or parts of programs which give the resident simultaneous responsibility for thoracic and general surgery patients are not acceptable. Rotations constituting the first year of thoracic training must be on a clearly defined thoracic surgical service for periods not shorter than three months and at an advanced level of general surgical training. The last twelve months must be served consecutively on the thoracic surgical service where the resident must assume senior responsibility for both the pre-operative evaluation and the operative and post-operative care of patients with thoracic and cardiovascular disease.

The program director plays a key role in determining the quality of the residents' training. It is his responsibility to see that the resident is provided with adequate operating and clinical experience, and that the resident keeps accurate records of this experience. A guideline as to what constitutes an operation for credit as well as what is considered a minimum operative experience during the two year residency as follows: A resident should perform an average of one or two major thoracic procedures a week during his two years of residency. Among these cases an adequate distribution in key areas is necessary to insure a reasonably balanced experience. While these figures change periodically to reflect changes in the patient population, currently the following minimal experience is recommended:

- Procedures
  - Lungs, pleura, chest wall: 25
  - Esophagus, mediastinum, diaphragm: 10
  - Congenital heart: 20
  - Acquired heart: 20
  - Myocardial revascularization: 25

The majority of the cardiac procedures should involve the use of cardiopulmonary bypass. In addition to major operative experience, the resident should have implanted at least 15 cardiac pacemakers and performed at least 25 endoscopic procedures. It is emphasized that the actual numbers of operations in each category should not be taken too literally, but merely used as a guide in acquiring what is considered acceptable training. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be included if they are itemized in the summary of operative experience.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the resident's training experience, a resident should nevertheless gain knowledge concerning the phases of the field.

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of the patient for operation or surgical indication;

b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;

c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

Affiliations with other institutions may sometimes be desirable in order to give the resident a well-rounded experience. In cases where this is done, it is the responsibility of the program director to see that the educational environment, the volume and variety of patient population and the concept of progressive surgical responsibility is scrupulously followed by the affiliated institution. Segments of the training program in affiliated institutions which are to be considered as part of the two year training requirement must be approved by the Residency Review Committee.

The program director is responsible for certifying to the American Board of Thoracic Surgery that the resident, having completed his training in an approved program, has had a broad surgical experience in all aspects of the specialty, and has those clinical and technical skills required to be a capable thoracic and cardiovascular surgeon. It is imperative that the program director carefully select applicants for his program, that he monitor their progress and provide guidance, and that he dismiss from the program those residents who do not measure up to the high standards of performance expected of a surgeon in this specialty. The endorsement of the program director is very important and should reflect the fact that it is his obligation to insure that residents meet these high standards.

The accuracy and completeness of the program application forms required by the Residency Review Committee are the responsibility of the program director. A comprehensive evaluation of the program is not possible without the detailed information requested. Failure to furnish the required information necessary to complete the application form will be considered in the overall evaluation of the program. In the case of a new program, action by the Residency Review Committee will be deferred until all the requested information is furnished. Details about the specific information required may be found in the application forms for residency training in thoracic surgery.¹

One measure of the quality of a program may be the performance of its graduates in the examination of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery.

The provisions of the General Requirements must also be met for approval.

Residents who plan to seek certification by an American Board should communicate with the secretary of the appropriate board, as listed in Section IV, to be certain regarding the full requirements for certification.

Effective: July, 1981

ACGME: Nov. 1980

23. Special Requirements for Residency Training in Urology

Definition: Urology is that branch of Medicine and Surgery concerned with the study, diagnosis and treatment of abnormalities and diseases of the urogenital tract of the male and the female. The practice of Urology involves, in addition to the usual diagnostic and surgical work, special knowledge and skills in the treatment of pediatric urologic problems, congenital abnormalities, infection of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension, medical and surgical problems relating to the adrenal, testis and prostate, and cancer immunology and therapy. Because of shared responsibility in patient care with pediatricians, internists, nephrologists, endocrinologists, surgeons and chemotherapists, close association with specialists in these disciplines is essential.

General Characteristics of Approved Programs: Residency training in Urology must be so planned and organized that all trainees acquire the knowledge basic to the study of urologic disease by direct and responsible patient management experience so that they may attain detailed knowledge of anatomy, embryology, physiology, pathologic tracts, infections of the urinary tract, infertility and sterility, male sexual problems, renal dialysis and renal transplantation, renal hypertension and cancer immunology and therapy. The programs are expected to provide experience with pediatric problems and wide range of trauma conditions. Since Urology is largely a surgical specialty, skill in diagnostic and surgical techniques must be developed in a progressive manner under proper guidance.

Clinical and laboratory investigation should be encouraged.

¹Application forms may be obtained by writing to: Secretary, Residency Review Committee on Thoracic Surgery, 555 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, IL 60610.
and those trainees who demonstrate ability in this area should be supported.

The goal of residency training is to develop physicians who are well informed and skilled in all aspects of urology, able to render quality care and to be admitted to the American Board of Urology examination. Therefore, programs must be so organized that there is a clear demonstration by the trainee of competence in basic urological knowledge prior to progression to the level of supervised, semi-independent patient management and operative experience. A further demonstration of competence in clinical urologic surgery prior to completion of the program is required. Every program must establish a system of trainee evaluation which clearly demonstrates that each trainee has successfully passed each of the milestones mentioned above.

It is necessary that the performance of each house officer be reviewed by the teaching staff at least twice a year and that a documented record of performance be prepared and retained for review by appropriate accrediting bodies. In addition, an in-training examination may be utilized for this purpose. It is suggested that comments be included from other departments or services involved in training.

**Duration and Scope of Training:** The minimum time involved in residency training, as outlined by the American Board of Urology, is five (5) years. The Program Director with the approval of the Residency Review Committee for Urology shall establish his requirements for the first two years of training after medical school: they may be spent in surgery or fields related to Urology (such as pediatrics, medicine, nephrology, pathology, or research, etc.) with the understanding that basic surgical skills pertinent to Urology will be acquired during these years. Although three (3) years in clinical Urology usually follow, any fully integrated service may permit variation in the five (5) year program. In all cases, however, the individual must spend a minimum of 36 months in Urology, the last 12 months of which must be as a senior resident with full clinical responsibility under guidance.

It is desirable that the parent institution provide approved training programs in internal medicine, surgery, pediatrics, pathology and radiology because of the need for shared experience in patient care.

The institution sponsoring a training program in Urology must provide the following facilities: (1) adequate male, female and pediatric beds under urological control; (2) adequate outpatient facilities; (3) adequate space and equipment for endoscopic examination and treatment; (4) adequate facilities and equipment for all urological diagnostic procedures; (5) adequate radiotherapy of tumors; (6) modern operating room facilities for the performance of all urological surgery; (7) laboratory facilities for routine and special tests; (8) adequate library facilities.

**Staff:** The staff responsible for the direction and execution of the program must be well qualified and diversified so as to represent the many facets of urology. Program Directors must be carefully chosen on the basis of demonstrated ability in clinical urology and teaching. They should preferably have training in urologic investigation and be able to initiate and develop a significant program of investigation in which residents may participate. They should also have demonstrated ability in dealing with administrative problems. Such individuals must have sufficient status within their institution to deal on an equal level with colleagues, directors of other programs and administration.

The academic and attending staff should be composed of an adequate number of urologists who are highly qualified in clinical urology, who are competent teachers and willing to give the necessary time and effort to the educational program. They should be engaged in scholarly activities such as (1) participation in regional or national scientific societies; (2) participation in their own continuing urological education; (3) scientific publication and presentations; and (4) show active interest in research as it pertains to their specialty. Evidence of teaching ability and performance will be maintained for each faculty member and must be available for review. A staff which does not exhibit such characteristics will be cause for grave concern as to its adequacy and suitability for conducting a program of graduate surgical education.

Teaching rounds and departmental conferences must be co-ordinated in a comprehensive manner. Collateral knowledge should be supplied by interdepartmental conferences in surgery, medicine, radiology, pathology, and by encouraging consultations. All pathological material must be available for study and regular pathological conferences should be conducted by a qualified pathologist. Special attention must be given to uro-radiological diagnostic techniques and their interpretation.

**Clinical Material:** An institution to be approved to conduct graduate education in Urology must be able to provide adequate number and variety of urology patients for which the resident has appropriate responsibility. This must include sufficient volume of diagnostic and operative material in pediatric urology.

Logs of diagnostic and operative procedures must be kept by each resident on forms supplied by the Residency Review Committee for Urology. It is not sufficient that the house staff be involved only with those patients in hospital. An adequate outpatient clinic, properly supervised, is considered necessary.

Institutions which cannot provide adequate clinical experience within their walls must seek affiliation with other hospitals. Such affiliations must be approved by the Residency Review Committee for Urology.

As stated in the General Requirements for Residences, it is not essential or even desirable that all institutions adopt exactly the same program content and structure, but it is essential that all institutions participating in graduate education be able to meet the requirements for approval and, either alone or in collaboration with other institutions, attain comparable results in the quality of education and experience obtained.

One significant measurement of quality of a program is the performance of its graduates on the examination of the American Board of Urology.

All the provisions of the General Requirements must be met for approval.
SUMMARY STATISTICS ON GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION IN THE UNITED STATES

INTRODUCTION

This annual report on graduate medical education in the United States contains data on number of programs by specialty and by region, number of positions offered, number of trainees by specialty and by region, number of foreign medical graduates in each specialty and in each state, information on the ethnic background of trainees. This edition also contains some trend information, with comparable 1978, 1979, and 1980 statistics.

METHODOLOGY

Information on graduate medical education in the United States is collected annually by means of two surveys, one of program directors, and one of institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. The accreditation actions of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) are recorded quarterly. In March 1981 every director of a residency training program accredited by the ACGME sent a computer printout of the listing of the program as it will appear in the DIRECTORY with instructions to make corrections and return to this office. Enclosed with the printout was a survey form requesting statistics on the number of residents on duty, by year of training, type of medical school, sex, race, and citizenship. The form also requested information about the availability of shared-schedule positions in this program, the numbers of candidates accepted for July 1, 1981, of positions to be offered in the program for 1982-1983, and of Fifth Pathway graduates in the program. Program directors were asked to list any fellowship programs offered by them in subspecialties.

The chief executive officer of each institution participating in graduate medical education was sent a computer printout of the listing of the institution for the DIRECTORY. Enclosed with the printout was a two-page form requesting information on the size of the medical staff involved in teaching graduate trainees, and the appointment of osteopathic physicians to the medical staff.

All flexible program directors were sent a computer printout of the program listing. Attached to the printout was a one-page form requesting information on the number of trainees in the program 1980-1981, and the number of positions to be offered in 1981-1982, and in 1982-1983. Every effort has been made to assure the accuracy of the statistics reported here. All data were checked for consistency before entry to the data bases. When an answer to one section was found to be inconsistent with the information in another section, the respondent was contacted by telephone for clarification. The statistics produced by electronic data processing of the data bases were checked for internal consistency.

Response Rate

By June 15, 1981, 90 percent of the residency programs had responded to the 1981 survey. However, the response rate varied with specialty. All of the programs in aerospace medicine and 95 percent of dermatology programs returned completed forms. A high response (better than 91 percent) was received from programs in dermatology, family practice, internal medicine, neurological surgery, obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, and general surgery. On the other hand, a smaller response (75 percent or less) came from programs in forensic pathology, nuclear radiology, occupational medicine, and pediatric surgery. (The lowest response rate was 63 percent.) Eighty percent of programs provided all information requested, i.e., a count of residents on duty by year of training, school of medical education, sex, race, and citizenship. For programs which did not respond to the 1981 survey, the count of residents provided in the Fall 1980 survey was used. Thus the count of residents “on duty September 1, 1980” reported in Table 1 and used as the base in Tables 2, 3, and 7 represents 96.5 percent of the accredited programs.

DISTRIBUTION OF ACCREDITED PROGRAMS BY SPECIALTY AND GEOGRAPHIC REGION

In July 1980 there were 4,588 accredited residency training programs in the United States. This number includes those programs for which accreditation was to be terminated June 30, 1981. Statistics from such programs were included in the tabulations, however, these programs are not listed in Section IV.

Internal medicine had the largest number of accredited programs, followed by family practice, general surgery, pathology, and obstetrics/gynecology (Table 1). In the 1980-1981 academic year over two-fifths (44.8 percent) of all residents in training were in program in internal medicine, family practice, or pediatrics. If obstetrics/gynecology is included, over 51 percent of 1980-1981 residents were being trained in primary care. For the percent of programs and trainees in each specialty, see Table 2.

Residency programs tend to be located in the more highly populated regions of the country. Nearly one-fourth of accredited residency programs were located in the Middle Atlantic region. These programs were training more than 23 percent of residents. The state of New York had the largest percentage (13.9 percent) of programs and the largest percentage of residents. California ranked second both in percentage of programs and percentage of residents in training (Table 3).

Positions Available

Table 4 shows the number of positions estimated to be available for trainees for 1982-1983. The “first year positions” column gives the number of positions for the first year of training in the particular specialty. Several specialties have a prerequisite for entry to training. For example, all first year positions in allergy and immunology are open only to trainees with at least three years of internal medicine or pediatrics. Program directors reported 4,596 budgeted residency positions were unfilled in 1980-1981.

Program directors were asked to report the number of positions open to trainees seeking a first post-graduate year (PGY-1 positions). Table 5 shows the number of PGY-1 positions available for 1980, 1981, and 1982. The projection for 1982 indicates a decrease of more than 900 such positions. However, not all programs were able to project the number of positions to be offered for 1982-1983 because of the uncertainty of funding.

Approximately 14 percent of programs (692) reported the availability of shared-schedule positions. Of this number, over 72 percent were programs in internal medicine, family practice, pediatrics, psychiatry, or child psychiatry. The largest
numbers of programs offering shared-schedule positions were found in New York (77 programs), Pennsylvania (55 programs), Ohio (51 programs), California (48 programs), Massachusetts (47 programs), and Illinois (43 programs).

RESIDENTS IN TRAINING

Table 6 shows the number of residents on duty September 1 for three consecutive years. The counts represent about 97 percent of the programs. Although the number of trainees has increased steadily over the past several years, the count for 1980 shows a decrease of four percent from the 1979 count.

A significant decrease in the number of residents is evident for internal medicine, obstetrics/gynecology, pathology, pediatrics, and radiology programs. Smaller decreases are evident in dermatology, orthopedic surgery, otolaryngology, and neurological surgery.

---

**Table 1. Number of Accredited Residency Programs July 1980 and July 1981**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1980</th>
<th>1981</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>4,588</td>
<td>4,553</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Accreditation of Pediatric Allergy programs expired June 30, 1981.

---

**Table 2. Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1980 by Specialty**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
<th>% of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>4.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>10.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>28.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>2.6</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>2.0</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>305</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>6.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>3.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>3.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>8.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>4.9</td>
<td>5.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>126</td>
<td>2.7</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>4.8</td>
<td>4.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>104</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>12.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>0.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>164</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>4,588</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/100th percent.
### Table 3: Number and Percent of Programs and Percent of Residents on Duty September 1, 1980 by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>No. of Programs</th>
<th>% of Programs</th>
<th>% of Residents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>326</td>
<td>7.1</td>
<td>7.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>2.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>4.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode island</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0.4</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>1,263</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>23.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>105</td>
<td>2.3</td>
<td>2.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>639</td>
<td>13.9</td>
<td>14.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>319</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>6.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>829</td>
<td>18.1</td>
<td>17.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>193</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>4.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>245</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>4.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>1.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>6.6</td>
<td>7.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>3.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>2.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>2.4</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>15.0</td>
<td>15.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>1.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>2.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>2.2</td>
<td>2.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>2.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>0.8</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>212</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>4.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>383</td>
<td>8.6</td>
<td>8.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>0.8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>5.4</td>
<td>5.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>3.3</td>
<td>3.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>1.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>0.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>0.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>569</td>
<td>12.4</td>
<td>12.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>455</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>9.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>1.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORIES</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>0.9</td>
<td>1.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,556</td>
<td>100.0</td>
<td>100.0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/100th percent.

### Table 4: Number of Positions Offered for 1982-1983 by Specialty

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>First Year Positions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>222</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>3,177</td>
<td>807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>776</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>7,643</td>
<td>2,567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>17,408</td>
<td>6,588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>1,393</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>2,780</td>
<td>1,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>1,556</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>2,541</td>
<td>620</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>1,016</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2,634</td>
<td>715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>5,681</td>
<td>1,947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>175</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>4,952</td>
<td>1,167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>841</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>3,181</td>
<td>756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>7,893</td>
<td>2,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>276</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>972</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>68,889</td>
<td>22,725</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>599</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>1,271</td>
<td>2,352</td>
<td>2,281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>5,941</td>
<td>6,136</td>
<td>5,680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,229</td>
<td>1,030</td>
<td>1,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>218</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>649</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,864</td>
<td>1,775</td>
<td>1,574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,063</td>
<td>985</td>
<td>959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>2,539</td>
<td>2,288</td>
<td>2,100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flexible</td>
<td>1,407</td>
<td>1,499</td>
<td>1,449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>18,702</td>
<td>18,535</td>
<td>17,602</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
foreign medical graduates in residency training in the United States has been decreasing over the past several years. The statistics for 1980 reveal 19.8 percent of residents were foreign medical graduates, somewhat lower than the 24.5 percent of residents on duty in 1977.

The percentage of foreign medical graduates in specialty programs ranges from 4.9 percent in dermatology, to 57.5 percent in physical medicine and rehabilitation (Table 5). The number of foreign medical graduates who are U.S. citizens increased from 4,229 (31 percent) in 1979 to 4,790 (39.6 percent) in 1980 (Table 9). Information on Fifth Pathway graduates is given in Table 10 by specialty. In 1978 slightly more than 10 percent of foreign medical graduates had been through a Fifth Pathway program. In 1980 the percentage of foreign medical graduates who were Fifth Pathway graduates had increased to over 13 percent. Table 11 provides a comparison by region of foreign medical graduates for the years 1979, and 1980. Table 12 shows comparative data on residents from Fifth Pathway for 1978, 1979, and 1980 by region.

Race and Citizenship of Residents

Information on ethnic background of residents on duty in the 1980-1981 year is shown in Table 13. Approximately 6 percent of residents were Black non-hispanic. Of these, 87.8 percent were graduates of U.S. medical schools. Among foreign medical graduates 46 percent were Asian or Pacific Islanders.

The number of Black non-hispanic residents has increased, but more slowly than in past years. In 1979, five percent of residents were Black; in 1980 Blacks comprised 4.9 percent of residents on duty (Table 14). For the distribution of Black residents by specialty, for the past three years see Table 15.

Of those residents for whom citizenship was indicated, 87.3 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. Of foreign medical graduates for whom citizenship was reported, 40 percent were listed as U.S. citizens. It should be noted that some foreign medical graduates who began the residency program as non-citizens may have recently obtained U.S. citizenship. There was some indication from survey respondents to this effect. Over 99 percent of U.S. graduates were U.S. citizens.

FLEXIBLE PROGRAMS

By definition, a flexible first-year program is one sponsored by at least two accredited residency programs. In some cases appointment to flexible positions is controlled by the directors of the sponsoring residency programs. In other institutions appointment to flexible positions is made by a committee of program directors.

The survey of 198 flexible programs (to which 88 percent responded) revealed 1,388 trainees. Of this number, 11.8 percent (164) were graduates of foreign medical schools. The geographic distribution of flexible programs in 1979 and 1980 is shown in Table 16.

OSTEOPATHIC PHYSICIANS IN ACGME ACCREDITED PROGRAMS

The number of osteopathic residents in ACGME accredited programs increased from 547 (in 1978) to 741 (in 1980). Of these osteopathic residents, 237 were in federal programs which are also accredited by the American Osteopathic Association. Osteopathic residents were most frequently found in internal medicine, family practice, obstetrics/gynecology, and psychiatry (see Table 17).

Of the hospitals involved in graduate medical education, 1,066 reported that osteopathic physicians are eligible for appointment to the medical staff. More than two fifths of these hospitals (469) have appointed 1,840 osteopathic physicians in several specialties, with the largest number having appointments in family practice. The number of osteopathic physicians on staff in teaching hospitals for the past three years is shown in Table 18.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>456</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>494</td>
<td>4.0</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>4.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>144</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>932</td>
<td>7.9</td>
<td>1,095</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>1,235</td>
<td>9.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2,660</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>2,879</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>3,342</td>
<td>24.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>191</td>
<td>1.4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>1,038</td>
<td>8.8</td>
<td>1,144</td>
<td>9.2</td>
<td>1,279</td>
<td>9.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>825</td>
<td>7.0</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>6.0</td>
<td>691</td>
<td>5.0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>2,206</td>
<td>18.6</td>
<td>2,324</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>2,432</td>
<td>17.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>1.4</td>
<td>199</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>209</td>
<td>1.5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0.3</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,292</td>
<td>10.8</td>
<td>1,231</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>1,416</td>
<td>10.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>196</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>189</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>185</td>
<td>1.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>424</td>
<td>3.6</td>
<td>477</td>
<td>3.8</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>3.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>1.0</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>0.7</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>0.6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>647</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>650</td>
<td>5.2</td>
<td>723</td>
<td>5.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>0.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>0.2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>11,839</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
<td><strong>12,431</strong></td>
<td><strong>99.8</strong></td>
<td><strong>13,738</strong></td>
<td><strong>100.0</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Less than 1/100th percent.
### SUMMARY STATISTICS

#### Table 8: Number and Percent of FMG's on Duty
September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1978</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>No. FMG's</td>
<td>% of FMG's</td>
<td>No. FMG's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22.5</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>918</td>
<td>38.6</td>
<td>826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorectal Surgery</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>34.5</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>17.6</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>576</td>
<td>9.6</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>2,399</td>
<td>14.8</td>
<td>2,653</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>20.2</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>240</td>
<td>20.1</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>24.7</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics &amp; Gynecology</td>
<td>955</td>
<td>21.5</td>
<td>827</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>312</td>
<td>12.6</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>17.1</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>803</td>
<td>31.3</td>
<td>649</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11.8</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2.9</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>28.2</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>1,345</td>
<td>25.2</td>
<td>1,309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>23.2</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>3.9</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabiliation</td>
<td>264</td>
<td>60.5</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>18.0</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>15.1</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7.3</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>15.4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>1,203</td>
<td>29.7</td>
<td>1,036</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>180</td>
<td>32.6</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>531</td>
<td>18.9</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>16.1</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>173</td>
<td>44.9</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>1,905</td>
<td>24.4</td>
<td>1,322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8.3</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>18.7</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>249</td>
<td>23.4</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Total                         | 12,821| 20.3 | 12,070| 20.2 | 12,078| 18.8 |
### SUMMARY STATISTICS

#### Table 9. Number of U.S. Citizen FMG’s in Residency Programs

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>163</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>223</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>9386</td>
<td>11244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>469</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>132</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>349</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>370</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>550</td>
<td>608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>4,229</td>
<td>4,790</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Table 10. Number of Residents from Fifth Pathway on Duty September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1978</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>131</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>89</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>86</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>134</td>
<td>183</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,339</td>
<td>1,481</td>
<td>1,599</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Table 11. Number of and Percent of FMG Residents on Duty September 1, 1979, and 1980 by Geographic Location of Program

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>NEW ENGLAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>749</td>
<td>710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>334</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>474</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>3,799</td>
<td>3,793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>956</td>
<td>1,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>657</td>
<td>723</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>622</td>
<td>575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH ATLANTIC</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>280</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MOUNTAIN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PACIFIC</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canal Zone</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>12,070</td>
<td>12,070</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Table 12. — Number of Residents from Fifth Pathway on Duty September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980 by Geographic Location.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region/State</th>
<th>1978</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>162</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>141</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,339</td>
<td>1,481</td>
<td>1,599</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Table 13. — Residents on Duty September 1, 1980, by Type of Medical School and Ethnic Background.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School of Medical Education</th>
<th>US and Canadian</th>
<th>Foreign</th>
<th>Osteopathic</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ethnic Background</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>2,636</td>
<td>356</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Indian or Alaskan Native</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican American</td>
<td>423</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rican</td>
<td>578</td>
<td>418</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hispanic</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>887</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian or Pacific Islander</td>
<td>1,040</td>
<td>5,509</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>43,376</td>
<td>4,859</td>
<td>660</td>
<td>46,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>48,407</td>
<td>11,869</td>
<td>704</td>
<td>61,060</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because not all program directors responding to the survey provided information on ethnic background of residents.

### Table 14. — Ethnic Background of Residents on Duty September 1, 1979 and 1980.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ethnic Background</th>
<th>1979 Totals</th>
<th>1980 Totals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Black (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>2,944</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Indian or Alaskan Native</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mexican American</td>
<td>514</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rican</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Hispanic</td>
<td>1,152</td>
<td>1,175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asian or Pacific Islander</td>
<td>6,900</td>
<td>6,560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White (Non Hispanic)</td>
<td>46,217</td>
<td>48,685</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>58,682</td>
<td>61,060</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*This total is less than that reported in other tables because not all program directors responding to the survey provided information on ethnic background of residents.

### Table 15. — Number of Black Residents on Duty September 1, 1978, 1979, and 1980 by Specialty.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1978</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>317</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>631</td>
<td>772</td>
<td>752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>380</td>
<td>363</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>56</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuroradiology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>274</td>
<td>388</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>169</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiotherapy</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>365</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>2,793</td>
<td>2,944</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Region/State</td>
<td>Total Programs 1979</td>
<td>Total Trained 1979</td>
<td>Total Programs 1980</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW ENGLAND</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>68</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE ATLANTIC</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>202</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST NORTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH ATLANTIC</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EAST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST SOUTH CENTRAL</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOUNTAIN</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PACIFIC</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>277</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>208</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TERRITORY</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>1,329</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Table 17. Number of Osteopathic Graduates on Duty September 1 in Residency Programs Accredited by the ACGME**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1978</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>88</td>
<td>129</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>139</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>49</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>642</td>
<td>741</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.*

**Table 18. Number of Osteopathic Physicians on Medical Staff of Hospitals Participating in Residency Training by Department, 1978, 1979, and 1980**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>1978</th>
<th>1979</th>
<th>1980</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dentistry</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emergency Medicine</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Practice</td>
<td>747</td>
<td>730</td>
<td>692</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td>481</td>
<td>485</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neurology</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>109</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>55</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Preventive Medicine, General</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Diagnostic</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology, Therapeutic</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urology</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multiple Disciplines</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,535</td>
<td>1,914</td>
<td>1,840</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Federal programs are accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, as well as by the ACGME.*
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES PARTICIPATING IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION

Hospitals are not the only institutions involved in graduate medical education. State medical examiners' offices, blood banks, ambulatory clinics, and mental health agencies also regularly provide residency training. The number of institutions and agencies identified as offering a significant portion of training in graduate medical education programs was 1,566. Ten percent of these institutions were under the control of local governments or hospital district authorities; 12 percent were state controlled; 11 percent were federal institutions; 15 percent were church related institutions; and 45 percent were other non-profit corporations or agencies. The majority of graduate medical education institutions (1,414) were hospitals. The median size of such hospitals was 435 beds. Table 19 shows the size and type of control of graduate medical education institutions listed in Section V of this DIRECTORY.

The 1980 survey brought a response from 78 percent of the institutions and agencies in graduate medical education. These 1,220 institutions reported a full-time medical staff of 326,113 physicians, of whom 5.5 percent were women. Of the physicians on full-time medical staff, 59,147, were involved in the training of residents; of this number, 9.4 percent were women. An additional part-time medical staff of 63,134 physicians also participated in residency training. Of this number 5.7 percent were women.

Table 19.—Number of Institutions and Agencies Participating in Graduate Medical Education by Size and Type of Control, July 1980

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Control</th>
<th>Less Than 200</th>
<th>200-399</th>
<th>400-599</th>
<th>600-799</th>
<th>More Than 800</th>
<th>No. of Beds Not Applicable</th>
<th>Size Unknown</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Local</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Federal</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>81</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other Non-Profit</td>
<td>140</td>
<td>217</td>
<td>181</td>
<td>59</td>
<td>47</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>46</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Control Unknown</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>410</td>
<td>369</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>128</td>
<td>152</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1,566</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

FELLOWSHIP PROGRAMS

Residency program directors were asked to identify the subspecialties for which they offer a fellowship program and the number of trainees in the program. There were 1,235 residency programs which reported 9,064 trainees in fellowship programs. The area of subspecialty ranged from "academic anesthesiology" through the alphabet to "vitreoretinal diseases."

Table 20 shows the number of fellowship programs and number of trainees in those areas for which there is a certificate of special competence awarded by the appropriate American Board. The areas of dermatopathology, blood banking, forensic pathology, neuropathology, pediatric cardiology, child psychiatry, nuclear radiology, and pediatric surgery are not included in the table. These areas are accredited by ACGME as residency programs and are listed in preceding tables.

The ACGME has agreed to extend accreditation to training programs in some additional subspecialty areas. Residency Review Committees are in process of developing special requirements and review procedures for such training programs. When the ACGME has accepted the proposals of a Residency Review Committee, the accreditation procedure will be implemented.

Table 20.—Number of Fellowship Programs in Subspecialties With Certificate of Special Competence and Number of Trainees

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty</th>
<th>No. of Fellowship Programs</th>
<th>No. of Trainees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiology</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endocrinology and Metabolism</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gastroenterology</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>65</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infectious Disease</td>
<td>146</td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Oncology</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nephrology</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulmonary Disease</td>
<td>160</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rheumatology</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gynecologic Oncology</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maternal and Fetal Medicine</td>
<td>51</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reproductive Endocrinology</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemical Pathology</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hematology</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Microbiology</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Endocrinology</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Hemato-Oncology</td>
<td>45</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatric Nephrology</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,376</td>
<td>4,086</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Section IV

DIRECTORY OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCY PROGRAMS

This Section of the Directory contains the list of accredited residency programs, by specialty or subspecialty; and a list of Flexible Programs which have been identified by residency program directors. The list of accredited training programs includes all residency programs accredited as of July 1, 1981 by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). (Emergency Medicine programs are not listed in this Section because such programs are not at present accredited by the ACGME. For information about Emergency Medicine programs see Appendix A.)

The information contained in this list is substantially the same as in previous years. The programs are listed under the state and city of the parent institution. Indented under the title of the program are the participating institutions at which the resident receives a significant portion of this training. The name and address of the program director follows. Other information on each program includes the length of the training program (i.e., the number of years accredited by the ACGME), the average daily census, annual admissions, or other appropriate data to indicate the volume of clinical experience available to the trainee. (A key to the abbreviations may be found at the bottom of each page and in Appendix F.)

The total positions, as reported by the program director, indicates the size of the program for 1982-1983. The number of first-year positions, in parenthesis, are identified as C/C* and are included in the total. (Flexible positions are not included in the total.) For example: (6C/2C*) means the program has six categorical and two categorical* positions; (7C/0C*) means the program has seven categorical and zero categorical* positions.

Both categorical and categorical* programs are first-year programs sponsored, planned, and conducted by one accredited residency program as a part of that program. A categorical differs from a categorical* program in content.

Categorical program is limited to training in the specialty field of the sponsoring residency program.

Categorical* program is not limited to a single specialty but may include experience in other specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program.

Flexible program is a diversified first year sponsored by two or more accredited residencies, and is jointly planned and supervised by the residencies. For a list of such programs, see page 321 and following. Flexible programs are designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) students who feel that such experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their fields; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their graduate year. The content of the flexible first year must include four months of internal medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, with due regard to the interests and needs of the students.

Every effort has been made to assure an accurate and current listing of programs. However, because there is a time lag involved in publication, it is important that candidates interested in a particular program obtain the most current information about the program by writing to the director. Programs which did not respond to the survey are identified by the symbol ▶. Information on these programs may be outdated.
1. ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY

**ARIZONA**

Tucson
- University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
  University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
  
  **Program Director:**
  Michael J. Schumacher, MD
  Univ. of Arizona Health Sciences Center, Dept of Pediatrics
  1501 N Campbell Ave
  Tucson AZ 85724
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
  OPV-P: 2,620; OPV-A: 1,200; OPV-M: 4,200; OPV-Cl 406

**ARKANSAS**

Little Rock
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
  Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
  
  **Arkansas Children’s Hospital**
  
  **Program Director:**
  Paul Martin Fiser, MD
  Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
  4301 W Markham St
  Little Rock AR 72205
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl 0

**CALIFORNIA**

La Jolla
- Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
  Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
  
  **Program Director:**
  David A Mathison, MD
  Donald D Steenwyk, MD
  Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
  10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
  La Jolla CA 92037
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,000; OPV-Cl 400

Los Angeles
- Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
  Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
  
  **Program Director:**
  Joseph A Church, MD
  Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
  4650 Sunset Blvd
  Los Angeles CA 90027
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 5,000; OPV-Cl 250

  **Kaiser Foundation Hospital**
  
  **Program Director:**
  James Easton, MD
  Kaiser Foundation Hospital
  4987 Sunset Blvd
  Los Angeles CA 90027
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 2 (2C/0C*)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 10,000; OPV-Cl 150

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
- Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
  
  **Program Director:**
  Zak H Haddad, MD
  Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
  1129 N State St
  Los Angeles CA 90033
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/2C*)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl 10

  **U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences**
  
  **Program Director:**
  E Richard Stiehm, MD
  Andrew Saxon, MD
  U C L A Center for the Health Sciences
  Dept of Allergy/Immunology
  Los Angeles CA 90024
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
  OPV-P: 2,620; OPV-A: 1,200; OPV-M: 4,200; OPV-Cl 406

**COLORADO**

Aurora
- Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
  Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  
  **Program Director:**
  Harold S Nelson, MD
  Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
  Allergy & Immunology Service
  Aurora CO 80045
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0C*)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl 0

Denver
- University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
  University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
  Nat’l Jewish Hosp & Research Ctr/Natl Asthma Ctr
  National Asthma Center
  
  **Program Director:**
  Robert C Strunk, MD
  National Jewish Hospital/National Asthma Center
  3600 E Colfax Ave
  Denver CO 80209
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/6C*)
  OPV-P: 1,400; OPV-A: 2,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl 0

**D.C.**

Washington
- Georgetown University Hospital
  Georgetown University Hospital
  
  **Program Director:**
  Joseph A Bellanti, MD
  Robert T Scallon, MD
  Georgetown University Hospital
  3800 Reservoir Rd NW
  Washington DC 20007
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 0 (0C/0C*)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl 0

Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
- Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
  
  **Program Director:**
  R Michael Sy, MD
  Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
  111 Michigan Ave, NW
  Washington DC 20010
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/2C*)
  OPV-P: 3,674; OPV-A: 317; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl 90

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
- Howard University Hospital
  District of Columbia General Hospital
  
  **Program Director:**
  Sherry E Lucas, MD
  Floyd J Malveaux, MD
  Howard University Hospital
  2001 Georgia Ave, NW
  Washington DC 20060
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 4 (2C/2C*)
  OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 2,208; OPV-M: 0; OPV-Cl 46

**GEORGIA**

Augusta
- Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
  Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
  
  **Program Director:**
  Betty B Wray, MD
  Medical College of Georgia, Dept of Pediatrics
  CK 282
  Augusta GA 30912
  
  **Length:** 2 Years; **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/2C*)
  OPV-P: 8,400; OPV-A: 3,200; OPV-M: 500; OPV-Cl 350

**Information Not PROVIDED**

OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Pediatric; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-Cl = Outpatient Visits Clin. Immunology
ILLINOIS

Chicago
- Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  Northwestern Memorial Hospital
  Children's Memorial Hospital
  VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
  Roy Patterson, MD
  Northwestern University Medical School
  303 E Chicago Ave
  Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (5/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 3,550; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 21,000; OPV-CI: 1,700
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
  Diosdado T Lin, MD
  Cook County Hospital
  1825 W Harrison St
  Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 4,369; OPV-A: 4,592; OPV-M: 4,789; OPV-CI: 415

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
  Max Santner, MD
  Grant Hospital of Chicago
  550 W Webster Ave
  Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 200; OPV-A: 700; OPV-M: 3,000; OPV-CI: 300

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
  Henry Gewirtz, MD
  Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  1753 W Congress Pkwy
  Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 4,590; OPV-CI: 500

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center-Children's Mercy Hospital
- Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
  Children's Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
  Robert J Doekchtein, MD
  Children's Mercy Hospital
  Div Allergy/Immunology
  24th at Gillham Rd
  Kansas City KS 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 150; OPV-A: 3,350; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
- Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
  Helin J Wittig, MD
  Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
  1514 Jefferson Highway
  New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 2; OPV-CI: 0

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Program Director:
  Sami L Bavna, MD
  Allergy and Immunology Service, L S U School of Medicine
  1542 Tulane Ave
  New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 3,550; OPV-A: 3,050; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 600

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
  John E Salvagino, MD
  Tulane Med Ctr/Dept of Allergy & Immunology
  1430 Tulane Ave
  New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 1,000; OPV-A: 1,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director:
  Rattia C Hillman, MD
  Louisiana State Univ Medical Center
  P.O. Box 33322
  Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
  Albert L Shaffer, MD
  Brigham & Women's Hospital
  110 Francis St
  Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 4,792; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 285

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
  Ralf S Guha, MD
  Children's Hospital Medical Center
  300 Longwood Ave
  Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 5,000; OPV-A: 500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 100

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
  Kurt J Bluch, MD
  Massachusetts General Hospital
  Fruit St
  Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 600; OPV-A: 350; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 200

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
  Ross E Rivoltini, MD
  New England Medical Center Hospital
  171 Harrison Ave, Box 30
  Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 1,080; OPV-A: 2,100; OPV-M: 5; OPV-CI: 5,311

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
  Kenneth P Mathews, MD
  University of Michigan Medical Center
  Allergy Clinic, N Outpatient Bldg
  Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (4/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 9,975; OPV-CI: 220

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
  John A Anderson, MD
  Henry Ford Hospital
  2799 W Grand Blvd
  Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (4/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 11,000; OPV-A: 7,000; OPV-M: 5; OPV-CI: 2,000

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Program Director:
  Helen A Papacostas, MD
  Children's Hospital of Michigan
  3900 Beaubien Blvd
  Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 18,474; OPV-A: 7,836; OPV-M: 16,500; OPV-CI: 3,550

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Program 1
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
  Charles E Reed, MD
  Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  200 First St SW
  Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 2,410; OPV-A: 6,200; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 25,800

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine Program 2
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
  Edward J O'Connell, MD
  Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  200 S W 1st Street
  Rochester MN 55901
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 2,248; OPV-A: 5,647; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 25,500

ST LOUIS

St Louis University Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Program Director:
  Raymond G Slavin, MD
  St Louis University Medical Center
  1402 S Grand
  St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/Ci/Cc)
  OPV-P: 1,325; OPV-A: 3,300; OPV-M: 1,600; OPV-CI: 50

*Information Not Provided
OPV-P = Outpatient Visits Physician; OPV-A = Outpatient Visits Adult; OPV-M = Outpatient Visits Mixed; OPV-CI = Outpatient Visits-Clin. Immunology
NEW JERSEY

Newark
United Hospital Medical Center-Children's Hospital of New Jersey
United Hosp Med Ctr-Children's Hosp of N J
Program Director:
Arthur F Feast, MD
Children's Hospital of Newark
15 5th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 4; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 2,200; OPV-CI: 0

BUFFALO

BUFFALO
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliate Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Elliott Middlantage Jr, MD
Elliot E Ellis, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 1,300; OPV-A: 4; OPV-M: 1,349; OPV-CI: 20

EAST MEADOW

NASSAU COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
OPV-P: 600; OPV-A: 2,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 30

NEW YORK

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Farnando Moreno-Pagan, MD
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

ST. LUCY'S REHABILITATION CENTER
Rehabilitation Hospital
Program Director:
Michael H Greico, MD
R A Cooke Institute of Allergy
428 West 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (4C/4C*)
OPV-P: 628; OPV-A: 1,541; OPV-M: 12,477; OPV-CI: 308

NEW YORK HOSPITAL - COLUMBUS MEDICAL CENTER
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin Rapaport, MD
New York Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 2,000; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 30

NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE AFFILIATE HOSPITALS
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Anis Ribben, MD
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
1861 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
OPV-P: 2,248; OPV-A: 3,732; OPV-M: 5,981; OPV-CI: 022

NEW YORK (BROOKLYN)

Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence T Chiaramonte, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 4,583; OPV-A: 2,875; OPV-M: 2,105; OPV-CI: 94

ROCHESTER

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Schwartz, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 967
Rochester NY 14642
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 4,000; OPV-A: 3,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 50

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Rebecca Buckley, MD
Charles E Buckley, MD
Duke University Medical School
Dept of Allergy/Immunology
Durham NC 27710
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (4C/4C*)
OPV-P: 21,500; OPV-A: 87,600; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 5,000

WINSTON-SALEM

 Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Carolyn C Hunter, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
305 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 5,000; OPV-A: 5,000; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 500

OHIO

CINCINNATI

- University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program 1
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr- Cincinnati Gen Div
Program Director:
Leonard Bernstein, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

- University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program 1
Children's Hospital Medical Center
(Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr- Cincinnati Gen Div
Program Director:
Thomas J Fischer, MD
Leonard Bernstein, MD
Cincinnati General Hospital
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 1,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 450

CINCINNATI

- University of Cincinnati Hospital Group, Program 2
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr- Cincinnati Gen Div
Program Director:
Joseph F Kelley, MD
Cincinnati General Hospital
565 Eddy St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
OPV-P: 2,548; OPV-A: 2,401; OPV-M: 949; OPV-CI: 0

PHILADELPHIA

St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Donald P Goldsmith, MD
St. Christopher's Hospital for Children
5th St and Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 0

THOMAS JEFFERSON UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert C Hamsman, Jr, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/3C*)
OPV-P: 0; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 21

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Steven D Douglas, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th and Civic Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
OPV-P: 2,500; OPV-A: 2,400; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 975

University of Pittsburgh Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Hospital of the University of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Burton Zweiman, MD
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
515 Johnson Pavilion
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
OPV-P: 50; OPV-A: 0; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 100

PITTSBURGH

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Philip Fireman, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
OPV-P: 2,433; OPV-A: 1,500; OPV-M: 0; OPV-CI: 250

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Donald E Klein, MD
Guy A South, MD
Rhode Island Hospital, Dept of Medicine
583 Eddy St
Providence RI 02906
Length: Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
OPV-P: 2,548; OPV-A: 2,401; OPV-M: 949; OPV-CI: 0
TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Baptist Memorial Hospital
University of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
Lloyd V Crawford, MD
Phil Lieberman, MD
951 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/2C*)
OPV-P 16,640; OPV-A 2,750; OPV-M 10; OPV-Cl 75

TEXAS

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals,
Program 1
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
J. A. Grant, MD
Univ of Texas Med Branch, Clinical Science Bldg
Rm 405
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 457

University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals,
Program 2
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Amund S Goldman, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm C234, Child Health Center
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 2,200; OPV-A 700; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 470

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Children's Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William T Shearer, MD, PhD
Baylor College of Med, Dept of Pediatrics
1200 Noursan AVE
Houston TX 77030

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 2,800; OPV-M 2,000; OPV-Cl 200

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Brady/Green Community Hlth Ctr (cf Bexar Cnty Hosp)
Program Director:
William T Knolke, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,130; OPV-A 0, OPV-M 784; OPV-Cl 490

Wilton Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilton Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Jacobs, MD
Wilton Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 2, OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Peyton A Eggleson, MD
Box 366, University of Virginia
School of Medicine
Charlottesville VA 22908

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,170; OPV-A 1,000; OPV-M 60; OPV-Cl 1,496

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert E Rodriguez, MD
Shaun Ruddy, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
P O B 225, MCV Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,400; OPV-A 400; OPV-M 100; OPV-Cl 25

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul P Van Asdel, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1959 N E Pacific
Seattle WA 98109

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0

WISCONSIN

Madison
University Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William W Busse, MD
University Hospitals Clinical Science Center, HE/360
500 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 1,000; OPV-A 1,500; OPV-M 200; OPV-Cl 0

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
Program Director:
Robert L Jacobs, MD
Wilton Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
OPV-P 4,775; OPV-A 6,250; OPV-M 150; OPV-Cl 11,075

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

San Antonio
Wilton Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilton Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L Jacobs, MD
Wilton Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Allergy & Immun
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitwashoms Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold S Nelson, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Allergy & Immunology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
OPV-P 0; OPV-A 0; OPV-M 0; OPV-Cl 0
2. ANESTHESIOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Edward A. Ernst, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (OC/OC)^*
AN 26,471; CNP 2,342

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Guenter Conrath, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (OC/OC)^*
AN 12,500; CNP 0

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Robert W Vaughan, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 19 (OC/OC)^*
AN 4,000; CNP 600

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Dolis S Thompson, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC)^*
AN 12,871; CNP 130

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard J Brandstater, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 32 (OC/OC)^*
AN 21,000; CNP 2,000

Los Angeles
> Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
David J Wooten, MD
- Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilshire
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC)^*
AN 0; CNP 0

Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
George B Lewis, Jr, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC)^*
AN 9,439; CNP 72

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
John F Viljoen, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (OC/OC)^*
AN 6; CNP 0

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Ronald L Katz, MD
Univ of California, School of Medicine
Rm 56-125 CHB
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (24/10)^*
AN 30,000; CNP 1,300

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D Richard Davis, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C)^*
AN 4,000; CNP 160

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Bruce F Cullen, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology B14
Orange CA 92668
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC)^*
AN 12,254; CNP 163

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Hamilton S Davis, MD
University of California School of Medicine
Dept of Anesthesiology
Davis CA 95616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC)^*
AN 9,500; CNP 829

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt John A Dekrey, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Diego CA 92154
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC)^*
AN 11,487; CNP 1,514

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gilbert E Kinyon, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/OC)^*
AN 13,131; CNP 232

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Lawrence J Seidman, MD
University Hospital - U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92163
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (OC/OC)^*
AN 0; CNP 13,530

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ltc Ronald L Lust, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (OC/OC)^*
AN 3,965; CNP 265

University of California Program
University of California hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
William K Hamilton, MD
University of California 214 C
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (OC/OC)^*
AN 33,503; CNP 1,870

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Stanford University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
C Philip Lamm, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesia
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (OC/OC)^*
AN 59,925; CNP 2,415

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Chingmun Lau, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1900 W Carson
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/OC)^*
AN 7,000; CNP 60

A = Total Anesthesiologists; CNP = Consultation on Non-surgical Patients
COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Kathleen M Wood, MD
University of Colorado Medical Ctr. Dept of Anesthesiology
4000 E 9th Ave. Box B-113
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (13G/1C)*
AN 8,000; CNP 300

Children’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Lockhart, MD
Children’s Hospital
1066 E 17th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (0G/2C)*
AN 5,500; CNP 400

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund T Welch, Jr. MD
Medical Bldg, Rm 407
85 Jefferson St
Hartford CT 06106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (5G/11C)*
AN 23,062; CNP 1,500

Yale-New Haven Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Luke M Kikutata, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
789 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 27 (9G/18C)*
AN 17,543; CNP 2,042

NEW HAVEN

Connecticut

WASHINGTON

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Martha R McClure, MD
Howard University Hospital
2541 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20030
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (0G/10C)*
AN 7,582; CNP 482

Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Burton S Epstein, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (3G/0C)*
AN 7,000; CNP 50

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles S Cooksey, MD
George Washington University Hospital
900 22nd St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0G/4C)*
AN 17,739; CNP 986

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas E MacNamara, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0G/4C)*
AN 32,016; CNP 445

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Cooper R. Watson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Washington DC 20013
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (24G/0C)*
AN 8,100; CNP 1,700

GAINEVILLE

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shilling Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
JeromieH Musteli, MD
J H Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
Box 2-J5
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 39 (39G/0C)*
AN 11,579; CNP 1,712

MIAMI

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Variety Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
W C Whythorne MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine R-370
P O B 01857
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 61 (61G/0C)*
AN 35,000; CNP 1,500

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Hettvita Egn斯顿 Hospital for Children
Program Director:
John E Steinhaus MD, PhD
Emory University School of Medicine
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (0G/36C)*
AN 31,200; CNP 1,860

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Z W Gramling, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1121 15th St
Augusta GA 30917
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (20G/0C)*
AN 4,319; CNP 600

ILLINOIS

Chicago

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Donald W Benson, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (22G/0C)*
AN 13,400; CNP 580

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Director Anesthesiology Program
Cook County Hospital
1835 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0G/0C)*
AN 43,000; CNP 5,475

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Edward A Brunner, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 S Chicago Ave, 4th Floor
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (36G/0C)*
AN 28,000; CNP 22,000

Northwestern University Hospital
Wright-Presbyterian/St Luke’s Medical Center
Wright-Presbyterian/St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Ivankovich, MD
Wright-Presbyterian/St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0G/16C)*
AN 13,098; CNP 2,600

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Alon P Winnie, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (11G/24C)*
AN 6,582; CNP 2,055

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Adel A G Etr, MD
Foster G McGaw Loyola Univ Hospital
1160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (0G/30C)*
AN 8,900; CNP 750

*information Not Provided
An = Total Anesthesiologists Cn = Consultation or Non-surgical Patients
**INDIANA**

Indianapolis

- Indiana University Medical Center
- Indiana University Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
- William H. Wickersham Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Robert K. Storlting, MD
- Indiana University Medical Center
- 1100 W Michigan St
- Indianapolis, IN 46223

**Length:** 4 years
- **Total Positions:** 53 (33/120)*
- **AN:** 19,000; **CNP:** 2,000

**LOUISIANA**

- New Orleans
  - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
    - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
      - Program Director:
        - Mahmoudi, MD
        - Charity Hospital of Louisiana
        - 1532 Tulane Ave
        - New Orleans, LA 70112
      - Length: 4 years
        - **Total Positions:** 17 (2C/4C)*
        - **AN:** 18,500; **CNP:** 500
  - Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
    - Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
    - Program Director:
      - Samuel C. Verdon, MD
      - Ochsner Foundation
      - 1516 Jefferson Hwy
      - New Orleans, LA 70121
    - Length: 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 12 (6C/6C)*
      - **AN:** 9,680; **CNP:** 148
  - Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
    - Tulane Medical Center Hospital
    - Program Director:
      - Robert R. Kirby, MD
      - Tulane University School of Medicine
      - 1430 Tulane Ave
      - New Orleans, LA 70112
    - Length: 4 years
      - **Total Positions:** 8 (2C/2C)*
      - **AN:** 4,500; **CNP:** 300

**KANSAS**

Kansas City

- University of Kansas Medical Center
  - Univ. of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
  - Program Director:
    - W. J. Lawin, MD
    - Dept. of Anesthesiology
    - University of Kansas Medical Center
    - 39th & Rainbow Blvd
    - Kansas City, KS 66103
    - **Length:** 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 24 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 12,147; **CNP:** 1,523

**Wichita**

- University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
  - St. Francis Hospital of Wichita
  - St. Joseph Medical Center
  - Wesley Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - R. M. Robinson, MD
    - Univ. of Kansas School of Medicine (Wichita)
    - 1001 N. Broadway
    - Wichita, KS 67214
    - **Length:** 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 12 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 47,000; **CNP:** 1,500

**KENTUCKY**

Lexington

- University of Kentucky Medical Center
  - Univ. of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
  - Program Director:
    - Ballard D. Wright, MD
    - University of Kentucky Medical Center
    - 800 Rose Street, Rm N-209
    - Lexington, KY 40536
    - **Length:** 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 25 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 0; **CNP:** 0

**Louisville**

- University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
  - University Hospital
    - Norton-Children’s Hospital
    - VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
    - Program Director:
      - William S. Rigler, MD
      - Univ. of Louisville School of Medicine
      - Dept. of Anesthesiology
      - Louisville, KY 40292
    - **Length:** 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 21 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 16,957; **CNP:** 1,100

**MAINE**

- Portland
  - Maine Medical Center
    - Maine Medical Center
    - Program Director:
      - Donald W. Klop, MD
      - Maine Medical Center
      - 22 Bramhall St
      - Portland, ME 04102
    - **Length:** 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 11 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 40,000; **CNP:** 1,400

**MARYLAND**

- Baltimore
  - Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
    - Baltimore City Hospital
    - Johns Hopkins Hospital
    - Program Director:
      - Mark G. Rogers, MD
      - Johns Hopkins Hospital
      - 601 North Broadway
      - Baltimore MD 21205
    - **Length:** 4 years
      - **Total Positions:** 32 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 23,000; **CNP:** 1,000
    - University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
      - University of Maryland Hospital
      - Program Director:
        - Martin Hirsch, MD
        - University of Maryland
        - Dept. of Anesthesiology
        - Baltimore MD 21205
      - **Length:** 4 years
        - **Total Positions:** 20 (CC/SC)*
        - **AN:** 12,000; **CNP:** 2,000

**Massachusetts**

- Boston
  - Children’s Hospital Medical Center
    - Children’s Hospital Medical Center
    - Program Director:
      - Milton Alper, MD
      - Children’s Hospital Medical Center
      - 300 Longwood Ave
      - Boston MA 02115
    - **Length:** 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 18 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 7,300; **CNP:** 400

- Brigham and Women’s Hospital
  - Brigham and Women’s Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Benjamin G. Cunov, MD, PhD
    - Brigham and Women’s Hospital
    - 75 Francis St
    - Boston, MA 02115
    - **Length:** 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 35 (10CC/30SC)*
      - **AN:** 24,000; **CNP:** 0

- Massachusetts General Hospital
  - Massachusetts General Hospital
  - Program Director:
    - Richard J. Klein, MD
    - Massachusetts General Hospital
    - Fruit St
    - Boston, MA 02114
    - **Length:** 3 years
      - **Total Positions:** 25 (CC/20SC)*
      - **AN:** 0; **CNP:** 0

- New England Medical Center
  - New England Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Kurt F. Schnittek, MD
    - New England Medical Center
    - 171 Harrison
    - Boston MA 02111
    - **Length:** 4 years
      - **Total Positions:** 15 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 6,500; **CNP:** 80

- St. Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
  - St. Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
  - Program Director:
    - Paul R. Lesueve, MD
    - St. Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
    - 373 Cambridge St
    - Brighten MA 02135
    - **Length:** 4 years
      - **Total Positions:** 12 (CC/SC)*
      - **AN:** 8,000; **CNP:** 200
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
Wilfrid J. Rokowski, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1400 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02139
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*)
An 3,650; CNP 350

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick S. Dilley, MD
Baystate Medical Center
755 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/OC*)
An 14,005; CNP 112

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts
Program Director:
Michael D. Stanton-Hicks, MD
Univ of Mass Medical Center
55 Lake Ave N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
An 6,000; CNP 420

MICHAIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County Gen Hosp/Hospital
Program Director:
Peller J. Cohen, MD
Univ of Michigan, School of Medicine
Department of Anesthesiology
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (OC/6C*)
An 17,757; CNP 304

Detroit
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Renato S. Avoxas, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC*)
An 8,000; CNP 500

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Eli M Brown, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/6C*)
An 16,172; CNP 1,400

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Francis C Wong, MD
Providence Hospital
1601 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
An 14,550; CNP 950

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J. Rupley, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/OC*)
An 16,000; CNP 1,500

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Alan D. Sessier, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
250 1st St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (OC/6C*)
An 47,855; CNP 5,193

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Roy D Wilson, MD
Univ of Miss Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
An 8,923; CNP 97

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Medical Center
Program Director:
S. M. Eggert, Jr., MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
WO56
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/6C*)
An 5,200; CNP 100

Kansas City
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
E E Fibich, MD
St Luke's Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
44 Wornall Rd
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/OC*)
An 13,018; CNP 2,581

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
L W Faablan, MO
Washington Univ Sch of Med, D/Anesthesiology
660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8054
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/OC*)
An 9,330; CNP 150

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr–John Cochran Division
Program Director:
John S. Schiwal, MD
St Louis Univ Sch of Medicine, Dept of Anesthesiology
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
An 16,865; CNP 450

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospitals and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Jerry D. Edelman, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
42nd and Dewey Ave, Rm 1461a
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/OC*)
An 4,898; CNP 158

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry H Bird, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/OC*)
An 6,000; CNP 1,690

NEW JERSEY

Hackensack
Hackensack University Medical Center
Hackensack University Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey J. Nachlas, MD
Hackensack Pharmacy
2 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/OC*)
An 11,581; CNP 450

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A. Cox, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hill Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/OC*)
An 16,978; CNP 300

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard C. Kaye, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
An 9,001; CNP 13
NEW JERSEY cont’d

Newark
C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
C M D N J College Hospital (Newark) United Hospital Orthopaedic Center United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear/Infrmary VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director: Warren H. Wu, MD
C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, Med Science Bldg
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/8C)*
AN 5,000; CNP 500

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center*
Program Director: Howard I. Kotis, MD
Newark Beth Israel Med Ctr, Dept/Anesthesia
201 Lyons Ave
Newark NJ 07112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/4C)*
AN 12,000; CNP 300

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Anna Staniec, MD
St Joseph's Hosp & Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/4C)*
AN 0; CNP 0

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center
Program Director: Bernard C. Deleu, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C)*
AN 14,569; CNP 90

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director: Director Anesthesiology Program
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14263
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C)*
AN 6; CNP 0

Buffalo General Hospital Corp
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Program Director: Richard N. Terry, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (9C/9C)*
AN 12,946; CNP 137

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Martin J. Downey, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/6C)*
AN 10,956; CNP 0

S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director: John L. Lauria, MD
Erie County Medical Center
482 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/6C)*
AN 5,000; CNP 150

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Edward C. Fingert, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/13C)*
AN 8,322; CNP 794

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Hubert G. Cave, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)*
AN 0; CNP 0

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Louis S. Biancardo, MD
St Luke's Hospital
421 W 113th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C)*
AN 15,515; CNP 200

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Albert M Betcher, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (0C/25C)*
AN 10,285; CNP 2,480

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Joseph F. Artusio, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/26C)*
AN 27,171; CNP 850

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director: David C. Stark, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (4C/48C)*
AN 19,000; CNP 100

Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services Hosp for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director: David C. Stark, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (4C/48C)*
AN 19,000; CNP 100

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director: Herman Turnport, MD
New York University Med Ctr. Dept of Anesthesiology
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (0C/39C)*
AN 25,000; CNP 1,250

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director: Henrik H. Bendixen, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (13C/19C)*
AN 18,205; CNP 4,149

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director: Robert G. Kicks, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/10C)*
AN 9,366; CNP 2,067

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Lloyd R. Orkin, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (0C/29C)*
AN 13,581; CNP 5,363

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
King's County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director: James E. Codrill, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 6
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/24C)*
AN 11,826; CNP 200

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Adel R. Abad, MD
Brookdale Hosp Ctr, Dept of Anesthesiology
Linden Blvd Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/10C)
AN 18,000; CNP 1,000

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Program Director: Sylva H. Sturka, MD
Dept of Anesthesiology
270-07 65th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/7C)*
AN 13,809; CNP 1,231

*Information Not Provided
AN = Total Anesthesias, CNP = Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Philip H. Sechzer, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C)*
AN 19,491; CNP 1,310
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Reno Tempera, MD
Methodist Hospital
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/0C)*
AN 8,500; CNP 70

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Demet Durali, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 14067
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (1C/0C)*
AN 10,156; CNP 2,017

New York (Staten Island)
US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
US Public Health Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Jerry A. Shoucais, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C)*
AN 1,884; CNP 187

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alastair J. Gillies, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital of the Univ of Rochester
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/30C)*
AN 12,000; CNP 600

Stony Brook
Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
Stony Brook Hospital
Program Director:
Paul J. Poppens, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
Level 4, Rm 560
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C)*
AN 5,627; CNP 320

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Howard L. Zawier, Md, PhD
State University Hospital of the Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/0C)*
AN 24,606; CNP 524

St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Anthony A. Assiotis, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (6C/1C)*
AN 11,900; CNP 415

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Dante V. Bizzarro, MD
New York Medical College
Mount Sinai Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/1C)*
AN 24,830; CNP 4,167

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth S. Troup, MD
University of North Carolina Hospital
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (18C/11C)*
AN 18,173; CNP 0

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Mekel H. Harms, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2084
Durmant NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (20C/4C)*
AN 17,067; CNP 440

Winston-Salem
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas H. Irving, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (18C/5C)*
AN 16,426; CNP 200

OHIO

Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Donald S. Nelson, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C)*
AN 5,540; CNP 42

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Philip O. Bredinbaugh, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (0C/28C)*
AN 25,447; CNP 2,050

Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hospitals
Program Director:
Lee E. Sheppard, MD
Cleveland Metro General/Highland View Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/0C)*
AN 8,600; CNP 400

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals/Cleveland VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Helmut F. Caporali, MD, PhD
Univ Hosp of Cleveland, Dept of Anesthesia
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/17C)*
AN 16,899; CNP 0

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Amy R. Bowles, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (0C/27C)*
AN 22,450; CNP 1,000

Huron Road Hospital
Huron Road Hospital
Program Director:
M A. Lucic, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13951 Terrace Rd
Cleveland OH 44112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/0C)*
AN 5,825; CNP 405

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John S. McDonald, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)*
AN 18,000; CNP 200

Kettering
Kettering University Affiliated Hospitals
Kettering Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director:
R Bryan Roberts, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
One Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/20C)*
AN 41,000; CNP 900

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
John T. Martin, MD
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
C S 1000
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/16C)*
AN 3,200; CNP 200
OHIO cont’d

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: Herman L. Allen, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
25 N Canfield-Niles Rd, Suite 160
Youngstown OH 44515
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
AN 15,386; CNP 254

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Stanley Deutsch, MD
Univ of Okla College of Medicine
800 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK  73190
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 34 (OC/10C*)
AN 9,844; CNP 1,550

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director: Norman A Bergman, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center, Dept of Anesthesiology
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 17 (OC/6C*)
AN 10,500; CNP 1,215

PENNSYLVANIA

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: Julian F Bielawsk, M D, PhD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (OC/5C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 2,171

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John C Carver, MD
Conemaugh Valley Mem Hosp, Division of Anesthesiology
1006 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (OC/4C*)
AN 7,525; CNP 1,329

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center – Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director: Bernard Goldstein, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
AN 12,829; CNP 487

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director: Henry Roseberg, MD
Hahnemann Med College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/3C*)
AN 7,000; CNP 190

Hospitals of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Harry Wolfman, MD
Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (OC/20C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 500

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director: James R Hart, MD
Temple University Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19142
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (OC/3C*)
AN 8,143; CNP 521

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Jay Jacoby, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hosp
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (4C/2C*)
AN 14,000; CNP 500

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: David J Torper, Jr, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/4C*)
AN 11,000; CNP 1,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Monongahela Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director: Peter R Winter, MD
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1060 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (10C/2C*)
AN 50,722; CNP 5,047

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: E S Silker, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/5C*)
AN 11400; CNP 360

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Paul E Berkebile, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (OC/2C*)
AN 9,886; CNP 550

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
University District Hospital
Santiago Ctr
Program Director: Ramon Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico, Medical Science Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (OC/6C*)
AN 22,936; CNP 527

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: John E Mahaffey, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/5C*)
AN 12,471; CNP 678

KNOXVILLE

University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director: Thomas K Swane, MD
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
1804 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 7 (OC/2C*)
AN 7,711; CNP 252

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director: William C North, MD
Univ of Tenn, Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (OC/3C*)
AN 21,561; CNP 440

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Bradley E Smih, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Anesthesiology
Nashville TN 37233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (OC/4C*)
AN 34,800; CNP 1,480
Texas

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
- Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
- Baylor University Medical Center
- Children's Medical Center of Dallas
- Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
- St Paul Hospital
- Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children

VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
AH Blesseeck, Jr, MD
Parkland Mem Hosp, Dept of Anesthesiology
5501 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75331
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (OC/16C*)
AN 25,281; CNP 1,465

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
JL Pickens, MD
UT Medical Branch Hospital, Dept of Anesthesia
8th and Mechanics Sts
Galveston TX 77555
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (OC/12C*)
AN 0; CNP 1,500

Houston
Texas Heart Institute
Texas Heart Institute
Program Director:
Arthur S Keats, MD
Texas Medical Center
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/0C*)
AN 8,000; CNP 100

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
- Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
- Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
- Methodist Hospital
- St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
- Texas Children's Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
Lewis A Carroll, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (10C/50C*)
AN 30,000; CNP 252

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
Joseph C Gabel, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (6C/24C*)
AN 15,000; CNP 250

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr Lubbock
- Amarillo Hospital District
- Lubbock General Hospital
- R E Thompson General Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:
Gabriel B Rice, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Lubbock TX 79409
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (6C/23C*)
AN 10,000; CNP 1,000

San Antonio
- Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
- Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
LT Col Richard A Perschau, MC
Willford Hall USAF Med Ctr PO Box 0924,15,
474-9790
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/3G*)
AN 6; CNP 520

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio - Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Neilson W Ishenhour, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (OC/OC*)
AN 7,208; CNP 475

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
R Boon Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (7C/18G*)
AN 17,083; CNP 720

Temple - Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
E Warner Ahlgren, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6G*)
AN 10,309; CNP 1,812

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
- LDS Hospital
- Primary Children's Medical Center
- Shriner's Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)
- VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
K C Wong, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (6C/22G*)
AN 6,377; CNP 120

VERMONT
Burlington
- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
John E Mazzuca, Jr, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6C/3G*)
AN 9,500; CNP 1,500

LUDLOW
- University of Vermont College of Medicine
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert W Eustein, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Box 238
Charlottesville VA 22901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (10C/19G*)
AN 10,126; CNP 2,720

WEST VIRGINIA
Huntington
- West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard B Knap, MD
West Virginia Medical Center
Dept Anesthesiology-Room 3602
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/6G*)
AN 9,000; CNP 2,400

WASHINGTON
Seattle
- University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Thomas F Hornbein, MD
University of Washington, Dept/Anesthesiology
1959 NE Pacific St, Rn-10
Seattle WA 98109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (6C/27G*)
AN 4,870; CNP 99

Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
D Donald Bredinbaugh, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/9G*)
AN 8,867; CNP 654
WASHINGTON
D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Watson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/OC*)
AN 8,100; CNP 1,560

TEXAS
San Antonio
*Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Nelson N Isenhower, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Anesthesiology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (OC/4C*)
AN 7,208; CNP 475

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
H F Nicodemus, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
AN 7,000; CNP 400

VIRGINIA
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Norton, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
AN 9,535; CNP 520

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE
NEW YORK
New York (Staten Island)
US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Jerry A Shoukas, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/OC*)
AN 1,884; CNP 187

UNITED STATES NAVY
CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D Richard Davis, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
AN 4,000; CNP 160

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt C Richard A Perschau, MC
Wilford Hall USAF Med Ctr P O Box 4145
474-48-799F
Dr/Anes 1556, Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
AN 0; CNP 0

UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ltc Ronald L Lutz, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (OC/2C*)
AN 3,963; CNP 265

UNITED STATES ARMY
WASHINGTON
D. C.
Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Watson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Anesthesiology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/OC*)
AN 8,100; CNP 1,560

UNITED STATES NAVY
CALIFORNIA
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt D Richard Davis, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
8750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
AN 4,000; CNP 160
3. COLON & RECTAL SURGERY

CALIFORNIA

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Elliot Prager, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Box 689
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Northside Hospital
St John's Hospital
Program Director:
Oscar M Grabiowksy, MD
East Pennington, MD
Georgia Baptist Hospital
300 Blvd, NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
ADC 140; AA 7470; OPV 2500

ILLINOIS

Chicag0
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Herand Abcarian, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 12; AA 859; OPV 5134

Urbana
Carle Foundation
Carle Foundation
Program Director:
G B Thow, MD
Dept of Colon & Rectal Surgery
602 W University
Urbana IL 61800
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 23; AA 846; OPV 7583

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
John E Ray, MD
Alton Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 19; AA 868; OPV 11117

Shreveport
Louisiana State University/ Shreveport Affiliated Hospitals
Schumpert Medical Center
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
W Whitney Boggs, Jr, MD
Dept of Colon and Rectal Surgery
1534 Bienville, Suite 440
Shreveport LA 71101
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
ADC 20; AA 894; OPV 593

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
John O Rosen, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 100; AA 470; OPV 1625

Bethesda
Suburban Hospital
Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
William H Dickson, MD
Suburban Hospital
800 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
ADC 0; AA 4; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Malcolm O Veldener, MD
Lahey Clinic Foundation
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 40; AA 1010; OPV 1512

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A Fox, Jr, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
ADC 22; AA 337; OPV 4496

Grand Rapids
Ferguson-Draize-Ferguson Hospital
Ferguson-Draize-Ferguson Hospital
Program Director:
W Frank Mauler, MD
Ferguson Clinic
72 Sheldow BN Blvd, E E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 83; AA 4003; OPV 16973

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Stanley M Goldberg, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 327, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
ADC 45; AA 1750; OPV 10240

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Robert W Beert, Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 37; AA 3286; OPV 26761

MISSOURI

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Ir J Kodner, MD
Robert Fy, MD
Washington University Hospital
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW JERSEY

Plainfield
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Rupena P Savitri, MD
Muhlenberg Hospital
101 Park Ave
Plainfield NJ 07060
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 14; AA 743; OPV 144

NEW YORK

Buffalo
Buffalo General Hosp Corp
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Program Director:
Amarjit Singh, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
50 High St Suite 901
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
ADC 7; AA 242; OPV 586

OHIO

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Victor W Fazio, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4C*)
ADC 53; AA 1427; OPV 9245

Columbus
Grant Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph B Samson, MD
Grant Hospital
359 E State St
Columbus OH 43215
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
ADC 25; AA 744; OPV 7800
Pennsylvania

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Guy Kratz, MD
Sacred Heart Hospital
421 Chew St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC: 21; AA 920; OPV 340

Erie
Saint Vincent Health Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Program Director:
Frank J. Theuerkauf Jr, MD
Saint Vincent Health Center
22 W 25th St
Erie PA 16544
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC: 20; AA 994; OPV 183

Philadelphia
Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
A R Gennaro, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC: 3 ; AA 139; OPV 2,685

Texas

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Wallace Bailey, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
2501 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Program Director:
C Thomas Simonton, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
8200 Walnut Hill Ln
Dallas TX 75231
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston
University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
James M Hampton, MD
Professional Building
250 Hermann
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC: 40; AA 1,800; OPV 3,000

Arkansas

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
G T Jansen, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
4301 W Markham, Slot 576
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC: 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

California

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas H Rea, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Med Ctr
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC: 6; AA: 0; OPV 17,804

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
A Paul Kelly, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
1202 N Wilmingtom Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV 7,000

U C L A Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ronald M Reiner, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Dermatology
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (3C/0C*)
ADC: 125; AA: 260; OPV 26,900

4. DERMATOLOGY

Alabama

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
W Mitchell Sams, Jr, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC: 7; AA 122; OPV 39,919

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Lauterdale, MD
Lloyd Noland Hosp, Dept of Dermatology
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35044
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC: 1; AA 3; OPV 9,021

Arizona

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Peter J Lynch, MD
Univ Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC: 2; AA 60; OPV 11,250

Arkansas

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
G T Jansen, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
4301 W Markham, Slot 576
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC: 46; AA 0; OPV 12,532

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### California

**Orange**  
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)  
Program Director:  
Gerald D. Weinstein, MD  
Univ of California Collage of Medicine  
Dept of Dermatology  
in irra CA 92717  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)  
ADC 12; AA 350; OPV 22,000

**San Diego**  
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals  
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)  
Program Director:  
R.B. Stoughton, MD  
University Hospital  
225 W Dickinson St  
San Diego CA 92103  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (SC/0C*)  
ADC 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

**Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**  
Program Director:  
Col Richard B. Odom, MD  
Letterman Army Medical Center  
Code 63, Dept of Dermatology  
San Francisco CA 94129  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (DC/0C*)  
ADC 1; AA 31; OPV 19,685

**University of California Program**  
University of California Hospitals and Clinics  
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center  
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)  
Program Director:  
William L. Epstein, MD  
University of California Medical Center  
400 Parnassus Ave  
San Francisco CA 94143  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (SC/0C*)  
ADC 10; AA 278; OPV 13,850

### Colorado

**Aurora**  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col John J. Aeling, MD  
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center  
Dermatology Service  
Aurora CO 80045  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)  
ADC 0; AA 30; OPV 18,689

**Denver**  
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals  
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center  
Denver General Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Denver)  
Program Director:  
William L. Weston, MD  
University of Colorado Medical Center  
4200 E 9th Ave, Box B153  
Denver CO 80262  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)  
ADC 4; AA 83; OPV 15,000

### Connecticut

**New Haven**  
Yale-New Haven Medical Center  
Yale-New Haven Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)  
Program Director:  
Aaron B. Lerner, MD  
Yale University of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology  
333 Cedar St  
New Haven CT 06510  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)  
ADC 11; AA 220; OPV 14,798

### D.C.

**Washington**  
George Washington University Hospital  
George Washington University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Mervyn L. Elgart, MD  
George Washington University Hospital  
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW  
Washington DC 20037  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)  
ADC 5; AA 182; OPV 18,570

**Howard University Affiliated Hospitals**  
Howard University Hospital  
District of Columbia (General Hospital)  
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)  
Program Director:  
Harold R. Minus, MD  
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology  
2041 Georgia Ave, NW  
Washington DC 20050  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)  
ADC 9; AA 41; OPV 7,101

**Walter Reed Army Medical Center**  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Col O.G. Rodman, MD  
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology  
6825 16th St, NW  
Washington DC 20012  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)  
ADC 4; AA 105; OPV 36,000

### Florida

**Miami**  
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals  
Jackson Memorial Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Miami)  
Program Director:  
Harvey Blank, MD  
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology  
P O B 016250  
Miami FL 33101  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)  
ADC 33; AA 400; OPV 20,000

**Tampa**  
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals  
Tampa General Hospital  
James A. Hickey Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
Neil A. Faris, MD  
Univ of South Florida School of Medicine  
12901 N 30th St  
Tampa FL 33612  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)  
ADC 5; AA 20; OPV 5,207

### Georgia

**Atlanta**  
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals  
Grady Memorial Hospital  
Emory University Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)  
Program Director:  
Henry E. Jones, MD  
Memorial Building  
215 Woodruff  
Atlanta GA 30322  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)  
ADC 14; AA 396; OPV 27,500

### Illinois

**Chicago**  
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals  
Northwestern Memorial Hospital  
VA Lakeside Med Ctr  
Program Director:  
Henry H. Rhoenigh, Jr, MD  
Northwestern University Medical School, Dept of Dermatology  
303 W Chicago Ave  
Chicago IL 60611  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)  
ADC 16; AA 360; OPV 25,050

---

*ADOC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits*
ILLINOIS cont’d

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Allan L. Lonricz, MD
Box 409
950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 10; AA 232; OPV 6,692

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Sidney Barkly, MD
Box 409
950 E 59th St
Chicago, IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C)*
ADC: 6, AA 250; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Frederick D. Malikson, MD
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/2C)*
ADC: 3; AA 25; OPV 7,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director: Lawrence M. Solomon, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 15; AA 350; OPV 24,000

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William M Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Arthur L. Norins, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/OC*)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 15,500

IOWA

Iowa City University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: John S. Krauss, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dep of Dermatology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)
ADC: 8; AA 287; OPV 19,340

KANSAS

Kansas City University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director: James Kalivas, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 44; OPV 3,243

KENTUCKY

Louisville University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director: Lafayette G. Owen, MD
Louisville General-University Hospital
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 18,000

LOUISIANA

New Orleans Louisiana State University/Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Program Director: Henry W. Jolly Jr, MD
Lee T. Nusbitz Jr, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine-Div of Dermatology
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 63; OPV 20,293

MARYLAND

Baltimore University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: Joseph W. Burnett, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 4; AA 200; OPV 21,000

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
Program Director: Irwin M. Freedberg, MD
Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
500 W Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 18; AA 210; OPV 22,000

BETHESDA

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: Stephen K. Kallos, MD, PhD
National Institutes of Health, Bldg 10, Rm 112 N 238
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 1; AA 25; OPV 1,600

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: W Taylor Johnon, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 32; OPV 17,110

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, MD
Massachusetts General Hosp, Dept of Dermatology
500 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 12; AA 209; OPV 20,000

University Hospital Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Herbert Meecon, MD
Dr David S. Feingold, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 0; OPV 55,171

BURLINGTON

Lahey Clinic Foundation
Lahey Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Samuel L. Moschella, MD
41 Main Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 3; AA 78; OPV 17,560

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: John J. Voorhees, MD
University of Michigan Medical School
Rm C2084 Outpatient Bldg
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/OC*)
ADC: 175; AA 800; OPV 44,854

DETROIT

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Edward A. Kurt, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Dermatology
2794 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ADC: 21; AA 197; OPV 35,250

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hls Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director: Ken Hashimoto, MD
University Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Robert W. Goltz, MD
University Hospital
Box 98, 420 Delaware St. S E
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/2C*)
ADC: 9; AA 177; OPV 29,672

ROCHESTER

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: H. O. Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St. S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/2C*)
ADC: 40; AA 829; OPV 34,622
Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Philip C. Anderson, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd, M/173
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/OC)*
AHC: AA 100; OPV: 9.800

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur Z. Eisner, MD
Washington Univ Sch of Med, Div of Dermatology
4550 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC)*
AHC: AA 290; OPV: 22.375

Omaha
Creighton-Nebraska Universities Health Foundation
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Ehrling Bergquist U S A F Regional hospital
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Ramon M Fusaro, MD
4004 Calkins Hall
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC)*
AHC: AA 110; OPV: 9.400

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Richard D Baughman, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC)*
AHC: AA 334; OPV: 19.591

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital Lovelace Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Larry E Becker, MD
University of New Mexico, Surge Blvd 268
2701 Frontier, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC)*
AHC: AA 49; OPV: 11.100

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Lee R Lumpkin, MD
Albany Medical College
Division of Dermatology
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/OC)*
AHC: AA 226; OPV: 17.403

Buffalo
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
Program Director:
Howard L Stoll, Jr, MD
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm St
Buffalo NY 14260
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
AHC: AA 59; OPV: 5.366

SUNY at Buffalo affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp including Deaconess Hosp
Div Child's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Irwin M Fishbein, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC)*
AHC: AA 420; OPV: 22.723

New York
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Irwin M Fishbein, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (3C/OC)*
AHC: AA 824; OPV: 41.995

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
St Luke's Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alex W Young, Jr, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC)*
AHC: AA 60; OPV: 8.000

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Leonard D Harber, MD
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Raul Fleischmajer, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/OC)*
AHC: AA 350; OPV: 21.000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clayton T Wheeler, Jr, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Manning Dr
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/OC)*
AHC: AA 114; OPV: 17.065

DURHAM
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Gerald S Lazarus, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2987
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/OC)*
AHC: AA 600; OPV: 22.000

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Bird S Coller Memorial Hospital
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Edward H Marschal, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Dermatology
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC)*
AHC: AA 153; OPV: 20.704

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Burk
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
210th St & Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 13467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/OC)*
AHC: AA 153; OPV: 35.600

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Aran R Shatilla, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
452 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/OC)*
AHC: AA 210; OPV: 17.000

New York (Staten Island)
US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
US Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
Program Director:
William R Lewis, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC)*
AHC: AA 214; OPV: 14.526

Information Not Provided
AHC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Accredited Residencies in Dermatology</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Charles L Heaton, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology&lt;br&gt;2615 Madison Avenue, 3rd Floor&lt;br&gt;Cincinnati OH 45219&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 9; AA: 229; OPV: 12,197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Program Director: David R Bickers, MD&lt;br&gt;University Hospital of Cleveland&lt;br&gt;201 Abington Rd&lt;br&gt;Cleveland OH 44106&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 5; AA: 117; OPV: 11,470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Cleveland Clinic Foundation&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Philip L Ballin, MD&lt;br&gt;Cleveland Clinic&lt;br&gt;9500 Euclid Ave&lt;br&gt;Cleveland OH 44106&lt;br&gt;Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 20; AA: 201; OPV: 22,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Jerome R Pomeranz, MD&lt;br&gt;Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital&lt;br&gt;2385 Scranton Rd&lt;br&gt;Cleveland OH 44109&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 2; AA: 60; OPV: 10,323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Edmund D Loweney, MD&lt;br&gt;Ohio State University, Div of Dermatology&lt;br&gt;4731 UHC, 456 Clinic Pl&lt;br&gt;Columbus OH 43210&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 4; AA: 120; OPV: 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Wadsworth State University Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Robert H Schosser, MD&lt;br&gt;Veterans Admin Med Center, Dermatology Group 151&lt;br&gt;4100 W 3rd St&lt;br&gt;Dayton OH 45428&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 10; AA: 360; OPV: 14,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Mark A Everett, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;619 NE 13th St&lt;br&gt;Oklahoma City OK 73104&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 3; AA: 123; OPV: 17,582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Frank Parker, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Oregon Health Sciences Center&lt;br&gt;3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd&lt;br&gt;Portland OR 97201&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 8; AA: 240; OPV: 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danville</td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Geisinger Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Program Director: O Fred Miller, 3rd, MD&lt;br&gt;Geisinger Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Danville PA 17822&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 1; AA: 50; OPV: 23,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Temple University Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Frederick Urba, MD&lt;br&gt;Temple University Hospital&lt;br&gt;3401 N Broad St&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19140&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 3; AA: 101; OPV: 23,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital</td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Program Director: Henry C Maguire, Jr, MD&lt;br&gt;Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital&lt;br&gt;230 N Broad St&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19102&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jefferson University Hospital</td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Program Director: Herbert A Luscombe, MD&lt;br&gt;Thomas Jefferson University Hospital&lt;br&gt;11th and Walnut Sts, Suite 4-251&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19107&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 3; AA: 16; OPV: 7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Program Director: Margaret Gray Wool, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine&lt;br&gt;229 Med Educ Bldg, 38th &amp; Hamilton&lt;br&gt;Philadelphia PA 19104&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 10; AA: 198; OPV: 22,341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh&lt;br&gt;Program Director: William H Engelstein, MD&lt;br&gt;Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh&lt;br&gt;Pittsburgh PA 15233&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 4; AA: 0; OPV: 11,677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Juan</td>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>University District Hospital&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Jorge L Sanchez, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Puerto Rico Medical Center&lt;br&gt;Rio Piedras Station&lt;br&gt;San Juan PR 00921&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 6; AA: 150; OPV: 24,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence</td>
<td>RHODE ISLAND</td>
<td>Brown University Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Charles J McDonald, MD&lt;br&gt;Roger Williams General Hospital&lt;br&gt;825 Chalkstone Ave&lt;br&gt;Providence RI 02908&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 6; AA: 96; OPV: 18,541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Richard L Dobson, MD&lt;br&gt;Medical University of South Carolina&lt;br&gt;171 Ashley Ave&lt;br&gt;Charleston SC 29425&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 0; AA: 96; OPV: 5,900</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Program Director: E William Rosenberg, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Tennessee Center for Health&lt;br&gt;600 Madison Ave&lt;br&gt;Memphis TN 38163&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 11; AA: 249; OPV: 9,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Program Director: Lloyd E King, Jr, MD&lt;br&gt;Vanderbilt University School of Medicine&lt;br&gt;1161 21st Ave&lt;br&gt;Nashville TN 37232&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 4; AA: 120; OPV: 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals&lt;br&gt;Program Director: James N Gilliam, MD&lt;br&gt;University of Texas Southwestern Medical School&lt;br&gt;3533 Harris Hines Blvd&lt;br&gt;Dallas TX 75235&lt;br&gt;Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C)(C)*&lt;br&gt;ADC: 2; AA: 100; OPV: 6,869</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TEXAS cont’d

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
E. B. Smith, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Dermatology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 4; AA 47; OPV 13,534

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist) VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
John Knox, MD
Baylo College of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/OC*)
ADC 13; AA 376; OPV 19,317

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
Program Director:
Marvin E Chereshsky, MD
Univ of Tex Medical School, 703 Prof Bldg 6431 Fannin St Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 4; AA 100; OPV 10,000

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Barbara H Way, MD
Texas Tech Health Sciences Center
Dept of Dermatology
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/OC*)
ADC: 1; AA 36; OPV 15,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 70; OPV 31,000

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
D E Vander Ploeg, MD
Univ of Tex at San Antonio, Div of Dermatology
7703 Floyd Curl Dr San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 110; OPV 13,000

Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W White, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
 Lackland AFB San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 70; OPV 32,552

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Peyton E Welsey, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology, Box 134
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 98; OPV 10,645

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
W Kenneth Blaylock, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital Dept of Dermatology
1101 E Marshall St, Box 164 Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 8; AA 400; OPV 21,500

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
George P. Oland, MD
University of Washington Hospital
925 NE Pacific Ave Seattle WA 98105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 0; AA 0; OPV 12,285

WEST VIRGINIA

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
William A Wetmore, MD
West Virginia Med Uni Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 1; AA 45; OPV 4,000

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph’s Hospital
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Derek J Cropp, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 6; AA 181; OPV 31,519

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
Robert E. Jordan, MD
Milwaukee County General Hospital
8700 W Wisconsin Ave Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 3; AA 0; OPV 11,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John W White, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
 Lackland AFB San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 2; AA 190; OPV 32,662

UNITED STATES ARMY

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Richard B Odom, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Dermatology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 1; AA 31; OPV 19,655

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John L Aeling, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center Dermatology Service
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 0; AA 36; OPV 16,089

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col O G Rodman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Dermatology
8825 16th St N W Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/OC*)
ADC: 4; AA 105; OPV 36,000

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dermatology Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC: 3; AA 70; OPV 31,000

UNITED STATES NAVY

San Diego
Navel Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cpl Gene T Izuno, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Code 63, Dept of Dermatology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 6; AA 319; OPV 45,807

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
Program Director: Dr. W. Taylor Johnson, MD
Dept. of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6O)*
ADC 2; AA 32; OPV 17,110

UNIVERSAL RESIDENCIES IN DERMATOLOGY

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
Program Director: Dr. Stephen Kats, MD, PhD
Dept. of Dermatology
Bethesda MD 20894
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2O)*
ADC 1; AA 25; OPV 3,600

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
Program Director: Dr. William R. Lewis, MD
Dept. of Dermatology
Staten Island, NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4O)*
ADC 12; AA 214; OPV 14,526

5. DERMATOPOATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Stanford
Stanford University Medical Center
Program Director: Dr. Colm Wood, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Dermatology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0O)*
ADWP 1,400; ARH 2,100; GPPS 7,500; PS 2,000

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director: Dr. Kurt Steen, MD
Yale University
310 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0O)*
ADWP 2,548; ARH 6,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725

FLORIDA

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Dr. Neal S. Penneys, MD
Miami University of Miami
Box 012650
Miami FL 33101
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0O)*
ADWP 3,000; ARH 10,000; GPPS 0; PS 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Affiliated Hospitals
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Dr. Allan L. Loring, MD
David F. Frodlin, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 409
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0O)*
ADWP 2,906; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,002; PS 300

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director: Dr. William H. Winkler Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Dr. Arthur L. Norris, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Dept. of Dermatology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0O)*
ADWP 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 100

KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville School of Medicine
Program Director: Dr. Lafayette G. Owen, MD
Univ of Louisville 5th of Medicine, Dept of Dermatology
323 E Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0O)*
ADWP 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

WASHINGTON

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Dr. James H. Graham, MD
Dept. of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0O)*
ADWP 2,160; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000

Information Not Provided
ADWP = Accessions Derm-Path. Within Hospital; ARH = Accessions Referred to Hospital; GPPS = Gross Photomicrographs of Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens
MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Martin C. Mihm, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1G*)
ADPWH: 8,500; ARH: 1,000; GPPS: 1,000; PS: 9,999

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Robert W. Gottlieb, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0G*)
ADPWH: 0; ARH: 0; GPPS: 0; PS: 0

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
H O Penny, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0G*)
ADPWH: 1,467; ARH: 267; GPPS: 540; PS: 775

NEW YORK

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John Wright, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo Sch Med, Dept of Pathology
204 Farber Hall
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0G)
ADPWH: 3,300; ARH: 9,200; GPPS: 240; PS: 569

New York
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
530 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (12C/0G*)
ADPWH: 4,000; ARH: 61,000; GPPS: 3,000; PS: 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Bernard F. Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box: 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0G*)
ADPWH: 1,813; ARH: 200; GPPS: 540; PS: 112

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert Z. Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0G*)
ADPWH: 18,900; ARH: 1,600; GPPS: 4,000; PS: 600

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Dale C. Richfield, MD
UC College of Medicine, RM 7409
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0G*)
ADPWH: 1,056; ARH: 501; GPPS: 4,320; PS: 1,278

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Wlama F. Bergfield, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0G*)
ADPWH: 23,195; ARH: 58; GPPS: 0; PS: 1,656

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Mark A. Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of Dermatopathology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0G*)
ADPWH: 5,052; ARH: 1,549; GPPS: 592; PS: 278

PHILADELPHIA

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Margaret G. Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0G*)
ADPWH: 1,271; ARH: 35,348; GPPS: 1,360; PS: 855

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals, Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G. Freyman Laboratory
Program Director:
Robert G. Freyman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5532 Harly Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0G*)
ADPWH: 500; ARH: 30,000; GPPS: 500; PS: 750

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
William A. Welton, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatopathology
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0G*)
ADPWH: 506; ARH: 3,029; GPPS: 3,782; PS: 1,476

WASHINGTON D.C.

United States Army

WASHINGTON D.C.

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
James H. Granahan, MD
Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Dept of Dermatopathology
Washington DC 20306
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0G*)
ADPWH: 2,160; ARH: 9,032; GPPS: 2,000; PS: 4,000
6. FAMILY PRACTICE

**Alabama**

Anniston
Anniston Family Practice Program
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
C Neal Canup, MD
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
P O Box 2206
Anniston AL 36202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/OC*)
OPV 35,176

Birmingham
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
R L Whitten, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2714 31st Ave, N
Birmingham AL 35207
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 10,000

East End Memorial Hospital
East End Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John A Malekoff, Jr, MD
East End Memorial Hospital
7916 2nd Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
OPV 5,200

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
G Gayle Stephens, MD
Univ of Ala Med Center, Dept of Fam Practice
930 S 20th St
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 12,000

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold C Williams, MD, JD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
1007 Goodyear Ave
Gadsden AL 35901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 6,000

Huntsville
University of Alabama Medical Center (Huntsville Program)
Huntsville Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert T Smith, MD
Ambulatory Care Center
201 Governors Dr
Huntsville AL 35801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
OPV 30,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
H C Mullins, MD
University of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillings St, 506 Mastin Bldg
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 15,000

**Arizona**

Montgomery
Montgomery Family Practice Program
Jackson Hospital and Clinic
Baptist Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Montgomery)
Program Director:
Charles T Moss, Jr, MD
Montgomery Family Practice Program
P O Box 4897
Montgomery AL 36101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/OC*)
OPV 7,000

Selma
University of Alabama Medical Center (Selma-Dallas County Program)
Selma Medical Center Hospital
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald C Overstreet, MD
Dept of Family Practice
429 Lauderdale St
Selma AL 36701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 11,626

Tuscaloosa
University of Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
Dudley City Hosp/Univ of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Russell L Anderson, MD
Capstone Medical Center
700 University Blvd, E
Tuscaloosa AL 35401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
OPV 67,800

**Arkansas**

El Dorado
Area Health Education Center-El Dorado
Union Medical Center
Warner Brown Hospital
Program Director:
Bryant L Moore, Jr, MD
Area Health Education Center - El Dorado
490 W Faulkner
El Dorado AR 71730
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/OC*)
OPV 6,000

Fayetteville
Area Health Education Center-Northwest
Washington Regional Medical Center
Fayetteville City Hospital
Springdale Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fayetteville)
Program Director:
James K Patrick, MD
Dept of Family Practice
214 W Spring St
Fayetteville AR 72701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 20,000

**Fort Smith**

Area Health Education Center-Fort Smith
St Edward Mercy Medical Center
Sparks Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James D Busby, MD
Dept of Family Practice
100 S 14th
Fort Smith AR 72901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 13,000

Jonesboro
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
St Bernard Regional Medical Center
Craighead Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John R Williams, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
225 E Jackson Ave
Jonesboro AR 72401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 0

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp U of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Anthony D Bower, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (9C/OC*)
OPV 0

---

*Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ARKANSAS cont’d

Pine Bluff
Area Health Education Center-Pine Bluff
Pine Bluff Hospital
Program Director:
James A Lindsey, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1310 Cherry St
Pine Bluff AR 71601
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
Shravindeer M Amin, MD
Kern Medical Center, Dept of Family Practice
1630 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 10,160

Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Gerald J Nowak, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Family Practice Service
Camp Pendleton CA 92055
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 (0C/0C*)
OPV 49,257

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John T Reapart, MC
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Fam Pract
875 F B Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
OPV 25,000

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director:
Raymond W Pickering, MD
Family Practice Center
9965 Sierra Ave
Fontana CA 92335
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 80,000

Fort Ord
Silas B Hayes Army Community Hospital, Fort Ord
Silas B Hayes Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
William J Meinert, MD
Silas B Hayes Army Community Hospital
93A M E D D A C
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
OPV 46,250

Fresno
University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
Valleymed Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
HJ Blossom, MD
Dept of Family Practice
485 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director:
William D Putnam, MD
Family Medicine Center
801 S Chevy Chase
Glendale CA 91205
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 0

Lancaster
U C L A Antelope Valley Medical Center Program
Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
William F Walsh, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1620 W Ave J
Lancaster CA 93534
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 22,736

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W Nixon, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Box 1429
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,307

Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Irving Rasgon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
OPV 26,194

King-Drew Medical Center
Marino Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Ludlow B Creary, MD, MPH
Chas R Drew Post Graduate Med School
1621 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90029
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 7,000

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Wm Mac Milian Rodhey, MD
Center for the Health Sciences
Rm B H 134
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 13,200

Martinez
Contra Costa County Medical Services
Contra Costa County Hospital
Program Director:
Jay Alker, MD
Contra Costa County Medical Services
2500 Alhambra Ave
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 26,505

Merced
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Merced Community Medical Center
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
John Flavion Mavi, MD
Merced Community Medical Center
Box 231
Merced CA 95340
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 (5C/0C*)
OPV 15,000

Modesto
Scenic General Hospital
Scenic General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman B Kaahn, Jr, MD
Scenic General Hospital Family Practice Center
100 Scenic Drive
Modesto CA 95350
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 20 (7C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

Northridge
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron C Greenfeld, MD
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
18406 Roxoco Blvd
Northridge CA 91325
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 16,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Leonard D Paul, MD
Department of Family Medicine
Univ of Calif, Irvine Med Center
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 46 (14C/0C*)
OPV 35,500

Redding
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Shasta General Hospital
Shasta General Hospital
Program Director:
Narbon Wooll, MD
Family Practice Center
2615 Hosp Rd
Redding CA 96001
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 0

Riverside
Riverside General Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director:
John Koning, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Loma Linda CA 92354
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 0

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Robert C Davidson, MD
Department of Family Practice
2221 Stockton Blvd, Room 14
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 20,000
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Salinas
Natividad Medical Center
Natividad Medical Center
Program Director:
B Clair Ellason, MD
Natividad Medical Center
Box 1811
Salinas CA 93901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 58,687

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center
County Medical Center
Program Director:
Merril L Wurblum, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilmore
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (6/C/16/C)*
OPV 124,457

San Diego
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
Program Director:
M Scott Wilson, M.D., MPH
Univ Hospital - U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson, H809
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 10,000

San Francisco
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
(University of California Program)
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter S Sommers, MD
San Francisco Gen Hospital, Bldg 90, Ward 91
1001 Potrero Ave, Rm 109
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10/C/6/C)*
OPV 15,268

San Jose
San Jose Health Center
San Jose Hospital
Program Director:
William C Fowkes, MD
Phillip Mac, MD
Family Practice Center
25 N 14th St, Suite 1020
San Jose CA 95112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 9,330

San Pedro
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
Program Director:
F X Mohaupt, MD
Family Practice Residency Center
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro CA 90732
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/6/C)*
OPV 6,000

Santa Ana
Western Medical Center
Western Medical Center
Program Director:
J Blair Pace, MD
Western Medical Center
1001 N Tustin Ave
Santa Ana CA 92705
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/6/C)*
OPV 5,000

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Sanford Bloom, MD
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
1225 15th St
Santa Monica CA 90404
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 22,000

Santa Rosa
University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
Community Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C Barnett, MD
Community Hospital of Sonoma County
3325 Chanate Rd
Santa Rosa CA 95402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 40,213

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
Patricia Dixon, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O B 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 17,000

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Fred Mathies, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson
Torrance CA 90050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 9,600

Ventura
General Hospital-Ventura County
General Hospital-Ventura County
Program Director:
Fran S Larsen, MD
General Hospital-Ventura County
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura CA 93003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (11/C/6/C)*
OPV 120,040

Whittier
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald C Hagan, MD
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
12401 E Washington Blvd
Whittier CA 90602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 6,000

COLORADO

Denver
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Donald Envi, MD
St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Anesthesiology
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/6/C)*
OPV 5,800

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Eugene S Farley, MD
Univ of Colo Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Fam Med
1180 Clermont St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 12,000

Mercy Medical Center
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Larry A Green, MD
Mercy Med Center Fam Practice Res Pgm
2691 E 16th St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 10,770

Fort Collins
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Poudre Valley Hospital
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Charles E Bayse, MD
Fort Collins Family Practice Building
1224 Doctors Ln
Fort Collins CO 80524
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/6/C)*
OPV 10,000

Grand Junction
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals Program 3
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
David E Bates, MD
Weld County General Hospital
Whitney Trng Prog
1661 18th Ave
Greely CO 80631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/6/C)*
OPV 8,141

Pueblo
Southern Colorado Family Medicine
NM State Med School
Colorado State Hospital
Program Director:
P William Barrows, MD
Univ of Colorado Medical School, Dept of Family Practice
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo CO 81003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/6/C)*
OPV 0
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
Middletown Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry P. Meder, Jr., MD
Univ of Connecticut Health Center
Dept of Fam Medicine, L 4075
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8/C/OC*)
OPV 0

Middletown
Middlesex Memorial Hospital
Middlesex Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
David H Brown, MD
Middlesex Memorial Hospital, Family Practice Center
195 S Main St
Middlesex CT 06457
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 13,829

Stamford
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
William L. Glazewski, MD
St Joseph Hospital
128 Strawberry Hill Ave
Stamford CT 06904
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 7,020

Delaware

Wilmington
St Francis Hospital
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen R. Pernud, MD
St Francis Hospital, Family Practice Residency Program
7th & Clayton Sts
Wilmington DE 19806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 1,499

Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Dave T. Winters, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 15,744

DC

Andrews AFB
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center, Washington
Malcolm Grow USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Allan Kunkel, MC
Malcolm Grow Medical Center
Andrews AFB
Washington DC 20031
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9/C/OC*)
OPV 490,000

Washington
Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Herman H. Williams, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW, Suite 2b-58
Washington DC 20059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/OC*)
OPV 7,717

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Christianson, MD
Division of Family Practice
3900 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 9,395

Florida

Daytona Beach
Halifax Hospital Medical Center
Halifax Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W. Dooley, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P.O. Box 1990
Daytona Beach FL 32014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 105,611

Eglin AFB
USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin
USAF Regional Hospital, Eglin
Program Director:
Major Donn R. Erickson, MD
USAF Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin AFB FL 32542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 340,475

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Alachua General Hospital
Program Director:
William E. Stewart, MD
Hillis Miller Health Center, Dept Community & Family Med
Box J-022, M S B
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 32,850

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Hebrew Education Program
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Thomas B. Bease, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1824 King St
Jacksonville FL 32204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8/C/OC*)
OPV 27,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Cdr Andrew J Kane, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Jacksonville FL 32214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/OC*)
OPV 39,875

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Lynn P Carmichael, MD
Univ of Miami School of Med, Dept of Family Med
P O B 016700
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/OC*)
OPV 36,819

Orlando
Florida Hospital
Florida Hospital
Program Director:
Ted Holston, MD
Florida Hospital
601 E Rollins
Orlando FL 32803
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/OC*)
OPV 16,437

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Ed.) Program
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
Ray W. Froelich, MD
Family Practice Center
1201 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 6,000

Naval Aerospace and Regional Medical Center, Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A. Weaver, MD
Naval Aerospace Regional Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Pensacola FL 32512
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10/C/OC*)
OPV 33,528

St Petersburg
Bayfront Medical Center
Bayfront Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E. Auermann, MD
Bayfront Medical Center
701 6th St S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7/C/OC*)
OPV 12,000

Tallahassee
Tallahassee Family Practice Program
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
H W. Bannick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1301 Hodges Dr
Tallahassee FL 32303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/OC*)
OPV 17,473

Georgia

Atlanta
School of Medicine at Morehouse College Program
Southwest Community Hospital
Program Director:
David Satcher, MD
School of Med, Morehouse Coll, Dept of Fam Med
830 Westview Dr, S W
Atlanta GA 30314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/OC*)
OPV 0

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Jon C. Calvert, MD, PhD
Department of Family Practice
St Sebastian & University Pl
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7/C/OC*)
OPV 20,000

>Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outlier Visit
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN FAMILY PRACTICE

GEORGIA cont’d

Columbus
The Medical Center
The Medical Center
Program Director:
Dee B Russell, MD
The Medical Center
710 Center St
Columbus GA 31904
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12/C/OC*)
OPV 34,000

Fort Benning
Martin Army Hospital, Fort Benning
Martin Army Hospital
Program Director:
John L Larson, MD
Martin Army Community Hosp, D/Fam Medicine
Att: A T Z B - M A H - J
Fort Benning GA 31905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (7/C/OC*)
OPV 47,471

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John P Carr, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Center
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12/C/OC*)
OPV 0

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Program Director:
Don D Purdy, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
784 Spring St
Macon GA 31201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8/C/OC*)
OPV 7,800

Rome
Floyd Medical Center
Floyd Medical Center
Program Director:
John H Mc Farland, MD
Floyd Medical Center
Turner McCall Blvd. Box 233
Rome GA 30161
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 68,932

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard S Grant, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O B 22105
Savannah GA 31401
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 1,491

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert G Todd, MD
Chief, Department of Family Medicine
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (7/C/OC*)
OPV 30,000

IDAHO

Boise
Family Practice Residency of Southwest Idaho
St Aliphonsus Hospital
Caldwell Memorial Hospital
St Lukes Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)
Program Director:
Robert W Matthias, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
414 N First St
Boise ID 83702
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 13,500

ILLINOIS

Champaign
Beloit Family Practice Program
Beloit Family Practice Program
Program Director:
James F Newell, MD
Beloit Family Practice Center
219 S Illinois
Beloitville IL 61002
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 5,000

Berwyn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth F Kessler, MD
Family Practice Center
3231 S Euclid Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 12,500

Carbondale
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
Program Director:
Kevin K Mooney, MD
Memorial Hospital of Carbondale
404 W Main St
Carbondale IL 62901
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 13.994

Chicago
Columbia-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbia Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald A Ferguson, MD
Columbia-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2500 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 40,000

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Jorge Prieto, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
720 S Wolcott Ave, Prim 15A
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12/C/OC*)
OPV 40,000

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Roger A Nosal, MD, PhD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 12,000

St Elizabeth’s Hospital
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
Program Director:
Martin Gonzalez, MD
St Elizabeth’s Hospital
1431 N Clarendon Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 5,000

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert T Swastek, MD
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
2223 W Division St
Chicago IL 60622
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 8,365

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram B Moss, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington St
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 0

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lloyd Callaway, Jr, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester Ave
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
OPV 3,000

Resurrection Hospital
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas C Tomaski, MD
Professional Building
7447 W Talbot
Chicago IL 60631
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (5/C/OC*)
OPV 8,800

Rush-Christ Family Practice Residency Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Erich E Boesecke, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8/C/OC*)
OPV 11,800

South Chicago Community Hospital
South Chicago Community Hospital
Program Director:
Clement R Brown, Jr, MD
South Chicago Community Hospital
2230 E 63rd St
Chicago IL 60617
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
OPV 5,000

> Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Chicago cont’d

Swedish Covenant Hospital
Swedish Covenant Hospital
Program Director: Philip D. Anderson, MD, PhD
Swedish Covenant Hospital
5145 N California Ave
Chicago, IL 60625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC*)
OPV 17,054

Danville
East Central Illinois Medical Education Foundation
St Elizabeth Hospital
Lakeview Medical Center Hospital
Program Director: L W Tanner, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
103 N Robinson
Danville, IL 61832
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 128,513

Decatur
Decatur Family Practice Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Decatur Memorial Hospital
Program Director: David P. O’Dowd, MD
Decatur Family Practice Center
155 W King St
Decatur, IL 62521
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/OC*)
OPV 33,584

Hinckle
Hinckle Sanitarium and Hospital
Hinckle Sanitarium and Hospital
Program Director: Timothy E. Neufeld, MD
Hinckle Hospital
136 N Oak St
Hinckle, IL 60521
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/OC*)
OPV 0

La Grange
Community Memorial General Hospital
Community Memorial General Hospital
Program Director: Russell W. Zinke, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1323 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange, IL 60525
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 16,000

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director: A L Burdick, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1010 Lake St
Oak Park, IL 60631
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 18,000

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director: Leighton B. Smith, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1775 Dempster St, 2 Surgery Bldg
Park Ridge, IL 60068
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 11,500

Peoria
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Carl F. Neuhoff, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
OPV 28,298

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Institutions
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director: Dean R. Rodeaux, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
214 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/OC*)
OPV 24,428

Quincy
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 4
St Marys Hospital
Blessing Hospitals
Program Director: Dale S. Silver, MD
Quincy Family Practice Center
1246 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 2,500

Rockford
Rockford Medical Education Foundation
Rockford Memorial Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
Swedish American Hospital
Program Director: Le Baron F. Johnson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1601 Parkway Ave
Rockford, IL 61101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (9C/OC*)
OPV 212,500

Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B
US A F Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, MD
US A F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott A F B, IL 62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 24,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Hospitais/John Hospital, Program 5
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: David L. Spencer, MD
Southern Illinois Univ Sch of Medicine
P O Box 3928
Springfield, IL 62708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 30,000

INDIANA

Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center
St Francis Hospital Center
Program Director: Robert B. Chevailer, MD
St Francis Hospital Center
1600 Albany St
Beech Grove, IN 46107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC*)
OPV 12,500

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director: Wallace M. Ayer, MD
Deaconess Hospital
600 Mary St
Evansville, IN 47725
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 7,500

St Mary’s Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director: Raymond W. Nicholson, Jr. MD
St Mary’s Medical Center
3720 Washington Ave
Evansville, IN 47720
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 9,159

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Medical Education Program
Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
Parkview Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director: Jerry L. Stucky, MD
Lahrman Bldg, Suite 304
2414 E State St
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/OC*)
OPV 18,687

Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Program Director: David E. Rose, MD
Methodist Hospital of Gary
600 Grant St
Gary, IN 46402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
OPV 57,493

Indianaapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Alvin J. Heagy, MD
Family Practice Center
1633 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
OPV 22,953

Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Community Hospital of Indianapolis
Program Director: W E Keiley, MD
Community Hospital
5002 E 16th St
Indianapolis, IN 46218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
OPV 8,760

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N. Wishart Memorial Hospital
Program Director: A A Fischer, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis, IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 8,000

*Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
INDIANA cont’d
Indianapolis cont’d

St Vincent Family Practice Program
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Fred M Biltx, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 66th St
Indianapolis IN 46260
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 8,379

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph L Seygall, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2300 W Gilbert St
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 15,196

SOUTH BEND
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
Robert E Fenstermacher, MD
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
707 N Michigan St
South Bend IN 46601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 11,950

St Joseph’s Hospital of South Bend
St Joseph’s Hospital of South Bend
Program Director:
Michael Conroy, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
811 E Madison St, Box 1935
South Bend IN 46634
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 14,500

Terre Haute
Union Hospital
Union Hospital
Program Director:
James R Buechler, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1513 N 6 1/2 St
Terre Haute IN 47807
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,300

CEDAR RAPIDS
Cedar Rapids Family Practice Program
Mercy Hospital
St Luke’s Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Carl R Ashoff, MD
St Luke’s Methodist Hospital
1026 A Ave, NE
Cedar Rapids IA 52402
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/0C*)
OPV 38,033

Davenport
Mercy-St Luke’s Hospitals
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Forrest W Smith, MD
Family Medical Center
516 W 33rd St
Davenport IA 52806
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 17,000

DES MOINES
Broadlawns Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
Lorman F Hites, MD
Broadlawns Medical Center
18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines IA 50314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 102,409

IOWA LUTHERAN HOSPITAL
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Moesnser, MD
Iowa Lutheran Hospital
University of Penn
Des Moines IA 50316
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 28,700

IOWA CITY
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Merry Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Rakel, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals & Clinics
Family Practice Residency Program
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/0C*)
OPV 24,000

MASON CITY
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Munns, MD
Family Practice Center
101 S Taylor St
Mason City IA 50401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
OPV 29,751

SIoux City
Siouxland Medical Education Foundation, Inc
St Luke’s Medical Center
Marian Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald J McGowan, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2417 Pierce St
Sioux City IA 51104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 43,794

WATERLOO
Black Hawk Area Medical Education Foundation
Scholz Memorial Hospital
Alten Family Medicine
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Waterbury, MD
Family Practice Center
441 E San Martin Dr
Waterloo IA 50702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
OPV 13,000

KANSAS
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp
The University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack D Walker, MD
Department of Family Practice
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (16C/0C*)
OPV 30,000

SALINA
Smoky Hill Family Practice Program
Asbury Hospital
St John’s Hospital
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert W Brown, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1747
Salina KS 67401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 20,000

WICHITA
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Program Director:
Donald J Geissler, MD
Family Practice Center
1122 N Topeka
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

St Joseph Medical Center
St Joseph Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Riedemer, MD
Robert K Purves Family Practice Center
1311 S Cliffon
Wichita KS 67218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 21,794

WESTERN KANSAS MEDICAL CENTER
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hth Sciences and Hosp
The University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
David M Hofsold, MD
Wichita Medical Center
550 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/0C*)
OPV 12,106

KENTUCKY
Covington
St Elizabeth Medical Center
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Arntnett, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
900 Medical Village Dr
Edgewood KY 41017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 43,794

LEXINGTON
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Central Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Alan K David, MD
Dept of Family Practice
915 S Limestone
Lexington KY 40503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 18,000

LOUISVILLE
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Anthony Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Kenneth E Holtzapfel, MD
Department of Family Medicine
801 Barret Ave
Louisville KY 40204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 37,179
KENTUCKY cont’d

Madisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
Program Director: James H. Lambert, MD
Trover Clinic, Clinic Dr
Madisonville KY 42431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 27,450

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Charles R Silas, MD
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
5855 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 13,390

Bogalusa
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Bogalusa Community Medical Center
Charter Health System of Louisiana (L.S.U Division)
Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital
Program Director: Sanford W Tuthill, MD
Washington-St Tammany Charity Hosp, Dept Family Medicine
400 Memphis St, Box 459
Bogalusa LA 70427
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 2,365

Lake Charles
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Program Director: Eli Sorkow, MD
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
1000 Watier St
Lake Charles LA 70605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 65,164

Monroe
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Grower C Black, Jr, MD
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
P O Box 188
Monroe LA 71201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 153,487

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Hotel Dieu
Program Director: Francisc Nicole, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1825 Cleveland Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
OPV 67,600

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Schumpert Medical Center
Wills-Knighton Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Marion N Cash, MD
L S U School of Medicine
P O Box 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
OPV 36,467

MAINE

Augusta
Maine-Dartmouth Family Practice Program
Kennett Valley Medical Center
Mid-Maine Medical Center
Veterans Affairs Med and Reg Office Ctr (Togus)
Program Director: Alexander M Mc Phedran, MD
Family Medicine Institute
12 E Chestnut St
Augusta ME 04330
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
OPV 23,716

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Eastern Maine Medical Center
Program Director: John A McPhail, MD
Eastern Maine Medical Center
47 State St
Bangor ME 04401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
OPV 0

Lewiston
Central Maine Medical Center
Central Maine Medical Center
Program Director: Walter R Petelin, MD
Family Practice Center
76 High St
Lewiston ME 04240
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 12,000

Portland
Maine Medical Center - Mercy Hospital
Maine Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: John L Randall, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 10,600

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director: William Reichen, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (13C/0C*)
OPV 12,589

University of Maryland Affiliated hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: C E Felt Hill, MD
Univ of Maryland Family Health Center
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (13C/1C*)
OPV 18,560

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George’s Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: Janet Bharani, MD
Family Health Center
Hospital Drive
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 8,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Fitchburg
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 2
Fitchburg Burbank Hospital
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director: Robert A Bahoura, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
47 Ashby St, Route 119
Fitchburg MA 01420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
OPV 2,500

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hospital
New England Memorial Hospital
Program Director: John A Danis, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham MA 02180
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
OPV 6,000

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program 1
Worcester
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Holden District Hospital
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital
Program Director: Daniel Lesser, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Mass Medical School
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
OPV 10,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University of Michigan Hospital
Chelsea Community Hospital
Program Director: Terence C Davis, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/6C*)
OPV 12,000

Battle Creek
Battle Creek Area Medical Education Corporation
Community Hospital
Leila Hospital and Health Center
Program Director: Tarry E Burge, MD
Family Practice Residency Program
632 North Ave
Battle Creek MI 49017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
OPV 7,000
MICHIGAN cont’d

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
John M Battle, MD
Family Medical Center
19130 Sumpter Rd
Beloitville MI 48111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/OC*)
OPV 11,982

Detroit
St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Christopher S Goldsby, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48206
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 6,480

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin Reder, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer St
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 25,320

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Program Director:
Paula J Kim, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/OC*)
OPV 18,000

Flint
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Weber, MD
St Joseph Hospital
302 Kensington Ave
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
OPV 19,740

Grand Rapids
Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency Program
St Mary’s Hospital
Baldgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Charles E Morrill, MD
Grand Rapids Family Practice Residency
200 Jefferson, S E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
OPV 33,200

Grosse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director:
Annie W Bedell, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadieux Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 25,000

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Donald E Dewitt, MD
Room 354
252 E Lovell St
Kalamazoo MI 49007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
OPV 4,000

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
J H Crow, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
1222 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
OPV 29,444

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
St Lawrence Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
Program Director:
James O'Brien, MD
St Lawrence Hospital
1210 W Saginaw
Lansing MI 48914
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/OC*)
OPV 10,000

Marquette
Upper Peninsula Medical Education Program
Marquette General Hospital
Program Director:
John Lehtinen, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1414 W Fair Ave
Marquette MI 49855
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 5,000

Midland
Midland Hospital Center
Midland Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J Lachance, MD
Midland Hospital Center
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland MI 48640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 17,400

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold Berman, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
OPV 6,998

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Tonetf, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1000 Houghton
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (1C/8C*)
OPV 13,200

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Murray R Deighton, MD
Providence Med Bldg, Family Practice Center
22250 Providence Dr
Southfield MI 48075
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 48,914

Troy
Wayne State University/Beaumont-Troy
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
Program Director:
Hans J Kook, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
44201 Dequindre
Troy MI 48098
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 20,000

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Duluth Graduate Medical Education Council
St Luke’s Hospital
Miller-Owens Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J Ostergaard, MD
Duluth Family Practice Center
330 N 8th Ave E
Duluth MN 55805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
OPV 14,000

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Bethesda Lutheran Hospital
Fairview Hospital
Methodist Hospital
North Memorial Medical Center
St John’s Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Edward W Ciracy, MD
6-240 Phillips-Wangensteen Bldg
515 Delaware St
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 132 (44C/OC*)
OPV 73,000

Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart V Thorsen, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55415
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
OPV 20,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R F Avant, MD
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 27,335
MINNESOTA cont’d

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent R Hunt, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (6C/OC*)
OPV 19,965

Gulfport
University of Mississippi Gulfport Program
Memorial Hospital at Gulfport
Program Director:
W R Gillis, MD
Memorial Hospital of Gulfport
4500 13th St, Box 1819
Gulfport MS 39501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 0

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Doctors Hospital of Jackson
Hinds General Hospital
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
W R Gillis, MD
University of Mississippi Hospital
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 3400
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (14C/OC*)
OPV 18,000

MISSISSIPPI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Jack M Colwill, MD
Univ of Missouri-Columbia Sch of Med
Dept of Fam & Comm Med, NW 504
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/OC*)
OPV 37,000

Kansas City
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W Jack Stelmac, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
4601 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City MO 64131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 18,212

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A Nicholas, MD
Truman Medical Center
Little Blue & Lee’s Summit Rd
Kansas City MO 64139
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 23,684

St Louis
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Lauber, MD
St John’s Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC*)
OPV 21,500

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Homer B Matthews, MD
Lutheran Family Practice Center
3335 S. Jefferson Ave
St Louis MO 63118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 23,000

NEBRASKA

Lincoln
Lincoln Medical Education Foundation-Family Medicine Program
Bryan Memorial Hospital
Lincoln General Hospital
St Elizabeth Community Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
Program Director:
John W Finney, MD
Lincoln Area Health Education Center
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln NE 68510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 10,560

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Heier, MD
Health Professions Center, Suite 4710
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/OC*)
OPV 16,000

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Rose F Falbo, MD
University of Nebraska, Dept of Family Medicine
42nd Stand Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
OPV 22,361

NEVADA

Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
L Robert Martin, MD
University of Nevada Sch of Medicine
410 Mill St St
Reno NE 89502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 8,000

NEW JERSEY

Camden
West Jersey Hospital System
West Jersey Hospital System
Program Director:
S Thomas Carter, Jr, MD
West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Div
Evesham Rd
 Voorhees NJ 08043
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC*)
OPV 116,333

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel D Ambrosio, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 11,561

Flemington
Hunterdon Medical Center
Hunterdon Medical Center
Program Directors:
John A Zacc, MD
Hunterdon Medical Center
Route 31
Flemington NJ 08822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 60,469

Hoboken
St Mary Hospital
St Mary Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony V Raffaelli, MD
St Mary Hospital
308 Willow Ave
Hoboken NJ 07030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 7,915

Montclair
Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred R Dardis, MD
Family Practice Center
391 Claremont Ave
Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 8,747

New Brunswick
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A Lieberman, 3rd, MD
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School
University Heights
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 10,000

Philipsburg
Warren Hospital Program
Warren Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
John C Brogan, MD
Warren Hospital Dept of Family Practice
185 Roseberry St
Philipsburg NJ 08865
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 0

Somerville
Somerait Medical Center
Somerait Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl F Meier, MD
Somerait Medical Center
110 Rahill Ave
Somerville NJ 08876
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 25,000

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Richard N Podell, MD
Overlook Hospital
153 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 16,588
NEW MEXICO
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Program Director: Warren H. Ronnfeldt, MD
Univ of New Mexico, Dept of Family Medicine
620 Camino De Salud, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8/0/0*)
OPV 18,000

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter's Hospital
Program Director: Alice E. Fruehan, MD
Albany Medical College
Department of Family Practice
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/0/0*)
OPV 6,000

Bay Shore
Southside Hospital
Southside Hospital...
Program Director: Richard Bonanno, MD
Southside Hospital
Montauk Hwy
Bay Shore NY 11706
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/0/0*)
OPV 20,000

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Program Director: Robert H. Seller, MD
Buffalo General Hospital, Deaconess Division
1001 Humboldt Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13/0/0*)
OPV 30,000

Glens Falls
Community Hospital at Glens Falls
Community Hospital at Glens Falls
Program Director: Ralph Sesto, MD
Community Hospital at Glens Falls
St Andrews Ave
Glens Falls NY 12801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/0/0*)
OPV 11,100

Johnson City
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James C. Croxton, MD
Family Health Center of Wilson Memorial Hospital
67 Broad St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7/0/0*)
OPV 18,000

Kingston
Ulster County Rural Family Practice Program
Kingston Hospital
Benedictine Hospital
Program Director: David N. Mesches, MD
Family Practice Center
MT D R R 11, Sawkill Rd
Kingston NY 12401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5/0/0*)
OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: Robert J. Malhotra, MD
Montefiore Hospital Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/0/0*)
OPV 27,000

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director: Richard Saouesky, MD
Downstate Medical Center
470 Clarkson Ave, Box 67
New York NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4/0/0*)
OPV 10,000

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Seymour Farkow, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0/0/0*)
OPV 10,000

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
Program Director: John S. Hong, MD
Catholic Medical Center
88-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0/0/0*)
OPV 0

Jenncal Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Morton M. Safran, MD
Jamaica Hospital
67th Ave & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0/0/0*)
OPV 6,200

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: Eugene Fanta, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
160 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0/0/0*)
OPV 7,500

New York (Far Rockaway)
Peninsula Hospital Center
Peninsula Hospital Center
Program Director: Aaron Nesoff, MD
Peninsula Hospital Center
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway) NY 11691
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (0/0/0*)
OPV 19,000

Niagara Falls
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: Melvin B. Dyster, MD
Niagara Falls Memorial Medical Center
501 10th St
Niagara Falls NY 14302
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/0/0*)
OPV 8,922

Oceanside
SUNY at Stony Brook Family Practice Program
South Nassau Communities Hospital
Program Director: Allan H. Buckleigh, MD
South Nassau Communities Hospital
2440 Oceanview Rd
Oceanside NY 11572
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5/0/0*)
OPV 7,500

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Morton J. Jagger, MD
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue NY 11772
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/0/0*)
OPV 18,000

Rochester
University of Rochester School of Medicine Highland Hospital
Rochester Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: Donald F. Treat, MD
Jacobs W. Hollister Family Medicine Center
865 S Ave
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/0/0*)
OPV 36,000

Schenectady
St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady
St Clare's Hospital of Schenectady
Program Director: Robert A. Marshall, MD
St Clare's Hospital
600 McCullough St
Schenectady NY 12304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6/0/0*)
OPV 12,000

Stony Brook
SUNY at Stony Brook Family Practice Program
University Hospital
Program Director: Melville G. Rosen, MD
Health Sciences Center 4 L-050
SUNY at Stony Brook
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/0/0*)
OPV 10,000

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center-St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Program Director: John P. D'Agostino, MD
St Joseph's Hospital Health Center
301 Prospect Ave
Syracuse NY 13203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/0/0*)
OPV 20,000
NEW YORK cont’d

Utica
St Elizabeth Hospital
- St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Renamed St. Golden, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
2209 Genesee St
Utica NY 13501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/6C*)
OPV 10,000

Yonkers
↑ St Joseph’s Medical Center
St Joseph’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Anibal Marin, MD
St Joseph’s Medical Center
127 S Broadway
Yonkers NY 10701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/6C*)
OPV 10,214

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Mountain Area Health Education Center
Memorial Hosp of Western North Carolina
Program Director:
Richard F Walton, MD
Mountain Area Health Education Center
430 Biltmore Ave
Asheville NC 28801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6C*)
OPV 16,660

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Peter Rizzolo, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Dept of Fam Medicine
Trailer 15, 254 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 12,411

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
David S Citron, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 9,240

Dunham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel W Warburton, MD
Dept of Family Practice
407 Crutchfield St
Durham NC 27704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/6C*)
OPV 29,200

Fayetteville
Fayetteville Area Health Education Foundation
Cape Fear Valley Hospital, VA Med Ctr (Fayetteville)
Program Director:
David L Twaerson, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1601-B Owen Dr, Box 64699
Fayetteville NC 28306
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 8,120

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital
Womack Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Col Milton T Smith, MC
Womack Army Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Fort Bragg NC 28307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/6C*)
OPV 48,000

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
George T Wolf, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1200 N Elm
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/6C*)
OPV 14,346

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Julie A Nickelston, MD
Dept of Family Practice
Box 1846
Greenvile NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (12C/6C*)
OPV 2,500

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Duckett, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/6C*)
OPV 13,406

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Bismarck Hospital
St Alexius Hospital
Program Director:
William M Buckingham, MD
St Alexius Hospital
Box 7093
Bismarck ND 58501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C*)
OPV 15,000

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
St Lukes Hospital
Dakota Hospital
Program Director:
Maurice L Lindstrom, MD
Univ of North Dakota Family Practice Center
4th St & 8th Ave S
Fargo ND 58103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C*)
OPV 13,000

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 3
United Hospital
Program Director:
William H Goodall, MD
Dept of Family Practice
221 S 4th St
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C*)
OPV 15,000

Minot
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Program 4
St Joseph’s Hospital
Trinity Medical Center
Program Director:
James E Ryan, MD
Family Practice Center,
Box 1967
Minot ND 58701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C*)
OPV 15,000

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
David L Hoff, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 18,375

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
John I Schlemmer, MD
Akron General Medical Ctr
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44320
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/6C*)
OPV 10,821

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Glenn E East, MD
St Thomas Hospital Med Ctr, Family Practice Center
444 N Maline St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C*)
OPV 9,900

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital
Barberton Citizens Hospital
Program Director:
Laurel M Brown, MD
Barberton Citizens Hospital
155 Fifth St, N E
Barberton OH 44203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/6C*)
OPV 10,000

Canton
Autotam Hospital
Autonom Hospital
Program Director:
John W McCaffrey, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2600 S 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/6C*)
OPV 11,934

Northwestern Ohio University College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Family Practice Program
Timken Mercy Medical Center
1320 Timken Mercy Dr, N W
Canton OH 44708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 0
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick Fahey, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
456 Clinic Dr, Rm 1114
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C*)
OPV 10,000

Riverside Methodist Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
David R Rudy, MD
Family Practice Center
797 Thomas Ln
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
OPV 14,981

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
Raymond M Kahn, MD
Dept of Family Practice
2157 Benson Dr
Dayton OH 45406
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 8,000

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
Charles W Smith, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
OPV 9,600

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
John C Gilten, MD
St Elizabeth Medical Center
501 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/20C*)
OPV 16,000

Springfield

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
Richard A Fells, MD
Dept of Family Practice
1001 Xenia Ave
Yellow Springs OH 45387
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (6C/13C*)
OPV 0

Sylvania

Flower Hospital

Program Director:
Rolland E Schenerth, MD
Flower Hospital
5200 Harrold Rd
Sylvania OH 43560
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/10C*)
OPV 16,500

Cleveland

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
David D Schmidt, MD
University Hospitals
2065 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
OPV 15,000

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Allen Chadwick, MD
St Luke's Hospital
113 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 0

Cleveland Metropolitan General/HIGHLAND VIEW HOSPITALS

Program Director:
Thomas M Metzke, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/HIGHLAND View
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
OPV 7,000

Fairview General Hospital
Fairview General Hospital
Program Director:
Germaine R Hahnell, MD
Family Practice Center
1820 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
OPV 11,729

Columbus

Grant Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Sail W Burrier, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
3341 E Livingston Ave
Columbus OH 43207
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (9C/27C*)
OPV 28,000

Hawes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Mount Carmel East Hospital
Program Director:
William T Paul, MD
Hawes Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel Med Ctr
793 W State St
Columbus OH - 43222
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/10C*)
OPV 10,007

Toledo

Toledo Hospital
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank F Snyder, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2805 Oakl
Toledo OH 43606
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 16,000

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals, Program 1
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Harry E Majewski, MD
Dept of Family Medicine, Medical College of Ohio
9000 E 10000
Toledo OH 43606
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/10C*)
OPV 12,000

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
John W Coleman, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
2127 Jefferson Ave
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 7,390

Youngstown

Northwestern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
J J Ersynt, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1803 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44504
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
OPV 8,000

Northwestern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director:
Richard W Juvancz, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
OPV 12,000

Bartlesville

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
J Phillips Episcopal-Memorial Medical Center
Tulsa Medical Education Foundation
Program Director:
William J Carter, MD
Family Practice Center
200 E Cherokee
Bartlesville OK 74003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
OPV 20,000

Oklahoma

Information Not Provided
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>OPV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>cont'd</td>
<td>Abington</td>
<td>Abington Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Abington Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Frederick Lyle, MD, Abington Memorial 1200 York Rd Abington PA 19001</td>
<td>10,192</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 5,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Allentown</td>
<td>Sacred Heart Hospital</td>
<td>Sacred Heart Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Paul L. Herman, MD Sacred Heart Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 16,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Altoona</td>
<td>Allegheny Family Physicians Residency Program at the Altoona Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Charles C. Morrison, MD Allegheny Family Physicians 501 Howard Ave, Bid C Altoona PA 16602</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 8,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Beaver</td>
<td>Medical Center of Beaver County</td>
<td>Medical Center of Beaver County</td>
<td>Program Director: D. Henry Ruth, MD Family Practice Center Medical Center of Beaver County Beaver PA 15009</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 20,472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bryn Mawr</td>
<td>Bryn Mawr Hospital</td>
<td>Bryn Mawr Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: D. Straton S. Woodruff, MD Bryn Mawr Hospital Bryn Maw Ave Bryn Maw PA 19010</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 17,998</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Danville</td>
<td>Geisinger Medical Center</td>
<td>Geisinger Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert W. Lietzold, MD Geisinger Medical Center N Academy Ave Danville PA 17822</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 28,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Drexel Hill</td>
<td>Delaware County Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Delaware County Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert B. Heffner, MD Delaware City Mem Hospital, Dept of Fam Practice Landsdowne and Keystone Aves Drexel Hill PA 19026</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 47,903</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Pennsylvania**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>OPV</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erie</td>
<td>Saint Vincent Health Center</td>
<td>Saint Vincent Health Center</td>
<td>Program Director: William T. Jackson, MD Saint Vincent Family Medicine Center 250 N 24th St Erie PA 16544</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 12,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harrisburg</td>
<td>Harrisburg Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Bradford K. Strock, MD Harrisburg Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 25,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>Milton S. Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University</td>
<td>Program Director: Theodore R. Kanawer, MD Milton S. Hershey Medical Center 500 University Dr Hershey PA 17033</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 22,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jeannette</td>
<td>Mansfield Medical Center</td>
<td>Mansfield Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Robert E. Siders, MD Mansfield Med Ctr, Fam Practice Residency 700 E Lincoln Way, E Jeannette PA 15644</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Johnstown</td>
<td>Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: C. Fred Reader, MD Conemaugh Valley Mem Hosp, Dept of Fam Practice 1130 Franklin st Johnstown PA 15905</td>
<td></td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)</td>
<td>OPV 24,227</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PENNYSVANIA cont’d

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
Lancaster General Hospital
Program Director: Nikitas J Zervos, MD
Lancaster General Hospital
555 N Duke St, P.O.B 3545
Lancaster PA 17602
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (1C/OC*)
OPV 19,000

Latrobe
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Latrobe Area Hospital
Program Director: Joseph Fezinski, MD
Latrobe Area Hospital
W 2nd Ave
Latrobe PA 15650
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)
OPV 22,340

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director: Rudolph L. Back, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 6th Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/OC*)
OPV 7,220

Monroeville
Forbes Health System
East Suburban Health Center
Columbia Health Center
Pittsburgh Health Center
Program Director: Nicholas A Toronto Jr, MD
Physicians Office Bldg
2566 Haymaker Rd
Monroeville PA 15146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 0

Norristown
Temple University-Montgomery Hospital
Program Montgomery Hospital
Program Director: William H Rodgers, 3rd, MD
15 W Wood St
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 7,354

Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Northeastern Hospital
Program Director: Floria H Rader, MD
Manayunk Pavilion
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia PA 19134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*), OPV 8,000

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Program Director: Warren D. Lambricht, MD
Family Practice Center
8811 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia PA 19118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 12,300

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Paul C. Bruceker, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 125
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (10C/OC*)
OPV 18,000

Pittsburgh
Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director: C M Awe, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5500 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 12,000

St Margaret Memorial Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Paul W Dishaw, MD
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
815 Freeport Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (15OC/OC*)
OPV 82,430

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: John S Wagner, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
301 S 7th Ave
Reading PA 19611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 12,000

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: James Cruthers, MD
Depot of Family Practice
50 N 13th St, Suite 100
Reading PA 19603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 26,260

Washington
Washington Hospital
Washington Hospital
Program Director: George C Schmeler, MD
Washington Hospital
534 Wyoming Ave
Washington PA 15301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 20,491

Wilkes-Barre
Wyoming Valley Family Practice Residency Program
Wilkes-Barre General Hospital
Merry Hospital of Wilkes-Barre
Nestor Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Gordon H Eddis, MD
Family Practice Center
534 Wyoming Ave
Kingston PA 18704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/OC*)
OPV 20,000

Williamsport
Williamsport Hospital
Williamsport Hospital
Program Director: Arthur R Taylor, MD
Williamsport Hospital
777 Rural Ave
Williamsport PA 17701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 15,000

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director: Charles E Schmeler, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
OPV 17,300

PUERTO RICO

Caguas
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Caguas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Administration Med and Reg Office (San Juan)
Program Director: Richard M DeJildino, MD
Family Practice Center
Box 5999
Caguas PR 00625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/OC*)
OPV 18,000

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Louis J Hochheimer, MD
Memorial Hospital Family Care Center
89 Pond St
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
OPV 18,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Anderson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James G. Harford, Jr, MD
Department of Family Medicine
600 N Faith St
Anderson SC 29621
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
OPV 12,000

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director: Benjamin W. Goodman, Jr, MD
Department of Family Medicine
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/OC*)
OPV 36,500

Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt Ira H Horton, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Rivers Ave
Charleston SC 29408
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/OC*)
OPV 45,000

*Information Not Provided
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
SOUTH CAROLINA cont'd

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J.R. Hewson, MD
Family Practice Center - Richland Memorial
3201 Harden St
Columbia SC 29003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/20P)
OPV 15,000

Florence
McLeod Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
David H. Hester, MD
145 W. Main St
Florence SC 29501
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0P)
OPV 18,511

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
E. F. Gilroy, MD
100 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10C/20P)
OPV 16,478

Columbia
Self Memorial Hospital
Self Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Brenton M. Montgomery, MD
Self Memorial Hospital
100 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8P)
OPV 2,500

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
George J. Netters, Jr., MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
161 E. Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/24P)
OPV 18,696

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
Sioux Falls Family Practice Residency
McKendrap family practice Center
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Robert B. Clerc, MD
Sioux Falls Family Practice Center
1800 S. Summitt
Sioux Falls SD 57105
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (12C/24P)
OPV 2,000

NEVADA

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine,
Chattanooga Campus
ERIE Division of Family Medicine
927 E. 5th St. Suite 245
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8P)
OPV 1,800

Jackson
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
Jackson-Madison County General Hospital
Program Director:
George M. Shadley, MD
294 Summer Ave
Jackson TN 38301
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/16P)
OPV 18,500

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
Johnson City Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
Neil M. Hyder, Jr., MD
Johnson City Medical Center
PO Box 2179
Johnson City TN 37614
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8P)
OPV 5,200

Kingsport
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
Holston Valley Community Hospital
Program Director:
Cynthia Doreen, MD
Family Practice Center
102 E. Ravine
Kingsport TN 37660
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/12P)
OPV 8,275

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center
and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
George E. Shackleford, MD
University of Tennessee Memorial Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, U-67
Knoxville TN 37929
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/16P)
OPV 15,000

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
St. Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick J. Murphy, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 Park Ave, Suite 102
Memphis TN 38138
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/16P)
OPV 0

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director:
J. Mack Worthington, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
600 Park Ave, Suite 202
Memphis TN 38138
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (4C/10P)
OPV 3,321

Nashville
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director:
Dr. J. R. Arrandale, MD
1005 S. 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (8C/24P)
OPV 0

TENNESSEE

Abilene
Hendrick Medical Center
Hendrick Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. D. G. Portefeld, MD
Family Practice Residency
1025 Glenhaven
Abilene TX 79603
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (4C/4P)
OPV 30,000

Amariapi
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
Texas Tech University Hospital (Meador)
Program Director:
Dr. T. E. Barron, MD
Medical Practice Residency
1410 W. 5th St
Texas Tech University Hospital (Meador)
Program Director:
Dr. J. W. Chinn, MD
Regional Academic Health Center (Amariapi)
1410 W. 5th St
Texas Tech University Hospital (Meador)
Program Director:
Dr. T. E. Barron, MD
Medical Practice Residency
1410 W. 5th St
Amariapi TX 79210
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 34 (12C/22P)
OPV 29,000

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. G. R. Johnson, MD
Family Practice Residency
409 N. 1st St, Suite 105
Austin TX 78701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (8C/10P)
OPV 13,000

Baytown
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. J. E. Negrete, MD
Family Practice Residency
1101 Decker Dr
Baytown TX 77520
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8P)
OPV 0

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Dr. E. W. Holt, MD
Memorial Medical Center
1200 N. Main Ave
Corpus Christi TX 78405
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/12P)
OPV 45,208

Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Dr. F. L. Crawford, MD
Methodist Hospitals of Dallas
PO Box 2333
Dallas TX 75226
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/8P)
OPV 14,400

Information Not Provided
OPV = Simulated Outpatient Visits
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Texas Tech University School of Medicine
3505 5th Ave
Lubbock, TX 79407
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/0/C*)
OPV 4,700

McAllen
University of Texas Medical Branch Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director:
Dr. Juan F. Schreiber
Dept. of Family Medicine
900 E. 12th St
McAllen, TX 78501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/0/C*)
OPV 6,300

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director:
Dr. Michael J. White
760 Main St
Salt Lake City, UT 84113
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/0/C*)
OPV 12,300

San Antonio
University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Program Director:
Dr. Lawrence J. Wharton
Dept. of Family Medicine
7701 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio, TX 78229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/0/C*)
OPV 12,300

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Brady/Green Community Health Center
900 E. 12th St
McAllen, TX 78501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/0/C*)
OPV 6,300

Victoria
Victoria County Medical Education and Research Foundation
Citizens Memorial Hospital
DeTar Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. Robert J. Guinn
Dept. of Family Medicine
100 E. 12th St
McAllen, TX 78501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/0/C*)
OPV 12,300

Waco
McLennan County Family Practice Program
Program Director:
Dr. Steven A. Henderson
620 East 2nd St
Waco, TX 76701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/0/C*)
OPV 12,300

Wichita Falls
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Program Director:
Dr. James A. Johnson
Dept. of Family Medicine
1000 15th St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/0/C*)
OPV 0
VI•GINIA cont'd

Lynchburg
University of Virginia Family Practice Program
Lynchburg General-Marshall College Hospitals
Virginia Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
John H Danby, MD
Dept of Family Practice
P O Box 3176, 3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg VA 24503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (8C/4C*)
OPV 9.800

Newport News
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitalls, Program 4
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
G S Mitchell, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
418J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/24C*)
OPV 0

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, 1
Med Ctr Hosp Norfolk General Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters
Program Director:
H Desmond Hayes, MB, Bch, BCH
Department of Family Medicine
640 Magistrate Ave
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 20.000

Portsmouth
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Portsmouth General Hospital
Maryview Hospital
Program Director:
Clinton H Toewe, 2nd, MD
Family Practice Center
365 Crawford St
Portsmouth VA 23704
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 0

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitalls, Program 1
Crippenham Hospital
Program Director:
Darrell K Gilliam, MD
Family Practice Center
2500 Poseyshook PI
Richmond VA 23325
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 74.000

Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitalls, Program 2
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
A Eugene Harris, Jr, MD
Dept of Family Practice
822 S Main St
Blackstone VA 23824
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 58.000

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
G E Clappadie, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
Bellevue at Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/24C*)
OPV 25.000

Virginia Beach
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated
Hospitalls, Program 5
General Hospital of Virginia Beach
Program Director:
James P Charleston, MD
James T Devlin, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1120 First Colonial Rd
Virginia Beach VA 23454
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 29.000

WASHINGTON
Bremerton
Naval Regional Medical Center
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Robert W Higgins, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Fam Practice
Bremerton WA 98314
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 0

Seattle
Providence Family Practice Program
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Layton, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
514 - 18th
Seattle WA 98122
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/8C*)
OPV 13.488

Doctors Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph N Scardapane, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1106 Summit Ave
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)
OPV 12.800

Group Health Hospital Cooperative
Program Director:
Robert B Monroe, MD
Group Health Hospital Cooperative
200 15th Ave, 6
Seattle WA 98112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*0
OPV 19.060

University Hospital
Program Director:
C Richard Kirkwood, MD
Univ of Washington Hospital
Dept of Family Medicine, R688
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 19.200

Spokane
Inland Empire Hospital Services Association
Deaconess Hospital
Sacred Heart Medical Center
St Luke's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth E Gudgel, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
571 Pine St
Spokane WA 99202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 15.995

TACOMA
Tacoma Family Medicine Program
TACOMA General Hospital
Mary Bridge Children's Health Center
St Joseph Behavioral & Health Care Center
Program Director:
Roy H Vira, MD
Allianome Medical Center, A-314
510th & Union Ave
TACOMA WA 98405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
OPV 0

Adiga Family Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Family Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Holliwell, Jr, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 282
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)
OPV 50.564

Yakima
Yakima Valley Family Medicine Program
St Elizabeth Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas G Soriano, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
421 S 4th Ave
Yakima WA 98908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/10C*)
OPV 14.600

Charleston
Kanawha Valley Program
Charleston Area Medical Center
Hobert J Thomas Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mshield J Carper, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
4605 Mac Corkle Ave, S W
South Charleston WV 25309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 10,128

Clarksburg
United Hospital Center
United Hospital Center
Program Director:
L Dale Simmons, MD
Hospital Plaza
Box 2299
Clarksburg WV 26301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
OPV 15.000
La Crosse
St Francis Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Ted L Thompson, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
700 W Ave S
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 13,500

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynn A Phelps, MD
Dept of Family Medicine and Practice
777 S Park St
Madison WI 53715
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/OC*)
OPV 36,000

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lynn A Phelps, MD
Dept of Family Medicine and Practice
777 S Park St
Madison WI 53715
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/OC*)
OPV 36,000

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Good Samaritan Med Ctr (Deaconess Campus)
Program Director:
Thomas F Garland, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
610 N 19th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/OC*)
OPV 13,200

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert F Laufenburg, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 10,779

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
St Michael's Hospital
Program Director:
Norbert G Bauch, MD
St Michael's Hospital
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee WI 53209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/OC*)
OPV 22,598

Waukesha
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Raschbacher, MD
Waukesha Memorial Hospital
725 American Ave
Waukesha WI 53186
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
OPV 10,000

Wausau
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Wausau Hospital Center
Program Director:
T H Peterson, MD
Wausau Family Practice Center
Ridgeview Bldg, 801 Gilbert St
Wausau WI 54401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
OPV 16,304

WYOMING
Casper
University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W Huff, MD
Dept of Family Medicine
1522 E 6th St
Casper WY 82601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
OPV 0

Cheyenne
University of Wyoming Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
De Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Israel Fradkin, MD
Family Practice Medical Center
621 E 18th St
Cheyenne WY 82001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/OC*)
OPV 12,000

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John T Reppert, MD
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Dept of Fam Pract
Travis AFB CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/OC*)
OPV 25,000

FLORIDA
Eglin AFB
U.S. Air Force Hospital, Eglin
U.S. Air Force Hospital, Eglin
Program Director:
Major Donn R Erickson, MD
U S A F Regional Hospital
Dept of Family Practice
Eglin AFB FL 32542
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 340,475

IILLINOIS
Scott AFB
U S A F Medical Center, Scott AFB
U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Reed C Rasmussen, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Dept of Family Practice
Scott AFB IL 62225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
OPV 24,000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>U.S. Army Regional Hospital</td>
<td>Mark F. Dillmann, MD</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (12/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Army Regional Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 30,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UNITED STATES ARMY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Fort Ord</td>
<td>Silas B. Hays Army Community Hospital</td>
<td>William J. Meindert, MD</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 12 (6/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U.S. Army Community Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 46,050</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA</td>
<td>Fort Benning</td>
<td>Martin Army Hospital</td>
<td>John L. Larson, MD</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 20 (10/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martin Army Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 47,671</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

** Особенно**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Fort Bragg</td>
<td>Womack Army Community Hospital</td>
<td>Col Milton T. Smith, MC</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 21 (7/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Womack Army Community Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 48,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WASHINGTON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma</td>
<td>Robert V. Hoxon, Jr., MD</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 24 (12/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 50,564</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UNITED STATES NAVY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Camp Pendleton</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Camp Pendleton</td>
<td>Captolar  J. Nowak, MC</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (6/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 49,257</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HAWAII**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Robert C. Todd, MD</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 19 (7/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 30,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FLORIDA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonville</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Jacksonville</td>
<td>Cdr. Andrew R. Kane, MC</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 36 (12/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 39,675</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Charleston</td>
<td>Capt. 1B. Horton, MC</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 30 (10/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 33,628</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WASHINGTON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bremerton</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Capt. Robert W. Higgins, MC</td>
<td>Length: 3 years; Total Positions: 15 (6/C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td>OPV 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
7. INTERNAL MEDICINE

**ARIZONA**

**Phoenix**

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital

Program Director:
Wm J Howard, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital-Phoenix V A Hospital
1035 E McDowell Rd, Rm D-334
Phoenix AZ 85006

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (15/8/BC)
ADC 106; AA 8,477; OPV 3,134

Maricopa County General Hospital Maricopa County General Hospital

Program Director:
John W Heath, Jr, MD
Maricopa County Gen Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11/OC/BC)
ADC 105; AA 3,860; OPV 60,457

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center.

Program Director:
Daniel S Duick, MD
St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr. Dept Internal Medicine
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8/OC/3C)
ADC 127; AA 5,539; OPV 11,783

Tucson

Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
King Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)

Program Director:
Morton Fuchs, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Box 42195
Tucson AZ 85733

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC/0C)
ADC 271; AA 11,768; OPV 39,754

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:
Jay W Smith, MD
William F Denny, MD
Arizona Health Sciences Ctr
1521 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC/0C)
ADC 167; AA 8,310; OPV 104,892

**ARKANSAS**

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine

Program Director:
Peter O Kohler, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (14C/4C/0C)
ADC 205; AA 9,068; OPV 180,067

**CALIFORNIA**

Bakersfield

Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert S Mossor, MD
Kern Medical Center
1630 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C/0C)
ADC 55; AA 2,044; OPV 12,280

**Fairfield**

David Grant U S F Medical Center. Fairfield

Program Director:
Lt Col David R Reafermann, MD
David Grant U S F Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C/0C)
ADC 85; AA 2,945; OPV 45,264

Fresno

University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:
Roger K Larson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (8C/6C/0C)
ADC 70; AA 4,000; OPV 15,000

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:
James J Cooperus, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center, Dept of Int Medicine
Loma Linda CA 92350

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 80 (4D/0C/0C)
ADC 960; AA 38,206; OPV 329,809

Long Beach

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Frederick A Wyle, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 84 (30C/10C/0C)
ADC 383; AA 11,990; OPV 120,000

St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center

Program Director:
Peter Barrett, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave, P O B 687
Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (8C/4C/0C)
ADC 186; AA 14,278; OPV 103,743

Los Angeles

Marin Luther King, Jr General Hospital Marin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
David D Ulmer, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmingtion Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (4C/8C/0C)
ADC 73; AA 3,714; OPV 23,681

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center VA Wadsworth Medical Ctr

Program Director:
Jeffrey E Gaipn, MD
V A Wadsworth Hospital Center (691/111)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (4C/0C/0C)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
California cont'd

Los Angeles cont'd

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Klingenborg, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 66 (21C/7C)
ADCA2: 29A, AA 13, 204; OPV 19, 300

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
Jeffrey R Latts, MD
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
616 S Wilmer St
Los Angeles CA 90017
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 18 (6C/1C)
ADCA2: 24A, AA 11, 800; OPV 15, 672

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Jack Brunswald, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4687 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 21 (7C/6C)
ADCA1: 14A, AA 5, 045; OPV 12, 376

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas A Klotz, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St, Room 8134
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 163 (45C/28C)
ADCA2: 42A, AA 22, 783; OPV 64, 588

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
Program Director:
Kenneth I Shine, MD
University of California, Los Angeles
Department of Medicine
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 69 (16C/6C)
ADCA2: 15A, AA 6, 000; OPV 120, 000

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Herman H Ricketts, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Bonklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90028
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C)
ADCA2: AA 2, 893; OPV 33, 422

Martinez
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Michael C Georlas, M.D., PhD
Veterans' Administration Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 31 (11C/6C)
ADCA2: AA 13, 400; OPV 148, 000

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Hunter O'Cutting, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 27 (8C/4C)
ADCA2: AA 2, 820; OPV 13, 800

Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Martin A Shieh, MD
Kaiser Foundation
280 W Macarthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C)
ADCA2: AA 2, 723; OPV 221, 560

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt S R Sandor, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Int Medicine
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C)
ADCA2: AA 2, 183; OPV 65, 504

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Jeremiah G Tilles, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center
131 City Dr, B
Orange CA 92868
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 61 (16C/20C)
ADCA2: AA 5, 479; OPV 40, 039

Pasadena
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Myron J Tong, MD, PhD
Huntington Memorial Hospital
100 Congress St
Pasadena CA 91105
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 29 (9C/6C)
ADCA2: AA 6, 603; OPV 17, 498

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Medical Center, Sacramento, Program 1
Sacramento, Program 1
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Jenny P Lewis, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) UC Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 60 (14C/6C)
ADCA2: AA 4, 396; OPV 42, 931

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Michael F Forrester, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medi Care
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 45 (20C/15C)
ADCA2: AA 5, 459; OPV 218, 425

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jack Geller, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C)
ADCA2: AA 6, 329; OPV 6, 485

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Helen M Rainey, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 66 (20C/6C)
ADCA2: AA 18, 383; OPV 105, 218

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Lloyd H Smith, MD
H C Moffitt-University of California Hospitals
Dept of Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 86 (26C/11C)
ADCA2: AA 8, 500; OPV 162, 300

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Eugene P Flannery, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 30 (10C/10C)
ADCA2: AA 1, 957; OPV 132, 539

Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Harold L Gifford, MD
Dept of Medicine
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 23 (7C/6C)
ADCA2: AA 3, 450; OPV 20, 558

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
W J Fassal, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425-Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 24 (7C/3C)
ADCA2: AA 4, 068; OPV 187, 370

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth A Woebner, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 26 (6C/6C)
ADCA2: AA 6, 000; OPV 24, 000

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Program Director:
John R Gambie, MD
Pacific Med Center-Presbyterian Hospital
Clay & Buchanan St, Box 7999
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 2 Years
Total Positions: 35 (8C/11C)
ADCA2: AA 4, 600; OPV 6, 092

Information Not Provided C = Average Daily Cost; A = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

CALIFORNIA cont'd
San Francisco cont'd
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph J. Forlong, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (8C/4C*)
ADC 121: AA 4,840; OPV 13,496

U S Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)
U S Public Health Service Hosp (San Francisco)
Program Director: Larry W Sellers, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave and Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 112: AA 2,539; OPV 71,207

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director: Robert A O'Reilly, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95112
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/2C*)
ADC 57: AA 2,292; OPV 30,570

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director: Charlotte S Tyler, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
1 Box 869
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (5C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,080; OPV 1,615

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Program Director: Elliot Wolfe, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
900 Kalya Blvd
Santa Clara CA 95051
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (6C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 3,313; OPV 249,145

Sepulveda
U C L A San Fernando Valley Program
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director: Stanley G Korenman, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
16111 Kummer
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 56 (18C/5C*)
ADC 310; AA 5,200; OPV 140,000

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director: Mark G Penroth, MD
Stanford University Medical Ctr, Dept of Med
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 60 (20C/4C*)
ADC 80; AA 10,924; OPV 29,000

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director: Julian C Zener, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (6C/4C*)
ADC 53; AA 2,385; OPV 22,449

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director: Richard J Glasscock, MD
Harbor-U C L A Medical Ctr, Bin 400
1000 W Carroll St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 55 (12C/14C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,634; OPV 36,427

West Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
Program Director: Jerry Drexler, MD
Kaiser Foundation, Dept of Internal Medicine
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,818; OPV 61,363

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Robert B Claypool, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (9C/1C*)
ADC 140; AA 15,463; OPV 152,113

Denver
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director: Frederic W Platt, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (9C/5C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,571; OPV 3,814

San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director: Julian C Zener, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
Box 1020
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (6C/4C*)
ADC 53; AA 2,385; OPV 22,449

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director: Charles Scoggins, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 W 9th Ave, Box B-178
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 71 (21C/4C*)
ADC 58; AA 2,919; OPV 38,604

CONNECTICUT
Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director: Pasquale E Perillo, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (7C/7C*)
ADC 225; AA 10,200; OPV 22,000

St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director: Everett B Cooper, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/8C*)
ADC 167; AA 6,053; OPV 2,123

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Program Director: Alfred Jay Bollet, MD
Danbury Hospital
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury CT 06810
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (10C/2C*)
ADC 139; AA 5,329; OPV 23,965

Derby
Griffin Hospital
Griffin Hospital
Program Director: Vincent A Delucia, Jr, MD
Griffin Hospital
130 Division St
Derby CT 06418
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 86; AA 3,032; OPV 858

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: James W Freston, MD, PhD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 36 (13C/6C*)
ADC 172; AA 4,480; OPV 82,959

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
Greenwich Hospital Association
Program Director: James L Bernier, MD
Greenwich Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Greenwich CT 06830
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/6C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,520; OPV 12,000

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CONNECTICUT cont’d

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Noel I. Hoppe, MD
Stamford Hospital
Sheehy Road & W. Broach St
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (IC/OC)*
ADC 125; AA 10,770; OPV 8,015

Waterbury
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
George A. Michalas, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
50 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (IC/OC)*
ADC 146; AA 6,236; OPV 5,434

Waterbury Hospital
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
George T. Thornton, MD
Waterbury Hospital Health Center
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (IC/OC)*
ADC 192; AA 7,080; OPV 1,991

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert B. Milam, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (IC/OC)*
ADC 293; AA 11,307; OPV 20,012

D. C.

Washington
District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 1
District of Columbia General Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Edgar V. Potter, Jr, MD
Dept of Medicine
7th St & E Sts, SE
Washington DC 20030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (IC/OC)*
ADC 91; AA 15,513; OPV 17,220

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel K. Kimbel, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (IC/OC)*
ADC 170; AA 4,867; OPV 67,500

George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
John C. Larosa, MD
George Washington University Hosp. Dept of Medicine
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 77 (IC/OC)*
ADC 144; AA 21,573; OPV 36,851

▶Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
John L. Townsend, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20050
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (IC/OC)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

District of Columbia General Hospital, Program 1
District of Columbia General Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Louis H. Diamond, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital
119 St & Massachusetts Ave SE
Washington DC 20003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (IC/OC)*
ADC 120; AA 16,080; OPV 16,500

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Dudley P. Jackson, MD, Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (IC/OC)*
ADC 140; AA 4,500; OPV 16,000

Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Weik, MD
Providence Hospital
1150 Varnum St, NE
Washington DC 20002
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (IC/OC)*
ADC 292; AA 2,859; OPV 11,634

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.
Program Director:
James D. Pinsky, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
50 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (IC/OC)*
ADC 273; AA 5,250; OPV 40,260

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Jamer A. Curtin, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (IC/OC)*
ADC 225; AA 7,329; OPV 11,310

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A. Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
James E. McGuigan, MD
Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Box J-277
J Hillel Miller Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (IC/OC)*
ADC 178; AA 6,620; OPV 48,600

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Malcolm T Foster, Jr, MD
Dept of Medicine
600 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (IC/OC)*
ADC 79; AA 3,947; OPV 21,585
FLORIDA cont'd

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Laurence B Gardner, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P O B 01660-R60
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 121 (84/OC/45*)
ADC 563; AA 30,412; OPV 62,622

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Marvin A Sackner, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 31 (9C/OC/22*)
ADC 313; AA 10,392; OPV 4,059

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Barry E Steiger, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (6C/OC/9*)
ADC 149; AA 6,461; OPV 5,299

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
West Florida Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C Palmer, MD
Baptist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
1000 W Moreno St
Pensacola FL 32501
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC/8*)
ADC 969; AA 49,115; OPV 23,579

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Roy H Behrke, MD
Univ of South Florida Coll of Medicine
12901 N 30th St, Box 19
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 62 (22C/OC/40*)
ADC 260; AA 18,365; OPV 22,351

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Gady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
J Willis Hurst, MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
69 Butler St, E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 176 (59C/OC/45*)
ADC 605; AA 28,642; OPV 209,454

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald F Fletcher, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
500 Blvd, NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 412 (3C/OC/40*)
ADC 132; AA 6,380; OPV 16,764

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Malcolm I Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Medicine
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 75 (25C/OC/50*)
ADC 212; AA 6,758; OPV 48,343

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col David H Haburzhak, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC/4*)
ADC 75; AA 4,558; OPV 53,312

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
James T Waller, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Box 23089
Savannah GA 31403
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC/10*)
ADC 98; AA 5,280; OPV 9,920

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James E Hastings, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC/24*)
ADC 94; AA 3,065; OPV 133,584

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queen's Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kuakini Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Straub Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin J Schatz, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
1366 Lusitana St
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 60 (20C/OC/40*)
ADC 401; AA 3,321; OPV 100,820

ILLINOIS

Baylor
University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Kenneth A Fisher, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Baylor IL 60403
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC/4*)
ADC 440; AA 23,000; OPV 32,000

Chicago
Mory Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard Sweeney, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 30 (10C/OC/20*)
ADC 226; AA 5,457; OPV 27,585

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Columbia Hosps
Frank Clineo Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Roy Patterson, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 148 (50/OC/40*)
ADC 694; AA 24,946; OPV 139,823

Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen W Caarnecki, MD
Ravenswood Hospital Medical Center
4550 N Winchester
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 27 (9C/OC/18*)
ADC 590; AA 2,579; OPV 5,709

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Percy Garner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 54 (22C/OC/32*)
ADC 190; AA 6,000; OPV 53,000

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Highland Park Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Michael R Lango, Jr, MD
Chicago Medical School
Department of Medicine
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 24 (10C/OC/14*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald Burka, MD
Cook County Hospital
1805 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 124 (43C/OC/81*)
ADC 220; AA 9,857; OPV 121,875

Edgewater Hospital
Edgewater Hospital
Program Director:
George Kroll, MD
Edgewater Hospital
5700 N Ashland
Chicago IL 60620
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 34 (15C/OC/19*)
ADC 243; AA 4,872; OPV 9

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Gralt Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
John E Martin, MD
Grant Hosp of Chicago, Dept of Internal Medicine
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 20 (11C/OC/9*)
ADC 237; AA 8,896; OPV 15,524

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
LaVerne A Currie, MD
Frederick G Harringer, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (14C/2C*)
ADC 177; AA 5,514; OPV 7,169

Loulus A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Loulus A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert E Besinger, MD
Louis A Weiss Memorial
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago IL 60640
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/4C*)
ADC 211; AA 9,330; OPV 12,134

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter Fried, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St and Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (23C/7C*)
ADC 275; AA 7,700; OPV 14,390

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital and Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Maurice A Schwartz, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center
California Ave & 63rd St
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (15C/0C*)
ADC 190; AA 12,200; OPV 8,900

Rush Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Theodore B Schwartz, MD
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1713 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (32C/0C*)
ADC 309; AA 9,119; OPV 25,200

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
James Hines, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (14C/7C*)
ADC 198; AA 7,769; OPV 13,867

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Western Med Ctr
Program Director:
Ray V Lourenco, MD
University of Illinois Medical Center
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (30C/3C*)
ADC 300; AA 7,236; OPV 14,076

Evanston
St Francia Hospital of Evanston
St Francia Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Ramon R Calas, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (0C/0C*)
ADC 201; AA 6,732; OPV 4,995

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
E Stoughton Kurtz, MD
Evanston Hospital
2600 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (23C/22C*)
ADC 297; AA 8,540; OPV 9,362

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Amram Littman, MD
VA Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Hines IL 6014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (21C/0C*)
ADC 370; AA 13,716; OPV 32,190

Maywood
 Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
John R Robin, Jr, MD
Dept of Medicine
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (17C/6C*)
ADC 90; AA 5,329; OPV 40,117

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Frank O Becker, MD
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn IL 60032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (15C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 28,192; OPV 16,330

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
Malcolm A Dean, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 121; AA 4,882; OPV 6,000

PARK RIDGE
Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Gordon, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge IL 60066
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (14C/2C*)
ADC 60; AA 9,000; OPV 9,000

Peoria
University of Illinois Peoria School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Rager, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (10C/4C*)
ADC 230; AA 8,503; OPV 92,579

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Sergio Rubinstein, MD
Southern Illinois Univ School of Medicine
PO Box 3926
Springfield IL 62705
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (14C/0C*)
ADC 290; AA 14,000; OPV 6

Urban
University of Illinois School of Clinical Medicine
Carle Foundation
Mercy Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Danville)
Program Director:
Arthur Leonard, MD
Mercy Hospital
1400 W Park Ave
Urban IL 61801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 202; AA 6,479; OPV 12,419

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Richard W Campbell, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/6C*)
ADC 269; AA 10,471; OPV 17,309

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Walter J DiIorio, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 92 (37C/0C*)
ADC 367; AA 15,300; OPV 25,000

St Vincent Hospital
St Vincent Hospital
St Vincent Hospital
St Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Robinson, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Center
2001 N 16th St, R B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (19C/10C*)
ADC 237; AA 9,594; OPV 3,500

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John L Cullison, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
2401 University Ave
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/9C*)
ADC 250; AA 22,000; OPV 4,000

Des Moines
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Iowa Methodist Medical Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Program Director:
Nathan Josephson, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant St
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/13C*)
ADC 276; AA 9,843; OPV 36,475

IOWA
NEW ORLEANS

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

North Ochsner Medical Foundation

South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald T. Erwin, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (13/10C*)
ADC 187; AA 7,986; OPV 102,063

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AFFILIATED HOSPITALS

Program 1

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LS U Division)

Program Director:
Donna H. Ryan, MD
LS U Medical Center, Dept of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (8C/13C*)
ADC 133; AA 10,000; OPV 86,000

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY AFFILIATED HOSPITALS

Program 3

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LS U Division)

Program Director:
Thomas B. Cooke, MD
Early K Long Memorial Hospital
5825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge LA 70805

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (8C/6C*)
ADC 46; AA 2,946; OPV 15,154

TULANE UNIVERSITY AFFILIATED HOSPITALS

Tulane Medical Center Hospital

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)

Touro Infirmary

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital

Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
C. Thorpe Ray, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 112 (36C/86C*)
ADC 553; AA 18,749; OPV 417,875

SHREVEPORT

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL

Louisiana State University Hospital

Program Director:
Marion D. Hargrove, Jr, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/30C*)
ADC 102; AA 3,124; OPV 28,203

M A I N E

PORTLAND

Maine Medical Center

Maine Medical Center

Program Director:
Albert Aranson, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/10C*)
ADC 210; AA 6,662; OPV 6,808

M A R Y L A N D

BALTIMORE

Franklin Square Hospital

Franklin Square Hospital

Program Director:
Kenneth B Lewis, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (10C/23C*)
ADC 164; AA 5,883; OPV 28,347

SINAI HOSPITAL OF BALTIMORE

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:
Richard D. Aach, MD
Albert I Menceloff, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (13C/23C*)
ADC 212; AA 6,143; OPV 12,180

SOUTH BALTIMORE GENERAL HOSPITAL

South Baltimore General Hospital

Program Director:
Victor R. Rehchovich, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (14C/16C*)
ADC 190; AA 4,900; OPV 44,000

UNION MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John H. Mulholland, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/16C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,764; OPV 5,901

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND AFFILIATED HOSPITALS

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:
John G. Wiswell, MD
William S. Spencer, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (18C/7C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

BALTIMORE CITY HOSPITAL

Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:
Philip D. Zieve, MD
Baltimore City Hospitals
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (18C/28C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,099; OPV 30,486

GREATER BALTIMORE MEDICAL CENTER

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:
Thaddeus E. Proud, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/12C*)
ADC 116; AA 3,400; OPV 16,000

JOHNS HOPKINS HOSPITAL

Johns Hopkins Hospital

Program Director:
Victor A. Kucius, MD
the Johns Hopkins Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 88 (34C/54C*)
ADC 194; AA 6,916; OPV 53,885

MARYLAND GENERAL HOSPITAL

Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:
Michael C. Yan, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/14C*)
ADC 167; AA 4,048; OPV 20,386

* Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jay S Goodman, MD
Mercy Hospital
301 St Paul Pl
Baltimore MD 21202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (8C/OC*)
ADC 117; AA 3,613; OPV 10,794

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Emilio R Reiner, Jr, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Canton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/OC*)
ADC 157; AA 4,446; OPV 5,280

US Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Villa E Klippe, MD
USPHS Health Service, Dept of Internal Medicine
3100 Wyman Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ADC 64; AA 2,000; OPV 32,466

BETHESDA
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Leon Paul George, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
2001 Bethesda Rd
20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (24C/OC*)
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 99,531

CHEVERLY
Prince Georges General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince Georges Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Donald M Pachule, MD
Prince Georges Gen Hosp and Med Center
Hyattsville Post Office
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (10C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

BOSTON
Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Franklin H Epstein, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/OC*)
ADC 5; AA 0; OPV 0

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Alan S Cohen, MD
Boston City Hospital
181 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (30C/OC*)
ADC 56; AA 4,881; OPV 120,756

Cambridge
Mount Auburn Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald Arky, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/4C*)
ADC 103; AA 3,902; OPV 21,136

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
University Hospital
Program Director:
Norman C Lewinsky, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (15C/OC*)
ADC 114; AA 3,804; OPV 33,772

Brigham and Women's Hospital, Program 1
Brigham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Marshall A Wolf, MD
Brigham & Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (25C/OC*)
ADC 320; AA 10,000; OPV 169,200

Brigham and Women's Hospital, Program 2
Brigham and Women's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Brookline)
Waltham Hospital
Program Director:
Marshall A Wolf, MD
Brigham & Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
ADC 315; AA 8,599; OPV 81,000

Carney Hospital
Carney Hospital
Program Director:
Philip C Carling, MD
Carney Hospital
2100 Dorchester Ave
Boston MA 02124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (15C/OC*)
ADC 161; AA 4,069; OPV 10,101

Faulkner Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Program Director:
Andrew Huvos, MD
Faulkner Hospital
1553 Centre St, Jamaica Plain
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (10C/OC*)
ADC 122; AA 3,497; OPV 9,446

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
George E Thielkait, MD
Medical Service, Massachusetts General
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (30C/OC*)
ADC 215; AA 8,251; OPV 97,642

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Robert C McNeer, Jr, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (27C/OC*)
ADC 268; AA 8,706; OPV 175,800

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Jaffrey A Eland, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
ADC 100; AA 2,800; OPV 45,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director:
Robert E Flynn, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
736 Cambridge St
Boston MA 02135
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (17C/OC*)
ADC 323; AA 4,916; OPV 5,666

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Joel G Caslowitz, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (16C/OC*)
ADC 200; AA 4,688; OPV 160,000

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Program Director:
William D Clark, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
ADC 48; AA 1,325; OPV 150,000

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director:
Isadore N Rosenberg, MD
Framingham Union Hospital
25 Evergreen St
Framingham MA 01701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
ADC 96; AA 3,313; OPV 12,762

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Program Director:
Lot B Page, MD
Newton-Wellesley
2000 Washington St
Newton Lower Falls MA 02162
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/OC*)
ADC 96; AA 3,256; OPV 7,359

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
Alan L Michel, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
725 North St
Pittsfield MA 01201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (7C/OC*)
ADC 131; AA 4,399; OPV 15,729

Salen
Salen Hospital
Salen Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert L Conner, MD
Salen Hospital
81 highland Ave
Salen MA 01970
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 181; AA 4,200; OPV 27,000

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph E DiPietro, MD
Baystate Medical Center
75 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/OC*)
ADC 316; AA 5,646; OPV 7,255
Massachusetts cont’d

Worcester
Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Pete H. Levine, MD
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/6C*)
ADC 139; AA 54578; OPV 91790

Saint Vincent Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert E. Levinsion, MD
St. Vincent Hospital
25 Winthrop St
Worcester MA 01604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/6C*)
ADC 223; AA 67177; OPV 34580

University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Harry L. Greene, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Hospital
25 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (24C/4C*)
ADC 213; AA 77179; OPV 42922

Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Merritt, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/6C*)
ADC 202; AA 5363; OPV 38286

Michigan
Ann Arbor
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital (Div of C Mc Aslin Htch Ctr)
Program Director:
S R Strassus, MD
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Box 985
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (13C/6C*)
ADC 208; AA 71067; OPV 31123

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
William N Kelley, MD
University Hospital
1400 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 179 (40C/6C*)
ADC 420; AA 12400; OPV 190000

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
John Fletcher Murphy, MD
Oakwood Hospital
1801 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/6C*)
ADC 453; AA 23242; OPV 6600

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Kilip, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 76 (28C/6C*)
ADC 357; AA 11386; OPV 429436

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W Carlsson, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
8071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (5C/6C*)
ADC 248; AA 68189; OPV 50812

Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Arnold R Axelrod, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
5767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (15C/6C*)
ADC 222; AA 68894; OPV 9300

St. John Hospital
St. John Hospital
Program Director:
Francis M Wilson, MD
St. John Hospital
22101 Moros Rd
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6C*)
ADC 255; AA 8130; OPV 23044

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Arnold M Wassaler, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 201 (72C/6C*)
ADC 933; AA 82000; OPV 112000

East Lansing
Michigan State University Hospital
Michigan State University Health Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St. Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Ruth B. Hoppe, MD
Michigan State University
-BS31 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48893
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (4C/5C*)
ADC 751; AA 45186; OPV 13857

Flint
Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas Norton, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/6C*)
ADC 290; AA 28000; OPV 7000

McLaren General Hospital
McLaren General Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Giacalone, Jr, MD
McLaren General Hospital
401 S Ballanger
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 124; AA 6742; OPV 59211

Grand Rapids
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center-St Mary's Hospital
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
John R Hom, MD
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
1840 Wealthy St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/9C*)
ADC 236; AA 68876; OPV 56605

Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence H Feenstra, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (9C/6C*)
ADC 452; AA 23141; OPV 15819

Grosse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
Bon Secours Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C Connelly, MD
Bon Secours Hospital
468 Cadillac Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/4C*)
ADC 159; AA 6066; OPV 25590

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
James W Carter, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
252 E Lovett St, RM 364
Kalamazoo MI 49007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/6C*)
ADC 253; AA 11062; OPV 82854

Poniac
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel E Leb, MD
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 194; AA 6200; OPV 10347

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald S Weintraub, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/6C*)
ADC 379; AA 12086; OPV 75422

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont’d

Saginaw
- Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
  Saginaw General Hospital
  St Luke’s Hospital
  St Mary’s Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Saginaw)

Program Director:
  Raymond Murray, MD
  Joseph Walton, MD
  Saginaw General Hospital
  1000 mauflton, Suite 4000
  Saginaw MI 48602

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC*)
AD C 433; AA 11,387; OPV 40,422

Southfield
- Providence Hospital

Program Director:
  Eldred Zohi, MD
  Providence Hospital
  16001 Nine Mile Rd, Bix 2043
  Southfield MI 48037

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 22 (OC/OC*)
AD C 115; AA 3,864; OPV 3,396

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
  Thomas F Fevius, MD
  Univ of Minnesota Hospitals and Clinics
  420 Delaware Street, S E
  Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 126 (42/OC*)
AD C 0; AA 4,592; OPV 0

Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital

Program Director:
  Robert B Howard, MD
  Abbott-Northwestern Hospital of Minneapolis
  2727 Chicago Ave S
  Minneapolis MN 55407

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 29 (OC/OC*)
AD C 640; AA 23,179; OPV 3,500

Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital

Program Director:
  Alvin J Schultz, MD
  Hennepin County Medical Center
  791 Park Ave S
  Minneapolis MN 55415

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 60 (16/OC*)
AD C 177; AA 7,317; OPV 42,868

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
  E C Rosenow III, MD
  Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  200 1st St, SW
  Rochester MN 55905

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 150 (54/OC*)
AD C 439; AA 24,034; OPV 517,543

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:
  Ben B Johnson, MD
  University Hospital, Dept of Medicine,
  2500 N State St
  Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 58 (20/OC)
AD C 311; AA 14,224; OPV 52,249

Keesler AFB
U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
  Lt Col Paul W Farrell, MD
  Dept of Medicine/GH M
  US A F Medical Center/Keasler
  Keesler AFB MS 39334

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 30 (10/OC)
AD C 90; AA 2,974; OPV 70,085

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
  Dan A Everett, MD
  University of Missouri Medical Center
  M677 Medical Center
  Columbia, MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 29 (21/OC*)
AD C 239; AA 8,300; OPV 56,926

Kansas City
St Luke’s Hospital

Program Director:
  Robert D Wilber, MD
  St Luke’s Hospital
  800 W 44th & Wornall Rd
  Kansas City MO 64111

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 25 (6/OC)
AD C 289; AA 14,975; OPV 21,293

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Truman Medical Center
Menorah Medical Center
Research Medical Center
Trinity Lutheran Hospital

Program Director:
  Robert D Corn, MD
  Univ of Missouri (Kansas City) C/O Consortium F/Health Educ
  2900 McGee Trafficway
  Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 72 (24/OC*)
AD C 430; AA 19,714; OPV 41,305

St Louis

Barnes Hospital Group

Barnes Hospital

Program Director:
  David M Kipnis, MD
  Barnes Hospital, Department of Internal Medicine
  4909 Barnes Hospital Plaza
  St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 81 (39/OC*)
AD C 303; AA 10,323; OPV 55,358

Deaconess Hospital

Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
  James P O’Ragan, MD
  Deaconess Hospital
  6150 Oakwood Ave
  St Louis MO 63139

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 26 (18/OC*)
AD C 245; AA 7,241; OPV 20,298

St John’s Mercy Medical Center
St John’s Mercy Medical Center

Program Director:
  Richard A Reider, MD
  Department of Internal Medicine
  621 S New Ballas Rd
  St Louis MO 63141

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 21 (6/OC*)
AD C 206; AA 6,814; OPV 5,691

St Luke’s Hospital-St Louis City Hospital

St Luke’s Hospital

St Louis City Hospital

Program Director:
  John Venn, MD
  Robert Payne, MD
  St Luke’s Hospital
  5535 Delmar Blvd
  St Louis MO 63117

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 30 (10/OC)
AD C 110; AA 3,965; OPV 5,385

St Mary’s Health Center
St Mary’s Health Center

Program Director:
  Ronne N Riner, MD
  St Mary’s Health Center
  5420 Clayton Rd
  St Louis MO 63117

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 25 (6/OC)
AD C 208; AA 8,039; OPV 32,430

St Louis University Hospital Group
St Louis University Hospital
St Louis University Hospital Group
St Louis City Hospital

VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:
  Stephen M Ayes, MD
  St Louis Univ School of Medicine
  1325 S Grand Blvd
  St Louis MO 63104

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 50 (27/OC*)
AD C 250; AA 12,276; OPV 264,440

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director:
  William A Peck, MD
  Washington Univ, Dept of Internal Med
  216 S Kingshighway
  St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 50 (20/OC*)
AD C 160; AA 17,383; OPV 32,500

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Cregerton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
  George O Clare, MD
  St Joseph Hospital, Dept of Medicine
  801 N 30th St
  Omaha NE 68131

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 44 (18/OC*)
AD C 157; AA 6,495; OPV 22,358

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
  Michael F Sorrell, MD
  University of Nebraska Hospital
  45th & Deaver
  Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 72 (15/OC)
AD C 240; AA 17,498; OPV 36,318

*Information Not Provided
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEVADA
Reno
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
Program Director:
Pete Grease, MD
Stewart Wilson Shankel, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
1000 Locust St
Reno/NV 89502
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 48 (16/C/6C*)
ADC 220: AA 1,000; OPV 22,000

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
George M Bernier, Jr., MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Mary Hitchcock Memorial Hospital
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 41 (12/C/6C*)
ADC 150: AA 5,383; OPV 43,627

NEW JERSEY
Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Magdy S Khoury, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 17 (5/C/1C*)
ADC 136: AA 18,576; OPV 101,492

Camden
CM D N-J Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart C Finch, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08110
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 41 (13/C/5C*)
ADC 225: AA 6,782; OPV 1,525

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
St Elizabeth Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest E Federici, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital
225 Williamon St
Elizabeth NJ 07207
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 19 (7/C/6C*)
ADC 162: AA 4,854; OPV 30,876

Englewood
Englewood Hospital Association
Englewood Hospital
Program Director:
Kenyon B Field, MD
Englewood Hospital Association
350 Engle St
Englewood NJ 07631
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 31 (13/C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
Hackensack Hospital
Program Director:
Peter A Gross, MD
Hackensack Hospital
22 Hospital Pl
Hackensack NJ 07601
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 24 (8/C/6C*)
ADC 177: AA 8,538; OPV 1,729

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Hershkovitz, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 40 (15/C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,898; OPV 6,295

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey E Nussbaum, MD
St Barnabas Medical
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 36 (12/C/6C*)
ADC 290; AA 8,694; OPV 19,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
James C Kirby, Jr., MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 33 (9/C/6C*)
ADC 215; AA 5,697; OPV 7,294

Montclair
Mountainside Hospital
Mountainside Hospital
Program Director:
Alan A Saroff, MD
Mountainside Hospital
Bay and Highland Aves
Montclair NJ 07042
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 28 (6/C/6C*)
ADC 160; AA 4,698; OPV 26,786

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Albert S Klainer, MD
Morristown Memorial, Dept of Internal Medicine
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 36 (12/C/6C*)
ADC 192; AA 6,722; OPV 3,941

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Falkin Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Falkin Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony N Damato, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1495 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 24 (8/C/6C*)
ADC 185; AA 5,280; OPV 8,240

New Brunswick
CM D N-J Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Middlesex General Hospital
Medical Center at Princeton
Program Director:
Hadley L Coen, Jr., MD
CM D N-J Rutgers Medical School
Dept of Medicine
Piscataway NJ 08854
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 57 (21/C/6C*)
ADC 188; AA 7,400; OPV 66,200

CM D N-J Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
Andrew L Hahn, MD
Raritan Valley Hospital, Dept of Medicine
215 Greenbrook Rd
Greenbrook NJ 08812
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 17 (6/C/6C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,000; OPV 5,000

Newark
CM D N-J New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CM D N-J College Hospital (Newark)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Carroll M Leavy, MD
Colage Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 100 (32/C/4C*)
ADC 544; AA 19,226; OPV 185,394

St Michael's Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director:
Leon G Smith, MD
St Michael's Medical Center
306 High St
Newark NJ 07102
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 39 (18/C/6C*)
ADC 225; AA 15,384; OPV 9,431

United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital Unit
United Hosp Med Ctr-Presbyterian Hosp Unit
Program Director:
Elaine Garman, MD
UH C-Presbyterian Hospital
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 30 (10/C/6C*)
ADC 256; AA 6,120; OPV 7,536

Paramus
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Bergen Pines County Hospital
Program Director:
Martin A Hochstein, MD
Bergen Pines County
E Ridgewood Ave
Paramus NJ 07652
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 24 (9/C/6C*)
ADC 126; AA 2,150; OPV 2,066

Paterson
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold D Rubin, MD
St Joseph's Hosp and Medical Center
700 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 30 (12/C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 0; OPV 36,080

Peth Amboy
Peth Amboy General Hospital
Peth Amboy General Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hthv Serv)
Program Director:
John R Middleton, MD
Peth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Peth Amboy NJ 08861
Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 24 (8/C/6C*)
ADC 398; AA 16,829; OPV 52,362
NEW JERSEY cont'd

Plainfield
Muhlenberg Hospital
Program Director:
Paul K. Johnson, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Randolph Rd
Plainfield NJ 07061
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6C)*
ADC 180; AA 6,500; OPV 16,000

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
Michael Benstein, MD
Overlook
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/6C)*
ADC 331; AA 5,527; OPV 3,519

Trenton
Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
Helen Fuld Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard S. Dixon, MD
Trenton Affiliated Hospitals
P O Box 2428
Trenton NJ 08607
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (22C/18C)*
ADC 278; AA 6; OPV 71,109

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Ralph J. Wilkins, Jr, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Internal Medicine
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (20C/15C)*
ADC 477; AA 22,066; OPV 246,229

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
Elliott Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
John A. Baint, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Medicine
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 106 (25C/24C)*
ADC 176; AA 5,265; OPV 84,729

Buffalo
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence H. Golden, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/6C)*
ADC 270; AA 7,170; OPV 38,209

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin C. Maloney, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/6C)*
ADC 165; AA 3,679; OPV 19,747

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Div.
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
James P. Nolan, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 81 (20C/10C)*
ADC 11,390; AA 26,607; OPV 103,914

St Peter’s Hospital
Sisters of Charity Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director:
John A. Edwards, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (7C/6C)*
ADC 167; AA 3,838; OPV 4,265

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
William H. Mock, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/6C)*
ADC 80; AA 2,100; OPV 32,000

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
David W. Westrip, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 61 (18C/7C)*
ADC 180; AA 6,612; OPV 112,885

Johnson City
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Elmer N Zippen, MD
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
33-47 Harrison St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/6C)*
ADC 200; AA 7,168; OPV 25,570

Manhasset
Cornell Cooperting Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Lawrence Scher, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (23C/3C)*
ADC 362; AA 10,844; OPV 74,964

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
John F Alafia, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (18C/4C)*
ADC 24; AA 3,882; OPV 15,824

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin A. Goldiner, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
Dept of Int Medicine
Mount Vernon NY 10508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (20C/15C)*
ADC 140; AA 3,300; OPV 6,500

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank E. Iaddunza, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pk
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (11C/6C)*
ADC 120; AA 3,412; OPV 2,935

New York
Hartley Hospital Center
Hartley Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gerald E. Thomas, MD
Hartley Hospital Center
500 Lenox Ave at 135th St
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96 (30C/30C)*
ADC 210; AA 5,177; OPV 64,399

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Michael S. Bruno, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept Internal Med
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 53 (16C/37C)*
ADC 341; AA 8,302; OPV 64,216

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program 2
New York infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin Sharkey, MD
New York Infirmary
341 E 15th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (6C/50C)*
ADC 266; AA 5,780; OPV 13,785

New York University Medical Center, Program 2
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Noton Spritz, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
First Ave at E 24th St
New York NY 10010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Luke’s Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
A Gregory Jameson, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
429 W 56th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (6C/33C)*
ADC 199; AA 4,491; OPV 25,412

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Current, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (3C/39C)*
ADC 273; AA 4,656; OPV 56,000
NEW YORK cont’d

New York cont’d

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
E Lovell Becker, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (23C/8C*)
ADC 261; AA 5,766; OPV 28,084

Cabrini Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Angelo Taranta, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19 St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (19C/4C*)
ADC 236; AA 6,681; OPV 13,098

Carnell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Charles T Christian, MD
Ralph L Kaushal, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 58th St
New York NY 10022
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (27C/4C*)
ADC 385; AA 13,616; OPV 127,376

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Reichman, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
1919 Madison Ave
New York NY 10035
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 3,697; OPV 19,968

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Gorlin, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (23C/7C*)
ADC 326; AA 8,877; OPV 109,097

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Karl P Adler, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1501 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (20C/0C*)
ADC 112; AA 4,414; OPV 50,473

New York University Medical Center, Program 1
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Sam J Farber, MD
Bellevue Hospital Center
First Ave & 27th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 59 (22C/0C*)
ADC 299; AA 8,328; OPV 15,134

Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
Program Director:
Thomas O Morris, MD
the Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
522 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (26C/26C*)
ADC 235; AA 7,874; OPV 141,641

St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Richard F Grady, MD
St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/0C*)
ADC 154; AA 3,899; OPV 27,861

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
James T Mazzara, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (12C/0C*)
ADC 224; AA 6,066; OPV 32,966

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Milford Fulop, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Palhem Pkwy South & Eastchester
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 71 (24C/2C*)
ADC 320; AA 9,688; OPV 75,131

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical College of Brooklyn and Queens
St Mary’s of the Assumption College
Program Director:
Joseph Schluger, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (15C/6C*)
ADC 290; AA 6,513; OPV 13,356

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Gaccio, MD
Lutheran Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 58th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (6C/11C*)
ADC 190; AA 3,478; OPV 57,626

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital Residency Program 2 (Social Medicine)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jo Boulford, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
3412 Bainbridge Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 172,975

New York (Brooklyn)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Taubman, MD
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (16C/28C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,100; OPV 25,342

New York (Staten Island)
State Island Hospital
State Island Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas G McGinn, MD
State Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (13C/33C*)
ADC 200; AA 6,079; OPV 7,730

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
P Harvey Chase, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (20C/30C*)
ADC 222; AA 7,022; OPV 18,000

New York (Bronx)
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Gomprecht, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10465
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 0; OPV 36,821

New York (Brooklyn)
5 U N Y Downstate Medical Center
5 U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Brooklyn Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Donald E Wilson, MD
5 U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 127 (50C/4C*)
ADC 304; AA 6,678; OPV 30,526

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Hospital
Booth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joe H Dweik, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
54-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (22C/40C*)
ADC 175; AA 5,500; OPV 6,700

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Burton D Cohen, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (6C/50C*)
ADC 297; AA 8,308; OPV 62,652

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Alan F. Lyon, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (14C/16C*)
ADC 896; AA 9,712; OPV 18,704

Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
Program Director: Sheldon J. Bleicher, MD
Brooklyn-Cumberland Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (57C/23C*)
ADC 309; AA 9,749; OPV 33,881

Conway Island Hospital
Conway Island Hospital
Program Director: Sandor A. Friedman, MD
Conway Island Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
2601 Ocean Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (21C/10C*)
ADC 163; AA 5,185; OPV 0

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: L. H. Pedersen, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Internal Med
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11365
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (18C/9C*)
ADC 178; AA 4,000; OPV 15,530

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director: Robert T. Tocci, MD
Jamaica Hospital, Dept of Medicine
Van Wyck Expwy & 89th Ave
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (10C/9C*)
ADC 131; AA 2,360; OPV 7,550

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Mohammad Zahir, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Rutland Rd and E 49th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (14C/6C*)
ADC 195; AA 3,740; OPV 7,240

New York (Forest Hills)
La Guardia Hospital
La Guardia Hospital
Program Director: Morris J. Jampol, MD
La Guardia Hospital
102-01 68th Rd
New York (Forest Hills) NY 11371
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/10C*)
ADC 125; AA 3,840; OPV 14,154

New York (Bronx)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Gerhard Treser, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (22C/29C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,212; OPV 94,268

New York (The Bronx)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Edward Meiklem, MD
Long Is. Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Med
207-05 76th Ave
New York (The Bronx) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (15C/39C*)
ADC 352; AA 5,325; OPV 74,922

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director: David C. Kob, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/20C*)
ADC 303; AA 7,705; OPV 18,820

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director: William H. Becker, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Internal Medicine
508 8th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (15C/28C*)
ADC 240; AA 4,734; OPV 44,172

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center, Program I
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director: James M. Kow, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 207th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 122 (40C/82C*)
ADC 290; AA 8,161; OPV 133,500

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director: Stanley W. Rocker, MD
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst, Dept of Internal Med
76-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (20C/6C*)
ADC 192; AA 6,129; OPV 45,369

New York (Bronx)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director: Herbert Mark, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dept of Internal Med
130 W Kingsbridge Rd
New York NY 10468
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (15C/22C*)
ADC 195; AA 10,860; OPV 16,241

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director: Dennis J. Bloomfield, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
385 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (13C/18C*)
ADC 195; AA 5,988; OPV 43,330

U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
Program Director: Anthony N. Damato, MD
Dept of Medicine
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/10C*)
ADC 250; AA 3,900; OPV 22,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director: Vincent J. Adams, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
354 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (10C/17C*)
ADC 256; AA 12,725; OPV 4,762

Rochester
Geneseo Hospital
Geneseo Hospital
Program Director: Ann L. Ureli, MD
Geneseo Hospital
224 Alexander St
Rochester NY 14607
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C*)
ADC 146; AA 5,293; OPV 6,000

St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director: Wayne A. Wallace, MD
St Mary's Hospital
89 Genesee St
Rochester NY 14611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (10C/9C*)
ADC 130; AA 3,400; OPV 4,542

Highland Hospital of Rochester
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: John R. Jannike, MD
Highland Hospital of Rochester
South & Bellevue Dr
Rochester NY 14620
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/9C*)
ADC 86; AA 2,876; OPV 5,669

Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director: Donald R. Bondiel, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (13C/31C*)
ADC 153; AA 4,414; OPV 12,566

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director: William L. Morgan, Jr, MD
Richard B. Hornick, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (18C/38C*)
ADC 154; AA 5,377; OPV 27,937
NEW YORK cont’d

University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Genesee Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Monroe Community Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Rudolph J. Napodano, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O B 702
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (20C/10C*)
ADC 641; AA 21,577; OPV 78,374

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Harry W Fritte, Jr, MD
Health Science Center, Dept of Int Med
Level 16, Rm 202
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (20C/24C*)
ADC 182; AA 5,270; OPV 101,456

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Donald C Blair, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (20C/24C*)
ADC 271; AA 6,387; OPV 27,004

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Richard D Levens, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Int Medicine
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (14C/14C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,138; OPV 27,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
John F Rogers, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
3035 Old Clinic Building
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (28C/28C*)
ADC 145; AA 6,570; OPV 47,209

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Med Ctr and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Maxwell M McColl, MD
Dept of Medicine
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/5C*)
ADC 182; AA 8,101; OPV 14,265

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
James W Wyngaard, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3703
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 97 (36C/61C*)
ADC 404; AA 14,780; OPV 139,340

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jack D McCue, MD
Moses Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/8C*)
ADC 181; AA 6,974; OPV 6,000

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals Hospital
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene D Furth, MD
Department of Internal Medicine
East Carolina University Sch of Med
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/14C*)
ADC 105; AA 5,475; OPV 5,526

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Emile E Werk, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Med
2131 S 17th St -
Wilmington NC 28401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/10C*)
ADC 132; AA 6,586; OPV 8,640

Winston-Salem
 Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph E Johnson 3rd, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (18C/40C*)
ADC 212; AA 9,153; OPV 8,463

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)
Dakota Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert R Tignor, MD
Univ of North Dakota Education Center
1919 Elm St, N
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)
ADC 406; AA 14,293; OPV 94,093

OHIO

Akron
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
James S Tan, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/18C*)
ADC 151; AA 5,652; OPV 6,183

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
Harvey M Friedman, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)
ADC 147; AA 5,888; OPV 19,209

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ramendra L Dasvarma, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
444 N Main St
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/10C*)
ADC 183; AA 6,437; OPV 6,073

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard P Levy, MD
Canton Medical Education Foundation, inc
2600 6th St, SW
Canton OH 44710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (9C/18C*)
ADC 416; AA 15,283; OPV 14,803

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Martin Goldberg, MD
University of Cincinnati, Dept of Internal Med
231 Bethesda Ave, Rm 6065 M S B
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/40C*)
ADC 201; AA 8,213; OPV 46,191

Hospitals
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
A William Schreiner, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/17C*)
ADC 155; AA 5,653; OPV 2,883

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas A Saladin, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (6C/21C*)
ADC 180; AA 5,176; OPV 6,000

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
E Gordon Margolin, MD
Jewish Hospital
3000 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8C/24C*)
ADC 280; AA 9,700; OPV 6,401

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN INTERNAL MEDICINE

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp
Program Director: James R. Darby, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
3395 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 60 (16C/4C)*
ADC 152; AA 4,592; OPV 49,421

Columbus
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director: Donald J. Vincenzi, MD
Riverside Methodist Hospital
3535 Clentamy Rd
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 30 (10C/10C)*
ADC 210; AA 6,439; OPV 2,474

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Program Director: James N. Pramut, MD
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
793 W State St
Columbus OH 43222
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C)*
ADC 322; AA 10,709; OPV 4,893

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: Earl N. Merz, MD
Ohio State University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave, UH-N, 1018
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 56 (22C/22C)*
ADC 262; AA 8,435; OPV 39,452

Dayton
Wyatt State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 7
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Miami Valley Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director: A Robert Davies, MD
Wyatt State University School of Medicine
Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C)*
ADC 441; AA 0; OPV 21,294

Wyatt State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Miami Valley Hospital
Program Director: Barrett H. Sutton, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
Ona Wyoming St
Dayton OH 45409
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 13 (4C/4C)*
ADC 207; AA 7,541; OPV 9,280

Kettering
Wyatt State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director: Albert A. Busby, MD
Kettering Medical Center
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering OH 45429
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 19 (6C/6C)*
ADC 203; AA 7,050; OPV 11,014

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo OH
Program Director: Patrick J. Murov, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10006, Dept of Med
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 36 (12C/12C)*
ADC 5; AA 0; OPV 0

Wright-Patterson AFB
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director: Col George W. Meyer, MD
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C)*
ADC 89; AA 1,515; OPV 69,215

Youngstown
Northwestern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 5
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Charles E. Wilking, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Park & Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44505
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 32 (12C/12C)*
ADC 170; AA 8,500; OPV 8,100

Northwestern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 6
Youngstown Hospital Association
Program Director: William H. Burn, Jr, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 26 (6C/6C)*
ADC 316; AA 10,864; OPV 15,869

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: M. Dawne Andrews, MD
Univ of Okla College of Medicine
P O B 26501
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 78 (26C/26C)*
ADC 225; AA 21,000; OPV 102,000

Tulsa
Oral Roberts University School of Medicine Program
City of Faith, Medical and Research Center
St John Medical Center
Program Director: George W. Moore, MD
Oral Roberts Univ School of Medicine
7777 S Lewis
Tulsa OK 74117
Length: 3 Year(s);
Total Positions: 22 (6C/6C)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Allentown Hospital
Program Director:
Dean F Dimick, MD
Allentown Hospital Association
1627 Chest St
Allentown PA 18102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/2C)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Bethlehem
Temple University-St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program
St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem
Program Director:
William D Repper, MD
St Luke's of Bethlehem
801 Ostrum St
Bethlehem PA 18015
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/2C)*
ADC 210; AA 7,932; OPV 33,188

Brnn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hosp
Program Director:
John T Issepé, MD
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Bryn Mawr PA 19010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/2C)*
ADC 181; AA 5,823; OPV 6,074

Davilville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Albertini, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Danville PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C)*
ADC 148; AA 6,289; OPV 60,625

Easton
Easton Hospital
-Easton Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Reilin, MD
Easton Hospital
21st & Lehight Sts
Easton PA 18042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/2C)*
ADC 160; AA 5,384; OPV 44,204

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital
Harrisburg Hospital
Program Director:
A Thomas Andrews, MD
Harrisburg Hospital
S Front St
Harrisburg PA 17101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/2C)*
ADC 168; AA 4,932; OPV 11,448

Polyciinic Medical Center
-Polyciinic Medical Center
Program Director:
David Schlossberg, MD
Polyciinic Medical Center
P O B 3410
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/2C)*
ADC 229; AA 6,727; OPV 3,659

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Graham H Jeffries, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Pennsylvania State Univ
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C)*
ADC 63; AA 3,215; OPV 21,145

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John B Harley, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/2C)*
ADC 140; AA 5,767; OPV 1,776

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital
Mc Keesport Hospital
Program Director:
Louis D Meta, MD
Mc Keesport Hospital
1500 5th Ave
Mc Keesport PA 15132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (6C/0C)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Philadelphia
Episcopal Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Jacob Zatzchek, MD
Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/0C)*
ADC 12; AA 3,479; OPV 16,777

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Donald Kays, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300-Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (24C/0C)*
ADC 230; AA 12,711; OPV 90,930

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Norman N Cohen, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Limericktown Ave & Bally Rd
Darby PA 19023
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/0C)*
ADC 310; AA 8,607; OPV 6,300

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Allen R Myers, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (22C/0C)*
ADC 310; AA 5,000; OPV 24,556

Pennsylvania

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
Program Director:
F Daniel Duffy, MD
Dept of Internal Med
2808 S Sheridan Rd
Tulsa OK 74129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (12C/4C)*
ADC 451; AA 23,952; OPV 14,000

Oregon
Portland
Emancip Hospital
(Financial Hospital)
Program Director:
Tony M Andrews, MD
Emancip Hospital
2801 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland OR 97227
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C)*
ADC 150; AA 5,500; OPV 4,000

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen R Jones, MD
Good Samaritan Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Int Med
2222 N W Lovejoy, Ste 350
Portland OR 97210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (7C/4C)*
ADC 395; AA 5,361; OPV 11,000

Providence Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
Program Director:
David G Gilbert, MD
Providence Medical Center
700 NE 47th Ave
Portland OR 97213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (6C/6C)*
ADC 315; AA 7,488; OPV 7,411

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth E Melvin, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
9205 SW Barnes Rd
Portland OR 97225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/2C)*
ADC 38; AA 2,164; OPV 1,333

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
George A Porter, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
Dept of Medicine
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 75 (25C/25C)*
ADC 240; AA 29,836; OPV 12,100

Pennsylvania

Abington
Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
W Bernard Kintlaw, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Abington PA 19001
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (9C/5C)*
ADC 218; AA 6,360; OPV 3,161

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont'd
Philadelphia cont'd

> Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Frank D Gray, Jr, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1025 Walnut St, Rm 801-B
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 69 (OC/OC*)
AD 740; AA 16,643; OPV 6,772

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northorn Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director:
Herbert S Waxman, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York & Talbot Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 58 (20/OC/OC*)
AD 290; AA 8,500; OPV 25,300

Graduate Hospital
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Kimbel, MD
Graduate Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19144

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (OC/OC*)
AD 145; AA 5,000; OPV 34,601

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Cooper-Chester Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard A Miller, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (232/OC/OC*)
ADC 318; AA 55,842; OPV 181,048

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Michael A Manko, MD
Lankenau Hospital
Lancaster & City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (7C/5C/5*)
AD 195; AA 6,949; OPV 14,306

Pennsylvania hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
J Edwin Wood 3rd, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (7C/3C/5*)
ADC 124; AA 3,749; OPV 10,432

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-Univ Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
Pater Flsh, MD
Presbyterian-Univ Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (9C/4C/4*)
AD 140; AA 5,334; OPV 15,054

University of Pennsylvania affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Laurence E Entey, MD
Dept of Medicine, Box 706
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (35C/OC/OC*)
AD 237; AA 4,584; OPV 30,000

Pittsburgh
Allentown General Hospital
Allentown General Hospital
Program Director:
Claude P Layen, MD
Allentown General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/OC/OC*)
AD 245; AA 8,347; OPV 20,291

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Charles R Wilson, Jr, MD
Dept of Internal Med
4400 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/OC/OC*)
AD 270; AA 8,500; OPV 15,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, Program 1
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Gerald S Leyev, MD
Hosp of the Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
3550 Terrace St, 1200 Scale Hill
Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (31C/OC/OC*)
ADC 386; AA 25,023; OPV 39,444

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh, Program 2
*Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Troer, MD
*Monteflora Hospital
14595th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (16C/OC/OC*)
AD 202; AA 7,957; OPV 9,977

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Frank J Luparello, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15C/OC/OC*)
AD 247; AA 8,657; OPV 11,387

Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
William M Cooper, MD
Shadyside Hospital
5230 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC/OC*)
AD 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
Elmer J Holzinger, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St & Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (7C/5C/5*)
AD 215; AA 5,366; OPV 7,552

Reading
*Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
E A Hildren, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
6th Ave & sponge St
Reading PA 19603

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC/OC*)
AD 561; AA 26,090; OPV 61,382

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce R Mackin, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18640

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC/OC*)
AD 142; AA 4,440; OPV 90,026

Scranton
Scranton-Temple Residency Program
Mersey Hospital
Moses Taylor Hospital
Program Director:
Robert R Wright, MD
Dept of Internal Med
747 Madison Ave
Scranton PA 18510

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/OC/OC*)
AD 15; AA 3,000; OPV 1,500

Wilkes-Barre
Northeastern Pennsylvania Affiliate Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Program Director:
Charles L Vassallo, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
1111 E End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre PA 18711

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC/OC*)
ADC 812; AA 19,053; OPV 20,505

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Fred W Kephart, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/OC/OC*)
AD 176; AA 7,489; OPV 7,276

PUERTO RICO
Bayamon
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau
Regional Hospital Dr Ramon Ruiz Arnau
Program Director:
Jorge D Ors Rivera, MD
Dept of Internal Med
Laurel Ave-Santa Juanita
Bayanun PR 00919

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (10C/OC/OC*)
AD 70; AA 1,000; OPV 15,000

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael A Baquero, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Dept of Internal Medicine
Caguas PR 00703

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/OC/OC*)
AD 318; AA 14,708; OPV 170,027

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
José Ramirez Rivera, MD
Department of internal Medicine
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez PR 00701

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/OC/OC*)
AD 56; AA 1,747; OPV 22,069

>Information Not Provided
AD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PUERTO RICO cont’d

Ponce
Damas Hospital
Damas Hospital
Program Director:
Felix M Cortes, MD
Hospital De Damas
Ponce By Pass
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,313; OPV 4,560

Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Hector R Rodriguez-Estease, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
P O Box 1306
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/2C*)
ADC 117; AA 3,407; OPV 28,902

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Jose Eugenio Lopez, MD
San Juan City Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OCC/OC*)
ADC 89; AA 2,725; OPV 14,369

University District Hospital
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Mario R Garcia-Palmieri, MD
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00921
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (18C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
Va Med and Regional Office Ctr
G P O Box 4867 Bo Monacillos
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 4
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mirilo G Baldini, MD
Memorial Hospital
Dept of Medicine
Pawtucket RI 02860
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 1
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
Herbert C Lichtman, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (16C/OC*)
ADC 104; AA 2,670; OPV 28,338

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Milton W Hamolsky, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (22C/OC*)
ADC 219; AA 6,495; OPV 8,514

Brown University Affiliated Hospitals Program 3
Roger Williams General Hospital
Program Director:
Paul Calabresi, MD
Roger Williams General
825 Chalkstone Ave
Providence RI 02908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (12C/3C*)
ADC 191; AA 8,123; OPV 21,575

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
John H Johnson, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (29C/OC*)
ADC 256; AA 7,026; OPV 201,157

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J O Neal Humphries, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harbin St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
William W Pryor, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
ADC 202; AA 7,832; OPV 12,323

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Royal C Johnson Veterans Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony G Salem, MD
University of South Dakota, Dept of Internal Med
1917 W 5th
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine
Chattanooga Campus
 Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
H Verdain Barnes, MD
Univ of Tennessee Coll of Med, Dept of Internal Med
921 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC*)
ADC 134; AA 5,770; OPV 11,200

Johnson City
East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals
Johnson City Medical Center Hospital
Bristol Memorial Hospital
Holston Valley Community Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home)
Program Director:
J Kelly Smith, MD
East Tennessee State University
Box 21, 160 A
Johnson City TN 37601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (18C/OC*)
ADC 195; AA 6,850; OPV 23,225

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Medical Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Alfred D Beasley, MD
University of Tenn Memorial Research Ctr & Hospital
1924 Alcoa Highway, U-28
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/OC*)
ADC 150; AA 7,200; OPV 6,256

Memphis
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
Reed G Baskin, MD
Methodist Hospital
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
ADC 317; AA 12,501; OPV 2,124

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Parvis Minor, Jr, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38144
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (8C/OC*)
ADC 631; AA 18,148; OPV 120,400

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
City of Memphis Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowld Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Gene H Stollerman, MD
University of Tenn College of Medicine
Dept of Medicine
Memphis TN 38160
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (24C/OC*)
ADC 403; AA 12,677; OPV 63,258

Nashville
Huthbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Huthbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director:
Edward E Mays, MD
Geo W Huthbard Hospital, Dept of Internal Med
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/OC*)
ADC 67; AA 1,769; OPV 18,550

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Grant W Liddle, MD
Vanderbilt University, Dept of Medicine
23rd & Garland
Nashville TN 37223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 96 (34C/OC*)
ADC 882; AA 25,822; OPV 86,425

Note: Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Melvin J. Spicer, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso TX 79935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (10/C0/C0*)
ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,020

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at El Paso
El Paso (Texas Tech University)
Program Director:
Dr. Stuart M. Polly, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5/C0/C0*)
ADC 41; AA 1,842; OPV 11,669

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Dr. W P Deiss, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Med Branch-Harbor, Dept of Internal Med
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (22/C0/C0*)
ADC 68; AA 0; OPV 0

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County HOSP Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County HOSP Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Edward D. L. Lynch, MD
Baylor College of Medicine B-501
6565 Fannin
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 149 (53/C0/C0*)
ADC 763; AA 31,284; OPV 1,254,077

University of Texas at Houston: Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Martin N. Ruban, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20768
Houston TX 77225
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (24/C0/C0*)
ADC 167; AA 5,254; OPV 35,300

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
Dr. A W Holmer, MD
Texas Tech Univerity Health Sciences Center
Dept of Internal Medicine
Lubbock TX 79494
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6/C0/C0*)
ADC 40; AA 1,132; OPV 7,926

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ronald R Blancoc, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14/C0/C0*)
ADC 190; AA 7,680; OPV 511,843

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Dr. Marvin Forland, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 78 (22/C0/C0*)
ADC 228; AA 8,142; OPV 153,000

Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert Lordon, MD
Willford Hall Medical Center/SG H M, Dept of Medicine
Lackland A F B
San Antonio TX 75000
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (22/C0/C0*)
ADC 232; AA 6,501; OPV 32,472

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Dr. Charles Welsh, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12/C0/C0*)
ADC 149; AA 11,652; OPV 104,153

Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
G Michael Vincent, MD
LDS Hospital
3501 40th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (6/C0/C0*)
ADC 100; AA 5,515; OPV 5,901

University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
William D. Odele, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
51 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (12/C0/C0*)
ADC 57; AA 2,727; OPV 12,865

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Champlain Valley Physicians Hosp Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harry N Beatty, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (9/C0/C0*)
ADC 108; AA 4,389; OPV 39,090

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University of Virginia hospital
Program Director:
Dr. Edward W. Hooks, MD
Univ of Virginia Hosp, Dept of Med Med
Box 466
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (18/C0/C0*)
ADC 166; AA 4,400; OPV 67,500

VERMONT
VIRGINIA cont'd

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hospital-Norfolk Gen Division
De Paul Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:
Kenneth H Hyatt, MD
Dept of Internal Med
600 Graham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 68 (20/C/86*)
ADC 350; AA 4; OPV 18,000

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Cpt Michael E Bohan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6/C/OC*)
ADC 76; AA 4,105; OPV 115,357

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Harold Fallin, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 663, M C V Station
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 38 (18/42/OC*)
ADC 450; AA 14,567; OPV 75,000

Roanoke
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals Program 2
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:
Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD
W E Rawe, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital
P O B 13837
Roanoke VA 24003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (12/C/OC*)
ADC 291; AA 9,533; OPV 47,460

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)

Program Director:
James F Waiace, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Medicine
1595 NE Pacific St
Seattle WA 98105

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 113 (39/DC/OC*)
ADC 420; AA 0; OPV 180,000

Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital

Program Director:
James W Benson, Jr, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
P O Box 1930
Seattle WA 98111

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (7/C/OC*)
ADC 112; AA 6,340; OPV 155,059

Spokane
Spokane Program
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Deaconess Hospital

Program Director:
Patrick O Tuccinico, MD
T A F C-6, Dept of Internal Med
W 101 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99202

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert B Gibbons, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (10/OC/OC*)
ADC 96; AA 3,907; OPV 118,036

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division

Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:
Warren Point, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 Maccorkie Ave
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 26 (10/OC/OC*)
ADC 287; AA 10,663; OPV 4,516

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)

Program Director:
Maurice A Mufson, MD
Dept of Internal Medicine
Marshall University School of Med
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (7/C/OC*)
ADC 227; AA 8,618; OPV 27,685

WV gantw
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
Robert H Waldman, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Department of Internal Medicine
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 25 (8/OC/OC*)
ADC 102; AA 4,229; OPV 36,717

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center

Ohio Valley Medical Center

Program Director:
Jeffrey S Shultz, MD
Department of Internal Med
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/OC/OC*)
ADC 118; AA 3,864; OPV 3,642

WASHINGTON

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Med Foum-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp

Program Director:
Edwin L Overholts, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation, Ltd
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/C/OC*)
ADC 152; AA 7,067; OPV 126,428

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr

Program Director:
Donald R Harkness, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 76 (20/C/86*)
ADC 1,091; AA 43,679; OPV 101,104

Marshallfield
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Marshallfield Clinic of St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital

Program Director:
George E Magnin, MD
Marshallfield Clinic
1020 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (6/C/OC*)
ADC 173; AA 7,013; OPV 150,590

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (West)

Program Director:
Daniel J McCarty, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Internal Med
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 92 (33/C/OC*)
ADC 440; AA 14,500; OPV 59,000

University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals, Program 3

Mount Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard E Riebelbach, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
950 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (14/OC/OC*)
ADC 135; AA 13,410; OPV 91,450

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
LT Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keester
Keester A F MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10/OC/OC*)
ADC 80; AA 2,784; OPV 70,085

Keesler A F B
U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:
LT Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keester
Keester A F MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10/OC/OC*)
ADC 80; AA 2,784; OPV 70,085

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler A F B
U S A F Medical Center

U S A F Medical Center Keesler

Program Director:
LT Col Paul W Farrell, MD
Dept of Medicine/G H M
U S A F Medical Center Keester
Keester A F MS 39534

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10/OC/OC*)
ADC 80; AA 2,784; OPV 70,085
OHIO

Wright-Patterson AFB
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Col George W Meyer, MD
U S A F Medical Center/S G H M
Dept of Medicine
Wright-Patterson AFB OH 45433
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (60/0/10)*
ADC 69; AA 1,815; OPV 59,215

SAN ANTONIO

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert Lordon, MD
Wilford Hall Medical Center/S G H M, Dept of Medicine
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (20/20/10)*
ADC 221; AA 5,601; OPV 32,472

UNITED STATES ARMY

SAN FRANCISCO

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Eugene P Flannery, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10/20/0)*
ADC 98; AA 1,957; OPV 132,399

COLORADO

Aurora Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert G Claypool, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (10/10/0)*
ADC 140; AA 15,463; OPV 152,113

D.C.

Washington Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel B Kimbel, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Washington DC 20011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (16/36/0)*
ADC 170; AA 4,667; OPV 87,500

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col David R Haburczak, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0/0/10)*
ADC 75; AA 4,556; OPV 53,312

HAWAII

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James E Hastings, MD
Trainer Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/16/0)*
ADC 94; AA 5,265; OPV 153,584

TEXAS

E/PASO

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Malcolm J Spencer, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
El Paso TX 79935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10/20/0)*
ADC 355; AA 17,342; OPV 830,020

San Antonio

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ronald R Bland, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14/28/0)*
ADC 190; AA 7,890; OPV 511,843

WASHINGTON

Tacoma

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col B Higginbotham, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
P O B 177
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8/18/0)*
ADC 90; AA 3,907; OPV 119,038

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt SR Sandif, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Oakland, CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/8/0)*
ADC 66; AA 2,183; OPV 50,924

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Michael P Forbes, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15/30/0)*
ADC 124; AA 5,459; OPV 218,425

MARYLAND

Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt I Levin Paul Georges, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (24/14/0)*
ADC 90; AA 2,414; OPV 96,631

VIRGINIA

Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Michael E Bohart, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/16/0)*
ADC 76; AA 4,103; OPV 115,357

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
USPHS Hospital Service Hospital (San Francisco)
USPHS Hospital Service Hospital
Program Director:
Larry W Sallee, MD
USPHS Hospital Service Hospital
15th Ave and Lake St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/12/0)*
ADC 112; AA 2,539; OPV 71,207

MARYLAND

Baltimore
USPHS Hospital Service Hospital, Baltimore
USPHS Hospital Service Hospital
Program Director:
Vivie Kline, MD
USPHS Hospital Service Hospital
7000 Wyanak Park Dr
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6/9/0)*
ADC 64; AA 2,500; OPV 32,466

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles

Veterans Administration Westwood Medical Center
VA Los Angeles Med Ctr
Program Director:
Jeffrey E Galpin, MD
VA Los Angeles Hospital Center (691/111)
Wilshire and Sawtelle Bvds
Los Angeles CA 90025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 57 (15/42/0)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Michael C Geakas, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Internal Medicine
150 Murri Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (11/20/0)*
ADC 295; AA 13,600; OPV 146,000

D.C.

Washington

Veterans Admin Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
James E Finkenstaedt, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
50 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20422
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (14/25/0)*
ADC 273; AA 5,230; OPV 40,260

**Information Not Provided**

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Armand Littman, MD
V A Medical Center
Dept of Medicine
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (21C/OC*)
ADC 370; AA 13,715; OPV 62,150

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office Center (San Juan)
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Manuel Martinez-Maldonado, MD
Va Med and Regional Office Ctr
O P O Box 4887 Bo Manacillos
San Juan PR 00939
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
ADC 188; AA 9,956; OPV 17,814

8. NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Griffith R Harsh, 3rd, MD
Univ of Alabama Hosps, Dept of Neurosurgery
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADC 58; AA 2,148; OPV 4,291

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hospi Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Stevenson Flanigan, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADC 40; AA 917; OPV 5,174

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
» U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
U.C.L.A. Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Los Angeles City/Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
W Eugene Stern, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/OC*)
ADC 49; AA 1,461; OPV 3,205

University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martin H Weiss, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/OC*)
ADC 100; AA 2,390; OPV 2,800

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
John A Kusske, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
101 City Ctr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADC 57; AA 1,245; OPV 2,016

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WASHINGTON

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Washington University Hospital
Children's National Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:
Hugo V. Rizzoli, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington, DC 20037

Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADE: 130; AA: 3,127; OPV: 6,803

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:
Alfred L. Lusins, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoi Rd, NW
Washington, DC 20007

Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADE: 48; AA: 791; OPV: 3,712

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Eugene O. George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Washington, DC 20012

Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADE: 62; AA: 1,669; OPV: 2,770

GAINEVILLE

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A. Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:
Albert L. Rhinot, Jr, MD
Univ of Florida Health, Dept of Neurosurgery
Box 365
Gainesville FL 32610

Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADE: 53; AA: 1,458; OPV: 4,269

MIAMI

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jamaica Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:
Hubert L. Rosomoff, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine
P.O. Box 016090
Miami FL 33101

Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADE: 53; AA: 1,023; OPV: 2,170

ATLANTA

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Health System
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:
George T. Tindall, MD
Emory University Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd
Atlanta GA 30322

Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADE: 12; AA: 0; OPV: 0

GBORGIA

Atlanta

Program Director:
O. Howard Reichman, MD
Foster G McGaw Loyola University Hospital
1155 S 1st Ave
Maywood, IL 60153

Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADE: 12; AA: 0; OPV: 0

PeeKa

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine

Program Director:
Patrick W. Ewell, MD
Peoria Foundation, Dept of Neurosurgery
530 N Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61637

Length: 5 Years
Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADE: 33; AA: 650; OPV: 5,500

|Information Not Provided|
|ADE = Annual Direct Costs; AA = Annual Allowances; OPV = Annual Other Professional Visits|
INDIANA
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director: Robert L Campbell, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
1100 W Michigan St, Rm 159
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (OC/ICC)
ADC 66; AA 1,618; OPV 6,431

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director: John C Vangilder, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neurosurgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/OC)
ADC 67; AA 1,974; OPV 5,929

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director: Charles E Brackett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
33rd & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/ICC)
ADC 46; AA 758; OPV 3,298

KENTUCKY
Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Byron Young, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC)
ADC 41; AA 1,359; OPV 4,337

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director: H D Garrettson, Md, PhD
Health Sciences Center
P O Box 35800
Louisville KY 40223
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/OC)
ADC 92; AA 1,381; OPV 3,294

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: David G Kelie, MD
Louisiana State Med Ctr, Dept Neurosurgery
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC)
ADC 55; AA 1,359; OPV 5,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Veterans Admin Hlth Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: Donald E Richardson, MD
Tulane Univ Medical Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
1490 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC)
ADC 75; AA 1,800; OPV 7,597

MARYLAND
Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: Thomas B Ducker, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/ICC)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director: Don M Long, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/OC)
ADC 58; AA 1,618; OPV 4,722

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: C B Early, Md, PhD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC)
ADC 56; AA 938; OPV 3,141

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director: Nicholas T Zervas, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Frut St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/OC)
ADC 93; AA 2,102; OPV 1,289

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
How England Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director: William A Schucart, MD
New England Medical Centers Hospitals
171 Harrison Ave, Box 178
Boston MA 02111
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC)
ADC 64; AA 675; OPV 2,600

Children's Hospital Medical Center-Brighton and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Brighton and Women's Hospital
Program Director: Kealney Welch, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center, Dept Neurosurgery
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/ICC)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C mc Auley Hlth Ctr)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Program Director: Julian T Hof, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/OC)
ADC 20; AA 700; OPV 3,000

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: James A. Ausin, MD, PhD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (OC/ICC)
ADC 58; AA 1,200; OPV 4,230

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Program Director: L Murray Thomas, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield, Rm 1213
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (IC/OC)
ADC 60; AA 1,213; OPV 5,712

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Shelley W Chow, MD
Mayo Hospital/Bldg, Box 96
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/OC)
ADC 78; AA 3,250; OPV 5,500

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: T M Smith Jr, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4C/OC)
ADC 63; AA 3,247; OPV 8,409

MISSISSIPPI
Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director: Robert K Smith, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/OC)
ADC 36; AA 1,046; OPV 3,869
MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
St Lukes Hospital
Program Director:
Clark Wells, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd - N522
Columbia, MO 65212
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 622; OPV 1,310

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director:
Kenneth R Smith, Jr, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
1352 S 1st Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/4C*)
ADC 33; AA 1,236; OPV 3,150

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
Sidney Goldberg, MD
Barnes Hospital Group, Dept of Neurosurgery
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 864; OPV 5,750

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Richard L Saunders, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,020; OPV 2,600

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Robert S Bourke, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 912; OPV 0

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
SUNY at Buffalo Hospital (including Deaconess Hosp
Oiv
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
 Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Louis Bakay, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 69; AA 1,040; OPV 960

New York
Corrall Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Russell H Patterson, Jr, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 900; OPV 550

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph L Ransohoff, MD
New York Univ Med Center, Dept of Neurosurgery
550 First Ave
New York NY 10116
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Presbyterian Hospital (in the City of New York)
Presbyterian Hospital (in the City of New York)
Program Director:
Edward S Schlesinger, MD
Neurological Institute
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,288; OPV 11,316

Mount Sinai Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Leonard J Haisis, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
1176 5th Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,148; OPV 1,961

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Hugh S Wisoff, MD
A Elstacg Coll of Med, Dept of Neurosurgery
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 1,228; OPV 2,329

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Shpurt, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 710; OPV 1,450

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph V McDonagh, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 867, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 685; OPV 2,244

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Robert B Kings, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 71; AA 1,657; OPV 2,094

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
M Stephen Mahaley, Jr, MD
University of North Carolina, Div of Neurosurgery
148 Clincal Sciences Bldg, 329th
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,149; OPV 2,275

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Robert H Williams, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3807
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
ADC 76; AA 2,240; OPV 9,032

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
David L Kelly, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Neurosurgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/1C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,417; OPV 5,478

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Robert M Johnson, MD
Neuropsychiatric Institute
700 First Ave S
Fargo ND 58102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,010; OPV 1,951

OHIO

Cincinnati
Good Samaritan and Christ Hospitals Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
John A Trower, Jr, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Section Neurosurgery
3217 Clifford Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,985; OPV 1,000
Ohio cont'd

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Robert L McLaurin, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Elliott & Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/1C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
Univ Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Frank E Nelsen, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2104 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/1C*)
ADC 22; AA 880; OPV 369

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Donald F Dohn, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/3C*)
ADC 48; AA 1,220; OPV 4,020

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William E Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
416 W 10th Ave, N907
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (6C/2C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,223; OPV 3,840

Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William E Hunt, MD
Ohio State University Hospital
416 W 10th Ave, N907
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (6C/2C*)
ADC 110; AA 3,223; OPV 3,840

Oklahoma
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
St Anthony Hospital
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Michael Pollay, MD
University of Oklahoma, Dept of Neurosurgery
P O B 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,000; OPV 3,000

Oregon
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Harold D Paxton, MD
University of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 432; OPV 1,570

Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Norristown Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William A Buchheit, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 407; OPV 1,767

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Pennsylvania Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Frederick Mutnagh, MD
Thomas W Langholtz, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,315; OPV 8,453

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Croyer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry Black, MD
Hahnemann Med College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 866; OPV 5,436

Episcopal Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Henry A Grabinski, MD
, Episcopal Hospital
Front St & Leigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 661; OPV 1,359

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Jewell L Listerlinn, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
1025 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,750; OPV 3,230

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mountaineer Hospital
Pittsburgh University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Pater J Jannetta, MD
Pittsburgh University Hospital
230 Lothrop St, Rm 9402
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 122; AA 3,660; OPV 11,285

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Affairs Med and Res Ophl (San Juan)
Program Director:
Nathan Rifikison, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Neurosurgery
G P O Box 5037
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 73; AA 1,334; OPV 5,884

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Peter L Perot, JR, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 710; OPV 2,625

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals Sciences
Program
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
James T Robertson, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
68 N Pauline
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C*)
ADC 392; AA 12,647; OP 441

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
St Thomas Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
William F Meacham, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,800; OPV 3,600

Texas
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hospt/Parke-Davis Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
W Kemp Clark, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
0323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,075; OPV 3,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Howard M Eisenberg, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Neurosurgery
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,479; OPV 3.56c

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont'd

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Orth Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Univ of Texas M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
Robert G Grossman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 13 (3C/OC*)
ADC 120, AA 3,200, OPV 3,325

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
John C Story, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78229

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 7 (OC/1C*)
ADC 20, AA 1,047, OPV 3,531

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
- University of Utah Medical Center
- Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
- Primary Children's Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
Theodore S Roberts, MD
University of Utah Hospital
30 North Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADC 32, AA 980, OPV 1,388

VERMONT
Burlington
- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
- Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
Henry H Schmidius, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (OC/1C*)
ADC 0, AA 0, OPV 0

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
- University of Virginia Hospital

Program Director:
John A Jam, MD, PhD
Univ of Virginia Med Ctr. Dept of Neurosurgery
Box 212
Charlottesville VA 22903

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (OC/1C*)
ADC 68, AA 2,442, OPV 1,912

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Division
Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters

Program Director:
Joseph T McFarland, MD
Dept of Neurosurgery
607 Medical Tower
Norfolk VA 23507

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADC 86, AA 856, OPV 0

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Donald P Becker, MD
Med Coll of Virginia Hosp, Div of Neurosurgery
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (OC/1C*)
ADC 43, AA 1,010, OPV 2,239

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:
Arthur A Werth, Jr, MD
University of Washington, R1-20
RC-644 Health Sciences Bldg
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 7 (1C/1C*)
ADC 35, AA 980, OPV 2,363

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
G Robert Nugent, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Neurosurgery
Morgantown WV 26506

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (OC/1C*)
ADC 23, AA 856, OPV 2,700

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
Wisc Med Center Memo Hospital

Program Director:
Manucher J David, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H4/346
Madison WI 53792

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 7 (1C/1C*)
ADC 46, AA 1,338, OPV 2,411

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Proctor Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Milwaukee)

Program Director:
Sanford J Larson, MD
Milwaukee County Med Complex, Dept of Neurosurgery
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 1 (OC/1C*)
ADC 65, AA 1,578, OPV 4,680

UNITED STATES ARMY

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Eugene D George, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Washington DC 20012

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 62, AA 1,062, OPV 2,770

UNITED STATES NAVY

MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center

Program Director:
J B Early, MD, PhD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Neurosurgery
Bethesda MD 20814

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 56, AA 936, OPV 3,741
9. NEUROLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director: James H. Halsey, Jr, MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham, AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,138; OPV 4,500

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director: J P Mehr, MD
Univ of South Alabama College of Medicine
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile, AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 0; OPV 900

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Barrow Neurological Institute of St Joseph’s Hospital and Barrow Neurological Inst of St Joseph's Hosp & Med Ctr
Program Director: Joseph C White, Jr, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C/2C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,217; OPV 295

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Edus Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director: William A. Blevins, MD
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,577; OPV 6,567

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director: Dennis D. Lucy, Jr, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C/2C*)
ADC 21; AA 825; OPV 4,500

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director: Jeffrey A. Bounds, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C/4C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,104; OPV 4,970

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
Program Director: Leslie P Werner, MD
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 6,500

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Ctr for Hlt Sciences
Program Director: Richard D. Walter, MD
Reed Neurological Research Center
710 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/21C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 850; OPV 6,700

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director: Sherwood Davidson, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Neurology
4856 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C/1C*)
ADC 13; AA 250; OPV 9,547

Veterans Administration Center-Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director: Wallace W. Tourtellotte, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wahlnet & Sawtelle Bvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C/4C*)
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,323

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director: Arnold Sturz, MD
Univ of California, Irvine
Dept of Neurology
Irvine CA 92711
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/3C/3C*)
ADC 40; AA 850; OPV 4,400

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director: Pierre M. Brayton, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 K St, Prof Bldg, Rm 210
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C/4C/4C*)
ADC 41; AA 794; OPV 6,883

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: W C Wade, MD
University Hospital, H 815
226 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 943; OPV 7,081

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Garland E McCarty, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C/0C*)
ADC 16; AA 750; OPV 7,300

Pacific Medical Center and Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children’s Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Arthur G. Walsh, MD
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Med Ctr
P O Box 7919
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 365; OPV 258

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: Robert A. Fybrock, MD
U C San Francisco-Dept of Neurology
3700 Market St
San Francisco CA 94113
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C/5C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,639; OPV 9,047

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director: Barry H. Tharp, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology C/O8
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C/5C*)
ADC 22; AA 562; OPV 7,408

Torrance
Los Angeles County- Harbor - U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County- Harbor - U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director: Mark A. Goldberg, MD, PhD
Los Angeles County- U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 480; OPV 2,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director: James H. Austin, MD
University of Colorado General Hospital
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80292
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/4C/5C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,219; OPV 9,417

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
CONNECTICUT

Farmington
Universities of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
James O. Donaldson, MD
Univ of Conn Medical Health Center
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (6/0/0)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hosp
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Gilbert H. Glaser, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/0/6)*
ADC 64; AA 1,383; OPV 9,155

D.C.
Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
Desmond S. O'Doherty, MD
Georgetown University Hospital, Dept of Neurology
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/0/12)*
ADC 67; AA 1,317; OPV 6,360

Walter Reed Arm Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Medical Center, Washington
Program Director:
Carl H. Gundersen, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N.W., P.O. Box 223
Washington DC 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5/12/0)*
ADC 33; AA 708; OPV 14,200

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
G.F. Molinari, MD
George Washington University Hospital
501 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Don H. Wood, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave., N.W.
Washington DC 20006
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A. Swendsen Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Malvin Gaer, MD
Univ of Florida College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology, Box J236
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3/0/5)*
ADC 36; AA 705; OPV 5,000

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
PervezAnnabi, MD
Univ of Miami, Dept of Neurology
P.O. Box 19960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/0/12)*
ADC 57; AA 1,006; OPV 5,344

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent Di Carlo, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine
12901 N 20th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Herbert P. Karp, MD
Emory University, Dept of Neurology
69 Butler St, Ste
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/0/6)*
ADC 45; AA 1,173; OPV 9,499

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Joseph B. Green, MD
Dept of Neurology
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3/0/8)*
ADC 50; AA 50,691; OPV 8,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Barry G. Aronson, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/0/12)*
ADC 60; AA 1,507; OPV 6,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold L. Klawans, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0)*
ADC 30; AA 75; OPV 3,000

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Cook County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Program Director:
Charles E. Morris, MD
Chicago Medical School, Dept of Neurology
C2-01-100
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/0/6)*
ADC 28; AA 62; OPV 4,900

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med-Ctr
Program Director:
Donald H. Harker, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Superior St & Fairbanks Ct
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2/0/16)*
ADC 76; AA 1,992; OPV 8,968

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John S. Ravin, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
512 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2/0/8)*
ADC 28; AA 438; OPV 6,871

Maywood
 Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McCaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joel B. Himmelfarb, MD
St. John's Hospital, Dept of Neurology
1710 26th Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6/0/6)*
ADC 68; AA 1,563; OPV 12,475

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Kristina Kenyon, MD
Univ of Ill-Peoria Sch of Med, D'Neurosciences
127 S W Gladys Ave
Peoria IL 61605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/0/4)*
ADC 105; AA 2,654; OPV 7,300

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Mark L. Dyken, MD
Indiana University School of Medicine
110 W Michigan St, Room 125
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/0/10)*
ADC 59; AA 1,485; OPV 8,576

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Maurice W. Van Allen, MD
Dept of Neurology
2555 Carver Dr
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2/0/12)*
ADC 38; AA 1,589; OPV 9,200

*Information not provided
ADC = Average Daily Contact; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visit
KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
David W. Ziegler, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 440; OPV 3,500

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital-Baltimore City Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Guy M McKinnan, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
800 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/0C*)
ADC 96; AA 1,172; OPV 8,348

University of Maryland Hospital -
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F Mayer, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
Redwood & Green St
Baltimore, MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C*)
ADC 23; AA 461; OPV 3,973

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Donald B Calne, DM
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6620
Bethesda MD 20205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (1C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 783; OPV 4,308

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt B Bernard Pielert, MDCMC
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda, MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 677; OPV 4,488

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Robert J Feldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E Concord St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 1,800; OPV 7,000

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph B Martin, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Neurology Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 82; AA 2,512; OPV 6,491

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Larry J Embre, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 39952
Shreveport, LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Joseph A Resch, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Dept of Neurology
Minneapolis, MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (3C/6C*)
ADC 130; AA 4,334; OPV 16,388
MINNESOTA cont'd

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis),
Program Director:
David D Weisberg, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Dept Neurology (217)
54th St & 48th Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/3C*)
ADAC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700

Rochester

Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic Rochester
Program Director:
J P Whitney, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (OC/CC*)
ADAC 76; AA 3,536; OPV 26,571

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson),
Program Director:
R D Currier, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
5500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/CC*)
ADAC 36; AA 1,200; OPV 6,500

MISSOURI

Columbia

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman MMB Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
J Donald Easton, MD
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Dept of Neurology
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADAC 22; AA 725; OPV 2,645

St Louis

St Louis University School of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
Program Director:
Simon Hornstein, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1221 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/CC*)
ADAC 99; AA 2,009; OPV 5,938

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barrow Hospital
VA Med Ctr (St Louis)
Program Director:
William M Landau, MD
Barnes Hospital
4949 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (OC/CC*)
ADAC 113; AA 3,490; OPV 12,918

NEBRASKA

Omaha

Creighton-Nebraska University Health Foundation
St Joseph Hospital
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Donald R Bennett, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADAC 17; AA 2,236; OPV 4,453

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Alexander G Reeves, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADAC 40; AA 1,840; OPV 5,620

NEW JERSEY

Newark

CMOJ New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CMOJ New Jersey Medical School (Newark)
VA Med Ctr (Both Orange)
Program Director:
Stuart D Cook, MD
CMOJ New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/CC*)
ADAC 98; AA 1,106; OPV 3,927

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M Ricknett, MD
Dept of Neurology
2211 Lomas Blvd NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/OC*)
ADAC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 1,280

NEW YORK

Albany

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Kevin D Barron, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Neurology
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADAC 62; AA 1,656; OPV 2,600

Buffalo

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
William R Kinkel, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADAC 30; AA 1,655; OPV 2,992

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Children's Hospital at Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Jerry G Chutkow, MD
SUNY at Buffalo School of Medicine Dept of Neurology
3495 Bailey Ave
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/OC*)
ADAC 55; AA 1,006; OPV 6,880

East Meadow

Nassau County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Meadow)
Program Director:
Richard R Carriker, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Meadow)
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC*)
ADAC 3; AA 495; OPV 5,500

Manhasset

Cornell Cooperative Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Richard Beresford, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Neurology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADAC 30; AA 900; OPV 1,200

New York

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Joseph K Khoury, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADAC 31; AA 694; OPV 2,780

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in The City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Lewin P Rowland, MD
Columbia University, Dept of Neurology
710 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (11C/OC*)
ADAC 122; AA 2,457; OPV 12,872

Cornell Cooperative Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Fred Plum, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (5C/OC*)
ADAC 35; AA 1,179; OPV 2,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Mevin D Yeh, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (OC/CC*)
ADAC 143; AA 2,278; OPV 19,592
NEW YORK cont'd

**New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**
- Metropolitan Hospital Center
- Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Robert J Strober, MD
  - New York Medical College
  - Munger Pavilion
  - Valhalla, NY 10595

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>9 (3C/6C*)</td>
<td>ADC 05: AA 825; OPV 3,400</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New York University Medical Center**
- New York University Medical Center
- Bellevue Hospital Center
- VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

**Program Director:**
- Clark T Randt, MD
  - New York University Medical Center
  - 550 First Ave
  - New York NY 10016

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>17 (8C/9C*)</td>
<td>ADC 143: AA 1,648; OPV 93,345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New York (Bronx)**
- Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
  - Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
  - Hosp of Albert Einstein College of Medicine

**Program Director:**
- Robert Katzman, MD
  - Albert Einstein College of Medicine
  - Dept of Neurology
  - 1300 Morris Park Ave
  - New York NY 10467

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>30 (10C/20C*)</td>
<td>ADC 107: AA 2,235; OPV 19,256</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New York (New Hyde Park)**
- Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
  - Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
  - Queens Hospital Center

**Program Director:**
- Morton Nathanson, MD
  - Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
  - 270Q 76th Ave
  - New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>3 (1C/2C*)</td>
<td>ADC 30: AA 844; OPV 2,112</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**New York (Brooklyn)**
- SUNY Downstate Medical Center
  - SUNY Downstate Medical Center
  - Kings County Hospital Center
  - Program Director:
    - Roger Q Cracco, MD
      - Downstate Medical Center
      - 450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1213
      - New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>18 (7C/11C*)</td>
<td>ADC 127: AA 3,240; OPV 11,916</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)**
- VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
  - SUNY Downstate Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Iris Fletcher Morstrand, MD, PhD
      - Veterans Admin Medical Center
      - 800 Poly PI
      - New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>6 (1C/5C*)</td>
<td>ADC 98: AA 1,738; OPV 900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Rochester**
- University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
  - Strong Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- Robert J Joynt, MD
  - Univ of Rochester School of Medicine & Dentistry
  - 601 Elmwood Ave
  - Rochester NY 14642

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>9 (3C/6C*)</td>
<td>ADC 23: AA 800; OPV 1,381</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Stony Brook**
- SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
  - University Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Northport)

**Program Director:**
- Arthur D Rosen, MD
  - SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
  - L 12, Rm 320, Dept of Neurology
  - Stony Brook NY 11794

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>9 (3C/6C*)</td>
<td>ADC 25: AA 410; OPV 3,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Syracuse**
- SUNY Upstate Medical Center
  - SUNY Upstate Medical Center
  - Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

**Program Director:**
- Gilbert S Ross, MD
  - Univ Hospital of Upstate Med Ctr, Dept of Neurology
  - 750 E Adams St
  - Syracuse NY 13210

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>6 (2C/4C*)</td>
<td>ADC 46: AA 1,036; OPV 5,285</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Northern CAROLINA**

**Chapel Hill**
- North Carolina Memorial Hospital
  - North Carolina Memorial Hospital

**Program Director:**
- James N Hayward, MD
  - North Carolina Memorial Hospital
  - 751 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229 H
  - Chapel Hill NC 27514

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>9 (3C/6C*)</td>
<td>ADC 14: AA 820; OPV 6,019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Durham**
- Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Duke University Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Durham)

**Program Director:**
- Allen D Ruesch, MD
  - Duke University Medical Center
  - Box M2000
  - Durham NC 27710

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12 (4C/8C*)</td>
<td>ADC 48: AA 1,691; OPV 13,118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Winston-Salem**
- Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
  - North Carolina Baptist Hospital

**Program Director:**
- William T McLean, Jr, MD
  - North Carolina Baptist Hospital
  - 300 S Hawthorne Rd
  - Winston-Salem NC 27103

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>14 (6C/8C*)</td>
<td>ADC 28: AA 1,281; OPV 8,005</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OHIO**

**Cincinnati**
- University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
  - Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
  - Children's Hospital Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

**Program Director:**
- F J Samaha, MD
  - H T Grinvalsky, MD
  - University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
  - 4010 Medical Sciences Bldg
  - Cincinnati OH 45267

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12 (4C/8C*)</td>
<td>ADC 45: AA 1,060; OPV 7,500</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cleveland**
- Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
  - Program 1
    - University Hospitals of Cleveland
    - VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

**Program Director:**
- Robert B Daroff, MD
  - University Hospitals of Cleveland, Dept of Neurology
  - 2074 Abington Rd
  - Cleveland OH 44106

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>12 (4C/8C*)</td>
<td>ADC 18: AA 647; OPV 331</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,**
- Program 2
  - Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Hilland View Hosp

**Program Director:**
- Maurice Victor, MD
  - Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hosp
  - 3395 Scranton Rd
  - Cleveland OH 44109

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>9 (3C/6C*)</td>
<td>ADC 35: AA 771; OPV 4,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cleveland Clinic Foundation**
- Cleveland Clinic Foundation

**Program Director:**
- Anthony C Brever, MD
  - Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Neurology
  - 9600 Euclid Ave
  - Cleveland OH 44106

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>16 (4C/12C)</td>
<td>ADC 45: AA 2,000; OPV 26,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Columbus**
- Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Ohio State University Hospital
  - Children's Hospital
  - Riverside Methodist Hospital

**Program Director:**
- John R Warmolts, MD
  - Ohio State University Hospitals
  - 456 W 19th Ave, 467 Main Hall
  - Columbus OH 43210

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>9 (3C/6C*)</td>
<td>ADC 59: AA 1,862; OPV 4,002</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Toledo**
- Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
  - Medical College of Ohio Hospital
  - Mercy Hospital
  - Toledo Mental Health Center

**Program Director:**
- Anthony M Janone, MD
  - Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Dept of Neurosciences
  - Callmer Service No 10008
  - Toledo OH 43699

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>Admissions</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 years</td>
<td>7 (2C/5C)</td>
<td>ADC 36: AA 378; OPV 4,429</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
John W Nelson, MD
Univ of Okla College of Medicine
P O Box 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/2C*)
ADC 28; AA 1,461; OPV 7,252

OREGON
Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Frank V Yatsu, MD
University of Oregon Hospital, Dept of Neurology
3181 SW Sam-Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/3C/+)
ADC 8; AA 422; OPV 3,872

Pennsylvania
Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Robert W Brennan, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dev of Neurology
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C/+)
ADC 3; AA 275; OPV 1,038

Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Malter, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/2C/+)
ADC 12; AA 380; OPV 5,306

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Program Director:
A K Aubin, MD
Dept of Neurology. Hosp of the Univ of Penn-3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (3C/2C/+)
ADC 55; AA 1,180; OPV 10,800

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
Elliot M Macfall, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/2C/+)
ADC 26; AA 545; OPV 5,333

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Rosalee A Burns, MD
Medical College of Penn, Dept of Neurology
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/2C/+)
ADC 26; AA 750; OPV 2,874

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Gunter R Hasse, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Neurology
Bn & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C/+)
ADC 12; AA 239; OPV 1,080

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmingon)
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Chambers, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/2C/+)
ADC 40; AA 1,266; OPV 8,416

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Pittsburgh
Presbyterian Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Oscar M Parnes, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
322 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/2C/+)
ADC 66; AA 2,100; OPV 10,650

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Luis P Sanchez-Longo, MD
Univ District Hospital. Puerto Rico Med Ctr, Rin Piedras Station
San Juan PR 00901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C/+)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Puerto Rico

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Edward L Hogan, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/1C/+)
ADC 27; AA 1,132; OPV 5,531

TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Albert F Heik, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Neurology
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C/+)
ADC 73; AA 1,876; OPV 6,648

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Gerald M Feliciano, MD
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
121 & Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/2C/+)
ADC 35; AA 1,000; OPV 7,000

TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Robert N Rosenberg, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/3C/+)
ADC 73; AA 2,300; OPV 2,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
John R Cavanagh, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Department of Neurology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/2C/+)
ADC 17; AA 489; OPV 4,957

Houston
University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Anthony Center
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Ian J Butler, MD
University of Texas Medical School at Houston
P O Box 20308
Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/2C/+)
ADC 50; AA 1,050; OPV 4,250

Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Natl Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
R M Armstrong, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
Dept of Neurology
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (10C/10C/+)
ADC 150; AA 3,000; OPV 8,000
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN NEUROLOGY

TEXAS cont’d

San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Jerry J Tomasovic, MC
Dept of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78256
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Schwartzman, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7713 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (4C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
L W Jericho, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 13 (5C/OC*)
ADC 43; AA 1,961; OPV 5,820

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Charles M Poser, MD
University of Vermont Center for Headache
One S Prospect St
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC 16; AA 974; OPV 2,500

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
T R Johns, MD
University of Virginia School of Medicine
Box 394
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ADC 3; AA 917; OPV 5,100 *

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University Medical College of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Gary Suter, MD
Medical College of Virginia, Dept of Neurology
M CV Station, Box 998
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/4C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,368; OPV 6,963

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harringtonview Medical Center
U OF S Public Health Service Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Phillip D Swanstrom, MD, PhE
Dept of Neurology, Rm 200
University of Washington
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ADC 21; AA 1,612; OPV 6,801

WEST VIRGINIA
Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Ludwig Gutmann, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC 18; AA 561; OPV 7,659

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Henry S Schutt, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm H81570
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (3C/OC*)
ADC 31; AA 1,654; OPV 4,366

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Medical College of Wisconsin
VA Med Ctr (West)
Program Director:
Michael P McGuffin, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
9200 W Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (4C/3C*)
ADC 38; AA 11,213; OPV 14,368

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE
TEXAS
San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Jerry J Tomasovic, MC
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Dept of Neurology
San Antonio TX 78256
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

UNITED STATES ARMY
CALIFORNIA
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Garland E McCarty, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 36
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 11 (3C/OC*)
ADC 18; AA 792; OPV 7,900

D. C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl H Gunderson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
6800 Georgia Ave, N W, P O B 223
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 17 (5C/2C*)
ADC 33; AA 729; OPV 14,200

UNITED STATES NAVY
MARYLAND
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt A Bernard Fiset, Md, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Box 317
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 3 (3C/OC*)
ADC 22; AA 877; OPV 8,489

FEDERAL-OTHER
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Donald B Caine, OM
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6D20
Bethesda MD 20892
Length: 1 Year; Total Positions: 12 (12C/OC*)
ADC 36; AA 782; OPV 4,308

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION
CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Center, Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Wallace W Tourtellotte, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilmot & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 46; AA 651; OPV 3,232

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
David D Webster, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Neurology (217)
5414 S 54th St, NE
Minneapolis MN 55417
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ADC 54; AA 1,300; OPV 7,700

NEW YORK
New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Iris Fletcher-Norstrand, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
800 Polya F
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 6 (3C/OC*)
ADC 98; AA 1,736; OPV 900
10. NUCLEAR MEDICINE

ARIZONA

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director: Dennis D Patton, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
Div of Nuclear Med
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,311; IVP 20,919; TP 74

ARKANSAS

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director: Charles M Boyd, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,600; IVP 9,000; TP 50

CALIFORNIA

Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Michael Hayes, MD
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
2001 Atlantic Ave, P O Box 1428
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,124; IVP 52,126; TP 35

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director: Kenneth P Lyons, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5900 E 71st St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 10,000; IVP 24,000; TP 54

Los Angeles

 Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Alan D Waxman, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 0; IVP 0; TP 0

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Davis)
Program Director: Gerald L Denardo, MD
University of California Health Science Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,000; IVP 11,000; TP 20

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director: William L Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, U C Med Ctr, Dept/Nuclear Med
225 Dickinson St (H-738)
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,300; IVP 9,500; TP 98

San Francisco

Lettman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Col Robert J Lull, MC
Lettman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 7,892; IVP 107,575; TP 24

University of California, Program 1
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Ralph K Davies Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director: Robert S Hattnoor, MD
University of Calif Hospitals
3rd and Panama Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVP 30,000; TP 65

University of California, Program 2
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Myron Pollock, MD
San Francisco General Hosp, Div Nuclear Medicine
Bldg 100, Clinical Lab
San Francisco CA 94110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 7,430; IVP 24,804; TP 11

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director: Marvin B Green, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept/Nuclear Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 26,169; IVP 16,691; TP 23

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director: Joseph P Nagy, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Nuclear Medicine (RM Roy)
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,914; IVP 18,006; TP 39

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
325 Asbury Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director: Richard P Spencer, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (4C/0C*)
IVVP 21,132; IVP 96,006; TP 92

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director: Paul B Hofer, MD
Yale Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Nuclear Med
333 Cedar St Ctr 3032
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVP 50; TP 50

WASHINGTON

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, DC)
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director: Richard C Reba, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 32nd St
Washington DC 20037
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 9,517; IVP 54,930; TP 130

D. C.
ACCREDED RESIDENCIES IN NUCLEAR MEDICINE

D. C. cont'd

Washington cont'd

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director: John C. Kortemp, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd., NW
Washington, DC 20007
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (2C/2O/C*)
IVVP: 6,000; IVP: 18,000; TP: 65

U.S. Army Training Program
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director: Douglas Van Nostrand, MD
Walter Reed Medical Center
Chief, Nuclear Medicine Service
Washington DC 20020
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2O/C*), IVP: 12,851; IVP: 81,000; TP: 95

FLORIDA

Miami
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Alisa A. Sarafini, MD
Univ of Miami School of Med. Div/Nuclear Medicine
P.O. Box 19960
Miami, FL 33199
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C/O/C*)
IVVP: 14,119; IVP: 28,055; TP: 87

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director: William M. Smoak, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach, FL 33140
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (2C/2O/C*)
IVVP: 150,000; IVP: 13,300; TP: 100

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Program Director: Y. A. Targan, MD
Emory University Hospital, Div Nuclear Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd. NE
Atlanta, GA 30322
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C/O/C*)
IVVP: 13,322; IVP: 85,844; TP: 67

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Strahl Clinic and Hospital
Kukui Medical Center
Queens Medical Center
Program Director: Robert A. Nordskog, MD
Strahl Clinic and Hospital
• 888 S King Dr
Honolulu, HI 96819
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C/O*)
IVVP: 0; IVP: 0; TP: 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Steven M. Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2323 S Ellis Ave
Chicago, IL 60616
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C/O/C*)
IVVP: 10,344; IVP: 12,601; TP: 63

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: M. D. Cooper, MD
Univ of Chicago Hosp and Clinics, Dept Nuclear Medicine
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0O/C*)
IVVP: 0; IVP: 0; TP: 0

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Stewart H. Spies, MD
Northwestern Mem Hosp, Nuclear Medicine, W-36
250 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (2C/2O/C*)
IVVP: 7,966; IVP: 17,080; TP: 80

Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director: Ernest W. Fortham, MD
Rush Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (2C/2O/C*)
IVVP: 24,000; IVP: 100; TP: 122

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director: Erwin Kaplan, MD
Veterans Admin Med Ctr, Dept Nuclear Medicine
5th & Roosevelt
Maywood IL 60141
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 3 (2C/2O/C*)
IVVP: 9,526; IVP: 63,386; TP: 10

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director: William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Henry W. Goldman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46222
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C/O*)
IVVP: 0; IVP: 0; TP: 0

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
IA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director: Richard S. Peterson, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Radiology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C/O*)
IVVP: 7,750; IVP: 25,000; TP: 130

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
University of Kansas Hospital, Div of Nuclear Medicine
Program Director: Ralph Robinson, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C/O/C*)
IVVP: 7,483; IVP: 4,310; TP: 30

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Frank H. Deland, MD
Univ of Kentucky Med Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C/O*)
IVVP: 7,287; IVP: 7,745; TP: 89

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Henry N. Wagner, Jr., MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
2700 E Monument Street
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (2C/1O/C*)
IVVP: 11,440; IVP: 26,039; TP: 0

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director: Joseph Whiteley, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 1 (1C/1O/C*)
IVVP: 6,702; IVP: 13,284; TP: 84

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: Gerald S. Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
9000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 5620
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C/O*)
IVVP: 0; IVP: 0; TP: 0

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: Francis G. Mannapragada, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2O/C*)
IVVP: 4,800; IVP: 60,000; TP: 80

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: S. James Adelstein, MD, PhD
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (3C/3O/C*)
IVVP: 23,000; IVP: 140,000; TP: 125

> Information Not Provided
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
- H William Strauss, MD
- Massachusetts General Hospital
- Fruit St
- Boston MA 02114
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
- William H Beliniewicz, MD
  University of Michigan Hospital
  1405 E Ann St, Box 21 W430
  Ann Arbor MI 48109
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
  IVVP 7,070; IVTP 19,796; TP 54

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
- William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
- Howard J Dvorincky, MD
  William Beaumont Hospital, Dept Nuclear Medicine
  3611 W Thirteen Mile Rd
  Royal Oak MI 48072
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
  IVVP 8,684; IVTP 50,480; TP 86

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
- Merle K Lofgren, MD
  Rex B Shaver, MD
  VA Medical Center
  54th St & 48th Ave. S
  Minneapolis MN 55417
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 10,309; IVTP 20,682; TP 79

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
- Richard L Holmes, MD
  University of Missouri at Columbia
  1204 Medical Science
  Columbia MO 65201
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
  IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
VA Med Ctr John Cochran Division
Program Director:
- Richard I Donahue, MD
  James W Fletcher, MD
  St Louis University Hospitals
  1325 S Grand Blvd
  St Louis MO 63104
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 10,248; IVTP 23,577; TP 23

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Malinkrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
- Barry A Stiegler, MD
  Edward Malinkrodt Institute of Radiology
  510 S Kingshighway
  St Louis MO 63110
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
  IVVP 11,889; IVTP 77,007; TP 83

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
- Morton A Guille, MD
  University of Nebraska Medical Center
  42nd and Dewey
  Omaha NE 68105
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
  IVVP 5,000; IVTP 5,016; TP 28

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
- Robert B Chodosh, MD
  Albany Medical Center Hospital
  345 Main St
  Albany NY 12208
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
  IVVP 7,176; IVTP 51,907; TP 117

Buffalo
St Vincent’s Hospital Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo General Hospital
Program Director:
- M Donald Blagfox, MD
  Albert Einstein College of Medicine
  1300 Morris Park Ave
  New York (Bronia) NY 14051
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 8,054; IVTP 12,746; TP 34

New York
New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital/Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
- Philip Brauntstein, MD
  Marcia Rothchild, MD
  New York University Medical Center
  550 First Ave
  New York NY 10016
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
  IVVP 13,683; IVTP 24,689; TP 219

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
- Phillips Alderson, MD
  Presbyterian Hospital
  160 W 100th St
  New York NY 10023
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

—St Luke’s-Roosevelt hospital Center
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
- Richard N Fiersten, Jr, MD
  St Lukes’s Hospital Center
  425 W 113th St
  New York NY 10025
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 4,300; IVTP 12,800; TP 90

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
- Richard S Sepin, MD
  Mem Hosp/Cancer & Allied Diseases, Nuclear Med Service
  1275 York Ave
  New York NY 10021
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 10,381; IVTP 20,210; TP 82

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
- Stanley J Goldsmith, MD
  Mount Sinai Medical Center
  One Gustave L Levy Pl
  New York NY 10029
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
  IVVP 28,078; IVTP 5,094; TP 60

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
- Jerome G Jacobstein, MD
  The New York Hospital
  525 E 58th St
  New York NY 10021
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 8,175; IVTP 32,059; TP 84

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
- Ronald L Van Heerden, MD
  St Vincent’s Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Nuclear Med
  153 W 11th St
  New York NY 10011
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 8,054; IVTP 12,746; TP 34

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
- Joseph J Cesaroni, MD
  Albert Einstein College of Medicine
  1300 Morris Park Ave
  New York (Bronx) NY 14051
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
  IVVP 18,956; IVTP 26,217; TP 144

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
- Joseph L Casabonne, MD
  Long Island College Hospital
  340 Henry St
  New York (Brooklyn) NY 11207
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 4,249; IVTP 10,406; TP 27

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Program Director:
- Lester M Levy, MD
  Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
  Dept of Nuclear Medicine
  New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
- Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
  IVVP 5,993; IVTP 5,689; TP 92
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Staten Island)
U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
U S Public Hth Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Program Director:
Hsin-Wen Ju, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanderbuilt Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 4,852; IVTP 20,941; TP 11

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Moncef L. Marayni, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
100 Poly PI
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11209
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 43,668; IVTP 10,122; TP 19

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Walton W. Shreve, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Middletown Rd
Northport NY 11768
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVVP 11,750; IVTP 15,400; TP 65

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. O'Mara, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Med
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVVP 5,100; IVTP 175; TP 25

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
J W Bean, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVVP 4,888; IVTP 219; TP 48

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William H. McCartney, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept of Radiology (Imaging)
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (0C/1C*)
IVVP 12,000; IVTP 25,000; TP 60

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
R. Edward Coleman, MD
Duke Univ Med Center, Sect of Nuclear Med
Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVVP 11,000; IVTP 64,000; TP 169

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J. Cowan, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Dep of Nuclear Medicine
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
IVVP 8,000; IVTP 22,000; TP 130

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Edward B. Sibbersten, MD
Radiology Laboratory
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
IVVP 16,245; IVTP 30,425; TP 117

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
John O. Olsen, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Carl W. Smith, MD
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
P O Box 26307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
G. T Krishnamurthy, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3716 SW S Waverly Hosp Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/1C*)
IVVP 27,761; IVTP 65,936; TP 80

Pennsylvania

Hershey
Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Sheldon Baun, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/2C*)
IVVP 0; IVTP 0; TP 0

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Chan H Park, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVVP 8; IVTP 0; TP 0

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Millard D. Croll, MD
Hahnemann Med Coll and Hosp, Dept Nuclear Medicine
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
IVVP 6,378; IVTP 2,496; TP 46

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Leon S. Malmud, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVVP 6,964; IVTP 1,962; TP 74

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospitals of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Abass Alavi, MD
Department of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (3C/0C*)
IVVP 14,892; IVTP 19,890; TP 93

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert H. Issacs, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVVP 9,686; IVTP 32,545; TP 83

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Administr Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Julio V. Rivera, MD
Veterans Admin Regional Office Center
G P O Box 4867
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVVP 7,552; IVTP 4,538; TP 42

Puerto Rico

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Maria G. Buse, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/1C*)
IVVP 8,454; IVTP 9,363; TP 75

*Information Not Provided
IVVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVTP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bovd Hosp
Baptist Memorial Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Memphis VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Norwood M. McDaniel, MD
City of Memphis Hospitals

Memphis TN 38103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVP 12,048; IVP 47,164; TP 96

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Thomas A. Powers, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVP 6,600; IVP 11,500; TP 550

-DENTAL-

Texas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/ Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director:
Samuel E. Lewis, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Ave
Dallas TX 75395

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
IVP 14,657; IVP 43,284; TP 70

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert W. Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
3909 W 50th St
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
IVP 14,000; IVP 68,000; TP 40

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch
Program Director:
Ralph J. Griesen, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospital
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
IVP 7,174; IVP 13,873; TP 76

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
St Luke's Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Texas Children's Hospital
Texas Heart Institute
Program Director:
John A. Burdine, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
13200 Huebner Rd
Houston TX 77003

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVP 14,150; IVP 43,900; TP 51

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Telepask, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVP 7,200; IVP 37,600; TP 55

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospitals
Audie L. Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin L. Nusinowitz, MD
University of Texas Health Science Center
7793 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
IVP 15,884; IVP 70,515; TP 100

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Alton R. Sharp Jr, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
1200 E Broad St, Box 1
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
IVP 5,760; IVP 17,471; TP 83

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
William N. Haug, MD
University of Washington
Div of Nuclear Medicine Ro-70
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
IVP 10,165; IVP 11,151; TP 43

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Univ of Wisconsin Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
L M Lieberman, MD
University of Wisconsin, Dept/Radiology-Nuclear Med
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVP 5,335; IVP 21,200; TP 95

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
B David Collier, MD
Milwaukee Mem Care Center, Nuclear Med Div
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
IVP 28,308; IVP 37,795; TP 12

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Don R. Seattle, MD
St Luke’s
2000W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53214

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/2C*)
IVP 8,538; IVP 15,085; TP 57

UNITED STATES ARMY

California
Lettman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert J. Lula, MC
Lettman Army Medical Center
Nuclear Medicine Service
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVP 7,892; IVP 107,575; TP 24

Washington
U S Army Training Program
Walkers Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas H. Nostrand, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Nuclear Medicine Service
Washington DC 20012

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
IVP 12,851; IVP 61,000; TP 99

Texas
El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Herbert W. Henry, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
P O B 70002
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
IVP 14,000; IVP 86,000; TP 40

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Telepask, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Nuclear Medicine Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVP 6,736; IVP 56,536; TP 60

UNITED STATES NAVY

California
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
James W. Winebright, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
IVP 6,736; IVP 56,536; TP 60

Information Not Provided
IVP = Total In Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total In Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures
MARYLAND

Baltimore
National Naval Medical Center, Baltimore
Program Director:
Francis G. Mannarino, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Medicine
Baltimore MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/2/C*)
IVP 4,800; IVP 80,000; TP 80

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (State Island)
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital (State Island)
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital (State Island)
Program Director:
Hasen-Wen Ju, MD
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St & Vanbrunt Ave
New York (State Island) NY 10304
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/2/C*)
IVP 4,852; IVP 20,941; TP 11

FEDERAL-OTHER

MARYLAND

Baltimore
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Baltimore
Program Director:
Gerald S. Johnston, MD
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
3000 Wisconsin Ave, Bldg 10, 6220
Baltimore MD 20014
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/2/C*)
IVP 0; IVP 0; TP 0

= Information Not Provided
IVP = Total in Vivo Procedures; IVP = Total in Vitro Procedures; TP = Total Therapeutic Procedures

11. OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama at Birmingham
Program Director:
Charles E. Flowers, Jr, MD
University of Alabama at Birmingham, Dept Ob/Gyn
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/2/C*)
ADC 44; AA 3,410; OPV 20,879

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles M. Tyndall, MD
Norwood Clinic, Inc
1559 N 25th St
Birmingham AL 35234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2/C*)
ADC 9; AA 1,541; OPV 11,685

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
George H. Ellis, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital
701 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield AL 35064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C/2/C*)
ADC 16; AA 1,201; OPV 15,788

CALIFORNIA

Long Beach
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
Program Director:
Kanndith P. Lyons, MD
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/C/1/C*)
IVP 10,000; IVP 24,000; TP 34

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H. Black, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/2/C*)
IVP 57,142; IVP 24,632; TP 31

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Sepulveda HCS
Program Director:
Marvin B. Cohen, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center, Dept/Nuclear Medicine
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C/0/C*)
IVP 29,189; IVP 16,681; TP 23

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Sanatarian Health Service
- Good Samaritan Hospital
- Desert Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
W. B. Cherry, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2/C/2/C*)
ADC 10; AA 1,076; OPV 9,503

Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
John V. Kelly, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/C/0/C*)
ADC 52; AA 6,205; OPV 18,626

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond J. Jannett, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2/C/3/C*)
ADC 52; AA 8,215; OPV 10,505

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson-Hopkins Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson-Hopkins Med Educ Program)
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
C D Christian, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/C/0/C*)
ADC 42; AA 5,026; OPV 39,476

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Program Director:
Ralph L. Wright, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/C/0/C*)
ADC 48; AA 5,106; OPV 16,409
CALIFORNIA

Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Program Director: James K. Hepler, MD
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2 UC/4 UC)
ADC 50; AA 5,216; OPV 83,061
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento
Program Director: Kenneth Nisseler, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento, CA 95817
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3 UC/9 UC)
ADC 67; AA 7,700; OPV 17,050

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center
San Bernardino County Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
Program Director: James E. Eggen, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
780 E Gilbert St
San Bernardino, CA 92404
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2 UC/6 UC)
ADC 26; AA 2,781; OPV 4,784

San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: George Schaefer, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 Elth Ave
San Diego, CA 92103
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2 UC/6 UC)
ADC 31; AA 3,847; OPV 6,969

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Stephen C. Ryan, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center Balboa Park
San Diego, CA 92134
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6 UC/24 UC)
ADC 23; AA 6,732; OPV 53,257

University Hospital, UC Medical Center
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Program Director: Samuel S. Umem, MD
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego, CA 92103
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 16 (1 UC/16 UC)
ADC 43; AA 5,300; OPV 12,529

San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Robert B. Dole, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco, CA 94115
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2 UC/6 UC)
ADC 44; AA 4,347; OPV 30,659

Los Angeles
California Hospital Medical Center
California Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Keith P. Russell, MD
California Hospital Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles, CA 90015
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2 UC/6 UC)
ADC 41; AA 4,430; OPV 6,036

Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
Program Director: 1
Ezra C. Davidson, MD
Martin Luther King Jr Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
12021 S Wilming enge Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90058
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6 UC/18 UC)
ADC 55; AA 6,700; OPV 14,400

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
University of California Medical Center
Program Director: Philip J. Duda, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Ob/Gyn
101 City Dr, S
Orange, CA 92868
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6 UC/18 UC)
ADC 45; AA 4,347; OPV 30,659

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director: George E. Laido, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93702
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3 UC/9 UC)
ADC 25; AA 4,482; OPV 82,366

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
Program Director: Hugo D. Riffen, MD
Glendale Adventist Med Center, Dept of Ob-Gyn
1509 Wilson Terrace
Glendora, CA 91740
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2 UC/6 UC)
ADC 31; AA 2,786; OPV 18,809

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
Program Director: Robert U. Wagner, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Loma Linda, CA 92358
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3 UC/9 UC)
ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 0

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director: Marcia W. Wade, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90048
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6 UC/14 UC)
ADC 110; AA 20,809; OPV 85,000

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director: Harry K. Zelt, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
4555 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6 UC/12 UC)
ADC 77; AA 7,182; OPV 55,000

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Huntington Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Daniel R. Mischel, Jr., MD
Women's Hospital, Row 1000
1240 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3 UC/9 UC)
ADC 317; AA 21,419; OPV 59,395

U.C.L.A. Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U.C.L.A. Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hh Sciences
Program Director: J. George Moore, MD
U.C.L.A. Sch of Medicine, Dept Ob-Gyn
24-143 C H S
Los Angeles, CA 90024
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6 UC/15 UC)
ADC 48; AA 4,583; OPV 38,884

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Rosco Los Amigos Hospital
Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic
Program Director: Ronald M. Nelson, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90033
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3 UC/9 UC)
ADC 40; AA 4,457; OPV 29,550

Oakland
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director: Fred Barnes, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland, CA 94611
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3 UC/9 UC)
ADC 41; AA 4,409; OPV 53,000

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Capt Charles M Scott, MD
U S Naval Regional Med Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Oakland, CA 94607
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3 UC/9 UC)
ADC 40; AA 2,893; OPV 44,988

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Medical Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Philip J. Duda, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Ctr, Dept Ob/Gyn
1 City Dr, S
Orange, CA 92868
Length: 4 year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6 UC/18 UC)
ADC 45; AA 4,347; OPV 30,659

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA</strong> cont'd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>Kaiser Foundation Hospital</td>
<td>Ira Golditch, MD</td>
<td>415-476-5620</td>
<td>415-476-5602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lettermanser Medical Center, San Francisco</td>
<td>Lettermanser Medical Center</td>
<td>John K. Newton, MD</td>
<td>415-552-4111</td>
<td>415-552-4111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of California Program</td>
<td>University of California: San Francisco</td>
<td>Russell K. Lora, Jr., MD</td>
<td>415-476-5620</td>
<td>415-476-5602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>Stanford University Hospital</td>
<td>Bruce G. Johnson, MD</td>
<td>415-476-5620</td>
<td>415-476-5602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Joaquin General Hospital</td>
<td>San Joaquin General Hospital</td>
<td>Robert L. Madson, MD</td>
<td>209-926-9000</td>
<td>209-926-9000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrance</td>
<td>Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center</td>
<td>John R. Marshall, MD</td>
<td>310-794-6900</td>
<td>310-794-6900</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurora</td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora</td>
<td>John K. Newton, MD</td>
<td>303-438-6000</td>
<td>303-438-6000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denver</td>
<td>St. Joseph Hospital</td>
<td>William L. Maloney, MD</td>
<td>303-832-8000</td>
<td>303-832-8000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Colorado Hospital</td>
<td>University of Colorado Health Sciences Center</td>
<td>John M. Gibbons, Jr., MD</td>
<td>303-832-8000</td>
<td>303-832-8000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONNECTICUT</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeport</td>
<td>Bridgeport Hospital</td>
<td>Philip M. Laimann, MD</td>
<td>203-334-1200</td>
<td>203-334-1200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danbury</td>
<td>Danbury Hospital</td>
<td>George J. Kleiner, MD</td>
<td>203-748-5000</td>
<td>203-748-5000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmington</td>
<td>University of Connecticut Hospital</td>
<td>John A. Bleichner, MD</td>
<td>203-748-5000</td>
<td>203-748-5000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartford</td>
<td>Hartford Hospital</td>
<td>Joseph D. Millerick, MD</td>
<td>860-543-8000</td>
<td>860-543-8000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>Yale-New Haven Hospital</td>
<td>Frederick W. Pellicci, MD</td>
<td>203-784-8000</td>
<td>203-784-8000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>Wilmington Medical Center</td>
<td>William G. Grace, MD</td>
<td>302-474-8000</td>
<td>302-474-8000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>George Washington University Hospital</td>
<td>Allan Weingold, MD</td>
<td>202-483-8000</td>
<td>202-483-8000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DELAWARE</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>Wilmington Medical Center</td>
<td>William G. Grace, MD</td>
<td>302-474-8000</td>
<td>302-474-8000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Note:** Information Not Provided

- **ADC**: Average Daily Census
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Accredited Residencies in Obstetrics/Gynecology</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>D. C. cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Georgetown University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbia Hospital for Women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>District of Columbia General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Joseph V Collas, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Georgetown University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3600 Reservoir Rd, NW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (OC/UC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 60; OPV 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard University Hospital</td>
<td>Howard University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>George H Nolan, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Howard University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2041 Georgia Ave, NW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/6C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 90; AA 4,656; OPV 29,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Providence Hospital</td>
<td>Providence Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>James M Frawley, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Providence Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1150 Vanum St, NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 61; AA 1,125; OPV 3,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>L T C Thomas A Klein, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0 C B Box 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20012</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 52; AA 2,300; OPV 37,610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington Hospital Center</td>
<td>Washington Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>William F Peterson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>110 Irving St, NW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suite 5B-4a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Washington DC 20010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 61; AA 8,886; OPV 51,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>Gainesville Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>William A Shands Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Box J-391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gainesville FL 32610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 36; AA 4,056; OPV 21,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>Gainesville Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Edward G Friedrich, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Box J-391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gainesville FL 32610</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 36; AA 4,056; OPV 21,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacksonvile</td>
<td>Jacksonvile Health Education Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Joseph J Thompson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>655 W 6th St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jacksonvile FL 32209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 152; AA 14,328; OPV 33,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami</td>
<td>University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>William A Little, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Miami School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P C B 01660, R-116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Miami FL 33101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (OC/13C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 250; AA 20,932; OPV 65,645</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando</td>
<td>Orlando Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlando Regional Medical Center</td>
<td>Orlando Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>N Donald Diebel, Md, PhD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orlando Reg Medical Ctr, Dept of Ob/Gyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1475 S Orange Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Orlando FL 32806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 96; AA 6,132; OPV 9,585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pensacola</td>
<td>Pensacola Education Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educat Program)</td>
<td>Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital and Clinic</td>
<td>University Hospital and Clinic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>David C Ashcom, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1200 W Leonard St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pensacola FL 32501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 64; AA 9,607; OPV 18,466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Petersburg</td>
<td>Bayfront Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>W Richard Anderson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bayfront Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>701 6th St, S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Petersburg FL 33701</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 56; AA 4,850; OPV 11,750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tampa</td>
<td>University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tampa General Hospital</td>
<td>University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>James M Ingram, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Box 18, Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of South Florida</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tampa FL 33612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (OC/5C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 86; AA 8,320; OPV 51,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Emory University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grady Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Grady Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>John D Thompson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Ob/Gyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>69 Buford St, SE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atlanta GA 30303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (OC/12C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 172; AA 13,865; OPV 107,814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Baptist Medical Center</td>
<td>Georgia Baptist Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Amir Ansari, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Georgia Baptist Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>300 Brady, NE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Atlanta GA 30312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 395; AA 27,610; OPV 87,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augusta</td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>W A Scoggin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Ob/Gyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Augusta GA 30912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/5C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 88; AA 8,573; OPV 27,767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon</td>
<td>Medical Center of Central Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Center of Central Georgia</td>
<td>Medical Center of Central Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>John A Scouma, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Center of Central Georgia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P.O Box 6000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Macon GA 31208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 28; AA 3,275; OPV 33,299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td>Memorial Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Edwin S Bronstein, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Memorial Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>P O Box 23089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Savannah GA 31403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 41; AA 5,590; OPV 14,522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
<td>Honolulu Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Col Marshall D Matthews, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tripler Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Box 245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honolulu HI 96869</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 63; AA 6,459; OPV 65,897</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Ralph W Hale, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kapiolani Hospital, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Queens Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Hawaii Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7419 Punahou St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Honolulu HI 96826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 113; AA 12,490; OPV 13,072</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berwyn</td>
<td>MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacNeal Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Dennis M Santilli, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MacNeal Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>3249 S Oak Park Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Berwyn IL 60402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 32; AA 2,759; OPV 3,210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicago</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Charles J Smith, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy Hospital and Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stevenson Exposed King Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chicago IL 60616</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length:</td>
<td>4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 31; AA 3,548; OPV 7,433</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ILLINOIS cont’d

Chicago cont’d
Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Vipal K Arora, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Chicago
15th & California St
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,628; OPV 9,333

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Uwe E Freese, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 158; AA 11,370; OPV 56,000

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
John G Masterson, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,699; OPV 3,244

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
St Francis Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
Program Director:
Ernesto Nora, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
2525 N Lakeview
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/8C*)
ADC 138; AA 7,820; OPV 10,756

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Barton, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Washington Ave
Chicago IL 60610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/8C*)
ADC 48; AA 6,100; OPV 14,097

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Antonio Sciommander, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
29th St & Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/15C*)
ADC 108; AA 10,201; OPV 20,413

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Prentice Women’s Hosp and Maternity Ctr
Evaston Hospital
Program Director:
John J Sclara, MD, PhD
Northwestern Univ Prentice Women’s Hospital
333 E Superior St, 400
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/20C*)
ADC 138; AA 13,750; OPV 37,656

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Norman M Neches, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
7153 W Congress Plkw, Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (7C/22C*)
ADC 150; AA 9,291; OPV 13,217

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Arthur E Hertl, MD
Pritzker School of Medicine
5841 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/16C*)
ADC 5; AA 6,200; OPV 38,000

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
William N Spellacy, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/12C*)
ADC 46; AA 3,530; OPV 17,442

Evaston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Skokie Valley Community Hospital
Program Director:
John H Isaacs, MD
St Francis Hospital, Dept of Ob/Gyn
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/8C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,199; OPV 5,832

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Resurrection Hospital
Program Director:
Shivoo Aladja, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/10C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,100; OPV 15,000

Peoria
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph L Gibson, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 N E Glen Oak
Peoria IL 61637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)
ADC 62; AA 5,826; OPV 2,504

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
J W Rodrick, Jr, MD
SIU School of Medicine
P O B 92526
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/12C*)
ADC 72; AA 6,991; OPV 45,000

INDIANA
Evansville
St Mary’s Medical Center
St Mary’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank L Hilton, MD
St Mary’s Medical Center
3700 Washington Ave
Evansville IN 47705
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/5C*)
ADC 10; AA 800; OPV 8,500

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William A Karski, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (0C/13C*)
ADC 11; AA 5,409; OPV 19,399

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Charles A Hunter, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (8C/20C*)
ADC 93; AA 7,855; OPV 38,463

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Edwin S McClaun, MD
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
2001 W 86th Ave, P O B 40509
Indianapolis IN 46225
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/12C*)
ADC 62; AA 4,706; OPV 6,873

IOWA
Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Roy M Pitkin, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)
ADC 64; AA 6,842; OPV 39,261

KANSAS
Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Kermit E Krantz, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
33rd St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/12C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,256; OPV 37,385

Wichita
Wichita Medical Center
Wichita Medical Center
Program Director:
Daniel K Roberts, Md, PhD
Wichita Medical Center
355 N Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/13C*)
ADC 120; AA 10,366; OPV 10,230
KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
E S Donaldson, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm M N 318
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (5C/6C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,675; OPV 26,002

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University of Louisville Hospital
Norton Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas G Day, Jr, MD
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/5C*)
ADC 63; AA 2,637; OPV 25,861

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Seely, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,766; OPV 21,227

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Divison)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles A White, MD
Dept of Ob-Gyne
1542 Tulane Ave, Rm 606
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (9C/10C*)
ADC 37; AA 13,280; OPV 67,540

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lalix Kemy Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Martin P, Parnat, MD
Tulane Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (6C/4C*)
ADC 45; AA 11,559; OPV 47,596

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Alphonse D Landry, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
210 St Peter St
New Orleans LA 70118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 944; OPV 10,736

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
C A Conway Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Hinob E Thompson, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O B 3092
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 71; AA 8,211; OPV 46,272

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
C Irving Mckee, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,936; OPV 7,025

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospitat
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore M King, MD, PhD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (8C/22C*)
ADC 36,020; AA 6; OPV 25,000

South Baltimore General Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M Barnett, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover
Baltimore MD 21230
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/6C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,394; OPV 6,096

Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald A Glowacki, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
9000 Franklin Square Dr
Rosedale MD 21237
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/10C*)
ADC 43; AA 5,983; OPV 16,248

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Swerett S Diggs, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C*)
ADC 69; AA 6,467; OPV 9,066

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Norman Levin, MD
Maryland General Hospital
627 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (6C/2C*)
ADC 26; AA 3,054; OPV 6,939

 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Philip J Goldstein, MD
 Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/12C*)
ADC 67; AA 6,185; OPV 9,884

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
 Program Director:
 James E Tother, MD
 St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Calton Ave
Baltimore MD 21202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/11C*)
ADC 60; AA 4,260; OPV 7,946

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
C Edmund Rybakynski, MD
St Joseph Hospital
7620 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)
ADC 58; AA 4,739; OPV 6,905

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Clifford R Wheelock, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADC 37; AA 3,057; OPV 11,072

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Canlye Crenshaw, Jr, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 70; AA 6,190; OPV 34,400

BETHESDA

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Cas' Douglas R Knab, Md, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Wisconsin Ave, N W
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 46; AA 1,873; OPV 37,385

CHEVERLY

Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
P Kennedy Skipton, MD
Prince George's General Hospital, Dept Ob/Gyn Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADC 439; AA 19,367; OPV 6,419

BOSTON

Both Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Emmanuel A Friedman, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/10C*)
ADC 66; AA 6,119; OPV 20,893

Boston City Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Framingham Union Hospital
Malden Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth C Edlin, MD
Boston City Hospital
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (10C/10C*)
ADC 90; AA 8,588; OPV 16,079

=Information Not Provided=
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Boston cont'd

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director: Kenneth J Ryan, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C*)
ADC 269; AA 17,972; OPV 30,789

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: James H Nelson, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
195 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,408; OPV 7,724

St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Program Director: James A Whelton, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Dept Obst/Gyn
Boston MA 02153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC*)
ADC 22; AA 2,062; OPV 3,433

Dorchester
Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
St Margaret's Hospital for Women
Cambridge Hospital
Carney Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
George W Mitchell, Jr, MD
St Margaret's Hospital for Women
90 Cambridge Ave
Boston MA 02125
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/5C*)
ADC 96; AA 7,755; OPV 28,087

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Laurence E Lundy, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/5C*)
ADC 95; AA 10,017; OPV 12,636

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Berkshire Medical Center
Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Richard E Hutter, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (1C/3C*)
ADC 98; AA 13,017; OPV 18,429

Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Mc Auley Hth Ctr)
Program Director:
Martin L Hage, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O B 995
Ann Arbor MI 48106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/3C*)
ADC 71; AA 5,222; OPV 7,924

University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Alan E Beer, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/OC*)
ADC 57; AA 5,641; OPV 40,113

Deerborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Dustin, MD
Oakwood Hospital
16191 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48124
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
ADC 82; AA 6,665; OPV 5,819

Detroit
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals
Detroit Memorial Hospital
Samaritan Health Center
South Macomb Hospital
Program Director:
A Alberto Hodari, MD
Dept of Obst/Gyn
360 Mallett St
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (5C/6C*)
ADC 57; AA 9,242; OPV 16,792

Harper-Grace Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Booth Memorial Maternity Home
Program Director:
Albert Rosenthal, MD
Grace Hospital
16700 Meyers Rd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/OC*)
ADC 58; AA 4,800; OPV 800

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce H Drukker, MD
Henry Ford Hospital, Dept of Obst/Gyn
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
ADC 56; AA 4,150; OPV 52,380

 Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Alfred I Sherman, MD
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC*)
ADC 77; AA 5,606; OPV 4,178

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Minuchehr Kashf, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (5C/OC*)
ADC 64; AA 5,056; OPV 6,532

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hth Ctr
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
 Hutzel Hospital
Program Director:
T E Evans, MD
Hutzel Hospital
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (10C/OC*)
ADC 148; AA 11,808; OPV 48,290

Flint
Holley Medical Center
Holley Medical Center
Program Director:
Clinton H Dowd, MD
Holley Medical Center
8th Ave & Begole
Flint MI 48502
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC*)
ADC 62; AA 6,619; OPV 6,199

Grand Rapids
Baldigeit Memorial Medical Center-St Mary's Hospital
Baldigeit Memorial Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D Vlasic, MD
Baldigeit Memorial Med Ctr, Med Educ Office
5800 Wealthy St, SE
Grand Rapids MI 49506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
ADC 108; AA 6,630; OPV 9,322

Butterworth Hospital Program
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth J Vanderkolk, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan St, NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
ADC 51; AA 4,823; OPV 4,667

Lansing
Lansing Residency Program
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Michigan State University Health Center
St Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Jon M Hazan, MD
E W Sparrow Hospital
1215 E Michigan Ave, P O B 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/OC*)
ADC 422; AA 22,971; OPV 116,557

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital Program
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
James Geil, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole at W Huron
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)
ADC 54; AA 3,204; OPV 2,867

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Aan Abderrahman, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48053
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 53; AA 4,473; OPV 2,259

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN cont'd

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
S. L. Graham, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (OC/SC*)
ADC 118; AA 9,307; OPV 4,512

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals
Saginaw General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F Marshall, MD
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
1000 Houghton, Suite 5000
Saginaw MI 48602
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (OC/SC*)
ADC 80; AA 9,000; OPV 2,100

Southfield
Providance Hospital
Providance Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Dor R Krong, MD
Providance Hospital
15001 White Mills Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (OC/SC*)
ADC 86; AA 6,696; OPV 6,707

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
Metropolitan Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital
St Louis Park Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
Leon J Adcock, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Box 395, Mayo Memorial Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55453
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (OC/SC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
J. D. Kemper, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St, S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC*)
ADC 68; AA 5,130; OPV 42,982

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Eric V Hakanson, MD
St Paul-Ramsey Hospital
640 Jackson St
St Paul MN 55101
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/SC*)
ADC 39; AA 4,775; OPV 28,823

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Wesley L Wiser, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (OC/SC*)
ADC 19; AA 6,207; OPV 11,738

Keesler AFB
U S A F Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center Keeler
Program Director:
Kenneth C Brownington, MD
Keeler U S A F Medical Center
H M R 1563
Keeler AFB MS 36934
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (OC/SC*)
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
David G Hall, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
N525 Med Ctr, 807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/SC*)
ADC 32; AA 2,083; OPV 15,922

Kansas City
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Darryl Wallace, MD
St Luke's Hospital
Wornal Rd at 44th St
Kansas City MO 64111
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/SC*)
ADC 64; AA 5,123; OPV 10,849

University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Kratzschmar, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (OC/SC*)
ADC 75; AA 5,586; OPV 19,508

St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James C Warren, MD
Barnes Hospital
4911 Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63109
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (OC/SC*)
ADC 125; AA 8,405; OPV 22,544

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary's Health Center
Program Director:
Gerald Crait, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 28 (OC/SC*)
ADC 102; AA 7,185; OPV 20,869

St John's Mercy Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
James G Bythoe, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Balas Rd
St Louis MO 63141
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (OC/SC*)
ADC 106; AA 8,208; OPV 7,596

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
James P Crane, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis, Dept of Ob/Gyn
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/SC*)
ADC 37; AA 2,878; OPV 6,950

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Patrick T Heffron, MD
St Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/SC*)
ADC 31; AA 5,270; OPV 12,000

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Joseph C Scott, Jr, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center, Dept Ob/Gyn
43rd St & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/SC*)
ADC 35; AA 2,100; OPV 25,000

NEVADA

Las Vegas
University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
Womens Hospital
Program Director:
William G Wisted, MD
Univ of Nevada School of Medicine
1800 W Charleston Blvd
Las Vegas NV 89102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (OC/SC*)
ADC 60; AA 8,441; OPV 7,620

NEW JERSEY

Camden
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F Rocero, MD
Cooper Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08110
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (OC/SC*)
ADC 54; AA 3,849; OPV 6,000

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Brennan, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (OC/SC*)
ADC 126; AA 8,000; OPV 25,000

*Information Not Provided*
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW JERSEY cont'd

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald X Sinopoli, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,637; OPV 12,804

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Filkin Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Filkin Hospital
Program Director:
Nubar G Orichlinguiri, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/1C*)
ADC 42; AA 3,471; OPV 9,464

New Brunswick
CM D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Jones, MD
Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Obst/Gyn
P O B 101
Picatsay N J 89864
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 100; AA 10,300; OPV 8,900

Newark
CM D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CM D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Jersey City Medical Center
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Michael's Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold A Kaminetzky, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Dept of Obst/Gyn
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 281; AA 24,063; OPV 47,857

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Program Director:
Richard W Stander, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center, Dept of Obst/Gyn
2111 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/20C*)
ADC 38; AA 4,602; OPV 52,440

BUFFALO
Sixth Street Center for Family Health
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Ambrose A Macle, MD
Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADC 12; AA 4,624; OPV 1,759

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daasconsin Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
James O Leary, MD
Children's Hospital of Buffalo, Dept of Obst/Gyn
140 Hodge Ave
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (10C/30C*)
ADC 269; AA 35,352; OPV 27,469

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas H Barns, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ADC 9; AA 677; OPV 9,332

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Joel Robins, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0C/15C*)
ADC 65; AA 8,415; OPV 25,134

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold N Fenton, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Obst/Gyn
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/12C*)
ADC 91; AA 8,683; OPV 4,225

MINEOLA
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Victor Allinov, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/8C*)
ADC 51; AA 4,204; OPV 8,756

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Dominic Pellello, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10500
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 1,461; OPV 1,914

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Hospital Center
Program Director:
Solin Chao, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/16C*)
ADC 50; AA 7,411; OPV 45,658

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Raymond L Vande Wiele, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/20C*)
ADC 89; AA 7,256; OPV 38,570

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas F Dillon, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
428 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C*)
ADC 60; AA 5,039; OPV 22,500

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Neuwirth, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
114th St and Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/20C*)
ADC 86; AA 6,910; OPV 25,400

Beth Israel Medical Center
St Peter's Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert C Wallisch, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/10C*)
ADC 72; AA 8,089; OPV 24,629

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh R K Barber, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/8C*)
ADC 64; AA 5,403; OPV 9,815

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Carmel J Cohen, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1176 Fifth Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/18C*)
ADC 143; AA 10,341; OPV 60,458

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
William J Ledger, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/24C*)
ADC 104; AA 10,000; OPV 23,889

>Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
New York

New York (cont’d)

New York Inpatient/Beekman Downtown Hospital
New York Inpatient/Beekman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Stanley Zinberg, MD
New York Inpatient Beekman Downtown Hosp
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (SC/OC*)
ADC 43; AA 4,192; OPV 3,512

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Frederick Clare, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/SC*)
ADC 41; AA 2,769; OPV 3,779

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director:
Gordon W Douglas, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/SC*)
ADC 17c; AA 0; OPV 0

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Jerome A Dolan, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/SC*)
ADC 35; AA 3,384; OPV 14,800

New York (Jamaica)

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Catholic Med Ctr of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John’s Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary’s Division Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
Program Director:
Bernard J Sicuranza, MD
Catholic Medical Center
8625 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/SC*)
ADC 140; AA 6,592; OPV 14,357

New York (Brooklyn)

Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
George I Ellis, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/SC*)
ADC 47; AA 3,805; OPV 5,515

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Norman P Fosher, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/SC*)
ADC 109; AA 10,995; OPV 3,241

New York (Jamaica)

Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
N Mauricio Abitbol, MD
Jamaica Hospital
89th Ave & Wm Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)

Sun Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Sun Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard H Schwarz, MD
Sun Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (SC/OC*)
ADC 195; AA 13,133; OPV 65,000

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Irwin N Keiser, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Pk Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (OC/OC*)
ADC 200; AA 10,000; OPV 30,000

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
John T Parente, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hosp Ctr, Dept of Ob/Gyn
1600 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (SC/OC*)
ADC 62; AA 5,977; OPV 6,581

New York (Brooklyn)

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
M Leon Tancer, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Blvd at Brooklyn Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/SC*)
ADC 9; AA 8,199; OPV 17,000

Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent Tricomi, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (TC/OC*)
ADC 95; AA 7,137; OPV 43,409

New York (Flushing)

Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J Leahy, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/OC*)
ADC 35; AA 4,220; OPV 4,895

New York (Brooklyn)

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director:
Morton A Schiffer, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (SC/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Joseph J Roninsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (SC/OC*)
ADC 98; AA 9,851; OPV 29,890

New York (Brooklyn)

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
George S Zado, MD
Donal M Zado, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11200
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/SC*)
ADC 60; AA 3,438; OPV 21,018

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
C Alan B Cramton, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
505 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/OC*)
ADC 3,693; AA 3,428; OPV 8,442

New York (Bronx)

Maimonides-Leibnitz Training Program
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Stephen G Bulger, MD
Maimonides Hospital Medical Center
600 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/OC*)
ADC 121; AA 9,080; OPV 86,704

New York (Brooklyn)

St John’s Episcopal Hospital
St John’s Episcopal Hospital, South Shore Division
Program Director:
George L Yao, MD
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
480 Park Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
ADC 42; AA 6,491; OPV 15,004

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Joseph F Shanaphy, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center Od Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10306
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (SC/OC*)
ADC 34; AA 3,262; OPV 4,757

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd
New York (State Island) cont'd

Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Stephanie S. Schuster, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10303
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (1C/2C*)
ADC 31: AA 3,148; OPV 4,045

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph J. Herskowitz, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockhol St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 27: AA 2,777; OPV 4,242

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Donald W. Spratt, MD
Rochester General Hospital
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (0C/3C*)
ADC 46: AA 4,915; OPV 5,547

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Genesee Hospital
High Acuity Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
Henry A. Tiell, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dep of Ob/Gyn
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (9C/9C*)
ADC 152: AA 14,049; OPV 21,937

Stony Brook
S U N Y at Stony Brook - University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Martin L. Stone, MD
University Hosp Health Sciences Center
L 9, Rm 620, Dept of Ob-Gyn
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14: AA 1,224; OPV 7,200

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Robert E. Liszewske, MD
Univ Hospital of Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/5C*)
ADC 265; AA 21,285; OPV 34,587

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 1
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Robert C. Cefalo, MD, PhD
Univ of North Carolina
4019 B Old Clinic Bldg
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 21 (5C/5C*)
ADC 60: AA 3,517; OPV 29,000

Charlotte
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 2
Charlotte Memorial Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert A. Rimer, MD
Dept of Ob/Gyn
P O B 32961
Charlotte NC 28223
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 71: AA 5,727; OPV 22,000

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
W Allen Addison, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Ob-Gyn
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (2C/2C*)
ADC 84: AA 4,450; OPV 33,044

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
E Darnell Jones, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 33: AA 2,328; OPV 10,500

Wilmington
University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Program 3
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
G F Rieken, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Wilmington NC 28403
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 62: AA 5,645; OPV 10,765

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital Forsyth Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frank C. Greaves, Jr, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dep Ob/Gyn
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 84; AA 7,942; OPV 29,086

NORTH DAKOTA
Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital
Program Director:
Robert P. Carter, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Medicine
Post of Ob/Gyn
Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 27: AA 4,038; OPV 38,873

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
John R Karlen, MD
Akron City Hospital
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 84: AA 5,248; OPV 3,188

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
William A Cook, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
ADC 51: AA 3,567; OPV 4,364

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
George P. Millor, MD
St Thomas Hospital Medical Center,
444 N Main St
Akron OH 44310
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/3C*)
ADC 438; AA 18,006; OPV 2,366

Canton
Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine
Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin Langer, MD
Aultman Hospital
2600 S. 6th St, S W
Canton OH 44710
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 111: AA 8,601; OPV 6,865

Cincinnati
Greater Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
R T F Schmidt, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 68; AA 7,611; OPV 6,848

Beethaas Hospital
Beethaas Hospital
Program Director:
Harold E. Johnston, MD
Beethas Hospital
519 Oak St
Cincinnati OH 45208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Universit of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Chirs Hospital
Program Director:
Tom P. Bardeh, MD
Allan R. Shada, MD
Robert Johnston, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr, College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (0C/3C*)
ADC 94; AA 12,112; OPV 25,156

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Program Director:
Wolfgang, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1800 East 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)
ADC 44; AA 3,075; OPV 6,881
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Total Positions</th>
<th>ADC 60</th>
<th>AA 6,468</th>
<th>OPV 24,285</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Sitten Little, MD</td>
<td>University Hospitals of Cleveland</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>34 (OC/SC)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St. Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>Gordon O. Daugherty, MD</td>
<td>St. Luke's Hospital, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>8 (OC/2C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Frederick P. Zuspan, MD</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (SC/OC)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Riverside Methodist Hospital-St. Ann's Hospital of Columbus</td>
<td>Keith De Voe, Jr., MD</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>16 (OC/4C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Nicholas J. Thompson, MD</td>
<td>Miami Valley Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>22 (OC/6C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toledo</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Hospital</td>
<td>Robert W. Muencher, MD</td>
<td>Hosp of Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>24 (OC/8C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngstown</td>
<td>St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>Richard L. Bertrum, MD</td>
<td>St. Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>12 (OC/3C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center</td>
<td>James A. Merrill, MD</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma College of Medicine</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>17 (OC/5C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa</td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>John N. Koutts, MD</td>
<td>Sleet Francis Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>0 (OC/0C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>University of Oregon Hospital Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>E. Paul Kirk, MD</td>
<td>Health Science Center, Dept of Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>26 (OC/7C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Joel J. Polin, MD</td>
<td>Abington Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>8 (OC/2C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allentown</td>
<td>Allentown Hospital</td>
<td>Gregory M. Lang, MD</td>
<td>Allentown Hospital Association</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>8 (OC/2C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethlehem</td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital of Bethlehem</td>
<td>Frank S. Flor, MD</td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>7 (OC/2C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danville</td>
<td>Geisinger Medical Center</td>
<td>Robert L. Walker, MD</td>
<td>Geisinger Medical Center</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>4 (1C/0C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darby</td>
<td>Mercy Catholic Medical Center</td>
<td>Daniel E. pov, MD</td>
<td>Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>8 (OC/2C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Thomas F. Toomey, Jr., MD</td>
<td>Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>20 (OC/5C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Jan Schneider, MD</td>
<td>Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital</td>
<td>4 Years</td>
<td>24 (OC/6C)*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd
Philadelphia cont'd

Albarn Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director:
Louis Gerstley, 3rd, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
ADC 67; AA 7,735; OPV 11,307

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Earl F Greenwald, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GC/6C*)
ADC 116; AA 29,792; OPV 36,901

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director:
Kathleen Smith, MD
Lankenau Hospital
433 Lankenau Medical Bldg
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
ADC 55; AA 4,000; OPV 4,600

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Edward E Wallach, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/5C*)
ADC 73; AA 6,724; OPV 23,478

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Dax, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (OC/5C*)
ADC 101; AA 7,748; OPV 26,266

University of Pennsylvania Hospital Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Luigi Mastrolilli, Jr, MD
Hospital of Univ of Pennsylvania, 106 Dutille, Dept
Ob/Gyn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C*)
ADC 100; AA 7,577; OPV 60,000

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Magee-Womens Hospital
Program Director:
Terry Hayashi, MD
Marvin Rulin, MD
Univ Health Center of Pittsburgh
Forbes & Hallett Sts
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (OC/5C*)
ADC 225; AA 18,678; OPV 25,769

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
John Kane, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Obst/Gyn
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)
ADC 23; AA 1,808; OPV 6,876

Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
James Gilmore, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)
ADC 43; AA 3,396; OPV 8,161

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Allegheny Valley Hospital
Program Director:
H R Dally, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St of Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,894; OPV 2,026

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
John E Walker, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 46; AA 4,167; OPV 13,133

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard R Kleppinger, MD
Reading Hospital
6th Ave & Spruce St
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 58; AA 4,079; OPV 4,340

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Nicole V Simon, MD
York Hospital
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 3,605; OPV 8,048

Puerto Rico

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Jose Vargas Gordero, MD
Dept of Obst/Gyn
P R Road No 172
Caguas PR 00626
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 210; AA 8,010; OPV 13,313

Cayaguas
Cayaguas Regional Hospital
Cayaguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Jose Vargas Gordero, MD
Dept of Obst/Gyn
P R Road No 172
Caguas PR 00626
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 210; AA 8,010; OPV 13,313

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Armando H Gutierrez, MD
Dept of Obst/Gyn
P O Box 1899, Route 2
Mayaguez PR 00706
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/3C*)
ADC 59; AA 5,900; OPV 11,000

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Petro Vincenzo Viola, MD
Hospital De Distrito Ponce
Bo Machuaco
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 63; AA 7,687; OPV 7,258

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Astmeyer, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Dept Obst/Gyn
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 93; AA 9,031; OPV 13,719

University District Hospital
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Karls Adamsons, MD, PhD
Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 364; AA 6,340; OPV 48,533

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Women's and Infants Hospital-Rhode Island Hospital
Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
David H Nichols, MD
Women and Infants Hospital
50 Masque St
Providence RI 02908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (OC/6C*)
ADC 289; AA 17,719; OPV 24,661

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence L Hester, Jr, MD
Medical University Hospital
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (OC/4C*)
ADC 49; AA 4,717; OPV 34,275

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edward J Dennis, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 2903
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,436; OPV 21,565

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
SOUTH CAROLINA cont’d

Greenvile
Greenvile Hospital/ System
Greenvile Hospital System
Program Director:
Anson H Stape, MD
Greenvile Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenvile SC 29605
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)
ADC 78; AA 6,876; OPV 15,366

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton
-University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
Sacred Heart Hospital
Program Director:
Brooks Ranney, MD
Yankton Clinic
400 Park
Yankton SD 57078
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,100; OPV 24,000

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Chattanooga Campus
 Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman L Stahl, MD
Univ of Tennessee College of Medicine, Dept of Obstet
4721 E 3rd St, Suite 400
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,894; OPV 17,438

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Eugene B Linton, MD
Univ of Tenn Memorial Research Center and Hosp
1924 Alice Hwy U-27
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/6C*)
ADC 48; AA 6,844; OPV 9,850

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Garland D Anderson, MD
University of Tennessee Hospitals
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (OC/12C*)
ADC 125; AA 8,000; OPV 22,000

Nashville
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director:
Henry W Foster, Jr, MD
George W Hubbard Hospital
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 21; AA 5,677; OPV 17,846

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Lorraine G Burnett, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Dept Obstet
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (6C/21C*)
ADC 143; AA 12,546; OPV 44,354

 Corpus Christi
 Memorial Medical Center
 Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Leslie S Archer, MD
Memorial Medical Center
P O Box 5260
Corpus Christi TX 78405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/1C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,380; OPV 5,721

Dallas
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
Methodists Hospitals of Dallas
Program Director:
Duke J Cho, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
301 W Colorado Blvd
Dallas TX 75248
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/2C*)
ADC 47; AA 4,900; OPV 5,900

S Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Rauben H Adams, MD
Baylor University Medical Center Obstet/ Gynecology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 13; AA 8,622; OPV 5,358

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Dallas County Hospital Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin L Breken, MD
St Paul Hospital
5409 Hasty Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/2C*)
ADC 473; AA 4,251; OPV 27,049

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hospital Parkland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
F Gary Cunningham, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Hasty Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (1C/31C*)
ADC 181; AA 12,069; OPV 305,000

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Warren N Otterson, MD, MC
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept Obstet
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/3C*)
ADC 46; AA 4,033; OPV 65,856

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Texas Tech University Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alberta Ave
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 3,736; OPV 37,723

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Pellman P Staples, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1500 S Main St
Fort Worth TX 76104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)
ADC 15; AA 12,000; OPV 35,000

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
William J McGarity, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept Obstet
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/20C*)
ADC 94; AA 5,781; OPV 40,167

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine-Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Woman’s Hospital of Texas
Program Director:
Raymond H Kaufman, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (10C/34C*)
ADC 306; AA 22,517; OPV 93,089

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Lueck, Jr, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1919 Las Pampas
Houston TX 77002
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)
ADC 62; AA 6,533; OPV 16,039

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director:
Randall M Neid, MD
University of Texas Medical School
3270 S M B
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/13C*)
ADC 119; AA 7,171; OPV 31,819

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
U S Air Force Hospital
Program Director:
Harlan R Gles, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Obstetrics & Gynecology
Lubbock TX 79493
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/3C*)
ADC 18; AA 6,654; OPV 20,256

#Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

TEXAS cont'd
San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Neil Herrick, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/SC*)
ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

University of Texas Health Science Center at San Antonio
Barar County Teaching Hospital
Program Director:
Carl J Pauerstein, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6/24/OC*)
ADC 148; AA 9,600; OPV 39,000

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
John C Heath, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Leckland A FB, Dept of Ob-Gyne
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/4/OC*)
ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 56,850

Temple Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Bob L Shull, MD
Scott and White Clinic
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/3/OC*)
ADC 38; AA 2,750; OPV 29,000

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
James R Scott, MD
University of Utah Medical Center
90 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (2/4/OC*)
ADC 108; AA 10,340; OPV 30,000

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Phillip B Mead, MD
University of Vermont
Glen Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/3/OC*)
ADC 40; AA 5,336; OPV 33,000

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Underwood, Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital
Box 387
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/3/OC*)
ADC 38; AA 5,000; OPV 26,000

Newport News
Riverside Hospital
Riverside Hospital
Program Director:
C W Nickerson, MD
Riverside Hospital
J Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News VA 23601
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/2/OC*)
ADC 64; AA 5,528; OPV 18,000

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Avera House-Norfolk Gen Division
DePaul Hospital
Portsmouth General Hospital
Program Director:
Mason C Andrews, MD
Eastern Virginia Medical School
P O B 1980
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5/5/SC*)
ADC 113; AA 10,277; OPV 20,420

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Marco Labudoving, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6/6/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 9,490; OPV 101,528

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Leo J Dunn, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
Box 34, Dept Ob/Gyn
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (8/8/OC*)
ADC 126; AA 15,263; OPV 36,616

Roanoke
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
Program Director:
Robert W Irvin, Jr, MD
Roanoke Memorial Hospital, P O B 13367
Bellevue st Jefferson St
Roanoke VA 24013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3/2/SC*)
ADC 34; AA 2,867; OPV 6,125

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Swedish Medical Hospital Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Leon R Spadoni, MD
University of Washington Hospital
Rh-20, Dept Ob/Gyn
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5/5/OC*)
ADC 105; AA 10,370; OPV 49,607

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Frazier, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
W 101-8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/1/OC*)
ADC 70; AA 5,800; OPV 2,800

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4/4/OC*)
ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,550

WEST VIRGINIA
Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston
Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director:
Nwinder N Seigal, MD
W VU Medical Center - Charleston Division
3200 Macorkie Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6/4/OC*)
ADC 81; AA 6,241; OPV 9,825

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
David Charles, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
1801 Sixth Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/3/OC*)
ADC 65; AA 5,243; OPV 2,597

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald W Cox, MD
west Virginia Univ Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyne
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (6/2/OC*)
ADC 34; AA 2,006; OPV 12,119

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Durkin, Jr, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/2/OC*)
ADC 70; AA 4,520; OPV 3,336

WISCONSIN
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Madison General Hospital
St Marys Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Benn M Peckham, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5/5/OC*)
ADC 116; AA 9,817; OPV 15,747

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Program Director:
Richard F Marting, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
8700 Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY

WISCONSIN cont'd

Milwaukee cont'd

St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director:
David V Foley, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
500 W Chambers
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (DC/OC*)
ADC 42; AA 4,316; OPV 4,835

St Mary's Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
William C Fatherson, MD
St Mary's Hospital
2330 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee WI 53201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (DC/OC*)
ADC 38; AA 3,669; OPV 7,585

University of Wisconsin/Mount Sinai Medical Center
Mount Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Murray Joseph Garey, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1831 N 12th St
Milwaukee WI 53233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
ADC 52; AA 4,862; OPV 9,061

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Timothy L Surrells, MD
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (DC/OC*)
ADC 90; AA 4,492; OPV 62,366

MISSISSIPPI

Keesler A F B
USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Kenneth C Brewington, MD
Keesler USAF Medical Center
HM R 1563
Keesler AFB MS 36854
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)
ADC 29; AA 2,121; OPV 36,000

SAN ANTONIO

Willford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
John G Hauth, MD
Willford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland AFB, Dept of Ob-Gyne
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)
ADC 80; AA 5,200; OPV 16,850

TEXAS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col C Neil Herrick, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Ob/Gyn
Forst-Senn Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/OC*)
ADC 34; AA 2,544; OPV 59,545

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Benson, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Ob/Gyn
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/OC*)
ADC 48; AA 5,221; OPV 69,850

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Charles M Scott, MD
U S Naval Regional Med Center
Depot of Ob-Gyne
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
ADC 40; AA 2,983; OPV 44,988

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Stephen C Pray, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Balboa Park
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/OC*)
ADC 23; AA 6,732; OPV 53,257

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Douglas R Knob, MC, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Baltimore MD 20889
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
ADC 46; AA 1,873; OPV 37,285

NEW ORLEANS

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Aloha O Landy, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/OC*)
ADC 15; AA 944; OPV 10,758

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Aloha O Landy, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/OC*)
ADC 15; AA 944; OPV 10,758

=Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
12. OPHTHALMOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
Eye Foundation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
Harold W Sklara, MD
Eye Founda Hospital
1720 8th Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 46; AA 4 049; OPV 21,526

Tuskegee

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)

Program Director:
Marion I Alman, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Section of Ophthalmology
Tuskegee AL 36088

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 4; AA 241; OPV 3,134

ARIZONA

Tucson

University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:
Jonathan Herschler, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 2; AA 249; OPV 4,961

ARKANSAS

Little Rock

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
John P Shock, MD
University Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)
ADC 17; AA 1,120; OPV 22,000

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield

 Kern Medical Center
 Kern Medical Center

Program Director:
Roger Kohn, MD
Kern Medical Center
1832 Power Ave
Bakersfield CA 93305

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 2; AA 140; OPV 3,627

Fresno

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno

Program Director:
Richard H Whitten, Jr, MD
Valley Medical Center, Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 2; AA 170; OPV 6,500

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:
James J McNeill, MD
Loma Linda University
11370 Anderson St, P O B 1160
Loma Linda CA 92354

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/4C*)
ADC 10; AA 820; OPV 26,000

Los Angeles

Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center

Program Director:
Solv Romo, MD
Hollywood Presbyterian Medical Center
1300 N Vermont Ave
Los Angeles CA 90027

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Stephen J Ryan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 664
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADC 12; AA 946; OPV 22,500

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
Timothy V Scoot, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmerdine Ave
Los Angeles CA 90099

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 4; AA 153; OPV 9,500

U C L A Affiliated Hospitals

Program Director:
Bradley R Stratsman, MD
U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hirn Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Glendora Adventist Medical Center
 Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
 Santa Fe Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
George K Kambari, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 5; AA 1,454; OPV 34,105

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
William H Paloupa, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
6750 Mountain Blvd
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 4; AA 406; OPV 26,872

Orange

University of California ( Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California ( Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Irving H Leopold, MD
Univ of California ( Irvine) College of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Orange CA 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/4C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,943; OPV 18,473

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:
John L Keitner, MD
Univ of California (Davis) School of Medicine
Dept of Ophthalmology
Davis CA 95618

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 6; AA 268; OPV 17,615

San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 10; AA 589; OPV 24,830

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, u C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
David Sevel, Md, PhD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego CA 92161

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 14; AA 903; OPV 14,590

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Steven G Kramr, Md, PhD
Univ of Calif Hosp & Clinics, Dept of Ophthalmology
3rd & Parnassus Ave, RM U-480
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C*)
ADC 33; AA 2,076; OPV 44,540

Lettman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Leon S Metz, Jr, MD
Lettman Army Medical Center
Alta FZ M - D SOS
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 7; AA 594; OPV 12,047

Pacific Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Hightland General Hospital

Program Director:
Bruce E Spivey, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
2340 Clay St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/3C*)
ADC 12; AA 2,222; OPV 39,274

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

166

ACREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OPHTHALMOLOGY

MCLE 5508
CALIFORNIA cont'd

San Francisco cont'd

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U S Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
John A Wolfe, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave & Luke St
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ADC 6; AA 176; OPV 6,976

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Santa Cruz Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
A Ralph Resenthal, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Room A227, Div. of Ophthalmology
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 11; AA 714; OPV 31,686

Torrance

Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Sherwin Isenberg, MD
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor - U C A Medical Center
1000 W Carroll St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/OC*)
ADC 6; AA 300; OPV 25,000

COLORADO

Aurora

 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A Manson, MD
Chief, Ophthalmology Service
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC 9; AA 896; OPV 16,966

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Philip P Ellis, MD
Univ of Colo Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
4200 E 9th Ave, Container B-204
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 13; AA 621; OPV 29,112

CONNECTICUT

New Haven

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Marvin L Sears, MC
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 12; AA 720; OPV 13,500

Washington

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
St Elizabeth's Hospital
Veterans Administration Med Ctr (Martinsburg, WV)
Program Director:
Marcus PArmstrong, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/OC*)
ADC 31; AA 2,348; OPV 37,323

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Pete E Evans, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Location: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (5C/OC*)
ADC 41; AA 2,093; OPV 22,247

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
David H Pandergast, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20009
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 52; AA 259; OPV 7,034

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Paul V Whiteside, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Washington DC 20011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 20; AA 780; OPV 22,392

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
William B Gao, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 25; AA 1,893; OPV 22,058

GAINESVILLE

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shanklin Hospital and Clinics
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hhr Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Malvin L Rubin, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
Shanons Teaching Hospital & Clinic
Gainesville FL 32603
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

FLORIDA

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute/Anna Bates Leach Eye Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Edward W D Norton, MD
Bascom Palmer Eye Institute
P O B 16680
Miami FL 33141
Location: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
ADC 40; AA 4,000; OPV 50,000

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
All Children's Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
William E Laidler, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
12501 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 20; AA 2,271; OPV 16,177

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
William H Coles, MD
Emory Univ Bch of Med, Dept of Ophthalmology
1339 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ADC 31; AA 35,000; OPV 52,000

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Malcolm H Lourdest, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Dept of Ophthalmology
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 8; AA 720; OPV 16,853

HAWAI'I

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John Kearney, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Ophthalmology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,800

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Alvin J Axelrod, MD
Cook County Hospital, Dept of Ophthalmology
1925 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 10; AA 457; OPV 22,400

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Marvin L Stillerman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2059 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60618
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 52; AA 5,048; OPV 4,937

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ILLINOIS cont’d

Chicago cont’d

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Children’s Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr

Program Director:
David Shrock, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C)*
ADC 24; AA 1,606; OPV 15,061

Rush Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center

Rush Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center

Program Director:
William E Deutsch, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1755 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C)*
ADC 10; AA 750; OPV 8,500

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics

Program Director:
Frank W Newall, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C)*
ADC 11; AA 649; OPV 10,378

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals

University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr

Program Director:
Morton F Goldberg, MD
Univ of Illinois Eye and Ear Infirmary
1855 W Taylor
Chicago IL 60612

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C)*
ADC 40; AA 1,426; OPV 66,670

Evanston

Evanston Hospital

Program Director:
Lawrence J Lewin, Jr, MD
Evanston Hospital
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C)*
ADC 6; AA 625; OPV 4,000

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospital

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr

Program Director:
James E McDonald, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C)*
ADC 18; AA 500; OPV 20,000

Indiana

Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wadsworth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Merrill Grayson, MD
Indiana Univ Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C)*
ADC 17; AA 1,679; OPV 27,160

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa Cty)
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)

Program Director:
Frederick C Kohli, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Ophthalmology
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C)*
ADC 26; AA 37,337; OPV 2,114

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp
St Luke’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
Theodore Lawwill, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66160

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C)*
ADC 19; AA 1,100; OPV 24,000

LEXINGTON

University of Kentucky Medical Center

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Donald R Bergman, MD
Albert B Chandler Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/1C)*
ADC 7; AA 800; OPV 14,000

LOUISVILLE

University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital
Norton-Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
John W Ganel, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
301 E Muhammad Ali Blvd
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C)*
ADC 3; AA 439; OPV 11,669

LOUISIANA

New Orleans

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L S U Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Louisiana State University Eye Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - L S U Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Herbert S Kaulman, MD
Louisiana State University Eye Center
136 S Roman St
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C)*
ADC 26; AA 400; OPV 36,500

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:
Thad J Zimmerman, MD, PhD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C)*
ADC 16; AA 2,361; OPV 36,820

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Delmar R Caldwell, MD
Tulane Univ School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C)*
ADC 583; AA 7,785; OPV 287,316

U S Public Health Service Hospitals, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Program Director:
C Drew Sanders, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital 510 State St
New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C)*
ADC 6; AA 314; OPV 9,412

Shreveport

Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)

Program Director:
James P Ganley, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P O Box 29092
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C)*
ADC 6; AA 460; OPV 10,300

MARYLAND

Baltimore

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital

Program Director:
R D Richards, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C)*
ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 16,498

Greater Baltimore Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard E Hoover, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 N Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C)*
ADC 77; AA 1,538; OPV 24,820

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins hospital

Program Director:
Arnold Patz, MD
Wilmer Institute
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C)*
ADC 37; AA 3,200; OPV 28,000

Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital

Program Director:
Alfred A Filar, Jr, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C)*
ADC 22; AA 1,200; OPV 20,500

Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospitals/Programs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Maryland</strong> cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinai Hospital of Baltimore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Herman K Goldberg, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2401 W Belvedere Ave</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore MD 21215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1/3/1/3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACC 3; AA 455; OPV 45,367</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Alfred E. Welsch, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>USPHS Hospital Eye Clinic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3100 Wyman Pk Dr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore MD 21211</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Naval Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Howard P. Cone, M.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Naval Medical Center Eye Clinic</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda MD 20014</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/4/4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACC 12; AA 521; OPV 45,361</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Massachusetts</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Howard M. I. Kellowitz, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Ophthalmology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>80 E Concord St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/4/4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACC 12; AA 800; OPV 20,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: C. Stephen Foster, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>243 Charles St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02114</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8/8/8)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACC 0; AA 0; OPV 0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Boston)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Bernard Schwartz, MD, PhD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box 341, 171 Harrison Ave</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/4/4)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACC 12; AA 900; OPV 35,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Michigan</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Paul R. Lichter, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Michigan Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B2964 Clin Fac Off Bldg, Box 56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Arbor MI 48109</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/6/6)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACC 18; AA 2,607; OPV 30,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| **Minnesota** |
| Minneapolis |
| University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals |
| University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics |
| Hennepin County Medical Center |
| St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center |
| VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis) |
| Program Director: William H. Knobloch, MD |
| University of Minnesota, Mayo Bldg Box 493 |
| 516 Delaware St, SE |
| Minneapolis MN 55455 |
| Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (6/6/6) |
| ACC 18; AA 2,399; OPV 43,053 |
| Rochester |
| Mayo Graduate School of Medicine |
| Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic |
| Rochester Methodist Hospital |
| St. Mary's Hospital of Rochester |
| Program Director: T. Kirby, MD |
| Mayo Grad Sch of Med, Dept of Ophthalmology |
| 200 1st St, S W |
| Rochester MN 55905 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (6/6/5) |
| ACC 16; AA 1,522; OPV 87,583 |

| **Mississippi** |
| Jackson |
| University of Mississippi Medical Center |
| University Hospital |
| VA Med Ctr (Jackson) |
| Program Director: Samuel B. Johnson, MD |
| Univ of Mississippi Medical Center |
| 2500 North State St, McBryde Bldg |
| Jackson MS 39216 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/4/4) |
| ACC 29; AA 1,147; OPV 29,597 |

| **Missouri** |
| Columbia |
| University of Missouri Medical Center |
| University of Missouri Health Sciences Center |
| Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr |
| Program Director: Robert P. Burns, MD |
| University of Missouri Hospital |
| 807 Gay St Rd |
| Columbia MO 65212 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3/3/3) |
| ACC 9; AA 310; OPV 6,668 |
| Kansas City |
| University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals |
| Truman Medical Center |
| Children's Mercy Hospital |
| Program Director: Felix N. Salas, MD |
| Univ of Missouri at Kansas City/Inst of Medicine |
| 2311 Holmes St |
| Kansas City MO 64108 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3/3/3) |
| ACC 11; AA 694; OPV 15,218 |
| St. Louis |
| Washington University Affiliated Hospitals |
| Barnes Hospital |
| Jewish Hospital of St. Louis |
| St. Louis Children's Hospital |
| St. Louis County Hospital |
| VA Med Ctr (St. Louis) |
| Program Director: Bernard Becker, MD |
| Washington University School of Medicine |
| 660 S Euclid Ave, Box 8096 |
| St. Louis MO 63110 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (4/4/4) |
| ACC 75; AA 5,331; OPV 49,765 |
| St. Louis City Hospital |
| St. Louis City Hospital |
| Program Director: H. Phillip Riney, MD |
| St. Louis City Hospital Unit 1 |
| 1515 Lafayette Blvd |
| St. Louis MO 63104 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3/3/3) |
| ACC 9; AA 34; OPV 5,646 |
| St. Louis University Group of Hospitals |
| St. Louis University Hospital |
| Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children |
| Compton Hill Medical Center |
| Deaconess Hospital |
| Program Director: Walter R. Stafford, MD |
| St. Louis University Hospital |
| 1225 S Grand Blvd |
| St. Louis MO 63104 |
| Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2/2/2) |
| ACC 0; AA 0; OPV 0 |
NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)
Program Director:
Raymond E Records, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Aves
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/C/OC*)
ADC 67; AA 1,490; OPV 14,385

NEW JERSEY

Jersey City
C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Jersey City Medical Center
C M D N J-College Hospital (Newark)
United Hosp Med Ctr-Narwhal Eye and Ear Infermary
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
A R Capodilupo, MD
Eyes institute of New Jersey
15 S 9th St
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (1/C/OC*)
ADC 43; AA 118; OPV 23,609

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
Child’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Robert D Reinecke, MD
Albany Medical College
Dept of Ophthalmology
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 2,556; OPV 15,172

Buffalo
→ Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Program Director:
Joseph P Monte, MD
Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo
1001 Humboldt Pkwy
Buffalo NY 14208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0/OC/OC*)
ADC 6; AA 398; OPV 13,073

→ Erie County Medical Center
Erie County Medical Center
Shetland Memorial Emergency Hospital
Program Director:
John V Armanious, MD
Erie County Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0/OC/OC*)
ADC 6; AA 425; OPV 14,000

→ U S Y et Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Joseph F Monsma, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0/OC/OC*)
ADC 0; AA; OPV 0

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Elsa K Rahn, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
ADC 7; AA 334; OPV 17,198

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Ira H Kaufman, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Ophthalmology
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/C/OC*)
ADC 6; AA 550; OPV 8,000

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
H Linsky Farris, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
500 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/OC/OC*)
ADC 3; AA 242; OPV 12,173

→ New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Michael W Dunn, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
316 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0/OC/OC*)
ADC 79; AA 2,722; OPV 63,756

→ St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Jas C Newton, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
114th St & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0/OC/OC*)
ADC 8; AA 424; OPV 12,277

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Program Director:
D Jackson Coleman, MD
New York Hospital - Cornell Med Center
S 55 E 58th St
New York NY 10022
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Robert S Coles, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/OC/OC*)
ADC 15; AA 1,124; OPV 8,296

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Steven M Podos, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7/C/OC*)
ADC 53; AA 1,681; OPV 34,774

→ New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Misenhelter Medical Hospital Center
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Michael W Dunn, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
316 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (11/C/OC*)
ADC 119; AA 6,327; OPV 106,152

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Goodwin M Breinin, MD
New York University Hospital
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (0/OC/SC*)
ADC 40; AA 1,884; OPV 25,046

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospitals in the City of New York
Program Director:
Charles J Campbell, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
635 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (3/C/OC*)
ADC 31; AA 2,695; OPV 68,240

St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Frances P Stavola, MD
of Clare’s Hospital and Health Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1/C/OC*)
ADC 10; AA 495; OPV 2,757

St Vincent’s Hospital-Cabrini Medical Center
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York Cabrini Medical Center
New York Infirmary/Greenway Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Robert D D’Avolio, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/OC*)
ADC 17; AA 1,595; OPV 11,227

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alexander Trayanovski, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)
→ Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Natie Kopelovitz, MD
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr, Dept of Ophthalmology
555 Prospect PI
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0/OC/OC*)
ADC 7; AA 298; OPV 6,561

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Capacity
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn) cont'd

- SUNY Downstate Medical Center
  SUNY Downstate Medical Center
  Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
  Cony Island Hospital
  Kings County Hospital Center
  Long Island College Hospital
  Maimonides Medical Center
  VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Richard C. Tootman, MD
Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; OPV 0

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Host of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Paul Henkind, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 1,869; OPV 9,217

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Irwin Kanarek, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Liberty Blvd & Rockaway Pkwy
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11202

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 468; OPV 7,830

Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Hospital of the Holy Family Division
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:
Salvatore J. Capone, MD
Holy Family Hospital Division
155 DeWitt St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11217

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 468; OPV 5,990

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
David A. Rosen, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept Ophthalmology
New York (Hillside Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 650; OPV 14,006

New York (Satan Island)
US Public Health Service Hospital (Satan Island)
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital (Satan Island)

Program Director:
Barry F. Ruda, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay & Vanderbilt Surs
New York (Satan Island) NY 10034

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 265; OPV 10,000

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
H N S Mez, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
P O B 169, 601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 1,302; OPV 11,444

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
James J. McGraw, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 990; OPV 4,597

Valhalla
Westchester County Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael W. Dunn, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Grasslands Reservation
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 0; OPV 0

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
David E. Eligh, MD
Univ of North Carolina at Chapel Hill
615 Medical Sciences Bldg, 222 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 2 Years (s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 625; OPV 19,100

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
McPherson Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
Robert E. Smith, MD
Duke University Eye Center
3902
Durham NC 27710

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 625; OPV 32,000

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Richard G. Weaver, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Wake Forest University
Wilmar-Salem NC 27103

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 777; OPV 18,383

OHIO
Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron

Program Director:
Daniel W. Mathias, MD
Akron City Hospital
526 Market St
Akron OH 44309

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 1,082; OPV 3,405

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Joel G. Gacks, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, 8604 M S B
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 462; OPV 7,283

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland

Program Director:
Mark Levine, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 562; OPV 3,655

Care Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital View Hosp
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
E W Purnell, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2044 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 2,039; OPV 37,528

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital

Program Director:
Roger H. Sibert, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
5000 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195

Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 2,039; OPV 37,528

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director:
Howard D. Kohn, MD
St Luke's Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 832; OPV 3,042

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital

Program Director:
William H. Havener, MD
University Hospitals Clinic, Rm 5024-B
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 1,200; OPV 36,600

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Carol R. Kollock, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43694

Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/HC=)
ADC: AA; 98; OPV 6,690

* Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
OKLAHOMA

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Thomas E. Acheson, MD
Deaconess Eye Institute
608 Stanton L Young Dr
Oklahoma City OK 73104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC)*
ADC: 14; AA: 4,400; OPV: 24,000

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon OHSU School of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
William T. Shults, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC: 37; AA: 4,426; OPV: 23,661

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
James L. Curtis, MD
Geisinger Medical Center, Dept of Ophthalmology
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC)*
ADC: 7; AA: 880; OPV: 29,729

Hershey
Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Hershey Medical Ctr of the Penn State Unversity

Program Director:
Barton H. Hodes, MD
Hershey Medical Ctr, Dept/Ophthalmology
500 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC)*
ADC: 5; AA: 500; OPV: 9,000

Philadelphia

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
RollingHill Hospital and Diagnostic Center

Program Director:
David B Soll, MD
Feldstein Polyclinic, 5th Floor
216 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC)*
ADC: 6; AA: 1,074; OPV: 16,562

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Episcopal Hospital
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

Program Director:
Stephen Wright, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC)*
ADC: 18; AA: 1,110; OPV: 17,322

Thomas Jefferson University/Wills Eye Hospital
Program
Wills Eye Hospital
Lahey Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)
Wilmington Medical Center

Program Director:
James J. Ashley, MD
Wills Eye Hospital
34th & Walnut
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (13C/OC)*
ADC: 107; AA: 9,337; OPV: 159,348

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Schino Eye Institute
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Pennsylvania Hospital
Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Myron Yetoff, MD
Schino Eye Institute
51 N 36th St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC)*
ADC: 58; AA: 3,365; OPV: 70,000

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Stuart Brown, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC)*
ADC: 55; AA: 5,546; OPV: 51,230

St Francis General-Western Pennsylvania Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:
C. William Weiser, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Of Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC)*
ADC: 20; AA: 757; OPV: 11,755

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital

Program Director:
Robert H Anson, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Wilbur Ave
Sayre PA 18840

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC)*
ADC: 15; AA: 580; OPV: 14,000

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Carlos Miranda, MD
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC)*
ADC: 35; AA: 1,425; OPV: 44,000

Rhode Island

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
Robert L. Kindler, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC)*
ADC: 10; AA: 1,100; OPV: 6,245

South Carolina

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Jerre K Chambers, MD
Storm Eye Institute
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC)*
ADC: 14; AA: 1,245; OPV: 91,189

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:
James G Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Ophthalmology
3361 Medical Park Rd, Suite 300
Columbia SC 29003

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/OC)*
ADC: 5; AA: 800; OPV: 12,000

Tennessee

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
Erlanger Medical Center
T G Thompson Children’s Hosp Med Ctr

Program Director:
Harry M Lawrence, Jr, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC)*
ADC: 16; AA: 1,584; OPV: 4,233

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital, Central Unit
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
Roger L. Hatt, MD
Department of Ophthalmology
956 Court Ave - 2229
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/OC)*
ADC: 33; AA: 2,900; OPV: 23,000

Northville
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Program Director:
Axel C Hansen, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave, N
Northville TN 37208

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC)*
ADC: 2; AA: 101; OPV: 3,651
**ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN OPHTHALMOLGY**

**TENNESSEE cont'd**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>John R. Lynn, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC)* ADC 12; AA 600; OPV 20,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>Medical School</td>
<td>John R. Lynn, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC)* ADC 12; AA 600; OPV 20,735</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TENNESSEE cont'd**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Nashville</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>James J. Hoffer, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC)* ADC 12; AA 600; OPV 20,735</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TEXAS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Medical School</td>
<td>John R. Lynn, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC)* ADC 32; AA 2,721; OPV 20,735</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospital</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Medical Branch Hospital</td>
<td>John R. Lynn, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC)* ADC 32; AA 2,721; OPV 20,735</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UTAH**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>UT</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>Randall J. Olson, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC)* ADC 65; AA 4,561; OPV 39,814</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Virginian**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospital</td>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>Brian P. Conway, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC)* ADC 3; AA 620; OPV 10,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Medical School</td>
<td>William Humphrey, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 9 (OC/SC)* ADC 10; AA 695; OPV 5,180</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WASHINGTON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>WA</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>Robert E. Kallina, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 17 (OC/SC)* ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WEST VIRGINIA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia University Hospital</td>
<td>Morgantown</td>
<td>WV</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>George W. Weinman, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 12 (OC/SC)* ADC 10; AA 700; OPV 15,900</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**WISCONSIN**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>WI</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>Richard O. Schultz, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 20 (OC/SC)* ADC 28; AA 1,881; OPV 37,581</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Program Length</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TX</td>
<td>Medical Center</td>
<td>Andrew P. Ferry, MD</td>
<td>3 Years</td>
<td>Total Positions: 9 (OC/SC)* ADC 12; AA 610; OPV 20,254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**UNITED STATES NAVY**

**CALIFORNIA**

Oakland

**Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**

- Program Director: William H Peloquin, MD
- Naval Regional Medical Center
- 6750 Mountain Blvd
- Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C)*

ADC 4; AA 406; OPV 26,372

**SAN DIEGO**

- Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
  - Program Director: Capt Thomas L Clark, MD
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Park Blvd
  - San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C)*

ADC 10; AA 585; OPV 24,830

**HAWAII**

- Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
  - Program Director: John Kearney, MD
  - Tripler Army Medical Center
  - Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C)*

ADC 9; AA 430; OPV 14,000

**UNITED STATES NAVY**

**CALIFORNIA**

San Francisco

**U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco**

- Program Director: John A Wolfe, MD
- U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
- 15th Ave & Lake St
- San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C)*

ADC 6; AA 176; OPV 8,978

**LOUISIANA**

New Orleans

- U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
  - Program Director: C. Drew Sanders, MD
  - U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
  - 210 State St
  - New Orleans LA 70119

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C)*

ADC 6; AA 314; OPV 9,412

**MARYLAND**

- U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
  - Program Director: Alfred E Lunsford, MD
  - U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
  - 3100 Wyman Pk Dr
  - Baltimore MD 21211

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C)*

ADC 3; AA 110; OPV 8,754

**NEW YORK**

- U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Staten Island
  - Program Director: Barry F Bader, MD
  - U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
  - Bay & Vanderbilt Sts
  - New York (Staten Island) NY 10304

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C)*

ADC 9; AA 265; OPV 10,000

**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**

**TUSKEGEE**

- Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Tuskegee)
  - Program Director: Marian I Allman, MD
  - Veterans Administration Medical Center
  - Section of Ophthalmology
  - Tuskegee AL 36083

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C)*

ADC 4; AA 241; OPV 3,134

**TEXAS**

- San Antonio
  - Program Director: Don G. Griffith, MD
  - Brooke Army Medical Center
  - Ophthalmology Service
  - San Antonio TX 78234

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C)*

ADC 12; AA 500; OPV 20,210

---

*Information Not Provided*

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

### ALABAMA

**Birmingham**
- University of Alabama at Birmingham Medical Center
  - University of Alabama Hospitals
  - Children's Hospital
  - Cooper Green Hospital
  - Loyd Noland Hospital
  - VA Medical Center (Birmingham)

  **Program Director:**
  - Kurt W. Numann, MD
  - Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
  - 619 S. 19th St
  - Birmingham, AL 35233

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 16 (6.6/6.6*)
  - ADC 111; AA 4,785; OPV 60,594
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 44

### Mobile

- University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of South Alabama Medical Center

  **Program Director:**
  - Lewis G. Anderson, MD
  - Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
  - 2451 Fillingim St
  - Mobile, AL 36617

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 8 (3.2/3.2*)
  - ADC 38; AA 1,136; OPV 6,764
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 182

### ARIZONA

**Phoenix**

- Phoenix Orthopedic Residency Training Program
  - Maricopa County General Hospital
  - Arizona Children's Hospital
  - Phoenix Indian Medical Center

  **Program Director:**
  - Herbert J. Louis, MD
  - Res Training In Ortho Surgery
  - 4910 N 44th St, Suite 11
  - Phoenix, AZ 85018

  **Length:** 3 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 9 (3.0/3.0*)
  - ADC 65; AA 2,459; OPV 19,305
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 73

### Tucson

- University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
  - Arizona Children's Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

  **Program Director:**
  - Leonard F. Peltier, MD
  - Arizona Health Sciences Center
  - Department of Orthopedic Surgery
  - Tucson, AZ 85724

  **Length:** 5 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 10 (3.3/3.3*)
  - ADC 13; AA 605; OPV 7,554
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 54

### ARKANSAS

**Little Rock**

- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
  - Arkansas Children's Hospital
  - Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
  - VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

  **Program Director:**
  - Carl L. Nelson, MD
  - Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
  - 420 N Markham
  - Little Rock AR 72201

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 16 (4.0/4.0*)
  - ADC 73; AA 2,235; OPV 14,956
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 94

### CALIFORNIA

**Loma Linda**

- Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - County Medical Center
  - Jerry L. Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
  - Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
  - Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

  **Program Director:**
  - George J. Wissmann, MD
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Fontana)
  - Loma Linda CA 92350

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 16 (4.0/4.0*)
  - ADC 365; AA 7,593; OPV 65,737
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 63

**Los Angeles**

- Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
  - Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
  - Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - Antonio Sarmiento, MD
  - Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
  - 1200 N State St
  - Los Angeles CA 90033

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 16 (4.0/4.0*)
  - ADC 449; AA 9,906; OPV 141,575
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 71

- Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
  - Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
  - Rancho Los Amigos Hospital

  **Program Director:**
  - Larry Johnson, MD
  - Martin Luther King, Jr Gen Hospital
  - 1200 N 1st St
  - Los Angeles CA 90012

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 8 (2.0/2.0*)
  - ADC 0; AA 500; OPV 7,144
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 69

**Orhtopadot Hospital Medical Center**

- Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center
  - Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
  - Los Angeles County General Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Los Angeles)

  **Program Director:**
  - Aguayo Sarmiento, MD
  - Orthopaedic Hospital
  - 2400 S Flower St
  - Los Angeles CA 90007

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 12 (3.0/3.0*)
  - ADC 46; AA 9,906; OPV 141,575
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 119

### SACRAMENTO

- UC Davis Affiliated Hospitals
  - UC Davis Hospital and Clinics
  - VA Med Ctr (Sacramento)

  **Program Director:**
  - Neal C. Chang, MD
  - University of California (Davis)
  - 2401 X St, Sacramento, CA 95817

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 12 (3.0/3.0*)
  - ADC 59; AA 2,795; OPV 57,867
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 133

### SAN DIEGO

- Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
  - Naval Regional Medical Center

  **Program Director:**
  - William H Browning, MD
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - San Diego, CA 92124

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 16 (4.0/4.0*)
  - ADC 00; AA 3,025; OPV 75,000
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 79

- University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
  - University Hospital
  - UC Medical Center
  - Children's Hospital and Health Center
  - Donald N. Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
  - VA Medical Center

  **Program Director:**
  - Wayne H. Alson, MD
  - University Hospital
  - 255 University Dr
  - San Diego, CA 92103

  **Length:** 4 Year(s); **TT:** ACF Total Positions: 16 (4.0/4.0*)
  - ADC 01; AA 963; OPV 6,699
  - PROGRAM NUMBER: 129

---

*Information Not Provided*

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training (A = Adult Orthopedics, C = Children's Orthopedics, F = Foot)
### CALIFORNIA cont’d

**San Francisco**
- Lettsman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
- Letterman Army Medical Center
- Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Los Angeles)
- Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
- Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)

**Program Director:**
- Carl Boris Stolich, MC

**Lettermen Army Medical Center**
- Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
- San Francisco CA 94129

**Length:** 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 40

**San Francisco Orthopedic Residency Training Program**
- St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center

**Program Director:**
- Lloyd W Taylor, MD

**University of California Program**
- University of California Hospitals and Clinics
- Children's Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
- Children's Hospital of San Francisco

**Program Director:**
- William R Murray, MD

**University of California, San Francisco Program**
- San Francisco General Hospital

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 108

**University of Colorado**
- Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Aurora

**Program Director:**
- William W Eversmann, Jr, MD

**COLORADO**
- Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
- Children's Hospital

**PROGRAM NUMBER:** 91

**Denver**
- University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals

**Program Director:**
- James S Mille, MD

**CONNECTICUT**
- Farmington

**Program Director:**
- Harry R Gossling, MD

**FLORIDA**
- Galveston

**Program Director:**
- William Petty, MD

**Jacksonville**
- Jacksonville Health Education Program

**Program Director:**
- Marshall Hertorvitz, MD

**Miami**
- University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

**Program Director:**
- Newton C McCollough, 3rd, MD

**Washington**
- Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

**Program Director:**
- George W Hyatt, MD

### Program Information

- **AC**: Adult Orthopedics
- **C**: Child Orthopedics
- **F**: Fractures

**Programs:**
- **AA**: Annual Admissions
- **APV**: Annual Outpatient Visits
- **TT**: Type of Training

**Length:** 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC*)

**AC**: Average Daily Census

**OPV**: Annual Outpatient Visits

---

*Information Not Provided*
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Varity Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Charles Weiss, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 0 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 1.451; OPV 1.316
PROGRAM NUMBER: 118

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Harry-Anna Crippled Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Larry L Tucker, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Orange Ave
Orlando FL 32803
Length: 6 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 12 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 3.168; OPV 1.105
PROGRAM NUMBER: 184

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
James A Healy Veterans Hospital
All Children’s Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Philip Spiegel, MD
University of South Florida
12501 N 30th St, Box 16
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 11 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 8.111; OPV 1.202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 180

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Crawford W W Long Memorial Hospital/Emory University Hospital
Herrieta Eglaston Hospital for Children
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Thomas E Whitesides, Jr, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 20 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 6.125; OPV 4.468
PROGRAM NUMBER: 59

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
Program Director:
Richard E King, MD
Dept. of Medical Education, 3 West
300 Boulevard, NE
Atlanta GA 30312
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 12 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 6.956; OPV 16.551
PROGRAM NUMBER: 113

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Evelyn A Saunders, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Department of Orthopedic Surgery
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 15 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 4.000; OPV 18.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 114

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Donnis J Sullivan, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 231
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 12 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 1.803; OPV 29.920
PROGRAM NUMBER: 86

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Queen Medical Center
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence H Gordon, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
1356 Lusitania St, Rm 614
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 9 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 7.791; OPV 50.397
PROGRAM NUMBER: 88

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Post, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2900 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 11 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 1.404; OPV 25.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 135

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Hall, Jr, MD
Cook County Hospital
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 10 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 2.914; OPV 26.983
PROGRAM NUMBER: 90

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Cockrill Hospital
Evanskir Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Michael F Scheffer, MD
Northwestern University Medical School 9-037
303 E Chicago Avenue
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 42 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 12.846; OPV 53.419
PROGRAM NUMBER: 7

Rush Medical College Affiliated Network Hospitals
Rush Presbyterian Hospital
Rush Medical College
Program Director:
Jorge G Galante, MD
Rush Presbyterian St Luke’s Hospital
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 15 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 11.550; OPV 19.193
PROGRAM NUMBER: 172

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Ravenwood Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D Ray, MD, PhD
Univ of Illinois Hosp, Dept of Ortho Surgery
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 25 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 6.193; OPV 52.247
PROGRAM NUMBER: 47

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinic
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Gerald S Laros, MD
University of Chicago Hospital
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 5 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 1.700; OPV 9.500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 136

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Paster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Chicago)
Program Director:
Wilton H Bunch, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 S First St
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 20 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 0.00; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 50

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Foster McGaw Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
Peter C Aitner, MD
Univ of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School/Veterans Affairs Medical Center
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 5 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 3.582; OPV 36.945
PROGRAM NUMBER: 190

Porcia
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
James J Fisharty, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Glen Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61613
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 4 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 1.572; OPV 3.342
PROGRAM NUMBER: 137

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
E Shannon Staufer, MD
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
P O B 3929
Springfield IL 62709
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 9 (SC/DC)*
ADG: AA 4.444; OPV 5.704
PROGRAM NUMBER: 110

*Information Not Provided

ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training; A = Adult Orthopedics; Cc = Children’s Orthopedics; Fc = Fractures
INDIANA

Fort Wayne
Fort Wayne Affiliated Hospitals

Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
St Joseph’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fort Wayne)

Program Director:
James E Bucholtz, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
2609 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne IN 46807

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 191; AA 4.848; OPV 8.607
PROGRAM NUMBER: 138

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center

Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Donald B Kettelkamp, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223

Length: 5 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/0C*)
ADC 202; AA 4.749; OPV 41.330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 8

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Reginald R Cooper, MD
University Hospitals
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242

Length: 5 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)
ADC 67; AA 2.935; OPV 26.194
PROGRAM NUMBER: 139

KANSAS

University of Kansas Medical Center

Univ of Kansas College of Hills Sciences and Hosp
Bethany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
Frederick W Reckling, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103

Length: 5 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 821; OPV 12.275
PROGRAM NUMBER: 140

Wichita
St Francis Affiliated Hospitals

St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Wesley Medical Center

Program Director:
Henry O Marsh, MD
St Francis Hospital
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214

Length: 5 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 22 (0C/4C*)
ADC 336; AA 9.901; OPV 33.694
PROGRAM NUMBER: 106

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky-Lexington Residency Program

Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Lexington)
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)

Program Director:
Thomas D Brower, MD
University of Kentucky Hospital
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/3C*)
ADC 200; AA 6.500; OPV 18.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 59

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals

Kosair Crippled Children Hospital
Kentucky Hospital
Norton-Children’s Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
James W Harkes, MD
University of Louisville Health Science Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Louisville KY 40202

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (4C/0C*)
ADC 159; AA 4.860; OPV 28.095
PROGRAM NUMBER: 9

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Randolph Los Amigos Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
the Medical Center
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Vets Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)

Program Director:
Ray J Haddad, Jr, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 34 (8C/0C*)
ADC 508; AA 13.716; OPV 60.454
PROGRAM NUMBER: 10

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Children’s Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu
University Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert D D’Ambrosia, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, LSU Division
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 141

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation

Children’s Hospital
South Louisiana Medical Center

Program Director:
A William Dunn, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (1C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 1.436; OPV 19.216
PROGRAM NUMBER: 56

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals

Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Shreveport)
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)

Program Director:
James A Altbright, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
1541 Kings Hwy
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 2.330; OPV 21.413
PROGRAM NUMBER: 43

MARYLAND

Baltimore
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals

University of Maryland Hospital
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Maryland Institute of Emergency Med Services
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore

Program Director:
Charles E Edwards, MD
Univ of Maryland Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surg, G1255
Baltimore MD 21202

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 162; AA 5.204; OPV 23.667
PROGRAM NUMBER: 88

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
Children’s Hosp & Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery

Program Director:
Lee H Wiley, Jr, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 3 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 776; AA 5.049; OPV 45.547
PROGRAM NUMBER: 57

Sinaion Hospital of Baltimore
Sinaion Hospital of Baltimore

Program Director:
Robert E Zadek, MD
Herzberger Professional Bldg
W Belvedere Ave
Baltimore MD 21215

Length: 3 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 1.424; OPV 1.747
PROGRAM NUMBER: 70

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Roger H Shoichl, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218

Length: 3 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 9.485; OPV 12.192
PROGRAM NUMBER: 87

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

National Naval Medical Center
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital

Program Director:
Barton K Simmons, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 4 years(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 1.395; OPV 27.000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 183

Note: Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training; (A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Type of Hospital</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>Accreditation Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Harvard Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Henry J. Mankin, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Brigham and Women's Hospital</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>David A. Brown, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Children's Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>David R. Baker, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MA</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Richard F. Hodes, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MI</td>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
<td>University of Michigan</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>William J. Doherty, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MI</td>
<td>Detroit</td>
<td>MetroHealth</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Robert J. Fraschetti, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MI</td>
<td>Wayne State University</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Richard M. Klotz, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MN</td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>University of Minnesota</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>John C. Barden, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MN</td>
<td>St. Paul</td>
<td>VA Medical Center</td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td>Robert F. Remer, MD</td>
<td>25 years</td>
<td>TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (6/C/4/C)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MINNESOTA cont’d

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Gillette Children’s Hospital
Rochester Methodist Hospital
Shriners Children’s Hospital (Salt Lake City)
St. Marys Hospital of Rochester

Program Director:
P. J. Kelly, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S W
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 5 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 64 (OC/1OC*)
ADC 239: AA 8,789; OPV 76,330
PROGRAM NUMBER: 121

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:
James L. Hughes, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (SC/OC*)
ADC 28: AA 1,229; OPV 8,144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 6

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
William C. Allen, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2OC/2OC*)
ADC 54: AA 1,577; OPV 15,202
PROGRAM NUMBER: 148

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals

Kansas City Medical Center
Children’s Mercy Hospital
at Luke’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)

Program Director:
James J. Hamilton, MD
Truman Med Center, Dept of Ortho Surgery
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 5 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 13 (SC/OC*)
ADC 120: AA 1,250; OPV 15,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 18

St. Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals

St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
St Mary’s Health Center

Program Director:
D. Elliott O’Reilly, MD
St Louis University Hospital
1325 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (OC/3OC*)
ADC 93: AA 2,686; OPV 13,482
PROGRAM NUMBER: 46

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barne Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis Hospital
VA Med Ctr- John Cochran Division

Program Director:
Perry L. Schoenecker, MD
Wohl Hospital
4960 Audubon, Rm 115
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 19 (5C/OC*)
ADC 35: AA 5,522; OPV 25,707
PROGRAM NUMBER: 60

NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Archbishop Began Mercy Hospital

Program Director:
E. B. Weis, Jr, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
201 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC*)
ADC 74: AA 1,940; OPV 4,700
PROGRAM NUMBER: 132

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
John F. Connolly, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 5 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (SC/OC*)
ADC 85: AA 3,881; OPV 14,120
PROGRAM NUMBER: 1

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Newington Children’s Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:
Leland W. Hall, MD
Hitchcock Clinic
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (OC/3OC*)
ADC 120: AA 4,700; OPV 32,800
PROGRAM NUMBER: 62

NEW JERSEY

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center

Program Director:
Samuel J. Lauffer, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 5 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
ADC 52: AA 1,482; OPV 11,938
PROGRAM NUMBER: 146

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Cerrillo Tingley Crippled Children’s Hospital
Gallup Indian Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
George E. Omer, MD
University of New Mexico Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 5 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (OC/3OC*)
ADC 114: AA 4,029; OPV 36,272
PROGRAM NUMBER: 93

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
Ellis Hospital
St Peter’s Hospital
Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Richard L. Jacob, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC*)
ADC 205: AA 5,134; OPV 6,434
PROGRAM NUMBER: 55

Program: 
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Presbyterian Hospital In the City of New York
St Peter’s Medical Center

Program Director:
Joseph P. Zawadzky, MD
St Peter’s Medical Center
254 Easton Ave, Rm 32 F
New Brunswick NJ 08903

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
ADC 69: AA 2,361; OPV 3,362
PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Newark
CM D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CM D N J-Collage Hospital (Newark)
Hospital Center at Orange
Jersey City Medical Center
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Andrew B. Weis, MD
C M D N J-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 36 (8C/OC*)
ADC 260: AA 5,496; OPV 33,407
PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

Paterson
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Robert V. Holman, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
703 Main St
Paterson NJ 07503

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 5 (SC/1C*)
ADC 50: AA 1,471; OPV 1,729
PROGRAM NUMBER: 147

Program: 
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
New York University Medical Center
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (New York City)

Program Director:
Andrew B. Weis, MD
C M D N J-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
ADC 69: AA 2,361; OPV 3,362
PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Program: 
C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CM D N J-Collage Hospital (Newark)
Hospital Center at Orange
Jersey City Medical Center
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Andrew B. Weis, MD
C M D N J-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 36 (8C/OC*)
ADC 260: AA 5,496; OPV 33,407
PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

Newark
CM D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CM D N J-Collage Hospital (Newark)
Hospital Center at Orange
Jersey City Medical Center
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Andrew B. Weis, MD
C M D N J-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 36 (8C/OC*)
ADC 260: AA 5,496; OPV 33,407
PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

Program: 
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
New York University Medical Center
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (New York City)

Program Director:
Andrew B. Weis, MD
C M D N J-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
ADC 69: AA 2,361; OPV 3,362
PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Program: 
C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CM D N J-Collage Hospital (Newark)
Hospital Center at Orange
Jersey City Medical Center
United Hospitals Orthopedic Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Andrew B. Weis, MD
C M D N J-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 36 (8C/OC*)
ADC 260: AA 5,496; OPV 33,407
PROGRAM NUMBER: 102

Program: 
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital
New York University Medical Center
Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (New York City)

Program Director:
Andrew B. Weis, MD
C M D N J-College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s)  TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
ADC 69: AA 2,361; OPV 3,362
PROGRAM NUMBER: 149

Program:
NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo
- St. John's at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Peacocken Hosp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
Eugene R. Minto, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 126; AA: 9; OPV: 12,502

PROGRAM NUMBER: 24

New York
Hahlem Hospital Center
Hahlem Hospital Center
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Maxwell L. Shelton, MD
Hahlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037

Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 45; AA: 514; OPV: 8,156

PROGRAM NUMBER: 150

- St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center

St. Luke's Hospital
Alfred I. DuPont Institute of the Nemours Found
Program Director:
Julian St.Liberty, MD
St. Luke's Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025

Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 84; AA: 1,437; OPV: 6,326

PROGRAM NUMBER: 41

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Gail M. Escalier, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 126; AA: 4,186; OPV: 24,948

PROGRAM NUMBER: 129

Hospital for Special Surgery
Hospital for Special Surgery
New York Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Philip D. Wilson, Jr, MD
Hospital for Special Surgery
535 E 70th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 28 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 262; AA: 5,067; OPV: 54,094

PROGRAM NUMBER: 22

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Orthopaedic Institute
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
Herman Robbins, MD
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 30 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 380; AA: 6,124; OPV: 39,498

PROGRAM NUMBER: 125

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director:
James A. Nicholls, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 75; AA: 2,752; OPV: 11,455

PROGRAM NUMBER: 175

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:
Robert S. Safford, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
100th St & 6th Ave
New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (SC/OC)
ADC: 113; AA: 1,943; OPV: 18,978

PROGRAM NUMBER: 65

New York University Medical Center-Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center-Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)

Program Director:
Theodore R. Bausch, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016

Length: 5 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 116; AA: 3,117; OPV: 14,137

PROGRAM NUMBER: 51

St. Vincent's Hospital Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent's Hospital and Med Ctr of New York

Program Director:
Peter T. Rizzo, MD
St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
543 Seventh Ave
New York NY 10011

Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

PROGRAM NUMBER: 194

New York (Brooklyn)

- Jewish Hospital Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:
Herbert Samuels, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pk
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 29; AA: 671; OPV: 3,376

PROGRAM NUMBER: 84

- Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center

Program Director:
Morris Schindler, MD
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
86 E 49th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 4 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 29; AA: 640; OPV: 6,948

PROGRAM NUMBER: 189

- Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center

Program Director:
Hubert S. Pearlman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 9; AA: 2,098; OPV: 34,518

PROGRAM NUMBER: 107

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine and Montefiore Hospital Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Edward T. Habermann, MD
Montefiore Hosp & Med Ctr/Albert Einstein College of Med
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 35 (SC/OC*)
ADC: 230; AA: 3,500; OPV: 52,008

PROGRAM NUMBER: 187

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center

Program Director:
Andrew Schillizia, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457

Length: 3 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 59; AA: 611; OPV: 7,964

PROGRAM NUMBER: 134

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Jack Levine, MD
Brooklyn Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookmess Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 45; AA: 1,340; OPV: 8,246

PROGRAM NUMBER: 158

New York (Jamaica)
Catholic Medical Center of Brooklyn and Queens
Mary Immaculate Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St John's Queens Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)
St Mary's Divinity Hosp (Catholic Med Ctr, Inc)

Program Director:
Joseph S. Mullen, MD
Catholic Medical Center
85-25 153rd St
New York (Jamaica) NY 11432

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 80; AA: 1,997; OPV: 6,396

PROGRAM NUMBER: 124

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Richard S. Laskin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 70; AA: 1,544; OPV: 11,074

PROGRAM NUMBER: 125

New York (Brooklyn)
Maloney M. Medical Center Training Program
Maloney M. Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:
Hubert S. Pearlman, MD
Maloney M. Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Years(s); TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (GC/OC*)
ADC: 9; AA: 2,098; OPV: 34,518

PROGRAM NUMBER: 107
NEW YORK cont'd
New York (Brooklyn) cont’d
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Long Island College Hospital
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Lenny S. Lavina, MD
Downstate Medical Center
451 Clarkson Ave, A12
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 14 (4C/OC*)
ACD 130; AA 3,348; OPV 28,623
PROGRAM NUMBER: 144

New York (Staten Island)
U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
U S Public Health Service Hosp (Staten Island)
Cabirini Medical Center
St Charles Hospital
Program Director:
Vase L. Puriya, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
New York (Staten Island) NY 10304
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC*)
ACD 81; AA 804; OPV 11,688
PROGRAM NUMBER: 127

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Geneese Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
C McCollister Evans, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical School
Box 665, 501 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ACD 250; AA 4,500; OPV 40,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 31

Stony Brook
U S N Y Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Huntington Hospital
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Northport)
Program Director:
Roger Dee, MD
S U N Y Health Science Center
L-18, Rm 023
Stony Brook NY 11794
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 20 (5C/OC*)
ACD 185; AA 4,676; OPV 34,708
PROGRAM NUMBER: 181

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse Irving Memorial Hospital
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
David G. Murray, MD
Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC*)
ACD 146; AA 4,983; OPV 10,707
PROGRAM NUMBER: 48

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Robert J. Schutz, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC*)
ACD 45; AA 1,476; OPV 18,344
PROGRAM NUMBER: 67

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Alfred DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Wake County Hospital System
Program Directors:
Frank C Wilson, MD
Univ of north Carolina School of Medicine
236 Burnett-Womack Bldg 229n
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 19 (4C/AC*)
ACD 32; AA 960; OPV 15,671
PROGRAM NUMBER: 81

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Orthopedic Hospital of Charlotte
Program Director:
John A Powers, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 14 (4C/OC*)
ACD 158; AA 5,256; OPV 3,910
PROGRAM NUMBER: 104

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Durham County General Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
J Leonard Goldner, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Div of Orth Surgery Box 3706
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 34 (9C/OC*)
ACD 85; AA 2,655; OPV 38,250
PROGRAM NUMBER: 19

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Antony G Grisanty, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Section of Orthopedics
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/3C*)
ACD 40; AA 1,573; OPV 2,639
PROGRAM NUMBER: 77

OHIO
Akron
Akron City Hospital/Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Akron City Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
J Patrick Flanagan, MD
Baker City Hospital
Akron OH 44307
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ACD 264; AA 4,945; OPV 3,359
PROGRAM NUMBER: 15

Akron General Hospital/Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Bual S Smith, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 10 (5C/2C*)
ACD 28; AA 1,734; OPV 6,115
PROGRAM NUMBER: 58

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Clar K Hopson, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, 3363 Med Sciences Bldg
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 25 (5C/5C*)
ACD 252; AA 6,954; OPV 25,784
PROGRAM NUMBER: 17

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
James Lawrence Kernan Hospital
Program Director:
Avrum L Fromson, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 8 (5C/OC*)
ACD 38; AA 1,204; OPV 2,445
PROGRAM NUMBER: 101

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Charles H Herndon, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 30 (5C/6C*)
ACD 73; AA 2,517; OPV 24,929
PROGRAM NUMBER: 27

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Alan H Wildie, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 5 Year(s): TT; ACF Total Positions: 20 (5C/4C*)
ACD 95; AA 3,469; OPV 38,534
PROGRAM NUMBER: 42

~ Information Not Provided ~

ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training;
A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children Orthopedics; F = Fractures
OHIO cont'd

Cleveland cont'd

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital

Program Director: George E. Spencer, Jr., MD
St Luke's Hospital

11201 Shaker Blvd., Suite 330
Cleveland OH 44101

Length: 3 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/2Ac)
ADG 143; AA 1,675; OPV 3,069
PROGRAM NUMBER: 113

Columbus

Hawkins Hospital of Mount Carmel
Mount Carmel Medical Center
Children's Hospital
Mount Carmel East Hospital

Program Director: Thomas L. Moyer, MD
Hawkins Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel Med Ctr
735 W State St
Columbus OH 43222

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2Ac)
ADG 87; AA 3,666; OPV 1,572
PROGRAM NUMBER: 25

Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director: Robert N. Clark, MD
University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave., Rm N 445
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/4Ac)
ADG 157; AA 1,528; OPV 13,685
PROGRAM NUMBER: 99

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Miami Valley Hospital
Children's Medical Center

Program Director: Hobart E. Klasser, MD
Miami Valley Hospital
1 Westing St
Dayton OH 45409

Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2Ac)
ADG 53;AA 1,933; OPV 1,875
PROGRAM NUMBER: 105

Elyria

Elyria Municipal Hospital

Elyria Memorial Hospital

Program Director: Delbert L. Fisk, MD
Elyria Municipal Hospital
630 E River St
Elyria OH 44035

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (2C/2Ac)
ADG 27; AA 1,301; OPV 19,459
PROGRAM NUMBER: 154

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director: Iqbal Singh, MD
Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
C 5 12 10
Toledo OH 43699

Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 15 (0C/2Ac)
ADG 185; AA 8,200; OPV 13,500
PROGRAM NUMBER: 176

OKLAHOMA

University City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director: Joseph A. Kepota, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
P O B 2990
Oklahoma City OK 73190

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (4C/4Ac)
ADG 164; AA 6,777; OPV 19,243
PROGRAM NUMBER: 53

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
Emanuel Hospital
Shriners Children's Hospital (Portland)
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director: William E. Snell, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
2121 SW Sam Jackson
Portland OR 97201

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3Ac)
ADG 109; AA 4,348; OPV 14,725
PROGRAM NUMBER: 20

Pennsylvania

Danville
Gelinger Medical Center
Gelinger Medical Center
Albert I. DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth

Program Director: Gary T. Montgomery, MD
Gelinger Medical Center
Dent of Orthopaedic Surgery
Danville PA 17221

Length: 5 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (0C/2Ac)
ADG 403; AA 1,312; OPV 21,052
PROGRAM NUMBER: 155

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Saint Vincent Health Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Erie)

Program Director: Karl T. Frankovitch, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16509

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 10 (2C/2Ac)
ADG 195; AA 8,735; OPV 68,060
PROGRAM NUMBER: 156

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Harhey Hospital
Polycyclic Medical Center

Program Director: Stanley L. Gordon, MD
the Milton S. Hershey Medical Center, Division of Orthopaedic Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (3C/3Ac)
ADG 56; AA 2,127; OPV 17,279
PROGRAM NUMBER: 151

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Alfred I. DuPont Institute of the Nemours Foun
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Lankenau Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director: John J. Gartland, MD
Jefferson Medical College
1015 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (6C/6Ac)
ADG 375; AA 7,000; OPV 48,819
PROGRAM NUMBER: 21

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Atlantic City Medical Center
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director: Arnold T. Berman, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
210 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (0C/2Ac)
ADG 200; AA 5,100; OPV 75,000
PROGRAM NUMBER: 92

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
Moss Rehabilitation Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director: Milton A. Weln, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/2Ac)
ADG 32; AA 705; OPV 2,045
PROGRAM NUMBER: 157

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children

Program Director: John L. Starnes, Jr., MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3200 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (2C/2Ac)
ADG 31; AA 858; OPV 8,876
PROGRAM NUMBER: 26

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Temple University Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children

Program Director: John W. Lachman, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 16 (4C/4Ac)
ADG 30; AA 1,029; OPV 13,171
PROGRAM NUMBER: 29

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Philadelphia Pennsylvania Hospital
Presbyterian-Union of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director: Carl T. Bright, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s): TT: ACF Total Positions: 45 (25C/20Ac)
ADG 60; AA 1,964; OPV 4,862
PROGRAM NUMBER: 23
PA

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
Presbyterian-University Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Albert F. Ferguson, Jr, MD
Dept of Orthopedics
3601 5th Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 32
(11C/OC*)
ACD 316; AA 18,800; OPV 25,675
PROGRAM NUMBER: 30

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University Distinct Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Univ Children’s Hosp (Div Univ Clst Hosp)
Veterans Admin Med and Rep Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Rafael Fernandez-Felberbi, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Science Campus
P.O. Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 14
(4C/OC*)
ACD 105; AA 1,617; OPV 32,450
PROGRAM NUMBER: 161

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
James H. Herron, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
Pocasset St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(3C/OC*)
ACD 85; AA 2,783; OPV 13,930
PROGRAM NUMBER: 192

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
Roper Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
John A Siegelning, MD
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
11 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29401

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(4C/OC*)
ACD 61; AA 2,178; OPV 10,142
PROGRAM NUMBER: 52

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
James Lawrence Kershaw Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Columbia)

Program Director:
Narayan P. Deb Roy, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29020

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(2C/2C*)
ACD 105; AA 3,146; OPV 14,169
PROGRAM NUMBER: 163

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Greenville)

Program Director:
C. Dayton Riddle, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(5C/5C*)
ACD 140; AA 4,151; OPV 11,341
PROGRAM NUMBER: 33

TEENNESEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
Eringer Medical Center
T C Thompson Children’s Hospital Med Ctr

Program Director:
Robert G. Dodds, MD
Office of Medical Education
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(3C/OC*)
ACD 66; AA 2,456; OPV 4,015
PROGRAM NUMBER: 164

Memphis
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee
Campbell Foundation-University of Tennessee
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hosp
Crippled Children’s Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center

Program Director:
P. A. Caianduccio, MD
Campbell Foundation
889 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38104

Length: 3 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 24
(8C/OC*)
ACD 277; AA 10,497; OPV 62,875
PROGRAM NUMBER: 61

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
Paul P Griffin, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Gariano Ave
Nashville TN 37222

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(5C/OC*)
ACD 96; AA 2,931; OPV 32,622
PROGRAM NUMBER: 116

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwest Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Texas Scottish Rite Hosp for Crippled Children
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
Vernon E. Moore, MD
Univ of Texas Southwest Med Sch, Orthopedics
5203 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 25
(5C/5C*)
ACD 239; AA 8,273; OPV 45,106
PROGRAM NUMBER: 32

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
R E Thomason General Hospital

Program Director:
Col Donald A. Vickers, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
El Paso TX 79920

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(3C/OC*)
ACD 70; AA 2,072; OPV 21,144
PROGRAM NUMBER: 96

Fort Worth
Fort Worth Affiliated Hospitals
John Peter Smith Hospital
Fort Worth Children’s Hospital
Bartlett Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Robert W. Harmon, MD
John Peter Smith Hospital
1900 S Main
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(5C/OC*)
ACD 188; AA 6,022; OPV 8,974
PROGRAM NUMBER: 100

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
J. U. S. F. Service Hospital (Nassau Bay)

Program Director:
Dr. E. Evans, MD
207 Clinical Sciences Bldg
University of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 15
(5C/OC*)
ACD 144; AA 3,372; OPV 18,380
PROGRAM NUMBER: 165

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Hosp
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Cnty Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)

Program Director:
Hugh S. Tullos, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
5500 Fannin, Suite 2100
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 16
(4C/OC*)
ACD 90; AA 0; OPV 0
PROGRAM NUMBER: 49

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Shriners Hosp for Crippled Children (Houston)
St Joseph Hospital

Program Director:
Taylor F. Smith, MD
University of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, Rm 6 154 MSB Bld
Houston TX 77030

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 12
(3C/OC*)
ACD 80; AA 1,725; OPV 7,225
PROGRAM NUMBER: 166

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Lubbock General Hospital
R E Thomason General Hospital
St Mary of the Plains Hosp & Rehabilitation Ctr

Program Director:
Dr. J. Ted Hartman, MD
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center
Dept of Orthopedic Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430

Length: 4 years
TT: ACF Total Positions: 10
(3C/OC*)
ACD 139; AA 5,304; OPV 26,422
PROGRAM NUMBER: 160

=Information Not Provided

ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; TT = Type of Training; A = Adult Orthopedics; C = Children’s Orthopedics; F = Fractures
| TEXAS cont’d |
| San Antonio |
| Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio |
| Brooke Army Medical Center |
| Santa Rosa Medical Center |
| Shriner's Hospital for Crippled Children (Shreveport) |
| Program Director: |
| Col Stephen R Thomas, MD |
| Brooke Army Medical Center, Orthopaedic Service |
| Fort Sam Houston |
| San Antonio TX 78234 |
| Length: 5 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 9 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 90; AA 1,783; OPV 22,265 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 117 |

| UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO TEACHING HOSPITALS |
| Baptist Hospital and Medical Center System |
| Ann L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio) |
| Bexar County Teaching Hospital |
| Santa Rosa Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Charles A Rockwood, MD |
| Univ of Texas Health Science Center |
| 7703 Foyd Curl Dr |
| San Antonio TX 78284 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 31 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 175; AA 5,560; OPV 37,496 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 95 |

| WILLIAM H HALL U S A MEDICAL CENTER, SAN ANTONIO |
| William Hall U S A Medical Center, San Antonio |
| Program Director: |
| Col John L Eady |
| William Hall U S A Medical Center, S G H S B |
| Lackland A F B |
| San Antonio TX 78236 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 26 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 110; AA 2,533; OPV 38,950 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 120 |

| TEMPLE |
| Scott and White Memorial Hospital |
| Santa Fe Memorial Hospital |
| Olin E Teague VA Med Ctr |
| Scott and White Memorial Hospital |
| Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston) |
| Program Director: |
| Donald E Pisor, MD |
| Scott and White Memorial Hospital |
| 2401 S 31st St |
| Temple TX 76508 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 41; AA 1,810; OPV 17,864 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 171 |

| UTAH |
| Salt Lake City |
| University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals |
| University of Utah Medical Center |
| Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City |
| LDS Hospital |
| Primary Children's Medical Center |
| Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City) |
| VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City) |
| Program Director: |
| Sherman S Coleman, MD |
| University of Utah Medical Center |
| 50 N Medical Dr |
| Salt Lake City UT 84132 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 17 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 245; AA 8,916; OPV 11,797 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 34 |

| VERMONT |
| Burlington |
| -Medical Center Hospital of Vermont |
| Medical Center Hospital of Vermont |
| Program Director: |
| John W Pymeyer, MD |
| University of Vermont |
| Glover Blcnd |
| Burlington VT 05405 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 55; AA 2,500; OPV 25,688 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 167 |

| VIRGINIA |
| Arlington |
| National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital |
| National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Director Residency Training Ortho Surg |
| National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital |
| 2455 Army Navy Dr |
| Arlington VA 22206 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 161; AA 5,783; OPV 30,634 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 168 |

| CHARLOTTESVILLE |
| -University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals |
| University of Virginia Hospital |
| Roanoke Memorial Hospitals |
| VA Med Ctr (Salem) |
| Program Director: |
| Warren G Stump, MD |
| University of Virginia Medical Center |
| Box 159 |
| Charlottesville VA 22908 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 77; AA 2,046; OPV 36,500 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 129 |

| NORFOLK |
| Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine |
| Affiliated Hospitals |
| Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Division |
| Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters |
| Crippled Children's Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Curtiss V Vose, MD |
| Medical Center Hospitals |
| 30 Medical Towy |
| Norfolk VA 23507 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 53; AA 1,893; OPV 19,761 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 103 |

| WASHINGTON |
| Seattle |
| University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals |
| University Hospital |
| Children's Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr |
| Harborview Medical Center |
| Swedish Hospital Medical Center |
| VA Med Ctr (Seattle) |
| Virginia Mason Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Frederick A Magan, MD |
| University of Washington Hospital |
| 1959 NE Pacific Ave |
| Seattle WA 98195 |
| Length: 5 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 24 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 154; AA 8,373; OPV 45,413 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 36 |

| TAMPA |
| Madigan Army Medical Center, Tampa |
| Madigan Army Medical Center |
| Gillette Children's Hospital |
| Swedish Hospital Medical Center |
| Program Director: |
| Col Richard A Camp, MC |
| Madigan Army Medical Center |
| Box 31 |
| TAMPA WA 98431 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 44; AA 1,522; OPV 37,447 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 178 |

| WEST VIRGINIA |
| Morgantown |
| West Virginia University Hospital |
| Monongalia General Hospital |
| Program Director: |
| Eric L Womble, MD |
| West Virginia University Medical School |
| Dept of Orthopaedic Surgery |
| Morgantown WV 26506 |
| Length: 4 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 93; AA 3,387; OPV 25,307 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 169 |

| MADISON |
| University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals |
| Madison General Hospital |
| St Mary's Hospital Medical Center |
| University Hospital and Clinics |
| Wm G Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr |
| Program Director: |
| Andrew J McBeth, MD |
| Univ of Wisconsin Hospital and Clinics |
| 600 Highland Ave, RM 02/327 |
| Madison WI 53792 |
| Length: 5 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 20 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 146; AA 7,220; OPV 20,181 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 97 |

| MILWAUKEE |
| Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals |
| Milwaukee County Medical Complex |
| Columbia Hospital |
| Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital |
| Milwaukee Children's Hospital |
| Mount Sinai Medical Center |
| St Joseph's Hospital |
| VA Med Ctr (Waukesha) |
| Program Director: |
| Bruce J Brewer, MD |
| Milwaukee County Medical Complex |
| 8700 W Wisconsin Ave |
| Milwaukee WI 53226 |
| Length: 5 Years (t): TT: ACF Total Positions: 25 (OC/OC*) |
| ADC 212; AA 4,831; OPV 34,134 |
| PROGRAM NUMBER: 37 |
14. OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
Cooper Green Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
James J Hicks, MD
University of Alabama, Div of Otolaryngology
1919 7th Ave S
Birmingham AL 35233

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (SC/OC*)
ADC 58; AA 1,800; OPV 44,000

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)

Program Director:
Stanley W Coulthard, MD
University of Arizona Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85714

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
ADC 22; AA 913; OPV 14,525

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
James T Suen, MD
University Hospital
4301 W Markham, Slot 543
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/OC*)
ADC 45; AA 2,000; OPV 18,000

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr

Program Director:
George H Pettis, Jr, MD
Loma Linda University
Barton & Anderson Sts
Loma Linda CA 92358

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/OC*)
ADC 31; AA 0; OPV 14,203

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center

Program Director:
Clay Whitaker, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 795
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (5C/OC*)
ADC 18; AA 1,464; OPV 29,990

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Gus Gill, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/OC*)
ADC 35; AA 1,200; OPV 5,280

UC L A Affiliated Hospitals
UC L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for 4th Health Sciences
Los Angeles Only Harbor-UC L A Ctr
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr

Program Director:
Paul H Ward, MD
UC L A School of Medicine
Dept of Otolaryngology
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/OC*)
ADC 6; AA 0; OPV 14,000

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:
Leland R House, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
1720 Brooklawn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (C/OC*)
ADC 9; AA 1,037; OPV 9,733

Oakland

Neva Regional Medical Center, Oakland-Highland General Hospitals

Neva Regional Medical Center
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
C Gordon Strom, MD
Neva Regional Medical Center
Dept/OTol Maxillofacial Surgery
Oakland CA 94607

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/OC*)
ADC 20; AA 1,700; OPV 33,600

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)

Program Director:
Raymond L Hisinger, Jr, MD
Kedar Aoudur, MD
Kaiser Foundation, Dept of Head & Neck Surgery
280 W MacArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/OC*)
ADC 15; AA 1,283; OPV 46,684

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Victor Pasey, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92669

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC 21; AA 1,138; OPV 12,379

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:
Leslie Barrstein, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (5C/OC*)
ADC 18; AA 1,518; OPV 43,219

San Diego

Neva Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Neva Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard L Fassett, MD
Neva Regional Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
San Diego CA 92124

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (C/OC*)
ADC 20; AA 2,200; OPV 40,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Alan M Nahum, MD
Univ of California School of Medicine, Dept of Oto
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92093

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (C/OC*)
ADC 30; AA 1,300; OPV 17,300

San Francisco

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Roger Boles, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology, A-717
400 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (SC/OC*)
ADC 29; AA 1,700; OPV 18,307

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Willard E Fee, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Div of Otol/Head & Neck Surg
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/OC*)
ADC 32; AA 3,030; OPV 11,892

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col John W Kolmer, MC
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Otolaryngology Service
Aurora CO 80045

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/OC*)
ADC 19; AA 782; OPV 24,758

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado/Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)

Program Director:
Bruce W Jaffe, MD
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave (B-210)
Denver CO 80262

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (4C/OC*)
ADC 14; AA 2,100; OPV 34,200

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosps Univ of Connecticut Health Ctr
Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)

Program Director:
G Gordon Snyder 3rd, MD
University of Connecticut School of Medicine
Dept/Otolaryngology
Farmington CT 06032

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC 55; AA 3,000; OPV 10,000
CONNECTICUT cont’d

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Clarence T Sasaki, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Years (s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADG 48; AA 3,765; OPV 15,801

D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Hugh O De Fries, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADG 19; AA 3,000; OPV 11,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Robert L Henderson, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Chief Otolaryngology O S C Box 311
Washington DC 20012
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (12C/4C*)
ADG 40; AA 1,700; OPV 10,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Nicholas J Caissi, MD
J Hillis Miller Health Center
Box J 264
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADG 22; AA 1,500; OPV 19,500

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
James R Chandler, MD
UM M D, Dept of Otolaryngology, D-48
P 0 B 016950
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (2C/9C*)
ADG 15; AA 80; OPV 13,250

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
James N Endcott, MD
James A Haley VA Medical Center
13022 N 29th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (1C/6C*)
ADG 40; AA 3,000; OPV 16,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
John B Turner, Jr, MD
Emory University Clinic
1365 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (3C/5C*)
ADG 26; AA 2,902; OPV 29,770

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Edward B Porubsky, MD
Medical College of Georgia
C J -367
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADG 17; AA 764; OPV 9,129

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas E Vansant, Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Attn: H S T D S-O
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
ADG 13; AA 995; OPV 31,592

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
George A Sisson, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/15C*)
ADG 65; AA 3,300; OPV 28,000

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director:
David D Cafarella, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1733 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (0C/5C*)
ADC 35; AA 900; OPV 6,060

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory J Matz, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Hosp Box 412
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/5C*)
ADC 11; AA 718; OPV 7,121

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Edward L Applebaum, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
1855 W Taylor St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (9C/10C*)
ADG 67; AA 2,620; OPV 48,157

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
William M Gatti, MD
Foster G McGaw Hospital
2180 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADG 20; AA 620; OPV 17,222

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Medical Center
St John’s Hospital
Program Director:
Horst R Konrads, MD
S I U School of Medicine
800 N Rutledge St, P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62706
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)
ADG 19; AA 1,667; OPV 15,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Raleigh E Lingeman, MD
Indiana University Medical Center,
Dept/Otolaryngology
1100 W Michigan St, Riley A-56
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/10C*)
ADG 55; AA 3,517; OPV 26,236

IAW

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Brian F McCabe, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals
Dept/Otolaryngology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (5C/15C*)
ADG 82; AA 2,899; OPV 44,757

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
C W Norris, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Dr
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADG 26; AA 1,177; OPV 16,890

*Information Not Provided
ADG = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.
KENTUCKY

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)

Program Director:
Serje Martinez, MD
Univ of Louisville Health Sci Ctr, Dept/Surg, Otolaryngology

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 (2/0/0/0)
ADC 16; AA 1,107; OPV 5,789

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tuane Medical Center Hospital
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana

Program Director:
Harold G Tabb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave, Suite 200
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (4/0/0/0)
ADC 86; AA 4,136; OPV 35,537

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Eye and Ear Institute of Louisiana
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - LSU Service (New Orleans)

Program Director:
Marvin L Trail, MD
LSU School of Medicine, Dept of Otolaryngology
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 16 (4/0/4/0)
ADC 85; AA 2,117; OPV 13,520

Shreveport
Louisiana State University Hospital
Louisiana State University Hospital
Program Director:
Jack W Pou, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hospital
1541 Kings Highway
Shreveport LA 71130

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (1/1/1/0)
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin P Wengler, MD
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
6701 Charles St
Baltimore MD 21204

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 7 (2/0/0/0)
ADC 41; AA 6,615; OPV 17,371

Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital

Program Director:
David William Kennedy, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (3/0/0/0)
ADC 35; AA 1,801; OPV 21,323

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Cyrus L Blanchard, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St, RM 4-1181
Baltimore MD 21201

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 15 (3/0/0/0)
ADC 21; AA 1,473; OPV 14,500

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick J Sounder, Jr, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Bethesda MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s)
Total Positions: 10 (2/0/0/0/0)
ADC 28; AA 2,400; OPV 29,000

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Herold F Schucknecht, MD
Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
243 Charles St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 18 (6/0/0/0)
ADC 151; AA 4,346; OPV 58,938

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Werner D Chasin, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 (2/0/0/0)
ADC 57; AA 3,468; OPV 39,247

University Hospital Affiliated Program
University Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:
M Stuart Strong, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (2/0/0/0)
ADC 57; AA 3,468; OPV 39,247

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital

Program Director:
Charles J Krause, MD
University of Michigan Hospitals
Dept of Otolaryngology
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 16 (4/0/0/0)
ADC 50; AI 11,000; OPV 35,000

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ 11th Ctr
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)

Program Director:
Robert H Mathog, MD
Wayne State University School of Medicine
540 E Canfield Av
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 11 (3/0/0/0)
ADC 62; AA 3,129; OPV 16,030

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
Richard D Ochs, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 (2/0/0/0)
ADC 12; AA 770; OPV 20,784

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul Ramsey Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
Michael M Panarella, MD
Univ of Minnesota Medical School
420 Delaware St, S.E., 606 Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55444

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 16 (4/0/0/0)
ADC 51; AA 2,403; OPV 37,284

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
O W Facer, MD
Mayn Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S.W.
Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 20 (4/4/0/0)
ADC 25; AA 2,060; OPV 43,767

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
Donald J Joseph, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 10 (2/0/0/0)
ADC 24; AA 1,540; OPV 6,943

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennen Men Hosp for Children

Program Director:
William H Friedman, MD
St Louis University Medical Center
1335 S Grand
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 5 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (2/2/0/0/0)
ADC 3; AA 1,849; OPV 7,495

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:
Joseph H Ogura, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
517 S Euclid, Box 8112
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s)
Total Positions: 16 (4/0/0/0)
ADC 89; AA 6,159; OPV 42,364

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Anthony J Yonkers, MD
University of Nebraska Hospital
42nd & Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s)
Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0/0)
ADC 61; AA 656; OPV 4,579

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW JERSEY
Newark
C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
United Hosps Med Ctr-Newark Eye and Ear Infirmary
C M D N J-Collage Hospital (Newark)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Myron J Shapiro, MD
C M D N J- New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St, H-586
Newark NJ 07107
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADG 30: AA 1,920; OPV 13,750

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
Children's Hospital
St Peter's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Jerome C Geluststein, MD
Albany Medical College
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
ADG 50: AA 2,194; OPV 6,102
Buffalo .
S U N Y At Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Sisters of Charity Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John H Lore, Jr MD
Seton Professional Bldg, Suite 208
2121 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADG 53; AA 4,355; OPV 15,321
New York
> Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
Program Director:
William F Robott, MD
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
210 E 64th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADG 0: AA 0; OPV 0
> New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
Program Director:
Hector R Giancarlo, MD
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
310 E 14th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADG 34; AA 3,794; OPV 41,057
> New York Medical College-Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Ricardo J Belom, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
1901 1st Ave, Rm 1309
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADG 27; AA 2,693; OPV 62,160
> St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John S Lewis, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
426 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADG 8; AA 607; OPV 2,870
> St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Whitefield, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
421 W 118th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADG 7; AA 526; OPV 4,580
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Hugh F Biller, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology
21 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADG 75; AA 2,000; OPV 20,000
New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Selke, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADG 25; AA 1,037; OPV 10,151
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Noel L Cohen, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADG 65; AA 1,858; OPV 14,474
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Maxwell A Abramson, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADG 18; AA 1,763; OPV 12,193
New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert J Ruben, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1300 Morris Park Ave
Bronx NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (5C/0C*)
ADG 35; AA 2,228; OPV 31,311

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Ira A Polisier, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADG 11; AA 727; OPV 5,078
New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center:
Program Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Allan L Abramson, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADG 26; AA 1,613; OPV 6,505
New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Abraham Shulman, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADG 20; AA 636; OPV 11,933
Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Genesee Hosp.
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur S Hengen, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADG 20; AA 1,500; OPV 5,400
Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Community Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Iving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Richard R Gacek, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADG 10; AA 589; OPV 4,507

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Newton D Fischer, MD
Univ of North Carolina, Div of Otolaryngology
610 Burnett-Wommack Bldg 229 H
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADG 11; AA 899; OPV 13,382

*Information Not Provided
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NORTH CAROLINA cont’d

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
William R Hudson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O B 3805
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)

ADC 49; AA 2,003; OPV 36,625

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital

Program Director:
Robert Kohut, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27102

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/OC)
ADC 15; AA 1,014; OPV 7,391

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Christian R Holmes Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
Donald A Shumrick, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Dept of Otol
221 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/OC/2*)
ADC 73; AA 5,300; OPV 8,460

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Haughn View Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)

Program Director:
Robert L Katz, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/OC/3*)
ADC 9; AA 880; OPV 5,605

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation

Program Director:
Harvey M Tucker, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/OC/5*)
ADC 48; AA 1,697; OPV 22,206

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
William H Saunders, MD
Univ of Ohio Hospital Clinic 4102
456 Clinic Dr
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/OC/3*)
ADC 0; AA 1,550; OPV 12,600

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Medical Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
Joseph E Leonard, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
P O B 29501
Oklahoma City PA 73190

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0/OC/0*)
ADC 85; AA 1,419; OPV 21,875

Oregon
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
Alexander J Schlining, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
5181 SW Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97239

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2/OC/2*)
ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 14,000

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
James M Cole, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
1 N Academy Ave
Danville PA 17222

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/OC/2*)
ADC 11; AA 1,468; OPV 24,568

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:
George H Conner, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Otolaryngology
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/OC/3*)
ADC 6; AA 376; OPV 5,870

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilmington)

Program Director:
Louis D Lowry, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
11th & Walnut St
Philadelpha PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3/OC/7*)
ADC 52; AA 5,180; OPV 23,630

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital

Program Director:
Max L Ronis, MD
Temple University Hospital
3400 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0/OC/2*)
ADC 5; AA 397; OPV 6,531

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
James D Snow, Jr, MD
Univ of Penn School of Med, Dept of Otolaryngology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4/OC/16*)
ADC 64; AA 5,116; OPV 33,955

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
Allegany General Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:
Eugene N Myers, MD
Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
230 Lothrop St, Rm 1115
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3/OC/9*)
ADC 20; AA 7,000; OPV 26,000

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University District Hospital
8 Gonazlez Martinez Oncologico Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Juan Trinidad-Prieto, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, Dept/Otolarynology
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 19956

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2/OC/5*)
ADC 270; AA 1,683; OPV 29,513

Rhode Island
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Program Director:
Francis L McNelles, MD
Dept of Otolaryngology
100 Weybosset St
Providence RI 02905

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/OC/4*)
ADC 8; AA 755; OPV 4,528

South Carolina
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Warren Y Adkins, MD
Med Univ’s C Hospitals, Clin Sci Bldg 1-N
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/OC/4*)
ADC 26; AA 1,151; OPV 12,525

Tennessee
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
Winston V Morrison, MD
Univ of Tenn Center for the Health Sciences
800 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/OC/8*)
ADC 14; AA 6,459; OPV 16,503
# Accredited Residencies in Otolaryngology

## Texas

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Affiliated Hospitals: Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp, VA Med Ctr (Dallas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Henry M Carter, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Texas Health Sciences Center 5323 Harry Hines Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dallas TX 75235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 67; AA 8,519; OPV 25,300</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Galveston

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Byron J Bailey, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Bobby R Alford, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine 1200 Moursund Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 69; AA 4,962; OPV 32,094</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Houston

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hermann Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lanny Garth Close, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Tx Hsc Science Ctr Medical School 6431 Fannin, Suite 6130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 72; AA 1,383; OPV 22,178</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## San Antonio

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: W.E. John Price, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center, Otolaryngology Service</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fort Sam Houston, San Antonio TX 78234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 22; AA 964; OPV 16,272</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center, Santa Rosa Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: George A Gates, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Texas Hsc Science Ctr, Dept/Otolaryngology 7703 Floyd Curl Dr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 41; AA 3,222; OPV 12,190</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Edward L Griffin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lackland A FB, San Antonio TX 78236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Utah

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Salt Lake City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James L Parkin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Utah 3 B326 University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 19; AA 1,660; OPV 10,820</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Vermont

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Robert A Sofferman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont 1 S Prospect St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Burlington VT 05401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 7; AA 600; OPV 7,800</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Roanoke Memorial Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Robert W Cantrell, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Virginia Medical Center, Dept/Otolaryngology Box 430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22908</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 31; AA 2,434; OPV 15,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Norfolk

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ear, Nose &amp; Throat Hosp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U S Public Health Service Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Gary Schechter, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eastern VA Medical Sch, Dept of Otolaryngology 901 Hampton Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Norfolk VA 25507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 9; AA 955; OPV 2,536</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Portsmouth

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Cdr Theodore W Fetter, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center Otolaryngology Service Portsmouth VA 23708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 16; AA 1,316; OPV 21,431</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Richmond

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia VA Med Ctr (Richmond)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: George Williams, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Box 146, MCV Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richmond VA 23298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 23; AA 700; OPV 10,983</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Washington

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital Children's Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Harborview Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>U S Public Health Service Hospital VA Med Ctr (Seattle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Mason Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Charles W Cummings, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Otolaryngology, RI-30 1959 NE Pacific Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Seattle WA 98195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 35; AA 3,994; OPV 26,877</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Tacoma

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Col Leonard L Hays, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center Box 306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tacoma WA 98431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 13; AA 1,220; OPV 15,601</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## West Virginia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Morgantown</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Virginia University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Phillip M Sprinkle, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>West Virginia University Medical Center Dept of Otolaryngology Morgantown WV 26506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 40; AA 6; OPV 10,204</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Madison

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital and Clinics Madison General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James H Brandenburg, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital and Clinics 600 Highland Ave, F4/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Madison WI 53792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (0C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 39; AA 3,254; OPV 19,248</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Milwaukee

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Wood) Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee County Medical Complex St Luke's Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Roger H Lehman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>VA Medical Center, Dept of Otolaryngology 5000 W National Ave Wood WI 53193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 50; AA 2,471; OPV 18,277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## United States Air Force

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital</th>
<th>San Antonio</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Edward L Griffin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilford Hall U S A F Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Edward L Griffin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lackland AFB, San Antonio TX 78236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 25; AA 1,500; OPV 28,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Information Not Provided*

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
15. PATHOLOGY

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton
Program Director:
Clara E Elliott, MD
Baptist Medical Center-Montclair, Dept. of Pathology
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C)*
N 568; LE 10.670.000; SS 20.501; SSEM 20.651

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Jack C Geer, MD
Univ of Alabama Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C)*
N 568; LE 10.670.000; SS 20.501; SSEM 20.651

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
William A Gardner, Jr, MD
Univ of So Alabama College of Med, Dept of Pathology
i005 Med Science Bldg
Mobile AL 36688
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C)*
N 600; LE 600.000; SS 5.000; SSEM 5.000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph Sparano, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E McDowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85006
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C)*
N 239; LE 572.990; SS 12.379; SSEM 10.375

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Ricardo L Camponovo, MD
Maricopa County Gen Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1201 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (2C/2C)*
N 300; LE 2.200.000; SS 7.583; SSEM 7.304

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles E Evans, MD
St Joseph Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C)*
N 300; LE 1.000.000; SS 9.000; SSEM 8.500

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Jack M Layton, MD
Univ of Az Health Sciences Ctr, Dept of Pathology
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (6C/6C)*
N 396; LE 5.796.320; SS 9.642; SSEM 9.652

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Glen F Baker, MD
Univ of Arkansas
4301 W Markham, Slot 517
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C)*
N 439; LE 3.141.082; SS 10.126; SSEM 15.188

CALIFORNIA

Duarte
City of Hope Medical Center, Program 1
City of Hope Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry Rajput, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 2 Year(s); TT: Sp; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)*
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Duarte cont’d

City of Hope Medical Center, Program 2
City of Hope Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
William C. Maslow, MD
City of Hope Medical Center
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte CA 91010
Length: 3 Years (TT): CP; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C)*
N/0; LE: 1,364,966; SS 8, SSEM 0

Loma Linda

Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Brian S Buti, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
11254 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C)*
N 504; LE: 14,805,106; SS 10,747; SSEM 9,539

Long Beach

St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
William Smith, MD
St Mary Medical Center
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C)*
N 100; LE: 1,612,846; SS 6,667; SSEM 7,947

Vawter Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Gall S Ascher, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
5401 E 7th St
Long Beach CA 90822
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C)*
N 400; LE: 4,000,000; SS 7,000; SSEM 6,000

Los Angeles

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Lao Kaplan, MD
Harvey J Sacks, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C)*
N 300; LE: 1,434,771; SS 16,000; SSEM 15,000

Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Hendrik H Laming, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 1 Year (TT): SP; Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C)*
N 113; LE: 487,060; SS 4,364; SSEM 2,650

UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Klaus L Lewin, MD
Department of Pathology
405 Hilgard Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 21 (0C/0C)*
N 400; LE: 1,900,000; SS 13,500; SSEM 12,600

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Bon G Fiskion, MD
V A Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C)*
N 292; LE: 3,354,934; SS 7,769; SSEM 7,381

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
George Kyriakides, MD
Dept of Pathology
2100 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)*
N 135; LE: 863,312; SS 10,399; SSEM 8,567

Kaiser Foundation Hospital Training Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Reg Centralized Laboratory (North Hollywood)
Program Director:
Paul Roth, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
1510 N Edgemont St
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C)*
N 173; LE: 1,000,000; SS 24,235; SSEM 22,500

Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
Program Director:
Nancy E Warner, MD
Los Angeles County-USC Medical Center
1200 N State St, Rm 2900
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 27 (6C/0C)*
N 569; LE: 13,320,000; SS 16,938; SSEM 13,000

Martinez

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Samuel W French, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C)*
N 172; LE: 1,700,000; SS 2,856; SSEM 2,709

Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard W Prisey, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C)*
N 118; LE: 2,800,000; SS 8,977; SSEM 8,342

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medicine Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
ER Arquilla, MD, PhD
ER Jennings, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C)*
N 176; LE: 5,761,000; SS 25,199; SSEM 21,779

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
George D Lundberg, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
2351 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C)*
N 301; LE: 2,087,663; SS 6,096; SSEM 6,048

San Diego

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jerome L Heard, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
4077 5th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C)*
N 140; LE: 4,430,440; SS 9,650; SSEM 8,400

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Calvin F Bishop, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C)*
N 280; LE: 7,937,400; SS 198,560; SSEM 18,266

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Peter W Lampert, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology, M-102
La Jolla CA 92037
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 23 (6C/0C)*
N 505; LE: 2,243,176; SS 13,455; SSEM 12,709

San Francisco

University of California (San Francisco) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Edward A Smuckler, MD, PhD
Laurence J Marton, MD
University of California
Dept of Laboratory Medicine
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year (TT): AC; Total Positions: 34 (8C/0C)*
N 585; LE: 786,291; SS 16,600; SSEM 16,700

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
M L Bassis, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C)*
N 185; LE: 2,869,246; SS 11,882; SSEM 10,298

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William M Starke, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C)*
N 180; LE: 18,000,000; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,500

Information Not Provided
TT = Type of Training
AC = Anatomic/ Clinical Pathology
AP = Anatomic Pathology
CP = Clinical Pathology
SP = Special Pathology
N = Number of Neuropathies
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
### California

**San Francisco**

- **Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** F. Edward Eleftheriou, MD
  - **Location:** 380 Divisadero St
  - **N:** 200; **LE:** 980,000; **SS:** 6.158; **SSEM:** 5.473

- **Presbyterian Hospital at Pacific Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Robert J. Kleinman, MD
  - **Location:** 500 S Van Ness Ave
  - **N:** 200; **LE:** 1,100,000; **SS:** 5.30; **SSEM:** 4.600

**San Jose**

- **Santa Clara Valley Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Eliza Grey, MD
  - **Location:** 500 S Bascom Ave
  - **N:** 155; **LE:** 9,300,034; **SS:** 3,856; **SSEM:** 2.766

**Stanford**

- **Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:** David Korn, MD
  - **Location:** 501 Church St, Palo Alto
  - **N:** 200; **LE:** 6,923,648; **SS:** 22,471; **SSEM:** 19,467

- **Torrance**
  - **Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center**
    - **Program Director:** Luciano Zambroni, MD
    - **Location:** 200 W Carson St
    - **N:** 275; **LE:** 4,600,000; **SS:** 6.000; **SSEM:** 8.000

**Colorado**

- **Aurora**
  - **Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora**
    - **Program Director:** Lt Col Samuel D Parks, MC
    - **Location:** 1400 W Carson St
    - **N:** 200; **LE:** 2,700,000; **SS:** 10,000; **SSEM:** 9.500

- **Colorado Springs**
  - **Patriot Hospital**
    - **Program Director:** Morgan Berthrong, MD
    - **Location:** 2215 N Cascade Ave
    - **N:** 244; **LE:** 11,235,371; **S:** 10,010; **SSEM:** 8.364

### Connecticut

- **Bridgeport**
  - **Bridgeport Hospital**
    - **Program Director:** Gustave Davis, MD
    - **Location:** 377 State St
    - **N:** 400; **LE:** 1,369,000; **SS:** 11,557; **SSEM:** 10,208

- **Danbury**
  - **Danbury Hospital**
    - **Program Director:** Nile O. Eilers, MD
    - **Location:** 24 Hospital Ave
    - **N:** 227; **LE:** 441,000; **SS:** 11,209; **SSEM:** 9.66

### New Haven

- **Hospital of St Raphael**
  - **Program Director:** Dr. John DeLellis, MD
  - **Location:** 1201 Chapel St
  - **N:** 400; **LE:** 1,369,000; **SS:** 11,557; **SSEM:** 10,208

### Norwalk

- **Norwalk Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Dr. John DeLellis, MD
  - **Location:** 1201 Chapel St
  - **N:** 400; **LE:** 1,369,000; **SS:** 11,557; **SSEM:** 10,208

### Stamford

- **Shriners Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Edward S. Brebner, MD
  - **Location:** 1001 Park Ave
  - **N:** 227; **LE:** 441,000; **SS:** 11,209; **SSEM:** 9.66

---

**Information Not Provided**

- **TT** = Type of Training
- **AC** = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
- **AP** = Anatomic Pathology
- **CP** = Clinical Pathology
- **SP** = Special Pathology
- **N** = Number of Residents
- **LE** = Total Laboratory Exams
- **SS** = Total Surgical Specimens
- **SSEM** = Surgical Specimens Examined per Month
D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Donald M Kerwin, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3500 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (3C/0C*)
N 265; LE 1,007,627; SS 88,000; SSEM 9,000

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Herschel Sidransky, MD
George Washington University Medical Center
2001 I St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
N 390; LE 5,260,644; SS 18,426; SSEM 17,866

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin A. Jackson, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2041 Georgia Ave, N E
Washington DC 20030
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Julian T Coggin, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
N 260; LE 7,700,000; SS 16,500; SSEM 15,500

Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
Vernon E Martens, MD
Washington Hospital Center
110 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)
N 308; LE 2,082,219; SS 23,000; SSEM 21,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Noel K Maclaren, MD
J Hills Miller Hth Ctr - Cldge of Medicine
Box J-275
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (4C/3C*)
N 369; LE 4,000,000; SS 12,403; SSEM 11,603

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Htth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Rosalie G Saffos, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville, Dept Pathology
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 300; LE 2,207,600; SS 7,000; sSSEM 6,700

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Billy E Buck, MD
Jackson Memorial Hosp, Dept of Pathology
1000 N W 13th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 19 (5C/0C*)
N 702; LE 7,795,959; SS 23,458; SSEM 22,034

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ben C Willard, Jr, MD
Orange Memorial Division
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando FL 32806
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (1C/0C*)
N 238; LE 4,000,000; SS 5,306; SSEM 4,934

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Bayfront Medical Center
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Henry A Azizzadeh
University of South Florida, Dept of Pathology
12001 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)
N 565; LE 7,096,993; SS 23,987; SSEM 23,987

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Rex B Conn, MD
Dept of Path and Laboratory Medicine
1364 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 23 (6C/0C*)
N 700; LE 8,000,000; SS 30,000; SSEM 29,500

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
A B Chandler, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hosp, Dept of Pathology
1102 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
N 166; LE 3,753,402; SS 5,986; SSEM 152

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronny J Sayers, MD
Dwight D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
N 120; LE 4,755,926; SS 8,000; SSEM 7,600

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Peter Angriot, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 151; LE 3,853,283; SS 11,724; SSEM 11,216

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kukui Medical Center
Queen Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Program Director:
John M Hardman, MD
John A Burns School of Medicine
1900 Eiwa-Wea Rd
Honolulu HI 96822
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (2C/0C*)
N 434; LE 5,000,000; SS 30,563; SSEM 28,015

ILLINOIS

Berryn
MacNeal Memorial Hospital Association
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
Univ of Illinois Abraham Lincoln Sch of Medicine
Program Director:
Ernest M Tassoni, MD
Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
3249 S Oak Park
Berryn IL 60402
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
NO; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Chicago
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Douglas P Phone, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
N 144; LE 1,200,000; SS 6,775; SSEM 7,000

Mount Sinai Hospital Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital and Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Albert R Rukenstone, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dept of Pathology
3600 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (5C/0C*)
N 141; LE 6,888,000; SS 5,108; SSEM 4,916

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Evantson Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Diane G Scarpelli, MD, PhD
Northwestern University Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave, Ward G-206
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 31 (7C/0C*)
N 849; LE 6,686,000; SS 29,275; SSEM 30,468
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PATHOLOGY

197

I LLINOIS cont'd

Chicago cont’d

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph R Kraft, MD
St Joseph Hospital
2002 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 20 (4/C/8)*
N: 5; LE; S: 3; SSEM 2

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
W H Kratzer, MD
University of Chicago Hospital and Dept of Pathology
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 20 (4/C/8)*
N: 0; LE; S: 0; SSEM 0

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Western Med Ctr
Program Director:
Truman O Anderson, MD, PhD
Univ of Illinois Hosp, Dept of Pathology
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 18 (6/C/6)*
N: 57; LE 2, 454.13; SS 4, 962; SSEM 4,094

Grant Hospital of Chicago
Grant Hospital of Chicago
Program Director:
S Steven Barron, MD
Grant Hospital, Dept of Pathology
550 W Webster Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 0 (0/C/0)*
N: 19; LE 1, 482.00; SS 5, 668; SSEM 5,578

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Nloy Martinez, MD
Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
Stevenson Expy at King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 0 (0/C/0)*
N: 14; LE 1, 420.00; SS 5, 668; SSEM 5,578

Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
Program Director:
Carlos J Musacchio, MD
Columbus Hospital, Dept of Pathology
2520 N Lakewood Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (1/C/0)*
N: 187; LE 2, 778.24; SS 6, 970; SSEM 7,799

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Univ of Nth Illinois/Chicago Med Ctr
Program Director:
Dharmal Paul Alfera, MD
Cook County Hospital
1635 W Harrison Ave
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (2/C/2)*
N: 0; LE 0; S: 0; SSEM 0

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin A Swidrow, MD
Michael Reese Hospitals and Medical Center
625 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 14 (4/C/2)*
N: 366; LE 1, 771.19; SS 14, 813; SSEM 13,337

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald S Gruenwald, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1711 S Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 18 (4/C/4)*
N: 4; LE 4, 902.00; SS 15, 500; SSEM 14,000

Evaston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
St Francis Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
John S Goodrow, MD
St Francis Hospital
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston IL 60202
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (1/C/0)*
N: 0; LE 0; S: 0; SSEM 0

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Martin C Lewis, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2162 W First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 15 (4/C/1)*
N: 0; LE 5; S: 0; SSEM 0

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
West Suburban Hospital
Program Director:
Parker R Seamer, MD
West Suburban Hospital
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park IL 60302
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (1/C/0)*
N: 150; LE 710, 586; SS 13, 900; SSEM 5,200

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Jonas Valaitis, MD
Lutheran General Hospital
1777 Dumfries St
Park Ridge IL 60068
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (2/C/2)*
N: 227; LE 1, 145, 990; SS 10, 749; SSEM 9,107

Peeoria
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
Program Director:
Allan C Campbell, MD
Methodist Medical Center of Illinois
221 NE Glen Oak
Peeoria IL 61636
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (1/C/0)*
N: 140; LE 471, 392; SS 19, 426; SSEM 11,883

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald V Konopicki, MD
St Francis Hospital Medical Center
500 N Glen Oak Ave
Peeoria IL 61637
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 2 (2/C/0)*
N: 244; LE 2, 613,905; SS 13,607; SSEM 12,500

Springleand
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St Louis’ Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Grant C Johnson, MD
Memorial Medical Center
800 N Rutledge
Springfield IL 62704
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (2/C/0)*
N: 516; LE 3, 406,322; SS 30,371; SSEM 17,430

INDIANA

Evart
South Bend Medical Foundation Hospitals
Evart General Hospital
Memorial Hospital of South Bend
St Joseph’s Hospital of South Bend
St Joseph Hospital of Mishawaka
Program Director:
William J Kalfay, MD
South Bend Medical Foundation
531 N Main
South Bend IN 46601
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (2/C/0)*
N: 280; LE 2, 200,000; SS 24,000; SSEM 22,000

Fort Wayne
St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Louis A Schneider, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital, Dept of Pathology
700 Broadway
Fort Wayne IN 46802
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0)*
N: 123; LE 697, 910; SS 7,792; SSEM 6,510

Gary
St Mary Medical Center and Methodist Hospital of Gary
St Mary Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Gary
Program Director:
Earl C Masson, MD, PhD
St Mary Medical Center
540 Tyler St
Gary IN 46402
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 6 (2/C/0)*
N: 23; LE 0; SS 6; SSEM 0

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William H Wiseheart Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James W Smith, MD
University Hospitals N440
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 20 (5/C/0)*
N: 446; LE 3, 890,000; SS 26,000; SSEM 25,000

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
David E Smith, MD
Methodist Hospital
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (2/C/0)*
N: 532; LE 1, 130,736; SS 18,641; SSEM 12,866

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
Program Director:
Lee J Foster, MD
St Vincent Hospital
2001 W 8th St
Indianapolis IN 46266
Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (2/C/1)*
N: 150; LE 176, 277; SS 17,439; SSEM 14,442

*Information Not Provided
TT = Type of Training
AC = Anatomic/CLinical Pathology
AP = Anatomic Pathology
CP = Clinical Pathology
SP = Special Pathology
N = Number of Microwaves
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
INDIANA cont’d

Muncie
Ball Memorial Hospital
Ball Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Joe I Willman, MD
Ball Memorial Hospital
Department of Pathology
Muncie IN 47303
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC*)
N: 0;
LE: 0;
SS: 0;
SSEM: 0

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director: Pasqualle A Cancilla, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pathology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 20 (5C/OC*)
N: 448;
LE: 1,190,436;
SS: 16,635;
SSEM: 16,635

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director: H Clarke Anderson, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66110
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 16 (5C/OC*)
N: 444;
LE: 4,534,461;
SS: 15,316;
SSEM: 14,611

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) and Affiliated Hospitals
Wesley Medical Center
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Program Director: William J Realcy, MD
Dept of Pathology
1001 N Minnesota
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 14 (5C/OC*)
N: 751;
LE: 2,648,206;
SS: 38,173;
SSEM: 34,321

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Albin Golden, MD
M S 305 Medical Center
Speed Sort Number 00846
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 12 (5C/OC*)
N: 300;
LE: 2,619,060;
SS: 10,582;
SSEM: 5,524

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton-Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director: " G Randolph Schrock, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine
802 Health Science Center
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 11 (5C/OC*)
N: 947;
LE: 6,007,565;
SS: 17,550;
SSEM: 15,586

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Touro Infirmary
Touro Infirmary
Program Director: Donald M Bradburn, MD
Touro Infirmary
140 Foucher St
New Orleans LA 70115
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC*)
N: 119;
LE: 770,349;
SS: 7,039;
SSEM: 6,648

Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director: Charles F Genre, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 8 (3C/OC*)
N: 229;
LE: 1,246,766;
SS: 14,327;
SSEM: 12,941

Louisiana State University Integrated Hospitals
Program
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LS U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - LS U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director: Jack P Strong, MD
LS U School of Medicine
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC*)
N: 797;
LE: 7,817,925;
SS: 27,324;
SSEM: 25,200

Tulane University Integrated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Tulane Medical Center Program
Program Director: Philip J Darscia, MD
Tulane Univ Dept of Pathology
1430 Tulane
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 13 (3C/OC*)
N: 43,760;
LE: 53,142;
SS: 16,250;
SSEM: 15,000

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Louisiana State University School of Medicine
Tulane University School of Medicine
Program Director: James L Davis, 3rd, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC*)
N: 69;
LE: 872,756;
SS: 3,256;
SSEM: 3,093

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director: Warren D Grafton, MD
Dept of Pathology
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
N: 160;
LE: 3,000,000;
SS: 6,000;
SSEM: 5,200

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director: Gary S Hill, MD
Baltimore City Hospital
Dept of Pathology
4940 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 8 (3C/OC*)
N: 100;
LE: 2,728,194;
SS: 5,250;
SSEM: 5,025

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Robert H Hephinstall, MD
Robert C Rock, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 24 (7C/OC*)
N: 464;
LE: 1,952,497;
SS: 17,865;
SSEM: 19,866

Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director: Howard D Quinlan, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
N: 77;
LE: 986,065;
SS: 15,348;
SSEM: 14,450

St Agnes Hospital
St Agnes Hospital
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director: William J Hicken, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Calton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 4 (3C/OC*)
N: 139;
LE: 1,131,172;
SS: 10,988;
SSEM: 10,766

Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Children’s Hosp & Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Program Director: Desko K Menary, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Plway
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 20 (10C/OC*)
N: 110;
LE: 1,130,192;
SS: 9,701;
SSEM: 9,413

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director: Peter Rastuhussen, MD
Univ of Maryland Hosp, Dept of Pathology
22 S Greensv St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
N: 379;
LE: 3,235,738;
SS: 11,940;
SSEM: 11,822

BETHESDA

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director: James D Mclloway, MD
Alan S Rabson, MD
National Institute of Health Clinical Center
Building 10, Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20895
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 6 (3C/OC*)
N: 179;
LE: 2,200,200;
SS: 6,719;
SSEM: 5,964

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: Larry G Dickson, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Laboratory Med
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
N: 166;
LE: 3,200,000;
SS: 13,350;
SSEM: 12,015

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: Harold R Schumacher, MD
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 1 Year
Total Positions: 3 (3C/OC*)
N: 0;
LE: 0;
SS: 0;
SSEM: 0
### Massachusetts

**Boston**
- Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Boston City Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Boston)
- Program Director:
  - Leonard J Gottlieb, MD
  - Melinony Institute of Pathology
  - 78 Massachusetts Ave
  - Boston, MA 02118
- Length: 4 years
  - TT: AC
  - Total Positions: 17 (AC/GC)
  - N: 500; LE: 3,000,000; SS: 16,233; SSEM: 15,837

**New England Deaconess Hospital**
- New England Deaconess Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Merle A Legg, MD
  - New England Deaconess Hospital
  - 185 Pilgrim Rd
  - Boston, MA 02215
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 17 (AC/GC)
  - N: 200; LE: 1,636,293; SS: 16,876; SSEM: 16,000

**University Hospital**
- University Hospital
- Program Director:
  - J Scott Alexander, Jr, MD
  - University Hospital
  - 75 E Newton St
  - Boston, MA 02115
- Length: 3 years
  - TT; OP
  - Total Positions: 3 (AC/GC)
  - N: 0; LE: 1,200,006; SS: 0; SSEM: 0

**Newton Lower Falls Hospital**
- Newton-Wellesley Hospital
- Newton-Wellesley Hospital
- Program Director:
  - John H Meaker, MD
  - Newton-Wellesley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
  - 2014 Washington St
  - Newton Lower Falls MA 02162
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 0 (AC/GC)
  - N: 0; LE: 0; SS: 0; SSEM: 0

**Pittsfield**
- Berkshire Medical Center
- Berkshire Medical Center
- Program Director:
  - William Beaham, MD
  - Berkshire Medical Center
  - 725 North St
  - Pittsfield MA 01201
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 4 (1C/AC/GC)
  - N: 179; LE: 1,292,055; SS: 6,983; SSEM: 6,311

**Springfield**
- Baystate Medical Center
- Baystate Medical Center
- Program Director:
  - William V Zussman, MD
  - Baystate Medical Center
  - 759 Chestnut St
  - Springfield MA 01107
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 0 (AC/GC)
  - N: 0; LE: 5,449,114; SS: 23,346; SSEM: 19,935

**Worcester**
- Memorial Hospital
- Memorial Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Robert S Harper, MD
  - Memorial Hospital
  - 119 Belmont
  - Worcester MA 01605
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 4 (1C/AC/GC)
  - N: 184; LE: 781,589; SS: 10,300; SSEM: 6,820

**St Vincent Hospital**
- Saint Vincent Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Alexander C Templeton, MD
  - St Vincent Hospital
  - 25 Winthrop St
  - Worcester MA 01604
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 8 (2C/GC)
  - N: 320; LE: 1,336,743; SS: 8,200; SSEM: 7,100

**University of Massachusetts Medical Center**
- University of Massachusetts Medical Center
- Program Director:
  - Frank H Reali, MD
  - Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
  - 55 Lake Ave, N
  - Worcester MA 01605
- Length: 3 years
  - TT; AP
  - Total Positions: 5 (IC/GC)
  - N: 145; LE: 0; SS: 5,510; SSEM: 5,450

### Michigan

**Ann Arbor**
- University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
- University Hospital
- VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
- Wayne County General Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Peter A Ward, MD
  - University of Michigan
  - 1335 E Catherine
  - Ann Arbor MI 48109
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 22 (AC/GC)
  - N: 594; LE: 6,820,000; SS: 47,974; SSEM: 47,525

**Detroit**
- Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
- Hutzel Hospital
- Children's Hospital of Michigan
- Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ-Hlth Ctr
- Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
- Oakwood Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Joseph Weiner, MD
  - Wayne State University School of Medicine
  - 540 E Canfield
  - Detroit MI 48201
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 13 (1C/GC)
  - N: 845; LE: 7,526,931; SS: 43,079; SSEM: 43,370

**Henry Ford Hospital**
- Henry Ford Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Kenneth A Greenfield, MD
  - Henry Ford Hospital
  - 2799 W Grand Blvd
  - Detroit MI 48202
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 15 (4C/GC)
  - N: 363; LE: 15,000,000; SS: 2; 277; SSEM: 10.871

**Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital**
- Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Theodore A Reyman, MD
  - Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
  - 6071 W Outer Dr
  - Detroit MI 48239
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 5 (2C/GC)
  - N: 228; LE: 127,287; SS: 7,465; SSEM: 7,147

**St. John Hospital**
- Sinai Hospital of Detroit
- Program Director:
  - Sidney R Kobernick, MD
  - Sinai Hospital of Detroit, Dept of Lab Sciences
  - 6701 W Outer Dr
  - Detroit MI 48235
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 3 (1C/GC)
  - N: 200; LE: 5,000,000; SS: 17,800; SSEM: 17,000

**St John Hospital**
- Program Director:
  - Herbert Ritterman, MD
  - St John Hospital
  - 2201 Moross Rd
  - Detroit MI 48204
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 6 (2C/GC)
  - N: 200; LE: 0,090,000; SS: 12,800; SSEM: 12,500

**Grand Rapids**
- Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
- BronNET Memorial Medical Center
- Butterworth Hospital
- St Mary's Hospital
- Program Director:
  - Joseph D Mann, MD
  - Grand Rapids Area Medical Education Center
  - 220 Cherry, SE
- Grand Rapids MI 49503
- Length: 4 years
  - TT; AC
  - Total Positions: 8 (2C/GC)
  - N: 755; LE: 6,236,249; SS: 67,725; SSEM: 65,490
Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Borgess Medical Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce W. Mesaros, MD
Borgess Medical Center
1521 Gull Road
Kalamazoo MI 49001
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (10/OC*)
N 409; LE 1,480,946; SS 24,854; SSEM 22,207

Lansing
St. Lawrence Hospital
St. Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
Leo W. Walker, MD
St. Lawrence Hospital
1210 W. Saginaw St
Lansing MI 48914
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
N 58; LE .24,331; SS 3,375; SSEM 3,521

Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
Program Director:
W. E. Maldonado, MD
Edward W. Sparrow Hospital
1215 S. Michigan Ave, P.O. Box 30480
Lansing, MI 48909
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
N 348; LE 467,183; SS 22,000; SSEM 19,000

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital
Pontiac General Hospital
Program Director:
John H. Libcke, MD
Pontiac General Hospital
Seminole & W. Huron
Pontiac MI 48097
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (10/OC*)
N 58; LE 863,000; SS 7,611; SSEM 7,488

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
John G. Watts, MD
W. Harold Civin, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W. 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (OC/OC*)
N 240; LE 5,236,109; SS 22,700; SSEM 20,185

Southfield
Providenice Hospital
Providenice Hospital
Program Director:
Henry T. Grinvalsky, MD
Providenice Hospital
16801 Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48037
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (10/OC*)
N 153; LE 15,744,444; SS 12,596; SSEM 10,737

MINNESOTA

Duluth
St. Mary's Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital
Program Director:
R. C. Fitch, MD
St. Mary's Hospital
407 E. 3rd St
Duluth MN 55805
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
N 183; LE 490,423; SS 6,787; SSEM 4,868

MINNESOTA cont'd

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
John F. Cote, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
750 Park Ave
Minneapolis MN 55445
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 7 (10/OC*)
N 253; LE 1,265,075; SS 7,626; SSEM 7,404

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Dr. T. Furcht, MD
Box 98, Mayo Memorial Bldg
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (6/OC*)
N 726; LE 5,741,377; SS 23,678; SSEM 15,948

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St. Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
T. A. Gaffey, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St. SW
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (30/OC*)
N 851; LE 5,734,631; SS 45,914; SSEM 69,504

St. Paul
United Hospitals
United Hospitals
Program Director:
Jesse E. Edwards, MD
United Hospitals
333 N. Smith St
St. Paul MN 55102
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (10/OC*)
N 92; LE 212,642; SS 5,887; SSEM 5,730

St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Erhard Haus, MD
St. Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Department of Pathology
St. Paul MN 55101,
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 3 (10/OC*)
N 248; LE 988,317; SS 7,611; SSEM 25,124

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Catherine Goeic, MD
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N. State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
N 392; LE 4,115,101; SS 11,452; SSEM 10,500

MISSOURI

Columbia
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Program Director:
Carlos Perez-Mesa, MD
Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
Garth at Business Loop 70
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 1 Year(s): TT: AP; Total Positions: 1 (OC/OC*)
N 19; LE 235,955; SS 2,559; SSEM 2,610

University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
John F Townsend, MD
University of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (4/OC*)
N 332; LE 2,266,648; SS 8,697; SSEM 8,262

Kansas City
St. Luke's Hospital
St. Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
William G. Wood, MD
St. Luke's Hospital
44th at Warril Rd
Kansas City KS 64111
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (5/OC*)
N 250; LE 2,300,000; SS 13,000; SSEM 12,000

St. Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Paul E. Lacy, MD
Barnes Hospital
Washington Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
St. Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 38 (6/OC*)
N 514; LE 1,331,221; SS 26,007; SSEM 26,007

Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W. Brangle, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6130 Oakland Ave
St. Louis MO 63139
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (10/OC*)
N 180; LE 785,356; SS 7,749; SSEM 6,724

St. John's Mercy Medical Center
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick A. Ken, MD
St. John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Badia Rd
St. Louis MO 63141
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (10/OC*)
N 180; LE 1,467,224; SS 13,337; SSEM 11,693

St. Louis University Group of Hospitals
St. Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
St. Louis County Hospital
St. Louis City Hospital
St. Mary's Health Center
VA Med Ctr (John Cochran Division)
Program Director:
Mary E. Case, MD
R. H. Bishoff, MD
St. Louis University School of Medicine
1402 S. Grand Blvd
St. Louis MO 63104
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 20 (4/OC*)
N 804; LE 4,000,000; SS 20,000; SSEM 20,000

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Carl W. Pierce, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St. Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s): TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2/OC*)
N 127; LE 1,133,839; SS 10,455; SSEM 10,114

Note: PP = Pathology, C = Clinical, AP = Anatomic Pathology, N = Number, LE = Total Laboratory Exams, SS = Total Surgical Specimens, SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically.
NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St. Joseph Hospital
Merry Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
Robert S. Cox, Jr., MD, PhD
Saint Joseph Hospital
601 N 30th St.
Omaha NE 68102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
N: LE; D: SS; S: SSEM 0

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Center for Diagnostic Imaging
2422 D Street
Omaha NE 68102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
N 157; LE 725,356; SS 20,546; SSEM 20,070

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Res Office Ctr
Program Director:
Martin M. Stavner, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
2 Maynard St.
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (5C/5C*)
N 526; LE 1,002,725; SS 10,491; SSEM 8,656

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Milton Ackerman, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
(215) Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ 08401

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
N 323; LE 1,111,327; SS 8,644; SSEM 7,123

Hackettsack
Hackettsack Hospital
Hackettsack Hospital
Program Director:
William O. Ohrer, MD
Hackettsack Hospital
22 Hospital PI
Hackettsack NJ 07601

Length: 3 Year(s); TT: AP; Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
N 111; LE 1,527,046; SS 10,101; SSEM 7,235

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert V. Poitier, MD
St Barnabas Medical Center
Dept of Pathology - Livingston NJ

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
N 150; LE 3,200,000; SS 18,000; SSEM 17,000

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Henry M. Boeck, Jr., MD
Monmouth Medical Center
Second Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
N 95; LE 1,665,475; SS 8,921; SSEM 8,921

Monicalar
Mountainview Hospital
Mountainview Hospital
Program Director:
Frank H. Watson, MD
Mountainview Hospital
Bayridge and Highland Ave
Monicalar NJ 07020

Length: 1 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 199; LE 1,186,606; SS 10,215; SSEM 9,347

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest E. Tucker, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
100 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
N 162; LE 3,605,312; SS 12,614; SSEM 12,920

New Brunswick
C M D N-J Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Muhlenberg Hospital
St Peter's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Lyrton)
Program Director:
Bong Hahn Huh, MD
C M D N-J Rutgers Medical School
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 13 (4C/4C*)
N 335; LE 4,562,000; SS 22,700; SSEM 21,700

Newark
C M D N-J New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
C M D N-J College Hospital (Newark)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
United Hospita Medical Center (Newark)
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
M Yusuf Khan, MD
C M D N-J College Hospital
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 14 (4C/4C*)
N 550; LE 7,343,357; SS 52,386; SSEM 51,030

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital
Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hth Srv)
Program Director:
Marvin Sheltzer, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital
530 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: OP; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 440; LE 850,000; SS 6,200; SSEM 5,900

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Robert E. Anderson, MD
Dept of Pathology
915 Stanford, NE
Albuquerque NM 87112

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C*)
N 266; LE 1,290,000; SS 13,100; SSEM 11,790

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
K T Lee, MD PhD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 10 (4C/4C*)
N 50; LE 3,524,331; SS 16,956; SSEM 16,905

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Depaun Hosp Div
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
John R. Wingard, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo College of Medicine
204 Farber Hall, Dept of Pathology
Buffalo NY 14260

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
N 1,165; LE 8,408,452; SS 40,195; SSEM 22,545

Millard Fillmore Hospital
Millard Fillmore Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin H. Janis, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Clove
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
N 111; LE 1,188,000; SS 16,000; SSEM 10,050

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent S. Papadino, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
N 106; LE 4,083,293; SS 17,346; SSEM 11,944

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
Program Director:
Arthur S. Carlson, MD
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
St Andrews Ln
Glen Cove NY 11542

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*)
N 80; LE 597,465; SS 7,765; SSEM 6,529

Johnson City
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gustavo Reynoso, MD
J Wilson Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Johnson City NY 13790

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
N 550; LE 2,500,000; SS 12,000; SSEM 10,000

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Gross, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030

Length: 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
N 287; LE 4,094,671; SS 14,504; SSEM 14,356
NEW YORK cont’d

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Gilbert B. Solitare, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
N 115: LE 1,237,406; SS 10,321; SSEM 9,432

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J. Stenger, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 120: LE 3,697,316; SS 23,324; SSEM 22,905

Farham Hospital Center
Farham Hospital Center
Program Director:
Jack H. Haggstrom, MD
Farham Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
N 150: LE 3,087,738; SS 6,1127; SSEM 6,010

New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director:
John T Ellis, MD
New York Hosp-Cornell Med Ctr
525 E 66th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
N 453: LE 5,132,891; SS 23,447; SSEM 15,926

New York University Medical Center
Bleecker Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
John Pearlson, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 24 (7C/0C*)
N 371: LE 12,700,000; SS 21,523; SSEM 20,956

Mount Sinai Hospital of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Embrst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Jerome Kleinerman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 9 (6C/0C*)
N 190: LE 3,200,000; SS 4,225; SSEM 4,163

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John Deire, MD
Roosevelt Hospital, Dept of Pathology
425 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
N 138: LE 1,662,295; SS 9,168; SSEM 8,964

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
S Raymond Gambino, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 9 (6C/0C*)
N 245; LE 676,844; SS 10,626; SSEM 10,015

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
May Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Donald West King, MD
Presbyterian Hospital
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
N 391: LE 1,500,000; SS 21,034; SSEM 21,034

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopaedic Institute
Program Director:
Hubert A. Sisson, MD
Gerard C. Steinier, MD
Dept of Pathology
301 E 17th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 1 Year (TT): AC: Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
N 34: LE 826,876; SS 2,918; SSEM 2,701

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Sheldon C. Sommers, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, Dept of Pathology
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
N 255: LE 613,000; SS 14,252; SSEM 14,000

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Myron R. Melamed, MD
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied Diseases
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Years (TT): AP: Total Positions: 14 (3C/0C*)
N 318: LE 1,114; SS 22,356; SSEM 22,956

Mount Sinai Hospital of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Jerome Kleinerman, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
N 286: LE 6,969,201; SS 32,634; SSEM 32,634

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Yutaka Kikkaawa, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)
N 191: LE 2,408,701; SS 6,991; SSEM 6,902

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director:
John F. Gillikey, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
N 4; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leonard Revanes, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
N 101: LE 1,254,805; SS 8,105; SSEM 7,609

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
New York Infirmary/Eskem Memorial Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Sanford M. Farer, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
Brooklyn NY 11201
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
N 142: LE 1,539,969; SS 8,017; SSEM 6,933

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Arthur C. Allen, MD
Jewish Hosp & Med Center of Brooklyn
555 Prospect PI
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11236
Length: 3 Years (TT): AP: Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
N 117: LE 15,352; SS 9,373; SSEM 15,231

Malmonides Medical Center
Malmonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley Minkowitz, MD
Malmonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 103: LE 2,300,000; SS 10,802; SSEM 10,800

New York (Brooklyn)
Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Leopold G. Koss, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
N 270; LE 6,170,583; SS 15,075; SSEM 14,975

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
F. G. Zaki, MD
Methodist Hospital
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold L. Stetinger, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 4 Years (TT): AC: Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
N 0; LE 0; SS 0; SSEM 0

Information Not Provided
TT = Type of Training
AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
AP = Anatomic Pathology
CP = Clinical Pathology
SP = Special Pathology
N = Number of Necropsies
LE = Total Laboratory Exams
SS = Total Surgical Specimens
SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Min.9000.
NEW YORK cont’d

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Host of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Robert D. Terry, MD
Albert Einstein Coll of Med, Dept of Pathology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 11 (4/C)(C)
N:366; LE:4,640,300; SS:16,000; SSEM:16,000

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Hospital
Booth Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
I. Angel B. Blaufox, MD
Booth Memorial Hospital
56-45 Main St
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 5 (2/C)(C)
N:97; LE:1,660,415; SS:7,229; SSEM:7,229

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Elizebeth Khayat, MD
Jamaica Hospital
88th & Van Wyck Expwy
Jamaica NY 11418
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)
N:0; LE:871,799; SS:6,082; SSEM:57,037

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
John Kozlowski, MD
Long Island College Hospital, Dept of Pathology
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)
N:152; LE:1,566,767; SS:7,888; SSEM:7,576

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Leonard Kahn, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Pathology
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 12 (3/C)(C)
N:337; LE:3,210,987; SS:20,088; SSEM:8,752

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Anthony D. Nicastri, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 14 (4/C)(C)
N:445; LE:2,300,000; SS:22,000; SSEM:20,000

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stanley Patton, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital, Dept of Pathology
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 15 (3/C)(C)
N:413; LE:1,516,211; SS:12,405; SSEM:12,259

Schenectady
Ellis Hospital
Ellis Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas Oram, MD
Ellis Hospital
1101 Nott St
Schenectady NY 12306
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 2 (1/C)(C)
N:0; LE:5; SS:6; SSEM:0

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Community-Gate Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Ingraham Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
St John’s Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Rolla B. Hill, MD
Dept of Pathology
765 Irving Ave
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 15 (4/C)(C)
N:628; LE:4,974,797; SS:29,896; SSEM:37,456

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Yukio Kikawada, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Pathology
Basic Science Bldg
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 5 (0/C)(C)
N:87; LE:2,014,000; SS:2,777; SSEM:2,960

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Charlotte Mecklenburg Hosp and Med Ctr
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
JW Graham, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 18 (4/C)(C)
N:312; LE:6,643,024; SS:12,519; SSEM:12,519

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Robert S. Jennings, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 28 (6/C)(C)
N:50; LE:3,000,000; SS:21,749; SSEM:21,749

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Prichard, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pathology
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 12 (3/C)(C)
N:387; LE:2,766,443; SS:12,489; SSEM:12,489

NORTH DAKOTA

Grand Forks
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
United Hospital
St Alexius Hospital
Program Director:
Walter A Wassall, MD
Univ of North Dakota School of Med
Dept of Pathology
Grand Forks ND 58202
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)
N:200; LE:2,000,000; SS:22,091; SSEM:20,000

OHIO

Akron
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
Howard J. Igel, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 2 Years
TT: SP
Total Positions: 0 (0/C)(C)
N:103; LE:4,566,309; SS:3,819; SSEM:2,567

Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
Frank Ursch, MD
Akron City Hospital, Dept of Pathology
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44306
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 4 (1/C)(C)
N:243; LE:8,448,422; SS:14,859; SSEM:13,790

Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
Jimmie R. Snoga, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Walnut Ave
Akron OH 44308
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 8 (2/C)(C)
N:0; LE:0; SS:0; SSEM:0

Canton
Northern Ohio Universities College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Aultman Hospital
Timken Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
V’Maheta, MD
C/O Canton Medical Education Foundation
2600 8th St, SW
Canton OH 44710
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 8 (2/C)(C)
N:206; LE:3,119,847; SS:27,655; SSEM:25,929

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
John A. Wiedeman, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, Medical Science Bldg
231Bethesda Ave, Rm 1358
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 16 (4/C)(C)
N:619; LE:520,780; SS:33,324; SSEM:29,135

>Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Prisone, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45226
Length: 4 Years
TT: AC
Total Positions: 4 (2/C)(C)
N:224; LE:2,622,147; SS:9,488; SSEM:9,338
### Columbus
- **Children's Hospital**
  - **Children's Hospital**
  - **Program Director:**
    - W A Hewett, Jr, MD
    - Children's Hospital
    - 700 Children's Dr
    - Columbus OH 43205
  - **Length:** 1 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
    - N 45; LE: 870,225; SS: 5,512; SSEM: 4,538

- **Ohio State University Hospitals**
  - **Ohio State University Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:**
    - John C Neft, MD
    - Ohio State University, Graves Hall
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C*)
    - N 400; LE: 8,205,000; SS: 14,000; SSEM: 14,000

### Dayton
- **Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**
  - **Miami Valley Hospital**
  - **St Elizabeth Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:**
    - James W Funkhouser, MD
    - Miami Valley Hospital, Dept of Pathology
    - 1 Wyoming St
  - **Dayton OH 45409**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
    - N 255; LE: 644,615; SS: 17,112; SSEM: 17,012

### Kettering
- **Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2**
  - **Kettering Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Emil W Peterson, MD
    - Kettering Medical Center
    - 3635 Southern Blvd
  - **Kettering OH 45429**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
    - N 193; LE: 8,582,424; SS: 11,001; SSEM: 11,301

### Toledo
- **Mercy Hospital**
  - **Mercy Hospital**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Daniel J Hanson, MD
    - Mercy Hospital, Dept of Pathology
    - 2000 Jefferson Ave
    - Toledo OH 43624
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (0C/5C*)
    - N 15; LE: 57,575; SS: 7,340; SSEM: 5,965

### Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
- **Medical College of Ohio at Toledo**
  - **Morning Hospital**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Peter J Goidt, MD
    - Medical College of Ohio
    - 2155 W 10th Ave, 5th F 4110
  - **Columbus OH 43210**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)
    - N 200; LE: 28,923,073; SS: 1,251; SSEM: 2,519

### Youngstown
- **Youngstown Hospital Association**
  - **Youngstown Hospital Association**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Ludwig M Deppisch, MD
    - Youngstown Hospital
    - Dept of Laboratories
    - Youngstown OH 44501
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (0C/8C*)
    - N 336; LE: 930,000; SS: 13,669; SSEM: 12,444

### Oklahoma City
- **St Anthony Hospital**
  - **St Anthony Hospital**
  - **Program Director:**
    - William T Snoddy, MD
    - St Anthony Hospital
    - 1000 N W St, P O B 205
  - **Oklahoma City OK 73101**
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)
    - N 125; LE: 1,183,569; SS: 9,741; SSEM: 6,327

### University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
- **Oklahoma Memorial Hospital**
  - **Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Ronald L Gillium, MD
    - University of Oklahoma College of Medicine
    - P O Box 26901
    - Oklahoma City OK 73190
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (0C/8C*)
    - N 436; LE: 6,376,145; SS: 29,516; SSEM: 17,730

### Tulsa
- **Hillcrest Medical Center**
  - **Hillcrest Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Dale E Vanwerm, MD
    - Hillcrest Medical Center, Dept of Pathology
    - 1120 S Ulica
    - Tulsa OK 74104
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)
    - N 107; LE: 924,051; SS: 11,869; SSEM: 11,367

### St John Medical Center
- **St John Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:**
    - John A Minitley, MD
    - St John Medical Center
    - 1923 S Ulica Ave
    - Tulsa OK 74104
  - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)
    - N 0; LE: 0; SS: 0; SSEM: 0

### Oregon
- **Portland
  - **Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center**
    - **Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center**
    - **Program Director:**
      - David S Johnson, MD
      - Good Samaritan Hospital, Dept of Pathology
      - 1015 NW 22nd Ave
      - Portland OR 97210
    - **Length:** 4 Year(s); TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
      - N 136; LE: 7,265,372; SS: 22,271; SSEM: 20,050
Pennsylvania

Allentown

Allentown Affiliated Hospitals

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Allentown Hospital

Program Director:

John J. Shain, MD

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

1210 N Cedar Crest Blvd

Allentown PA 18105

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)*

N 160; LE 3,500,000; SS 17,000; SSEM 17,000

Bryn Mawr

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Program Director:

Harvey F. Watts, MD

Bryn Mawr Hospital

Dept of Pathology

Bryn Mawr PA 19010

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)*

N 169; LE 69,915; SS 56,200; SSEM 9,000

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center

Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:

John J. Morin, MD

Geisinger Medical Center

N Academy Ave

Danville PA 17822

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C)*

N 215; LE 1,618,048; SS 14,299; SSEM 12,530

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division

Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Mercycardia Division

Program Director:

Wiliam H Miller, MD

Mercy Catholic Medical Center

P O B 19706

Philadelphia PA 19143

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC)*

N 240; LE 1,051,186; SS 8,152; SSEM 8,077

Hershey

 Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University

Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ

Program Director:

R. L. Naive, MD

Milton S Hershey Medical Center

Department of Pathology

Hershey PA 17033

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC)*

N 225; LE 1,234,837; SS 7,364; SSEM 6,711

Philadelphia

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia

Program Director:

E L. Witselken, MD

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia

34th St & Civic Blvd

Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 1 Year(s);

TT: AF; Total Positions: 1 (IC/OC)*

N 173; LE 0; SS 4,044; SSEM 3,116

Nahmenn Medical College and Hospital

Nahmenn Medical College and Hospital

Program Director:

Emmanuel Ruben, MD

Nahmenn Medical Coll & Hosp. Dept of Pathology

230 N Broad St

Philadelphia PA 19102

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C)*

N 173; LE 7,884,545; SS 5,900; SSEM 5,400

Medical College of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:

Joseph Leighton, MD

Medical College of Pennsylvania

3300 Henry Ave

Philadelphia PA 19129

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC)*

N 446; LE 3,502,196; SS 14,023; SSEM 13,756

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

Program Director:

Dale S Hult, MD

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children

2600 N Lawrence St

Philadelphia PA 19133

Length: 1 Year(s);

TT: AF; Total Positions: 1 (IC/OC)*

N 270; LE 0; SS 2,090; SSEM 1,500

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center

Presbyterian-Univ of Pennsylvania Med Ctr

Program Director:

George A Hammenn, MD

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical School

51 N 39th St

Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 1 Year(s);

TT: SP; Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC)*

N 0; LE 0; SSEM 0

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division

Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division

Program Director:

Irving Young, MD

Albert Einstein Medical Center

York and Tabor Kds

Philadelphia PA 19141

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC)*

N 168; LE 2,262,830; SS 12,033; SSEM 11,649

Graduate Hospital

Graduate Hospital

Program Director:

Harry A Schwamm, MD

Graduate Hospital

19th & Lombard Sts

Philadelphia PA 19146

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC)*

N 110; LE 7,200,000; SS 5,000; SSEM 5,000

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania

Program Director:

James E. Wheeler, MD

Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Pathology

3400 Spruce St

Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 21 (OC/OC)*

N 0; LE 0; SS 50; SSEM 0

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau Hospital

Program Director:

Liz W Kline, MD

Lankenau Hospital

Lankenau & City Line Aves

Philadelphia PA 19151

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC)*

N 152; LE 7,755,245; SS 10,114; SSEM 9,800

Pennsylvania Hospital

Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

David H Hausman, MD

Pennsylvania Hospital, Ayer Laboratories

8th & Spruce Sts

Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)*

N 168; LE 1,300,000; SS 10,716; SSEM 10,448

Temple University Hospital

Temple University Hospital

Program Director:

Richard Ochs, MD

Temple University Hospital

3401 Broad St

Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC)*

N 250; LE 7,900,000; SS 7,500; SSEM 7,400

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:

Warren R Lang, MD

Jefferson Medical College, Dept of Pathology

2020 Locust St

Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 11 (4C/OC)*

N 230; LE 1,315,144; SS 12,101; SSEM 12,101

Pittsburgh

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh

Pittsburgh University-Hospital

Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh

Mage-Womens Hospital

Montefiore Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)

Program Director:

Thomas J Gill, 3rd, MD

Robert L Pel, MD

Univ of Pittsburgh Sch of Medicine

3500 Terrace St, Scotch Hall

Pittsburgh PA 15261

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC)*

N 1,200; LE 6,296,648; SS 39,000; SSEM 37,000

Allegheny General Hospital

Allegheny General Hospital

Program Director:

Robert J Hartsock, MC

Allegheny General Hospital

320 E North Ave

Pittsburgh PA 15212

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C)*

N 194; LE 6,654,847; SS 10,207; SSEM 9,799

Shady Side Hospital

Shady Side Hospital

Program Director:

Edwin R Fisher, MD

Shady Side Hospital

Department of Pathology

Pittsburgh PA 15232

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 6 (1C/OC)*

N 90; LE 1,405,239; SS 11,544; SSEM 11,542

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

Program Director:

E Ralph Erickson, MD

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

4800 Friendship Ave

Pittsburgh PA 15214

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC)*

N 174; LE 1,533,763; SS 10,912; SSEM 8,677

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:

Mark S Read, MD

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Reading PA 19603

Length: 4 Years;

TT: AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC)*

N 265; LE 2,481,612; SS 17,516; SSEM 16,539
PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
York Hospital

Program Director:
John P. Whiteley, MD
York Hospital

101 S George St
York, PA 17406

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 215, LE 4, 446.251, SS 14, 876; SSEM 13, 370

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals

University of Puerto Rico
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)

Program Director:
Eulogio Lopez-Velazquez, MD
University of Puerto Rico
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C*)
N 0, LE 6; SS 0; SSEM 0

RHODE ISLAND

Providence

Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital

Program Director:
Herbert Fanger, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
N 278, LE 2, 406.000, SS 15, 768; SSEM 15, 059

Brown University Integrated Program
Roger Williams General Hospital
Miriam Hospital
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)

Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island

Program Director:
Summer Zack, MD
Brown University Dept of Pathology
Box C
Providence RI 02912

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
N 1,000; LE 3, 876.200; SS 75, 200; SSEM 29, 000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals

Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)

Program Director:
Gordon R. Henniger, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 23 (0C/0C*)
N 925, LE 4, 100.000; SS 20, 000; SSEM 19, 500

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals

Sioux Valley Hospital
Royal C. Johnson Veterans Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John P. Baylow, MD
Sioux Valley Hospital

1100 S Eudold Ave
Sioux Falls SD 57115

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 125, LE 534.599, SS 7, 141; SSEM 15, 833

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee College of Medicine-Chattanooga Campus
Eringer Medical Center*

Program Director:
Jeromes H Abramson, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
975 East Third St
Chattanooga TN 37403

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
N 136, LE 1, 519.283, SS 16, 070; SSEM 15, 882

Knoxville
University of Tennessee Medical Research Center and Hospital

Program Director:
Francis J. Jones, MD
Univ of Tenn Medical Research Ctr and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy, Drawer L-106
Knoxville TN 37920

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
N 154, LE 740.000, SS 12, 014; SSEM 9, 500

Memphis

Baptist Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
John C. Duckworth, MD
Methodist Hospital

E E McVinnie, MD

VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
John C. Duckworth, MD
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
856 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 23 (0C/0C*)
N 250, LE 4, 647.751; SS 34, 793; SSEM 34, 793

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit

Program Director:
John C. Duckworth, MD
Methodist Hospital

1265 Union Ave

Memphis TN 38104

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 120, LE 2, 810.343; SS 21, 983; SSEM 22, 000

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals

University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
St Jude Children's Research Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)

Program Director:
John C. Duckworth, MD
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
856 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38163

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
N 818, LE 3, 299.541, SS 38, 000; SSEM 34, 284

Nashville

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals

Vanderbilt University Hospital

St Thomas Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Nashville)

Program Director:
William H. Hartmann, MD
Dept of Pathology (C-3332)
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Nashville TN 37232

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
N 408, LE 3, 117.000, SS 17, 697; SSEM 17, 000

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College

Program Director:
Loves E. Graham, MD
George J Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College
1000 - 10th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
N 48, LE 382.926, SS 5, 896; SSEM 5, 546

TEXAS

Austin

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital

Program Director:
Paul Le Bourgeois, MD
Brackenridge Hospital
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 100, LE 768.611, SS 6, 500; SSEM 5, 561

Dallas

Baylor University Medical Center

Program Director:
George J. Pace, MD
Department of Pathology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
N 219, LE 2, 418.624, SS 25, 344; SSEM 24, 637

Methodist Hospital of Dallas

Methodist Hospitals of Dallas

Program Director:
Nesrin Onur, MD
Methodist Hospital of Dallas
P O Box 22999
Dallas TX 75356

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
N 97, LE 389.471, SS 9, 651; SSEM 8, 739

St Paul Hospital

St Paul Hospital

Program Director:
Edwin P. Jentsch, MD
St Paul Hospital, Dept of Pathology
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
N 115, LE 455.608, SS 8, 534, SSEM 8, 099

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Dallas Orthopaedic Hospital Dist/Parkland Med Ctr

Program Director:
Verne A. Stembridge, MD
Dept of Pathology
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75390

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
N 447, LE 3, 315.190, SS 12, 022; SSEM 11, 142

El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso

William Beaumont Army Medical Center

Program Director:
William York, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
El Paso TX 79909

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
N 189, LE 2, 700.000, SS 10, 000; SSEM 9, 500

Fort Worth

Harris Hospital-Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Courtes B Mitchell, MD
Harris Hospital-Methodist
11300 W Cannon Dr
Fort Worth TX 76104

Length: 4 Years Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
N 153, LE 410.222, SS 20, 142; SSEM 17, 475

Information Not Provided: TT = Type of Training; AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology; N = Number of Microscopes; LE = Total Laboratory Exams; SS = Total Surgical Specimens; SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscope.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Affiliation</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals</td>
<td>Baptist Memorial Hospital System</td>
<td>M W Demmer, MD</td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Texas Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Daniel F Cowan, MD</td>
<td>Houston TX 77003</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Hermann Hospital</td>
<td>Texas A&amp;M University</td>
<td>Texas Children's Hospital</td>
<td>J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Ben Taub Gen Hosp</td>
<td>Baylor College of Medicine</td>
<td>M H McGovern, MD</td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>St Luke's Episcopal Hospital</td>
<td>St Luke's Episcopal Hospital</td>
<td>St Luke's Episcopal Hospital</td>
<td>Carl J Lind Jr, MD</td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute Program 1</td>
<td>University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute</td>
<td>University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute</td>
<td>J Leslie Smith, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Houston TX 77030</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospital</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospital</td>
<td>Thomas W Tillack, MD</td>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22906</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Danville</td>
<td>Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Thomas J Moran, MD</td>
<td>Boyce, VA 23926</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Falls Church</td>
<td>Fairfax Hospital</td>
<td>Fairfax Hospital</td>
<td>C Barrie Cook, MD</td>
<td>Falls Church VA 22046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>Robert Faulconer, MD</td>
<td>Norfolk VA 23501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Utah Medical Center</td>
<td>Reginald Mason, MD</td>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>University of Utah Hospital</td>
<td>University of Utah Hospital</td>
<td>University of Utah Hospital</td>
<td>Fred Milya, MD</td>
<td>Salt Lake City UT 84143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
<td>Medical Center Hospital of Vermont</td>
<td>John E Cagheghe, MD</td>
<td>Burlington VT 05405</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Notes:
- TT = Type of Training
- AC = Anatomic/Clinical Pathology
- AP = Anatomic Pathology
- CP = Clinical Pathology
- SP = Special Pathology
- N = Number of Necropsies
- LE = Total Laboratory Exams
- SS = Total Surgical Specimens
- SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscopically
## Washington

### Seattle
- **University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals**
  - University Hospital
  - Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
  - Harborview Medical Center
  - Providence Medical Center
  - Sacred Heart Medical Center
  - Swedish Hospital Medical Center
  - U S Public Health Service Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Education: A.Barker, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 36 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 28 (6C/6C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Tacoma
- **Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma**
  - Madigan Army Medical Center

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Thomas D. Coppi, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### West Virginia

### Morgantown
- **West Virginia University Hospital**
  - West Virginia University Hospital

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Nathaniel R. Rodman, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Wisconsin

### Madison
- **University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals**
  - University Hospital and Clinics
  - Wm S McNeilicid Mem Veteran Ctr, Admin Med Ctr

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Kenneth W. Gilchrist, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 19 (3C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 19 (3C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Colorado

### Aurora
- **Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Lib Samuel D. Parks, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 8 (1C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fort Gordon
- **Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Ronny J. Sayers, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 7 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 7 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Fort Sam Houston
- **San Antonio Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>William R. Starke, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### San Antonio
- **Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>David H. Head, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Washington
- **Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Thomas D. Coppi, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Hawaii
- **Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Col Peter Angrnit, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Texas

### El Paso
- **William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>William York, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### San Antonio
- **Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>David H. Head, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 12 (3C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### California

### San Francisco
- **Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>William R. Starke, MD</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Years</td>
<td>AC: Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Information Not Provided: TT = Type of Training (AC = Anatomic/CLinical Pathology; AP = Anatomic Pathology; CP = Clinical Pathology; SP = Special Pathology) N = Number of Nephrology, LE = Total Laboratory Exams, SS = Total Surgical Specimens, SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Microscope.*
**ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PATHOLOGY**

**UNITED STATES NAVY**

**CALIFORNIA**

**Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Richard W. Polier, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC)*

N: 118; LE: 2,900,000; SS: 6,877; SSEM: 8,342

**San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Calvin F. Bishop, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

San Diego CA 92134

Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC)*

N: 280; LE: 7,937; 400; SS: 198,560; SSEM: 18,286

**VIRGINIA**

**Portsmouth**

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
B. Leeb, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pathology

Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC)*

N: 155, LE: 4,200,000; SS: 17,591; SSEM: 2,765

**UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE**

**LOUISIANA**

**New Orleans**

U S Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans

U S Public Health Service Hospital

Tulane University School of Medicine

Program Director:
James L. Davis, 3rd, MD

U S Public Health Service Hospital

210 State St

New Orleans LA 70118

Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC)*

N: 69; LE: 87,256; SS: 3,246; SSEM: 3,093

**MARYLAND**

**Baltimore**

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Baltimore

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center

Program Director:
Arthur S. Johnson, MD

Baltimore, MD 21205

Length: 4 Year(s): TT; AC; Total Positions: 7 (2C/OC)*

N: 172; LE: 1,700,000; SS: 2,856; SSEM: 2,709

---

**15A. PATHOLOGY-BLOOD BANK**

**CALIFORNIA**

**Long Beach**

Memorial Hospital Medical Center-American Red Cross Blood Services

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

American Red Cross Blood Services

Program Director:
Maxine Barrera, 310 566

Memorial Hospital Medical Center

2801 Atlantic Ave

Long Beach CA 90801

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*

UBC 350,000; UBT 12,000; UBP 250,000; TSP 100,000

**Los Angeles**

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Dennis Goldfinger, MD

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

8700 Beverly Blvd

Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*

UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

**San Diego**

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (San Diego) Medical Center

Program Director:
Edward R. Araki, MD, PhD

Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Center

101 City Drive South

Orange CA 92668

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*

UBC: 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP: 2,000; TSP 500

**Orange**

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals

University of California (Irvine) Medical Center

Program Director:
Edward R. Araki, MD, PhD

Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Center

101 City Drive South

Orange CA 92668

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*

UBC: 2,000; UBT 13,000; UBP: 2,000; TSP 500

**San Francisco**

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Medical Society

Irwin Mnl Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society

Program Director:
Herbert A. Parkinson, MD

Irwin Memorial Blood Bank

270 Masonic Ave

San Francisco CA 94118

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*

UBC 110,000; UBT 0; UBP 110,000; TSP 600,000

**Torrance**

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

Program Director:
Byron A. Hyman, MD

Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center

1000 W. Carson

Torrance CA 90509

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*

UBC 220,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 220,000; TSP 10,000

**CONNECTICUT**

**Farmington**

University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals

Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services

Hartford Hospital

Program Director:
Edward E. Morse, MD

Univ of Conn Health Center

John Dempsey Hospital

Farmington CT 06032

Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*

UBC 220,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 220,000; TSP 10,000

---

* = Information Not Provided  TT = Type of Training  AC = Anatomic/ Clinical Pathology  AP = Anatomic Pathology  CP = Clinical Pathology  SP = Special Pathology  N = Number of Necropsies  LE = Total Laboratory Exams  SS = Total Surgical Specimens  SSEM = Surgical Specimens Examined Micropt.  UBC = Units of Blood Collected  UBT = Units of Blood Transfused  UBP = Units of Blood Processed  TSP = Total Special Procedures
D. C.
Washington
A R C Blood Services-George Washington University
Medical Center
American Red Cross Blood Services
American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region
Program Director:
Daniel Concato, MD
American Red Cross Blood Services
1730 E St. N W
Washington DC 20006
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 151,516; UBT 12,649; UBP 164,538; TSP 114,441

ILLINOIS
Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
M. Teitelbaum, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
1825 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*
UBC 5,325; UBT 11,484; UBP 51,224; TSP 57,067

KANSAS
Wichita
Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George E Fritz, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
* 550 Hillside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC)*
UBC 60,144; UBT 7,800; UBP 61,971; TSP 62,868

LOUISIANA
New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Program Director:
David S De Jongh, MD
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 11,630; UBT 35,045; UBP 19,959; TSP 31,037

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Ness, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
800 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*
UBC 1,328; UBT 25,103; UBP 24,862; TSP 3,610

Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center, Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Paul V Holland, MD
National Institutes of Health
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*
UBC 4,957; UBT 7,748; UBP 7,027; TSP 668

MICHIGAN
Detroit
Southeastern Michigan Region American Red Cross Blood Services
American Red Cross Blood Services
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
A W Shaffer, MD
R H Walker, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
Blood Bank
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 250,000; UBT 19,435; UBP 250,000; TSP 500

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region
Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
Program Director:
Jeffery McCullough, MD
University of Minnesota
Box 198 Mayo Bldg
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 240,000; UBT 32,000; UBP 240,000; TSP 10,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
H F Taswell, MD
Dept of Pathology - Blood Bank
200 First St. S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*
UBC 17,593; UBT 56,115; UBP 40,184; TSP 1,172

MISSOURI
St Louis
Barnes Hospital Group
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
Laurence A Sherman, MD
Barnes Hospital
Barnes Hospital Plaza
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/OC)*
UBC 172,321; UBT 29,000; UBP 22,900; TSP 1,750

NEW JERSEY
Newark
CM D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
CM D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
North Jersey Blood Center
Program Director:
Eric J Wake, MD
CMNJ-New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen Medical Center
Newark NJ 07103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

NEW YORK
New York
New York Blood Center
New York Blood Center
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
New York University Medical Center
New York Hospital
New York Blood Center
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Robert L Hirschl, MD
the New York Blood Center
310 E 67th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/OC)*
UBC 750,000; UBT 0; UBP 750,000; TSP 0

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William J Kuhns, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
512 Faculty Lab Bldg 231-N
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*
UBC 225,616; UBT 17,131; UBP 224,485; TSP 14,980

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Paul J Hoxworth Blood Center
Program Director:
Tibor J Greenwall, MD
Paul J Hoxworth Blood Center
333 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 60,397; UBT 20,266; UBP 52,696; TSP 3,547

Pennsylvania
Philadelphia
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Program Director:
Harold A Wunzel, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania, 495 Gibson Bldg
34th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*
UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0

TENNESSEE
Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Charles H Walls, MD
Adelisa Panillio, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
Vanderbilt U MC Blood Bank T-3108
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 115,000; UBT 16,000; UBP 18,000; TSP 50,000

Texas
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center Center Blood Center
Granville C Morton Cancer and Research Hosp
Program Director:
George J Race, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 46,048; UBT 45,347; UBP 37,106; TSP 53,868

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Ethel D Patton, MD
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
9th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 13,827; UBT 16,678; UBP 13,827; TSP 400

Houston
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
John D Milam, MD
Texas Medical Center
6720 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/OC)*
UBC 5,620; UBT 32,374; UBP 5,620; TSP 64,693
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>L D S Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Fred Myo, MD, PhD</td>
<td>L D S Hospital, Dept of Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Salt Lake City GY, UT 84143</td>
<td>325 Eighth Ave</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)</td>
<td>UBC 0; UBT 0; UBP 0; TSP 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>MILWAUKEE</td>
<td>Milwaukee Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Richard H. Aster, MD, Pathologist</td>
<td>2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)</td>
<td>UBC 120,000; UBT 20,000; UBP 120,000; TSP 12,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>BOHEMIA</td>
<td>Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions</td>
<td>David L. Ackles, MD, Pathologist</td>
<td>2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)</td>
<td>UBC 4,997; UBT 7,748; UBP 7,027; TSP 666</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**15B. DERMATOPATHOLOGY**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>STANFORD</td>
<td>Stanford University Medical Center</td>
<td>Colin Woud, MD, Pathologist</td>
<td>1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)</td>
<td>ADPWH 1,400; ARH 2,100; GPPS 7,500; PS 2,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>MIAMI</td>
<td>University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Michael Reeser, MD, Pathologist</td>
<td>1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)</td>
<td>ADPWH 2,548; ARH 4,396; GPPS 5,000; PS 725</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>CHICAGO</td>
<td>University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics</td>
<td>John M. Leavitt, MD, Pathologist</td>
<td>1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)</td>
<td>ADPWH 2,900; ARH 4,647; GPPS 1,000; PS 300</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>INDIANA</td>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center</td>
<td>David L. Ackles, MD, Pathologist</td>
<td>1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)</td>
<td>ADPWH 2,000; ARH 500; GPPS 300; PS 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Length</th>
<th>UBC</th>
<th>UBT</th>
<th>UBP</th>
<th>TSP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>LOUISVILLE</td>
<td>University of Louisville School of Medicine</td>
<td>Thomas M. Emery, MD, Pathologist</td>
<td>1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)</td>
<td>ADPWH 2; ARH 5; GPPS 0; PS 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

*Information Not Provided*  
ADPWH = Accrued Pts of Dem-Path Within Hospital; ARH = Accrual Refers to Hospital; GPPS = Gross photons of Specimens; PS = Photomicrographs of Specimens;
MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: Martin C Mihm, MD
Warren Building
275 Charles St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 8.500; ARH 1,000; GPPS 1,000; PS 9,999

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)
Program Director: Robert W Goitz, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 0; ARH 0; GPPS 0; PS 0

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: H O Perry, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 First St S W
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 6,467; ARH 267; GPPS 540; PS 775

NEW YORK

Buffalo
SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
Children's Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director: John Wright, MD
S U N Y at Buffalo Sch Med, Dept of Pathology
204 Farber Hall
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)
ADPHW 3,900; ARH 9,200; GPPS 240; PS 869

New York
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director: A Bernard Ackerman, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (12C/0C)
ADPHW 4,000; ARH 81,000; GPPS 3,000; PS 9,999

NORTH CAROLINA

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director: Bernard F Fetter, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3712
Durham NC 27710
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 1,613; ARH 300; GPPS 540; PS 112

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Herbert L Lund, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 18,000; ARH 1,600; GPPS 4,000; PS 600

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Daniel F Richfield, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)
ADPHW 1,066; ARH 501; GPPS 4,320; PS 1,728

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Wilma F Bergfeld, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 23,195; ARH 58; GPPS 0; PS 1,656

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Mark A Everett, MD
Univ of Okla Hlth Science Ctr, Dept of Dermatology
619 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 5,052; ARH 1,546; GPPS 592; PS 278

WASHINGTON

University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University of Washington Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director: Robert G Freeman, MD
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
3400 Spruce St
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 1,271; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 855

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Margaret G Wood, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19115
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C)
ADPHW 1,271; ARH 35,348; GPPS 1,360; PS 855

DALLAS

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Robert G Freeman Laboratory
Program Director: Robert G Freeman, MD
Dept of Pathology
5352 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 500; ARH 30,000; GPPS 500; PS 750

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Program Director: William A Welton, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Dermatopathology
Morgantown WV 26505
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C)
ADPHW 956; ARH 3,328; GPPS 3,762; PS 1,476

UNITED STATES ARMY

D. C.

Washington
Army Medical Corps
Army Medical Corps
Program Director: James H Graham, MD
Army Medical Corps
Department of Dermatology
Washington DC 20030
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C)
ADPHW 2,190; ARH 9,022; GPPS 2,000; PS 4,000
CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Department of Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner, County of Los Angeles
Dept of Chief Medical Examiner - Coroner
Program Director: Thomas T. Naguchi, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
1124 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/0/0)*
MN 7,680; NH 1,640; NT 4,500; NB 100

Oakland
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Institute of Forensic Sciences
Program Director: Allan D. Ma, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
2945 Webster St
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/0/0)*
MN 1,250; NH 150; NT 600; NB 20

Sacramento
Sacramento County Coroner’s Office
Sacramento Coroners Office
Program Director: Pierce Rooney, MD
Diapostic Pathology Medical Group, Inc
1010 25th St
Sacramento CA 95816
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/0/0)*
MN 1,200; NH 153; NT 1,200; NB 1,200

San Bernardino
Root Pathology Laboratory
Root Pathology Laboratory
Program Director: Irving Roth, MD
Root Pathology Laboratory
407 E Gilbert St, Suite 7
San Bernardino CA 92404
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/0/0)*
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner-Coroner’s Office and City and County of San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner’s Office
Program Director: Boyd G. Stephens, MD
Medical Examiner/Coroner’s Office
850 Bryant St
San Francisco CA 94103
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/0/0)*
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

COLORADO

Denver
Denver General Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Program Director: Director Forensic Pathology Program
Denver General Hospital
605 Bannock St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0)*
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

WASHINGTON

Washington
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director: Brian D. Blackbourne, MD
Deputy Chief Medical Examiner
18th St & Massachusetts Ave, SE
Washington DC 20003
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0/0/0)*
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

15C. PATHOLOGY-FORENSIC

 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington
 Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
 Program Director: Robert L. Thompson, MD
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 Dept of Forensic Pathology
 Washington DC 20006
 Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4/0/0)*
 MN 840; NH 140; NT 4,500; NB 35

FLORIDA

Jacksonville
Office of the Medical Examiner
Office of the Medical Examiner
Program Director: Peter Lipkovic, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
2100 Jefferson St
Jacksonville FL 32206
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0/0/0)*
MN 730; NH 108; NT 1,185; NB 1,300

Miami
University of Miami School of Medicine
Div of Forensic Pathology, Univ of Miami Sch of Medicine
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director: Joseph H. Davis, MD
Univ of Miami Div of Forensic Pathology
1050 N W 19th St
Miami FL 33136
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/0/0)*
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office
Fulton County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director: John P. Feegel, MD
Office of the Medical Examiner
500 Clarke Co Pl
Atlanta GA 30337
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0/0/0)*
MN 916; NH 265; NT 644; NB 348

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Dr Morris R. Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
Cook County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director: Robert J. Stein, MD
Edmund R. Danohue, Jr, MD
Dr Morris R. Fishbein Institute of Forensic Medicine
1828 W Rupk
Chicago IL 60613
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0/0/0)*
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director: James A. Banz, MD
Deputy Coroner- Marion County, W. W. I. & Memorial Hospital
1100 W Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0/0/0)*
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0

INFORMATION NOT PROVIDED

MN = Total Medicolegal/Necropsies
NH = Necropsies on Homicides
NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made
NB = Necropsies on Radios Exam

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner-Maryland
Medical-Legal Foundation
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
Program Director: Russel S. Fisher, MD
Office of Chief Med Examiner/Maryland Legal Foundation
115 Pann St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/0/0)*
MN 5,400; NH 320; NT 12,000; NB 0

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
Program Director: Werner U. Spitz, MD
Wayne County Medical Examiner’s Office
400 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/0/0)*
MN 4,000; NH 700; NT 12,000; NB 0

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Hennepin County Medical Examiner
Program Director: John C. Cope, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
730 S 7th St
Minneapolis MN 55401
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/0/0)*
MN 700; NH 52; NT 2,800; NB 346

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis University, Division of Forensic and Environmental Pathology
St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic& Environ Pathology
Program Director: George E. Garnett, MD
St Louis University Medical Center, Forensic Pathology
740 S 2nd Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/0/0)*
MN 1,500; NH 358; NT 1,400; NB 1,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
Office of the Medical Investigator-University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Office of the Med Investigator-U NM Sch of Medicine
Program Director: James T. Weston, MD
Office of the Chief Med Investigator, Univ of New Mexico Health Science Ctr, N Campus
Albuquerque NM 87106
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/0/0)*
MN 2,905; NH 201; NT 2,669; NB 1,078

NEW YORK

East Meadow
Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
Program Director: Leslie Lukash, MD
Dept of Forensic Pathology
P O Box 160
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0/0/0)*
MN 1,085; NH 33; NT 618; NB 1,099

* Information Not Provided
## NEW YORK cont'd

Valhalla  
Office of the Medical Examiner  
Office of the Medical Examiner  
Program Director:  
Gary P Paparo, MD  
Office of the Medical Examiner  
Westchester County  
Valhalla NY  
10595  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)  
MN 693; NH 45; NT 606; NB 35  

## NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill  
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner  
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner  
Program Director:  
Page Hudson, MD  
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner  
P O B 2488  
Chapel Hill NC  
27514  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)  
MN 950; NH 310; NT 920; NB 0  

## OHIO

Cincinnati  
Hamilton County Coroner’s Office  
Hamilton County Coroner’s Office  
Program Director:  
Frank P Cleveland, MD  
Charles S Hirsch, MD  
Dept of Forensic Pathology  
3159 Eden Ave  
Cincinnati OH  
45219  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)  
MN 869; NH 86; NT 2,344; NB 15  

Cleveland  
Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office  
Cuyahoga County Coroner’s Office  
Program Director:  
Lester Adelson, MD  
S R Garber, MD  
Dept of Forensic Pathology  
2121 Adelbert Rd  
Cleveland OH  
44106  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)  
MN 1,472; NH 270; NT 45,000; NB 100  

## OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City  
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner  
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner  
Program Director:  
A Jay Chapman, MD  
Office of the Chief Medical Examiner  
901 N Stonewall  
Oklahoma City OK  
73117  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)  
MN 1,219; NH 315; NT 1,136; NB 0  

## PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia  
Office of the Medical Examiner  
Office of the Medical Examiner  
Program Director:  
Marvin E Aronson, MD  
Office of the Med Examiner, Dept of Forensic Pathology  
321 University Ave  
Philadelphia PA  
19104  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)  
MN 1,500; NH 500; NT 1,300; NB 0  

Pittsburgh  
Office of the Coroner  
Office of the Coroner  
Program Director:  
Director Forensic Pathology Program  
Director Laboratory Services Dept  
Central Medical Pavilion Hospital  
1200 Centre Ave  
Pittsburgh PA  
15219  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)  
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0  

## PUERTO RICO

San Juan  
Institute of Legal Medicine-University of Puerto Rico  
Institute of Legal Medicine-Univ of Puerto Rico  
Program Director:  
Nestor A Loynez, MD  
Institute of Forensic Medicine  
San Juan PR  
00905  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)  
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0  

## RHODE ISLAND

Providence  
Office of Chief Medical Examiner  
Office of Chief Medical Examiner  
Program Director:  
William G Sturmer, MD  
Office of Chief Medical Examiner  
48 Orms St  
Providence RI  
02904  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)  
MN 351; NH 51; NT 3,240; NB 44  

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston  
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals  
Medical University Hospital  
Program Director:  
G H Henningar, MD  
Medical Univ of South Carolina Hospital  
171 Ashley  
Charleston SC  
29425  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)  
MN 430; NH 101; NT 592; NB 678  

## TENNESSEE

Memphis  
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology  
University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology  
Program Director:  
J T Francisco, MD  
Dept of Forensic Pathology  
858 Madison Ave  
Memphis TN  
38163  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)  
MN 850; NH 125; NT 16,525; NB 25  

## TEXAS

Dallas  
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences  
Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences  
Program Director:  
Charles S Petty, MD  
P O Box 35728  
5230 Medical Center Dr  
Dallas TX  
75235  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)  
MN 1,549; NH 351; NT 6,684; NB 935  

## UTAH

Salt Lake City  
Office of the State Medical Examiner-University of Utah Medical Center  
Office of the State Medical Examiner  
Program Director:  
J Wallace Graham, MD  
Office of the Medical Examiner  
44 Medical Dr  
Salt Lake City UT  
84113  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)  
MN 860; NH 77; NT 778; NB 56  

## VIRGINIA

Norfolk  
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine  
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine  
Program Director:  
Robert J Faulconer, MD  
Eastern Virginia Grad Sch of Med, Dept of Pathology  
P O B 1980, 790 Olney Rd  
Norfolk VA  
23501  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)  
MN 0; NH 0; NT 0; NB 0  

Richmond  
Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
Program Director:  
David K Wielking, MD  
Dept of Forensic Pathology  
9 N 14th St  
Richmond VA  
23219  
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)  
MN 640; NH 169; NT 1,510; NB 200  

## WASHINGTON

Seattle  
King County Division of Medical Examiner  
King County Division of Medical Examiner  
Program Director:  
John W Essex, MD  
King County Division of the Medical Examiner  
325 9th Ave  
Seattle WA  
98104  
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)  
MN 950; NH 90; NT 1,500; NB 120  

---

Information Not Provided
MN = Total Medicolegal Necropsies; NH = Necropsies on Homicides; NT = Necropsies, Toxicological Tests Made; NB = Necropsies on Bodies Exam.
15D. PATHOLOGY-NEUROPATHOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol A. Miller, MD
Los Angeles County - U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St, Box 159
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 497; NS 117

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals

Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
William G Ellis, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 433; NS 103

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Peter W Lampert, MD
Dept of Pathology, M-612
Univ of California, San Diego
La Jolla CA 92030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

San Francisco

University of California Program

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Richard L Davis, MD
University of California (San Francisco)
3rd & Parnassus Ave
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 600; NS 450

Stanford

Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals

Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Stanford University, Dept of Neuropathology
300 Pasteur
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

COLORADO

Denver

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Michael D Norenberg, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
1055 Clement St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 407; NS 115

D.C.

Washington

Armed Forces Institute of Pathology, Washington Armed Forces Institute of Pathology
Program Director:
Vernon Ambrustmac, MD
Armed Forces Inst of Pathology
6825 16th St, NW
Washington DC 20036
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 400; NS 1,668

FLORIDA

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
William E Ballinger, Jr, MD
University of Florida, Dept of Pathology
Division of Neuropathology
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 357; NS 375

MIAMI

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph C Parker, Jr, MD
 Dept of Pathology
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 441; NS 355

GEORGIA

Atlanta

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Emory University Hospital
Program Director:
Yoshio Takei, MD
Emory University Hospital
1961 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 440; NS 868

ILLINOIS

Chicago

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Mauro CJal Canto, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical Center
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 600; NS 300

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals

Foster G McGaw Hospital
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
Foster G McGaw Hospital, Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

INDIANA

Indianapolis

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director:
Jans Muler, MO
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 1,000; NS 250

IOWA

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Paisleye A Cancila, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Neuropathology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 332; NS 450

KANSAS

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of HH Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
John J Kepes, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 250; NS 300

KENTUCKY

Lexington

University of Kentucky Medical Center
University of Kentucky Hosp-Apert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director:
Director Neuropathology Program
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40506
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NCNS 0; NS 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Donald L Price, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Pathology
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
NCNS 321; NS 148

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Frank O Barlow, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NCNS 251; NS 462

*Information Not Provided
NCNS = Neurosurgical with CNS Exams; NS = Neurosurgical Self-Clinicians
MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester S Adelman, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrision Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C,0/C*)
NCNS 227; NS 360

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Remedios K Rosales, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
150 S Humphrey Ave
Boston MA 12130
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0/C,0/C*)
NCNS 405; NS 4255

Brigham and Women's Hospital
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director:
William C Schoene, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
Dept of Pathology
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C,1/C*)
NCNS 233; NS 65

Children's Hospital Medical Center - Beth Israel Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Fryd H Gillette, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C,1/C*)
NCNS 435; NS 87

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Tessa Medley-Vlthold, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0/C,0/C*)
NCNS 153; NS 606

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Umberto De Girolami, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0/C,0/C*)
NCNS 487; NS 220

MISSOURI

St Louis
St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
St Louis City Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division
Program Director:
William F Blank, MD
St Louis University Hospital, Dept of Pathology
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C,1/C*)
NCNS 1857; NS 200

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Program Director:
James S Nelson, MD
Washington University School of Medicine
660 S Euclid
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2/C,2/C*)
NCNS 444; NS 384

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert M Sherman, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center
42nd & Dowy Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C,1/C*)
NCNS 245; NS 85

NEW YORK

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
Reid R Heffernan, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
430 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2/C,2/C*)
NCNS 450; NS 200

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Protestant Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Philip E Duffy, MD
Coll of Physicians & Surgeons of Columbia University
530 W 168th St, D/Neuropathology
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0/C,0/C*)
NCNS 5; NS 0

New York Hospital - Cornell Medical Center
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Carol K Pietro, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center
525 E 69th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C,0/C*)
NCNS 398; NS 446

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John Pearson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C,0/C*)
NCNS 293; NS 546

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Terry, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Eastchester Rd & Morris PK Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1/C,2/C*)
NCNS 428; NS 414

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Joanana Sher, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 25
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C,1/C*)
NCNS 381; NS 205

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Lowell W Leach, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
Box 628
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C,1/C*)
NCNS 389; NS 96

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
George H Collins, MD
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C,0/C*)
NCNS 275; NS 70

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
Medicine
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Marlin R Krieman, MD
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Medicine
Bldg 252
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0/C,0/C*)
NCNS 325; NS 250

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Hospital
Program Director:
F Stephen Vogel, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Pathology
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C,1/C*)
NCNS 750; NS 506

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Thaddeus I Mandibury, MD
Dept of Pathology, Rm 1101
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1/C,0/C*)
NCNS 301; NS 153

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Perfisul Gamberetti, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1/C,1/C*)
NCNS 418; NS 327

*Information Not Provided
NCNS = Neuropathies with CNS Exams; NS = Neuropathological Specimens
**OHIO cont'd**

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1

**Program Director:** Betty J. Banker, MD  
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital  
3395 Euclid Ave  
Cleveland OH 44106  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 300; NS 440

Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
Program Director:  
Adam W. Dudley, Jr., MD  
Cleveland Clinic Foundation  
9500 Euclid Ave  
Cleveland OH 44106  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 200; NS 440

Columbus  
Ohio State University Hospitals  
Ohio State University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Leopold Liss, MD  
Ohio State University  
473 W 12th Ave  
Columbus OH 43210  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 0; NS 5

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Philadelphia  
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals  
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania  
Graduate Hospital  
Program Director:  
Nicholas K. Gornatas, MD  
University of Pa School of Medicine  
3400 Spruce St  
Philadelphia PA 19104  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 0; NS 0

Pittsburgh  
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh  
Presbyterian University Hospital  
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh  
Eve and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh  
Magee-Women's Hospital  
Montefiore Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)  
Program Director:  
Thomas J. Gill III, MD  
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine  
Dept of Pathology  
15261  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 625; NS 700

**RHODE ISLAND**

Providence  
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals  
Providence Hospital  
Program Director:  
Sumner I. Zack, MD  
Miriam Hospital  
164 Summit Ave  
Providence RI 02906  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 310; NS 240

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

Charleston  
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals  
Medical University Hospital  
Program Director:  
J Douglas Baierle, MD  
Medical University Hospital  
171 Ashley  
Charleston SC 29401  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 213; NS 347

**TENNESSEE**

Memphis  
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals  
City of Memphis Hospital  
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)  
Program Director:  
William O. Whitsett, Jr., MD  
University of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences  
650 Madison Ave  
Memphis TN 38163  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 750; NS 125

Nashville  
Vanderbilt University Hospital  
Vanderbilt University Hospital  
Program Director:  
Martin G. Weltly, MD  
Vanderbilt University  
211 Ave and Garland  
Nashville TN 37232  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 0; NS 0

**TEXAS**

Dallas  
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School  
Affiliated Hospitals  
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Memorial Hosp  
Program Director:  
Vernon A. Sambrook, MD  
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School  
5321 Harry Hines Blvd  
Dallas TX 75335  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 0; NS 0

Houston  
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals  
Baylor College of Medicine  
Texas Children's Hospital  
Program Director:  
Joaquin S. Zabala, MD  
Baylor College of Medicine  
1200 N appoint  
Houston TX 77030  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2O*)  
NCBS 600; NS 800

San Antonio  
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals  
Bexar County Teaching Hospital  
Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hospital  
Program Director:  
Howard W. Huntington, MD  
Univ of Texas Health Science Center  
7703 Floyd Curl Dr  
San Antonio TX 78284  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 22; NS 237

**VERMONT**

Burlington  
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont  
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont  
Program Director:  
Daniel P. Pearl, MD  
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine  
Medical Alumni Bldg  
Burlington VT 05405  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0O*)  
NCBS 340; NS 120

**VIRGINIA**

Richmond  
Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
Medical College of Virginia Hospital  
Program Director:  
William J. Rosenblum, MD  
Medical College of Virginia  
Box 17 M C V Station  
Richmond VA 23298  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 250; NS 250

**WASHINGTON**

Seattle  
University Hospital  
University Hospital  
Program Director:  
B. Thomas C. Axford, Jr., MD  
University of Washington Medical School  
P 103, Neuropsychology Lab  
Seattle WA 98195  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1O*)  
NCBS 786; NS 140

**UNITED STATES ARMY**

Washington  
D.C.  
Program Director:  
Vernon Armbrustmacher, MD  
Armed Forces Inst of Pathology  
6825 15th St, N.W.  
Washington DC 20306  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0O*)  
NCBS 496; NS 1,668

**VETERANS ADMINISTRATION**

Boston  
Program Director:  
Remedios K. Rosales, MD  
Veterans Admin Medical Center  
150 S Huntington Ave  
Boston MA 02130  
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0O*)  
NCBS 405; NS 253

Information Not Provided

*NCBS = Neuroanatomy w/ CNS Exams, NS = Neurosurgical Specimens
16. PEDIATRICS

ALABAMA
Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
John W Baehr, MD
the Children’s Hospital
1601 6th Ave, S
Birmingham AL 35293
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (13C/0C*; ADC 123; AA 9,716; OPV 92,306; NP 34

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
Homer L Crandall, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital and Clinic
701 Ridgely Rd
Fairfield AL 30064
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/0C*; ADC 24; AA 1,752; OPV 37,171; NP 6

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Sunkind, MD
University of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*; ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 15,000; NP 20

ARIZONA
Phoenix
Phoenix Hospitals Affiliated Pediatric Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin L Cohen, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*; ADC 118; AA 7,828; OPV 78,092; NP 159

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Hugh D Allen, MD
Univ of Ariz Health Science Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*; ADC 56; AA 3,606; OPV 45,002; NP 39

ARKANSAS
Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H Fisler, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
* 4011 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*; ADC 83; AA 4,776; OPV 41,492; NP 16

CALIFORNIA
Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Martin J Joye, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Travis A F B
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*; ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 45,000; NP 8

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Bjorn W Nilson, MD
Valley Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
410 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/0C*; ADC 26; AA 1,682; OPV 26,831; NP 8

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
B Lynn Behrens, MD
Loma Linda University Dept of Pediatrics
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*; ADC 100; AA 5,625; OPV 35,500; NP 50

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Benjamin M Kagan, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
8770 Beverly Blvd, RM 4310
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (7C/0C*; ADC 37; AA 3,000; OPV 5,000; NP 25

Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Lawrence Ross, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (22C/0C*; ADC 223; AA 9,782; OPV 77,934; NP 31

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
M Rudolph Brody, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
4977 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*; ADC 41; AA 2,972; OPV 91,165; NP 53

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Porthos, MD
Pediatric Pavilion, RM 226
1129 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (20C/0C*; ADC 85; AA 4,018; OPV 85,860; NP 40

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert J Schlegel, MD
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
12021 S Wilshire Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*; ADC 96; AA 7,750; OPV 50,000; NP 54

UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UC L A, A Host and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Robert Adler, MD
UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Dept of Pediatrics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (15C/0C*; ADC 67; AA 6,177; OPV 36,000; NP 44

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Cari M Grushkin, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brooklyn Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*; ADC 19; AA 1,119; OPV 14,534; NP 9

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Harold Koening, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*; ADC 9; AA 585; OPV 40,976; NP 4

Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Northern California
Children’s Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Program Director:
Robert H Gerdessen, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
51st & Groves Sts
Oakland CA 94609
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (13C/0C*; ADC 101; AA 6,787; OPV 105,540; NP 9

Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Kaiser Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Irene L Solomon, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
280 W McArthur Blvd
Oakland CA 94611
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (5C/0C*; ADC 10; AA 1,000; OPV 109,015; NP 0

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Orange County
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Program Director:
Beverly C Morgan, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Med Center
101 City Drive, S
Orange CA 92868
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (21C/0C*; ADC 227; AA 16,300; OPV 79,000; NP 72

*Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Levels; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Program Director:
Matthew Connors, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Med Center
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/4C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,255; OPV 20,000; NP 25

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robin F Eldero MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
San Diego CA 92134
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 9,000; NP 40

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Mercy Hospital, Medical Center
Program Director:
William L Novak, MD, PhD
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
225 W Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 3,936; OPV 19,935; NP 22

San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Roberta A Ballard, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
1500 Governors Dr
San Francisco CA 94115
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,990; OPV 21,800; NP 33

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
Program Director:
Samuel T Glawson, MD
Children's Hospital of San Francisco
3700 California St
San Francisco CA 94119
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 4,430; OPV 16,621; NP 18

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (See Francisco)
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
Program Director:
J R Shinefield, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco CA 94115
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,144; OPV 70,291; NP 31

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Frederic W Brun, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 89
San Francisco CA 94129
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 800; OPV 20,496; NP 15

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin M Grumbach, MD
University of California, San Francisco
Dept of Pediatrics, 686-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (14C/0C*)
ADC 119; AA 7,900; OPV 72,312; NP 56

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Irving Schulman, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (13C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 5,532; OPV 50,400; NP 69

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph W Stone, Jr, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr, D/Pediatrics
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 0; OPV 15,000; NP 40

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
 Program Director:
 Col Gerald B Menestres, MC
 Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
 Chief, Dept of Pediatrics
 Aurora CO 80014
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
 ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 9,000; NP 15

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children’s Hospital Denver
Denver General Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick C Battaglia, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80220
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 67 (24C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 18,185; OPV 93,799; NP 133

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Yale University Affiliated Hospitals
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Bruce Mc Donald, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (5C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,698; OPV 7,676; NP 12

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
John Dempsey Hosp, Unv of Connecticut Health Ctr
Hartford Hospital
Newington Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
M A Geertmsa, MD
John Dempsey Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Farmington CT 06032
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 9,952; OPV 60,000; NP 53

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Norman J Siegel, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (14C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 5,508; OPV 48,506; NP 42

Waterbury
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Program 2
Waterbury Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin C Berliner, MD
University of Connecitcut Health Center
P O Box 052
Flemington CT 06032
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,980; OPV 20,000; NP 30

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Herman Rosenblum, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O 1689
Wilmington DE 19899
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 11,410; OPV 11,093; NP 85

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Arnold H Eishorn, MD
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/0C*)
ADC 186; AA 10,966; OPV 151,149; NP 48

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Columbia Hospital for Women
Fairfax Hospital
Program Director:
Angel R Calon, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 41; AA 2,860; OPV 26,000; NP 25

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
Malvin E Jenkins, MD
District of Columbia General Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
19th & Massachusetts Ave, SE
Washington DC 20033
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,165; OPV 27,788; NP 38

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col James W Bass, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20012
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 48; AA 855; OPV 29,800; NP 91

Information Not Previos
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
FLORIDA

Gainesville
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Robert D Parkhurst, MD
Wm A Shands Teaching Hospital
Box 2966, JH H Ch
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (12/OC*)
ADC 81; AA 5,841; OPV 29,662; NP 18

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Robert H Miller, MD
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10/OC*/20/C*)
ADC 119; AA 8,654; OPV 57,378; NP 34

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William W Cleveland, MD
University of Miami Dept of Pediatrics
P O B 016990
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (13/OC*/22/C*)
ADC 212; AA 10,500; OPV 46,000; NP 60

Variety Children's Hospital
Variety Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Arturo J Abaffy, MD
Variety Children's Hospital
6125 S W 31st St
Miami FL 33155
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (6/OC*/11/C*)
ADC 140; AA 6,090; OPV 34,955; NP 0

Orlando
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Orlando Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Ben Guedes, MD
Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl
Orlando FL 32896
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/OC*/8/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,295; OPV 15,378; NP 24

 Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director:
W Reed Bell, MD
Sacred Heart Children’s Hospital
5151 N 9th Ave
Pensacola FL 32504
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/OC*/8/C*)
ADC 102; AA 6,344; OPV 17,926; NP 13

St Petersburg
All Children's Hospital
All Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Allen W Root, MD
All Children's Hospital
801 Sixth St, St S
St Petersburg FL 33701
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/OC*/8/C*)
ADC 74; AA 2,000; OPV 22,000; NP 25

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond Fernandez, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Med Dept of Pediatrics
12001 N 20th St, Box 15
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8/OC*/16/C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,678; OPV 8,400; NP 25

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Emory Healthcare Hospital for Children
Program Director:
George W Brumley, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
69 Grady St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 46 (17/OC*/29/C*)
ADC 133; AA 7,478; OPV 76,000; NP 61

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director:
Alex F Robertson 3rd, MD
Medical College of Georgia
1459 Laney Walker Blvd
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (8/OC*/10/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,600; OPV 20,000; NP 50

HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii-Kapiolani Children's Medical Center
Kapiolani Hosp, Kapiolani Children's Med Ctr
Program Director:
S L Hammar, MD
Kapiolani-Children's Medical Center
1319 Punahou St
Honolulu HI 96820
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (8/OC*/10/C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,954; OPV 14,782; NP 52

Tricorier Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tricorier Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Brown 3rd, MD
Tricorier Army Medical Center
Department of Pediatrics
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (4/OC*/9/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 50,000; NP 62

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Columbus-Cuneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus Hospital
Program Director:
Howard Weiss, MD
Columbus Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3/OC*/6/C*)
ADC 29; AA 1,579; OPV 6,782; NP 20

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Lawrence G Vogel, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy & King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/OC*/8/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,994; OPV 11,250; NP 4

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Program Director:
Henry L Nadler, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 54 (20/OC*/34/C*)
ADC 480; AA 220; OPV 120,000; NP 0

 Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Howard B Levy, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
2755 W 15th St
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0/OC*/0/C*)
ADC 76; AA 13,891; OPV 15,280; NP 12

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Robert A Miller, MD
Cook County Children's Hospital
700 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 60 (20/OC*/40/C*)
ADC 184; AA 6,929; OPV 125,974; NP 65

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Program Director:
Aditya Kaul, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4/OC*/8/C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,825; OPV 15,000; NP 10

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel P Gotthof, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2915 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (10/OC*/20/C*)
ADC 72; AA 8,039; OPV 40,250; NP 24

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Albert Goldman, MD
St Joseph's Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2/OC*/4/C*)
ADC 22; AA 1,534; OPV 6,263; NP 2

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Frank K Thorp, MD, PhD
Univ of Chicago Hosps and Clinics
950 E 59th St, Box 413
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 37 (13/OC*/24/C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,200; OPV 30,000; NP 14

University of Illinois Hospital
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Ira M Rosenthal, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 22 (7/OC*/15/C*)
ADC 56; AA 2,126; OPV 15,397; NP 14
ILLINOIS cont'd

Evansville
St. Vincent Evansville Hospital
601 East 10th Street
Evansville, IN 47711
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (12/C/3/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A, 3A; OPV 5, 6

Maywood
Loyola University Hospital
Foster G. McGraw Hospital
303 North Western Avenue
Maywood, IL 60153
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (12/C/9/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A, 3A; OPV 5, 6

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
William H. Alberts, MD
St. Francis Medical Center
500 S. Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (12/C/0/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

Peoria
University of Illinois-Peoria Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
William H. Alberts, MD
St. Francis Medical Center
500 S. Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61616
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (12/C/0/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Hospital
St. John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Andre D. Deuille, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 3920
Springfield, IL 62706
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/6/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Gabriel J. Rosenblatt, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1000 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (9/C/9/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director:
Morris Green, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1001 W Michigan St
Indianapolis, IN 46223
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (15/C/30/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

IOWA

Des Moines
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
John W. Taraska, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
2300 N. Grand Ave
Des Moines, IA 50311
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (9/C/3/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Fred G. Smith, Jr., MD
University of Iowa Hospital
200 E. Second Street
Iowa City, IA 52242
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/24/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Carol L. Reed, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
6850 Holmes Blvd
Kansas City, MO 66160
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6/C/6/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A. Guthrie, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
1515 N. Kansas
Wichita, KS 67214
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6/C/6/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Program Director:
J. Donaldson, MD
University of Kentucky Hospital
2500 South Stormghard Road
Lexington, KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6/C/6/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

LOUISIANA

Baton Rouge
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Larry L. Habert, MD
Earl K. Long Memorial Hospital
5625 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge, LA 70805
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6/C/6/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

New Orleans
Loyola University Hospital
Program Director:
Richard L. Towler, MD
Loyola University Hospital
University Hospital
5001 Tulane Avenue
New Orleans, LA 70115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/12/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Medical Center
Program Director:
George W. Hallett, MD
Louisiana State University Hospital
P.O. Box 33932
Shreveport, LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6/C/6/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

University of Maryland Medical Center
Program Director:
David M. Lang, MD
University of Maryland Medical Center
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/12/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J. Lang, MD
University of Maryland Medical Center
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/12/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6

University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director:
David M. Lang, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6/C/12/C)
ADC 1A, 1B, 2A; OPV 5, 6
MARYLAND cont’d

Baltimore cont’d

Baltimore City Hospitals
Baltimore City Hospital
Program Director:
John M Neft, MD
Baltimore City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
4240 Eastern Ave
Baltimore MD 21224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
omedical: AA 704; OPV 12,000; NP 25

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children
Program Director:
John W Littifield, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (17C/0C*)
omedical: AA 25,604; OPV 43,456; NP 26

Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart H Walker, MD
Dept of Pediatrics
301 Saint Paul Pl
Baltimore MD 21202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
omedical: AA 8,035; OPV 13,649; NP 9

St Agnes Hospital of the City of baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
Fred J Heldrich, MD
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
900 Calton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (EC/0C*)
omedical: AA 2,674; OPV 5,295; NP 11

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
William S McCurley, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
omedical: AA 590; OPV 23,526; NP 11

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston City Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Program Director:
Joel J Aipter, MD
Boston City Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
818 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02118
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (3C/0C*)
omedical: AA 3,000; OPV 62,000; NP 16

Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Mary Ellen Avery, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 66 (22C/0C*)
omedical: AA 4,575; OPV 44,934; NP 105

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Donald N Medearis, Jr, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Children's Service
Boston MA 02114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (19C/0C*)
omedical: AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
North Shore Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C Talento, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (19C/0C*)
omedical: AA 3,522; OPV 29,760; NP 90

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
edward O Reiter, MD
Baystate Medical Center
759 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
omedical: AA 2,000; OPV 16,000; NP 18

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinator Program
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
James B Hanrshaw, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (20C/0C*)
omedical: AA 2,753; OPV 22,936; NP 12

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert G Kelisch, MD
University of Michigan, Dept of Pediatrics
300 S Mott Child's Hospital 66
Ann Arbor M 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (14C/0C*)
omedical: AA 3,872; OPV 33,732; NP 28

Detroit
Metropolitan Northwest Detroit Hospitals
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Providence Hospital
Sinai Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
William C Montgomery, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6401 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/0C*)
omedical: AA 25,431; OPV 32,563; NP 20

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Wayne's Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Sanford C Cohen, MD
Children's Hospital of Michigan
3301 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
omedical: AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Pontiac
Pontiac Affiliated Hospitals
Pontiac General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Nasir Ul Haque, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
omedical: AA 9,209; OPV 18,781; NP 40

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Lester Weiss, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (17C/0C*)
omedical: AA 3,463; OPV 71,470; NP 18

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Ali Rabbani, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Mirora Rd
Detroit MI 48236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
omedical: AA 3,213; OPV 6,245; NP 24

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University Health Center
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
St Lawrence Hospital
Program Director:
George H Baker, Jr, MD
Professional Center West
701 N Logan, Suite 420
Lansing MI 48915
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
omedical: AA 5,303; OPV 22,101; NP 42

Flint
Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
John W Tauscher, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)
omedical: AA 3,700; OPV 19,100; NP 48

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital-Bishop Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
Bishop Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert Van Timmeren, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan NE
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)
omedical: AA 3,082; OPV 2,429; NP 0

Kalamazoo
Southwestern Michigan Area Health Education Center
Bronson Methodist Hospital
Borgess Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert S Holm, MD
Bronson Methodist Hospital
201 S Kalamazoo St, Room 350
Kalamazoo MI 49007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
omedical: AA 5,050; OPV 15,000; NP 35

Pontiac
Pontiac General Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Nasir Ul Haque, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48063
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (6C/0C*)
omedical: AA 9,209; OPV 18,781; NP 40

Information Not Provided

AD = Average Daily Census
AA = Average Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PL = Pediatric Level
NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
MICHIGAN cont'd

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital Program Director: Ruben Kurnetz, MD
William Beaumont Hospital 3601 W 11 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48073
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (SC/OC)*
ADC 32; AA 4,171; OPV 2,538; NP 72

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Children's Hospital
Hennepin County Medical Center
Minneapolis Children's Hlth Ctr and Hosp
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director: William Krull, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital, 1460 Mayo Blvd
420 Delaware St S E, Box 391
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 72 (26C/OC)*
ADC 194; AA 9,737; OPV 64,995; NP 50

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: E J O Connell, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC)*
ADC 87; AA 5,626; OPV 40,490; NP 15

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson University of Mississippi Medical Center
Program Director: Blair E Batson, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 32916
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC)*
ADC 41; AA 1,837; OPV 19,554; NP 25

Keesler AFB
USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Clement N Riefke, Jr, MD
USAF Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Keesler AFB MS 39534
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC)*
ADC 18; AA 1,240; OPV 36,513; NP 16

MISSOURI

Columbia University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director: Giulio J Barbiero, MD
University of Missouri Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Child Health
Columbia MO 65212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC)*
ADC 47; AA 2,373; OPV 14,504; NP 18

KANSAS CITY

Children's Mercy Hospital
Children's Mercy Hospital Program Director: Lloyd C Olson, MD
Univ of Missouri Sch of Medicine
24th at Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC)*
ADC 117; AA 6,860; OPV 136,000; NP 35

ST LOUIS

St Louis Children's Hospital
St Louis Children's Hospital Program Director: James P Keaning, MD
St Louis Children's Hospital
505 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (20C/OC)*
ADC 161; AA 8,342; OPV 83,300; NP 0

St Louis City Hospital
St Louis City Hospital Program Director: Leslie L Barton, MD
St Louis City Hospital
1515 Lafayette
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8C/OC)*
ADC 13; AA 2,909; OPV 14,224; NP 10

St Louis University Gimnus of Hospitals
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
Program Director: Thomas Aceto, Jr, MD
Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (13C/OC)*
ADC 156; AA 7,500; OPV 100,000; NP 20

NEBRASKA

Omaha Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Michael L Grush, MD
Dept of Pediatrics, Creighton University School of Medicine
601 N 30th St
Omaha NE 68131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 118; AA 7,871; OPV 18,000; NP 0

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Childrens Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Carol R Ahola, MD
Univ of Nebraska Hospital
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha NE 68105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/OC)*
ADC 34; AA 3,681; OPV 29,542; NP 12

NEVADA

Reno University of Nevada Affiliated Hospitals
Washoe Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director: Allen R Walker, MD
Washoe Medical Center Room 178
77 Pringle Way
Reno NV 89503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 42; AA 3,700; OPV 7,500; NP 16

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program Director: George A Little, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Ctr, Dept/Maternal, Child
Hill 2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 15; AA 2,588; OPV 14,673; NP 14

NEW JERSEY

Camden CM D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Cooper Medical Center Program Director: Silvany J Sussman, MD
Cooper Medical Center
One Cooper Plaza
Camden NJ 08103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 20; AA 1,840; OPV 12,960; NP 17

Jersy City Jersey City Medical Center
Jersey City Medical Center Program Director: Sophie Pierop, MD
Jersey City Medical Center
50 Baldwin Ave
Jersey City NJ 07304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (8C/OC)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Livingston St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director: Ralph Cornell, MD
5 St Barnabas Medical Center
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/OC)*
ADC 84; AA 5,800; OPV 12,000; NP 12

Long Branch Monmouth Medical Center
Monmouth Medical Center Program Director: Richard A Reutter, MD
Monmouth Medical Center
2nd Ave
Long Branch NJ 07740
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC)*
ADC 51; AA 5,506; OPV 7,125; NP 37

Morristown Morristown Memorial Hospital
Morristown Memorial Hospital Program Director: Robert Kemblum, MD
Morristown Memorial Hospital
150 Madison Ave
Morristown NJ 07960
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 53; AA 4,541; OPV 12,896; NP 21

Neptune Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitchik Hospital
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Fitchik Hospital Program Director: Lourdes R Llaga-Cusay, MD
Jersey Shore Medical Center
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune NJ 07753
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC)*
ADC 55; AA 4,665; OPV 7,496; NP 25

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Primates
NEW JERSEY cont’d

New Brunswick
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Middlesex General Hospital
Multihabeng Hospital
St Peter’s Medical Center
Program Director: Brian G Zuck, MD
Middlesex General Hospital
180 Somerset St
New Brunswick NJ 08903
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/0/C*)
ADC 42; AA 4,401; OPV 8,980; NP 55

Newark
C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
St Michael’s Medical Center
United Hosp Med Ctr–Children’s Hosp of N J
Program Director: Richard H Rapkin, MD
New Jersey Medical School, Rm F-540
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103.
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (20/C/0/C*)
ADC 315; AA 14,400; OPV 161,400; NP 95

Perth Amboy
Perth Amboy General Hospital
Perth Amboy Gen Hosp (Div of Raritan Bay Hth Ser)
Program Director: Thomas R C Sison, MD
Perth Amboy General Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
500 New Brunswick Ave
Perth Amboy NJ 08861
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/0/C*)
ADC 29; AA 2,162; OPV 3,127; NP 23

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director: Gloria O Schrager, MD
Overlook Hospital
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5/C/0/C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,389; OPV 3,156; NP 25

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Program Director: Robert E Greenberg, MD
University of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Albuquerque NM 87131
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/0/C*)
ADC 39; AA 2,400; OPV 25,723; NP 20

NEW YORK
Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter’s Hospital
Program Director: Bernard Poliana, MD, PhD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Pediatrics
Rm K-003
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/0/C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,800; OPV 19,000; NP 38

Buffalo
Mercy Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Joseph M Mattimoe, MD
Mercy Hospital
565 Abbott Rd
Buffalo NY 14220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/0/C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,565; OPV 4,271; NP 39

SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Erie County Medical Center
Program Director: Elliott F Ellis, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 54 (14/C/0/C*)
ADC 81; AA 5,137; OPV 69,802; NP 30

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director: Phelan J Collipp, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
Hempstead, Long Island
East Meadow NY 11544
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8/C/0/C*)
ADC 90; AA 4,081; OPV 35,000; NP 28

Manhattan
Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 2
North Shore University Hospital, St John’s Episcopal Hosp, South Shore Division
Program Director: Marvin Silverberg, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhattan NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/0/C*)
ADC 76; AA 9,941; OPV 29,553; NP 100

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director: Joseph Greenstock, MD
Nassau Hospital
251 First St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3/C/0/C*)
ADC 45; AA 3,900; OPV 9,200; NP 10

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director: Aaron R Rauzen, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (8/C/0/C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,395; OPV 23,268; NP 14

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director: Edward Wissmann, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 1st Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/0/C*)
ADC 30; AA 3,555; OPV 50,656; NP 14

State University of New York Medical Center
Belleview Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Robert G Schacht, MD
Belleview Hospital Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/0/C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6/C/0/C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,150; OPV 40,000; NP 6

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals, Program 1
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Maria I New, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/0/C*)
ADC 131; AA 4,012; OPV 54,191; NP 48

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director: Margaret C Heagerty, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8/C/0/C*)
ADC 50; AA 4,364; OPV 60,000; NP 0

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenko Hill Hospital
Program Director: Edward A Davies, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6/C/0/C*)
ADC 18; AA 1,495; OPV 10,102; NP 32

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Kurt Hirschson, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (9/C/0/C*)
ADC 67; AA 5,584; OPV 70,000; NP 26

Presbyterian Hospital Inthe City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital Inthe City of New York
Program Director: Michael Katz, MD
Presbyterian Hosp (Babies)
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 41 (13/C/0/C*)
ADC 144; AA 6,647; OPV 66,000; NP 35

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director: Peter R Scaglione, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
130 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6/C/0/C*)
ADC 27; AA 2,333; OPV 18,905; NP 37

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
NEW YORK con't d

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Attached Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Michael J Cohen, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy S & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/UC)*
ADC 107; AA 5,775; OPV 114,197; NP 61

New York (Brooklyn)
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
Program Director:
Walter R Stankiewicz, MD
Brooklyn-Columbia Medical Center
121 Dekalb Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (OC/UC)*
ADC 74; AA 7,686; OPV 79,857; NP 79

Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hospital and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Greenpoint Hospital
Program Director:
Hugh E Evans, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (14/OC/UC)*
ADC 67; AA 3,750; OPV 82,000; NP 64

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Medical Center Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence Fineberg, MD
Montefiore Hospital
111 E 210 St, N W 556
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/UC)*
ADC 112; AA 8,795; OPV 120,605; NP 16

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital
Staten Island Hospital
Program Director:
Howard J. Joes, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 20; AA 2,300; OPV 5,000; NP 6

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard J Golinko, MD
Brookdale Hospital Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/UC)*
ADC 59, AA 3,740; OPV 104,247; NP 72

New York (Bronx)
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals:
Program 2
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Donald Gromisch, MD
Lincoln Hospital and Medical Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (UC/OC)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
William B Casso, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1650 Grand Concourse
New York (Bronx) NY 10457
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (10C/OC)*
ADC 48; AA 2,419; OPV 58,744; NP 45

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John N Defoort, MD
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
Parsons Blvd & 45th Ave
New York (Flushing) NY 11355
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 29; AA 4,300; OPV 18,330; NP 51

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital (Supplemental)
Jamaica Hospital
Program Director:
Marvin L Blumberg, MD
Jamaica Hospital
88th & Van Wyck Expwy
New York (Jamaica) NY 11418
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/UC)*
ADC 26; AA 2,647; OPV 5,491; NP 4

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Ernest T Heffter, MD
Long Island College Hospital
340 Henry St, Rm 436-A
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC)*
ADC 43; AA 2,450; OPV 30,375; NP 24

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Philip Lanczowsky, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
525 Hempstead Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 47 (1B/OC)*
ADC 142; AA 7,560; OPV 62,340; NP 76

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
John Currant, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC)*
ADC 51; AA 3,614; OPV 46,783; NP 0

Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Program Director:
Felix Feldman, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4502 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (10C/OC)*
ADC 92; AA 4,700; OPV 76,675; NP 200

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Blair S Cottin, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/OC)*
ADC 25; AA 1,661; OPV 7,044; NP 6

New York (Bronx)
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Melvin Hollander, MD
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
190 E 233rd St
New York (Bronx) NY 10466
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 27; AA 1,990; OPV 20,554; NP 24

New York (Elmhurst)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
Program Director:
Melvin Gartner, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway, Elmhurst Station
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/OC)*
ADC 50; AA 2,169; OPV 50,000; NP 13

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Brooklyn Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles D Cook, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 49
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 55 (20C/OC)*
ADC 130; AA 5,802; OPV 140,000; NP 122

New York (Staten Island)
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Albina A Claps, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
355 Bard Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10301
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 40; AA 4,030; OPV 5,157; NP 10

New York (Brooklyn)
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Alvin N Eden, MD
Wyckoff Heights Hospital
374 Stockholm St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11237
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/OC)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0; NP 0

Rochester
University of Rochester Associated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
David H Smith, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave, P O Box 777
Rochester NY 14604
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (10C/4C)*
ADC 130; AA 11,124; OPV 54,421; NP 38

Note: Information not provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature

Rochester
NEW YORK cont’d

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Frank A. Oski, MD
Howard L. Weinberger, MD
State University Hospital
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11/C/OC*)
ADC 60; AA 3,690; OPV 36,000; NP 30

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Edward Wasserman, MD
New York Medical College
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/OC*)
ADC 22; AA 900; OPV 7,800; NP 14

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald W Fennald, MD
Univ of North Carolina
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (9/C/OC*)
ADC 35; AA 1,618; OPV 23,000; NP 20

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
James C Parie, Jr, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P.O. Box 32861
Charlotte NC 28222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5/C/OC*)
ADC 30; AA 1,330; OPV 12,979; NP 60

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel L Katz, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 2925, Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12/C/OC*)
ADC 60; AA 3,860; OPV 29,004; NP 40

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Martha K Sharpless, MD
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
• 1200 N Elm St
Greensboro NC 27420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/OC*)
ADC 24; AA 1,252; OPV 18,657; NP 14

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jon B Tinglestad, MD
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
ADC 18; AA 6,650; OPV 12,000; NP 30

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Jimmy L Simon, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (9/C/OC*)
ADC 50; AA 2,359; OPV 20,369; NP 48

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo
University of North Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
St Luke’s Hospital
Dakota Hospital
Program Director:
Gerald F Atwood, MD
University of North Dakota, Dept Pediatrics
501 Columbia Rd
Grand Forks ND 58201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/OC*)
ADC 40; AA 3,646; OPV 62,146; NP 20

OHIO

Akron
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
John D Kramer, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
281 Locust St
Akron OH 44308
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (11/C/OC*)
ADC 118; AA 5,618; OPV 69,165; NP 55

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Program Directors:
William K Schubert, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Ecland and Bethesda Aves
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 74 (26/C/OC*)
ADC 262; AA 16,206; OPV 150,645; NP 59

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
Cleveland Metropolitan Gen/Highland View Hosp
Program Director:
George A Nankervis, MD
Cleveland Metropolitan General
3395 Sciento Rd
Cleveland OH 44109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/OC*)
ADC 90; AA 4,641; OPV 42,827; NP 28

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Arnold B Friedman, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/C/OC*)
ADC 6; AA 610; OPV 8,849; NP 19

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Richard E Behman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 73 (25/C/OC*)
ADC 45; AA 3,900; OPV 27,249; NP 28

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Paul G Dyment, MD
Edward Heim, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
ADC 50; AA 2,779; OPV 12,000; NP 0

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Robert O Walton, MD
Daniel C Worthington, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/C/OC*)
ADC 35; AA 1,972; OPV 11,708; NP 7

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Grant Morrow 3rd, MD
Children’s Hospital
180 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 51 (19/C/OC*)
ADC 235; AA 13,903; OPV 68,772; NP 26

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
Program Director:
Charles R Wharton, MD
Children’s Medical Center
One Children’s Plaza
Dayton OH 45404
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10/C/OC*)
ADC 115; AA 5,800; OPV 52,446; NP 32

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Margaret G Robinson, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10006
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7/C/OC*)
ADC 216; AA 9,071; OPV 32,720; NP 39

Youngstown
Youngstown Hospital Association
Todd Babies & Children’s Hosp of the Youngstown Hosp Assoc
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
W B Dodson, MD
Todd Babies’ and Children’s Hospital
Gypsy Ln & Goleta Ave
Youngstown OH 44501
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8/C/OC*)
ADC 62; AA 4,460; OPV 12,838; NP 25

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Owen M Rentfert, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O Box 26901. Dept of Pediatrics
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 86 (26/C/OC*)
ADC 176; AA 8,065; OPV 140,021; NP 39
OKLAHOMA cont'd

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals:
St John Medical Center
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel C Plunket, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
2727 E 2nd St
Tulsa OK 74114
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (BC/OC*)
ACD 80; AA 7.782; OPV 14,872; NP 41

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Alsea-Naitive Medical Center (U S P H S)
Program Director:
Stephen H. Lafranconi, MD
Univ of Oregon health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (BC/OC*)
ACD 62; AA 4.030; OPV 16,452; NP 20

Pennsylvania

Darwin
Gelsemier Medical Center
Gelsemier Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas J Martin, MD
Gelsemier Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Darwin PA 17822
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (BC/OC*)
ACD 44; AA 1.186; OPV 30,506; NP 40

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Misericordia Division
Program Director:
Austasia B Pelot, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
P O B 19709
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (BC/OC*)
ACD 22; AA 1.686; OPV 7,768; NP 3

Harrisburg
Polyomitic Medical Center
Polyomitic Medical Center
Program Director:
W Stuart Warren, MD
Polyomitic Medical Center
Kline 111 Bldg
Harrisburg PA 17105
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (BC/OC*)
ACD 23; AA 1.478; OPV 6,873; NP 12

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director:
Mark D Widome, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (BC/OC*)
ACD 34; AA 2.434; OPV 14,447; NP 24

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director:
Benjamin E Price, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (OC/SC*)
ACD 20; AA 1.620; OPV 23,000; NP 19

Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
Jean A Cortner, MD
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 70 (24C/OC*)
ACD 215; AA 10.591; OPV 170,951; NP 0

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Program Director:
J Martin Kaplanski, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
ACD 46; AA 1.400; OPV 60,000; NP 32

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
Linda B Hiner, MD
Hospital of the Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ACD 46; AA 2.742; OPV 14,800; NP 2

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
David S Smith, MD
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (16C/OC*)
ACD 121; AA 9.600; OPV 139,600; NP 13

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Antonio Hervada, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
1020 Walnut St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
ACD 77; AA 1.845; OPV 38,786; NP 47

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Robert S Chabot, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Pediatrics
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (IC/OC*)
ACD 47; AA 2.872; OPV 14,191; NP 10

University of Pittsburgh Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Women's Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas K Oliver, Jr, MD
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Detweilo St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (16C/OC*)
ACD 300; AA 125; OPV 155,329; NP 32

Puerto Rico

Bayamon
Bayamón Regional Hospital
Bayamón Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Roberto Varjala, MD
Bayamón Regional Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
Bayamón PR 00619
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (10C/OC*)
ACD 130; AA 3.000; OPV 34,000; NP 17

Caguas
Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Carmen B Gonzalez, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital, Department of Pediatrics
Caguas PR 00925
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (8C/OC*)
ACD 42; AA 2.518; OPV 14,666; NP 9

Mayaguez
Mayaguez Medical Center
Mayaguez Medical Center
Program Director:
Arturo M Lopez, MD
Mayaguez Medical Center, Box 1688
Highway #1km 157.2 Bo Batos
Mayaguez PR 00708
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/OC*)
ACD 38; AA 1.822; OPV 11,688; NP 0

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Francisco G Torres-Aybar, MD
Ponce District General Hospital
Bario Machuelo
Ponce PR 00733
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/OC*)
ACD 76; AA 3.137; OPV 9,561; NP 35

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Aurea I Munoz, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Box 6 R
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (8C/OC*)
ACD 63; AA 3,600; OPV 15,000; NP 12

University District Hospital
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Inio Valenci, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Medical Sciences Campus
G P O Box 5097
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (13C/OC*)
ACD 107; AA 3.814; OPV 170,058; NP 12

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital
Women & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
Program Director:
Loe Stern, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Eddy St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (11C/OC*)
ACD 78; AA 4.466; OPV 38,300; NP 94

ACD = Average Daily Census; AA = Average Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits; PL = Pediatric Level; NP = Average Daily Census Newborn Premature
SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director: T. O. Quattlebaum, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston 29403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/OC)*
ADC 70; AA 2,664; OPV 11,200; NP 12

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director: C. Warren Derrick, Jr, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3001 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 46; AA 2,400; OPV 12,271; NP 12

GREENVILLE
Greenville System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director: John P. Matthews, Jr, MD
Greenville Hospital System
701 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29601
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/OC)*
ADC 40; AA 2,874; OPV 12,700; NP 12

TENNESSEE
Chattanooga
University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
T C Thompson Children’s Hosp Med Ctr
Program Director: Hossein Missroodi, MD
T C Thompson Children’s Hosp
901 Blackburn St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 76; AA 5,806; OPV 15,133; NP 35

Memphis
St Jude Children’s Research Hospital
St Jude Children’s Research Hospital
332 N Lauderdale, P O Box 318
Memphis TN 38101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC)*
ADC 153; AA 12,151; OPV 60,091; NP 0

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children’s Medical Center
Program Director: John F. Griffin, MD
Le Bonheur Children’s Hospital
848 Adams Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (14C/OC)*
ADC 128; AA 0,534; OPV 21,432; NP 0

Nashville
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director: Ralph E. Jackson, MD
Meharry Medical College
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (3C/OC)*
ADC 25; AA 1,900; OPV 15,000; NP 12

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
Program Director: David Y. Karzon, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
1161 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (12C/OC)*
ADC 87; AA 5,882; OPV 45,000; NP 34

TEXAS
Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Brackenridge Hospital
Central Texas Med Foun at Brackenridge Hosp
Program Director: Dykes Cordell, MD
Austin Pediatric Education Program
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
ADC 27; AA 4,584; OPV 6,398; NP 14

Corpus Christi
Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital
Driscoll Foundation Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Patrick G. Brosnak, MD
Driscoll Fndtn Children’s hospital
3535 S Alameda, P O Box 6530
Corpus Christi TX 78411
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/OC)*
ADC 83; AA 5,312; OPV 33,851; NP 24

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
Dallas Children Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Program Director: Heinz F. Eichenwald, MD
Children’s Medical Center
1935 Amalia
Dallas TX 75205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (22C/OC)*
ADC 132; AA 8,100; OPV 69,978; NP 143

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director: Ronald G. Fearnow, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Chief Ped Dept, P O Box 70014
El Paso TX 79990
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC)*
ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
R E Thompson General Hospital
Program Director: Otto F. Slezak, Jr, MD
Texas Tech Univ Sch of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/OC)*
ADC 17; AA 3,795; OPV 18,557; NP 34

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: C W Joschinsky, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch hospitals
Dept of Pediatrics
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC)*
ADC 53; AA 2,007; OPV 40,627; NP 19

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine, Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harriss Only hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harriss Only hosp Dist)
Texas Children’s Hospital
Program Director: Ralph D. Faiglin, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1500 Moursund
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 92 (32C/OC)*
ADC 49C; AA 28,500; OPV 95,000; NP 235

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director: R Rodney Howell, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
Medical School, PO Box 20708
Houston TX 77025
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC)*
ADC 84; AA 2,800; OPV 42,000; NP 30

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Hlth Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director: Suresh K. Varma, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Lubbock TX 79420
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC)*
ADC 34; AA 3,208; OPV 29,627; NP 15

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director: Melvin Baden, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/OC)*
ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000; NP 0

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Program Director: Phillip A. Brunell, MD
Univ of Texas at San Antonio, Dept of Pediatrics
7701 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC)*
ADC 69; AA 400; OPV 70,000; NP 54

Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Howard H. Johnson, Col, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC)*
ADC 25; AA 1,400; OPV 50,000; NP 32

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James F. Daniel, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2461 S 31st St
Temple TX 76508
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC)*
ADC 14; AA 1,145; OPV 31,875; NP 316
WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopaedic Hospital and Med Ctr
Group Health Hospital
Corporative
Herbert van Medical Center

Program Director:
William O. Robertson, MD
Univ of Washington Sch of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Seattle WA 98195

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 42 (14C/OC*)
ADC 205; AA 29,414; OPV 149,918; NP 63

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

Program Director:
Warren A. Todd, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Box 253, Dept of Pediatrics
Tacoma WA 98431

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (4C/OC*)
ADC 21; AA 4,681; OPV 121,938; NP 33

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston
Division
Charleston Area Medical Center

Program Director:
Herbert H. Pomerantz, MD
WVU Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 Mascot Rd
Charleston WV 25304

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 21; AA 1,591; OPV 5,939; NP 60

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Cabela Huntington Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital

Program Director:
Martin Klinkner, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Huntington WV 25701

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 88; AA 5,859; OPV 4,000; NP 25

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital

Program Director:
William G. Klingborg, MD
West Virginia University Hospital
Dept of Pediatrics
Morgantown WV 26505

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC*)
ADC 40; AA 2,997; OPV 12,720; NP 25

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center, Jackson

Program Director:
Clayton B. Hulme, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (6C/OC*)
ADC 16; AA 1,240; OPV 36,913; NP 16

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, Dallas

Program Director:
Mark E. Peters, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Dallas TX 75390

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (6C/OC*)
ADC 16; AA 1,240; OPV 36,913; NP 16

San Antonio
University of Texas Health Science Center, San Antonio

Program Director:
Edward R. Bynum, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (6C/OC*)
ADC 16; AA 1,240; OPV 36,913; NP 16

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Philadelphia
American Medical Association

Program Director:
Mabel E. Hulme, MD
American Medical Association
Dept of Pediatrics
Washington DC 20037

Length: 3 Years; Total Positions: 15 (6C/OC*)
ADC 16; AA 1,240; OPV 36,913; NP 16
## UNITED STATES ARMY

**CALIFORNIA**

**San Francisco**

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Lt Col Frederick W Bruhn, MD

Letterman Army Medical Center

Box 89

San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/3C*)

ADC 35; AA 800; OPV 20,496; NP 15

**COLORADO**

Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col Gerald B Merenstein, MC

Fitzsimons Army Medical Center

Chief, Dept of Pediatrics

Aurora CO 80045

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (OC/3C*)

ADC 35; AA 1,800; OPV 94,000; NP 15

**D. C.**

Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington, D. C., Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col James W Bass, MC

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Dept of Pediatrics

Washington DC 20016

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (OC/3C*)

ADC 41; AA 965; OPV 29,856; NP 22

**HAWAII**

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Joseph Brown, MD

Tripler Army Medical Center

Dept of Pediatrics

Honolulu HI 96859

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (OC/3C*)

ADC 20; AA 1,200; OPV 55,000; NP 62

## TEXAS

**El Paso**

- William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
  - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Ronald G Fearnow, MD
    - William Beaumont Army Medical Center
    - Chief Ped Dept, P O 70011
    - El Paso TX 79920
    - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/3C*)
      - ADC 24; AA 1,013; OPV 128,500; NP 12

**San Antonio**

Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio

- Brooke Army Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Melvin Baden, MD
    - Brooke Army Medical Center, Dept of Pediatrics
    - Fort Sam Houston
    - San Antonio TX 78234
    - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/3C*)
      - ADC 30; AA 1,736; OPV 60,000; NP 0

## WASHINGTON

**Tacoma**

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma

- Madigan Army Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - Warren A Todd, MD
    - Madigan Army Medical Center
    - Box 255, Dept of Pediatrics
    - Tacoma WA 98431
    - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/3C*)
      - ADC 21; AA 4,881; OPV 121,938; NP 33

## UNITED STATES NAVY

**CALIFORNIA**

**Oakland**

Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt Harold Koanig, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pediatrics

Oakland CA 94627

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/3C*)

ADC 0; AA 685; OPV 40,976; NP 4

**San Diego**

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert F Biehl, MD

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pediatrics

San Diego CA 92134

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/3C*)

ADC 30; AA 1,400; OPV 95,000; NP 40

**MARYLAND**

**Bethesda**

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda

- National Naval Medical Center
  - Program Director:
    - William S McCurley, MD
    - National Naval Medical Center
    - 8901 Wisconsin Ave
    - Bethesda MD 20014
    - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)
      - ADC 12; AA 590; OPV 33,526; NP 11

**VIRGINIA**

**Portsmouth**

Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth

Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

Capt J W Thomas, MC

Naval Regional Medical Center

Dept of Pediatrics

Portsmouth VA 23708

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/3C*)

ADC 18; AA 671; OPV 141,309; NP 14
16B. PEDIATRIC CARDIOLOGY

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
Program Director:
Paul E. Lurie, MD
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
F 08 54700 Terminal Annex
Los Angeles CA 90034
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 17: AA 600; OPV 2,500

U C L A Hospitals and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
William F. Friedman, MD
Josephine B. Platt-Jones, MD
U C L A School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 1,330; OPV 1,575

San Diego
≠ University of California, U C Medical Center
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley Kirkpatrick, MD
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 8; AA 350; OPV 2,606

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Abraham J. Rudolph, MD
University of California Dept of Pediatrics
1403 H St E
San Francisco CA 94113
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
David Baum, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 620; OPV 190

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert R. Wolfe, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 East Ninth Avenue
Denver CO 80220
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Norman E. Tainer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 498; OPV 2,569

D.C.

Washington
Children's National Medical Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Lewis A. Scott, 3rd, MD
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
111 Michigan Avenue, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 500; OPV 5,900

FLORIDA

Gainesville
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Ira H. Gesner, MD
Shands Teaching Hospital
P O Box 296
Galvesville FL 32601
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 900; OPV 1,660

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Henry Gelband, MD
James M. Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami FL 33136
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 3,000

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Elston Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William H. Pugh, Jr, MD
Grady Hospital
69 Butler St, SE
Atlanta GA 30302
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 4,330

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talbert Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
William B. Strong, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals and Clinics
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30902
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 400; OPV 2,700.

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Milton H. Paul, MD
Children's Memorial Hospital
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 735; OPV 3,300

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Rene J. Casella, MD
Walter E. Christie Hospital
5825 S Maryland Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 746; OPV 1,939

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald A. Girod, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St, 1st Riley Res
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 3,569

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Ronald M. Lauer, MD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Pediatrics
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 469; OPV 4,377

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Laurence J. Lattia, MD
Univ of Kansas Medical Center
39th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 1; AA 100; OPV 882

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Langford Kidd, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
800 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 1,982

 MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Alexander S. Nadas, MD
Children's Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (5C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 972; OPV 3,356

-Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director: Amonn Roenthal, MD
C S Mott Hospital, Box 66
1405 E Ann St, F1115
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 14; AA 500; OPV 2,000

MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: R V Lucas, Jr, MD
University of Minnesota Hospitals
420 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55459
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0/C/0/C*)
ADC 15; AA 650; OPV 2,300

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
5th Marys Hospital of Rochester
Program Director: R H Feild, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 4; AA 361; OPV 2,382

MISSOURI

Kansas City
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Ramon V Canent, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 10; AA 600; OPV 1,750

St Louis
St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director: David Goldberg, MD
St Louis Children’s Hospital
500 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center
Program Director: R M Shaffer, MD
Albany Medical Center Hospital
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/0/C*)
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 0

Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director: Daniel F Morin, MD
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
216 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 25; AA 660; OPV 3,578

New York
New York Hospital
New York Hospital
Program Director: Mary Allen Engle, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell University Medical College
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 1,500

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
Program Director: Eugene F Doyle, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 14; AA 468; OPV 2,011

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: Welton M Gerzony, MD
Columbia Univ College of Physicians & Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 25; AA 855; OPV 3,000

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Norman Goodman, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 15; AA 651; OPV 2,712

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Director Pediatric Cardiology Program
Strong Memoria/Hospital, Dept of Pediatrics
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester 14620
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/C/0/C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

SYRACUSE
S U Y Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
S U Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Marie S Blackman, MD
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
725 Irving Avenue
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Herbert S Harned Jr, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Dept of Pediatrics
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 11; AA 500; OPV 2,200

Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Program Director: Madison S Speach, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Erwin Rd
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 12; AA 563; OPV 1,600

CINCINNATI
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Samuel Kaplan, MD
Children’s Hospital and Medical Center
Edlin and Bethesda Aves
 Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 25; AA 979; OPV 3,758

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director: Jerome Lieberman, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2101 Adelbert Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4/C/0/C*)
ADC 15; AA 682; OPV 2,075

PORTLAND
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Martin H Lee, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
Dept of Pediatrics
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 8; AA 400; OPV 2,400

PHILADELPHIA
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director: Sidney Friedman, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St & Civic Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 23; AA 900; OPV 3,500

St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director: Iain Black, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
5th & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 15; AA 420; OPV 2,593

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: J R Zuberbuhler, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 DeSoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 20; AA 685; OPV 3,218
17. PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Samuel L. Stover, MD
University of Alabama Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham, AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/6C*)
OPV: 6,000; PT: 2,000; T: 10,000

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Los Angeles County - USC Medical Center
Northridge Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Rene Calliet, MD
L A C / U S C Medical Center, Dept of Rehab
1200 N State St, Box 160
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/6C*)
OPV: 5,123; PT: 6,528; T: 11,651

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Robert D. Fusfeld, MD
Rehabilitation Medical Service
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (10C/10C*)
OPV: 14,936; PT: 37,172; T: 42,108

ORANGE

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Jerome S. Tjoa, MD
UC (Irvine) Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
Rta 81, 101 City Dr. S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (22C/22C*)
OPV: 26,272; PT: 12,635; T: 43,907

Palo Alto
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
Jose C. Moncada, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
3801 Miranda Ave
Palo Alto CA 94304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/3C*)
OPV: 62,840; PT: 4,968; T: 110,160

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr; Sacramento VAMed Ctr (Marinaz)
Program Director:
William M. Fowler, Jr, MD
University of California (Davis) Medical Center
2315 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (12C/12C*)
OPV: 2,666; PT: 0, T: 0

COLORADO

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
Program Director:
Donald H. Sea, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
OPV: 19,037; PT: 5; T: 62,756

Denver
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Jerome W. Garsten, MD
Frank Cenkowski, MD
University of Colorado Medical Center
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C243
Denver CO 80262
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (3C/3C*)
OPV: 31,529; PT: 4,744; T: 31,539

WASHINGTON

D.C.
George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
March Ender, MD
George Washington University Med Ctr
901 23rd St
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
OPV: 2,500; PT: 5,000; T: 0

>Information Not Provided

PT = Number of Patients Trained; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### GEORGIA
- **Atlanta**
  - Emory University Hospital
    - Emory University Hospital - Grady Memorial Hospital
    - Emory University Hospital - VA Medical Center (Atlanta)
  - Program Director: J Robin De Andrade, MD
  - Thomas K Glenn Memorial Bldg
  - 69 Butter St
  - Atlanta GA 30303
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 9 (1 GC/2* P)
  - OPV 39,672; PT 31,176; T 53,807

### ILLINOIS
- **Chicago**
  - Mount Sinai-Schub Rehabilitation Hospitals
    - Mount Sinai Hospital and Med Ctr of Chicago
    - Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
  - Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
  - Program Director: Padma Sundaram, MD
  - Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
  - 1401 S California Blvd
  - Chicago IL 60606
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 10 (2 GC/2* P)
  - OPV 12,900; PT 1,560; T 14,460

- Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
  - Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
  - Northwestern Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: William A Adair, MD
  - Rehabilitation Institute of Chicago
  - 345 E Superior St
  - Chicago IL 60611
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 30 (10 GC/2* P)
  - OPV 5,264; PT 3,962; T 51,973

- University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
  - Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
    - University of Illinois Hospital
      - VA Westside Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Roman S Orzykiewich, MD
  - VA Westside Hospital, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
  - 820 S Danan Ave
  - Chicago IL 60612
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 9 (2 GC/1* P)
  - OPV 18,355; PT 35,596; T 192,958

### KANSAS
- **Kansas City**
  - University of Kansas Medical Center
    - Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
    - VA Medical Center (Kansas City, Mo)
  - Program Director: Joy B Redford, MD
  - Univ of Kansas Medical Center
  - 39th & Rainbow Blvd
  - Kansas City KS 66103
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 4 (2 GC/2* P)
  - OPV 8,700; PT 34,700; T 37,850

### KENTUCKY
- **Louisville**
  - University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
    - Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
  - Program Director: Thomas A Kelley, Jr, MD
    - Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
    - 220 Abraham Flexner Way
    - Louisville KY 40202
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 9 (3 GC/2* P)
  - OPV 22,663; PT 2,928; T 23,591

### LOUISIANA
- **New Orleans**
  - Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
    - Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LS-U Division)
    - Vocational Rehabilitation Institute
  - Program Director: Joseph J Bliundo, MD
    - Charity Hospital, Dept/Rheumatology and Rehab
    - 1525 Tulane Ave
    - New Orleans LA 70140
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 5 (3 GC/2* P)
  - OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

### MARYLAND
- **Baltimore**
  - Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
    - Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
  - Program Director: B Stanley Cohen, MD
    - Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
    - Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
    - Baltimore MD 21215
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 9 (3 GC/3* P)
  - OPV 75,098; PT 6,538; T 171,238

- University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Maryland Hospital
    - Montebello Center
      - VA Med Ctr (Pop-Howard)
    - Program Director: Paul F Richardson, MD
      - University of Maryland
      - 22 S Greene St
      - Baltimore MD 21201
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 9 (1 GC/2* P)
  - OPV 10,801; PT 4,784; T 15,587

### MASSACHUSETTS
- **Boston**
  - Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
    - New England Medical Center
    - VA Medical Center (Boston)
  - Program Director: Paul J Corcoran, MD
    - New England Medical Center
    - 171 Harrison Ave, Box 190
    - Boston MA 02111
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 9 (3 GC/2* P)
  - OPV 22,111; PT 5,865; T 16,913

### MINNESOTA
- **Minneapolis**
  - University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
    - University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
      - Hamline County Medical Center
      - St Paul Ramsey Medical Center
      - VA Medical Center (Minneapolis)
  - Program Director: Fredric J Kottke, MD
    - Box 287 Mayo Memorial Building
    - 420 Delaware St, SE
    - Minneapolis MN 55455
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 18 (9 GC/6* P)
  - OPV 56,555; PT 23,544; T 320,948

### ROCHESTER
- Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
  - Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
    - Rochester Methodist Hospital
    - St Marys Hospital of Rochester
  - Program Director: MC McPhie, MD
    - Mayo Grad Sch of Medicine, Dept Phys Med & Rehab
    - 200 First St, SW
    - Rochester MN 55905
  - Length: 3 Years
  - Total Positions: 14 (6 GC/4* P)
  - OPV 49,175; PT 28,700; T 214,750
MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Howard A Rusk Rehab Ctr, Univ of Mo Hlth Science Ctr
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Agnes H Moon, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/2C)*
OPV: 1,766; PT: 858; T: 0

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Program Director:
Franz U Steinberg, MD
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/2C)*
OPV: 6,396; PT: 4,598; T: 47,772

NEW JERSEY

East Orange
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Luba Stefanikysky, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Tremont & S Center Sts
East Orange NJ 07019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
OPV: 17,392; PT: 4,677; T: 95,556

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
John F Kennedy Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard Sandler, MD
John F Kennedy Medical Center
James St
Edison NJ 08817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
OPV: PT: 0; T: 0

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
St Peter’s Hospital
Suny Health Science Center and Rehabilitation Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Radu I Ghioulmita, MD
Albany Medical Center
New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C)*
OPV: 1,524; PT: 2,514; T: 37,043

Buffalo
S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp Div
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
 Erie County Medical Center
Program Director:
K H Lee, MD
Erie County Medical Center
G266
642 Grider St
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (6C/3C)*
OPV: 1,383,385; PT: 196,872; T: 3,188,118

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Emmese S Capuano, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C)*
OPV: 9,852; PT: 6,969; T: 93,000

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Blythedale Children’s Hospital
Helen Hayes Hospital
Program Director:
Evan S Hochberg, MD
Columbia Presbyterian Med Ctr
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C)*
OPV: 5,915; PT: 15,251; T: 112,469

Cornell Cooperting Hospitals
New York Hospital Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Willisqag Nagler, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Med Ctr
535 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/5C)*
OPV: 4,900; PT: 7,637; T: 75,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Beth Israel Medical Center
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services Hosp for Joint Diseases Ortho-sedieic Institute
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Lawrence K Wogman, MD
the Mount Sinai Medical Center
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (12C/11C)*
OPV: 46,246; PT: 58,369; T: 438,856

New York University Medical Center
Institute of Rehabilitation, New York Univer Med Ctr
Bellevue Hospital Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Goldwater Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Joseph Goodgold, MD
New York University Medical Center
400 E 24th St
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (12C/6C)*
OPV: 9,340; PT: 11,362; T: 0

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Samuel S Sverdlik, MD
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr
135 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C)*
OPV: 1,952; PT: 32,254; T: 47,256

New York (Brooklyn)
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
Program Director: Henry Rosner, MD
Department of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
56-4 44th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/5C)*
OPV: 10,792; PT: 63,969; T: 110,688

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Smyth M S Bluestone, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C)*
OPV: 23,111; PT: 5,374; T: 149,147

Albert Einstein College at Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Arthur S Abromson, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Bay Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5C/8C)*
OPV: 24,065; PT: 5,933; T: 112,874

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center: Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Furlan MA, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C)*
OPV: 15,069; PT: 132,084; T: 332,530

New York (Brooklyn)
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
King’s County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Sang Bae-Ha, MD
S U N Y Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 30
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C)*
OPV: 23,533; PT: 17,248; T: 189,356

Veterans Affairs Medical Center (Brooklyn)
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Haskell O Ellis, MD
Veterans Affairs Medical Center
800 Vultee Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/3C)*
OPV: 12,513; PT: 6,657; T: 78,673

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Stony Brook Community Hospital
Program Director:
Charles J Gibson, MD
Univ of Rochester Medical Center
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C)*
OPV: 750; PT: 5,400; T: 66,000

Valhalla
New York Medical College-Metropolitan Hospital Center
Valhalla
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Catherine Huntebrucher, MD
New York Medical College, Dept of Rehab Medicine
3558 Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C)*
OPV: 6,296; PT: 16,475; T: 291,659

--- Information Not Provided
* = Number of Positions Treated
t = Number of Treatments
OPV = Annual Operating Visits

ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION

235
OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Groups
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)

Program Director:
John A Schuchmann, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*); OPV 4.000; PT 0; T 0

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosps
Highland View Hospital

Program Director:
Charles Long, MD
Highland View/Cleveland Metropolitan Gen Hosp
3365 Scranton Rd
Cleveland OH 44109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*);
OPV 7.000; PT 50.000; T 450.000

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Riverside Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
Ernest W Johnson, MD
Dodd Hall, Ohio State University
472 W 18th Ave
Columbus OH 43210

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*);
OPV 5.000; PT 8.000; T 12.000

Pennsylvania

Philadelphia
Temple University Affiliated Hospitals
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Most Rehabilitation Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
Dorothea D Glass, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC*);
OPV 26.995; PT 16.289; T 35.459

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital

Program Director:
John F Fiummo, Jr, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St
Philadelphia PA 19107

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/OC*);
OPV 7.500; PT 5.000; T 6.000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children’s Seashore House
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)

Program Director:
William J Erdmann 2nd, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine & Rehabilitation
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/OC*);
OPV 74.000; PT 0; T 74.000

Pittsburgh
St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Hammanville Rehabilitation Center
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
St Margaret Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Ronald U Zimmerman, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Offic Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/OC*);
OPV 22.959; PT 127.767; T 186.381

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
Rafael Berrios-Martinez, MD
University Hospital
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00906

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/OC*);
OPV 87.311; PT 6.122; T 162.323

Texas
Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp

Program Director:
Edward M Krueger, MD
Baylor University/VA, Dept of Phys Med & Rehab
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*);
OPV 24.507; PT 146.008; T 220.571

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Caruth Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)

Program Director:
David Teng, MD
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Dallas TX 75235

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/OC*);
OPV 19.493; PT 66.222; T 67.871

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris Co Hlst Hosp Dist)
Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris Co Hlst Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
Stanley L Orlowski, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1520 Holcombe Blvd
Houston TX 77030

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (4C/OC*);
OPV 56.393; PT 39.868; T 471.472

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Brooke Army Medical Center
Santa Rosa Medical Center

Program Director:
Norman D Gooch, MD
Univ of Tex Health Science Center
7803 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/OC*);
OPV 50.501; PT 26.959; T 236.521

Utah
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center

Program Director:
James H Packer, MD
Univ of Utah Medical Center, Dept of Phys Med and Rehab
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/OC*);
OPV 1.650; PT 2.335; T 4.231

Virginia
Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Susan J Lavelle, MD
Med College of Virginia, MCV Ation
1201 E Broad St, Box 877
Richmond VA 23298

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (3C/OC*);
OPV 1.568; PT 3.889; T 6.445

Washington
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
U S Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:
Justus F Lehmann, MD
University Hospital
1919 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (12C/OC*);
OPV 0; PT 0; T 0

Wisconsin
Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Gunderson Med Foun-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Madison General Hospital

Program Director:
Richard F Harvey, MD
Univ of Wis Ctr for Hlth Sciences, Dept of Rehab Medicine
602 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/OC*);
OPV 9.994; PT 18.072; T 108.142

*Information Not Provided
PT = Number of Patients Treated; T = Number of Treatments; OPV = Annual Output Patient Visit
18. PLASTIC SURGERY

**ARIZONA**

Tempe

Phoenix Plastic Surgery Residency
Arizona Children's Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center

Program Director:
Rex A Peterson, MD
Arizona Children's Hospital
Tempe AZ  85281

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Los Angeles

UCLA Affiliated Hospitals
UCLA Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for HLth Sciences
Los Angeles City Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Mojave)

Program Director:
HA Zarem, MD
UCLA Hospital and Clinics
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA  90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 111; AA 2,250; OPV 11,844

**CALIFORNIA**

Orange

University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center - VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
David W Fumia, MD
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Dr, B
Orange CA  92668

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/C/0/C*)
ADC 26; AA 519; OPV 0,016

Sacramento

University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Keiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
VA Med Ctr (Sacramento)

Program Director:
Robert J Foggia, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Med Ctr, Dept of Plastic Surgery
4301 X St
Sacramento CA  95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
ADC 12; AA 527; OPV 4,370

San Diego

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Jack C Fischer, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA  92123

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0/C/2/C*)
ADC 24; AA 900; OPV 5,399

**NEW JERSEY**

East Orange

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Luba Stefaniwsky, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Trenton & S Center Sts
East Orange NJ  07018

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/C/0/C*)
OPV 17,359; PT 4,877; T 105,556

**PUERTO RICO**

San Juan

Veterans Administration Medical and Regional Office
Corto (San Juan)

Program Director:
Herman J Flax, MD
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office
P.O. Box 4867
San Juan PR  00936

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3/C/0/C*)
OPV 87,911; PT 8,122; T 162,323

**ILLINOIS**

Hines

Edward Hines Jr. Veterans Administration Medical Center

Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr, Luthenarian General Hospital
Program Director:
M Gratzer, MD
E Rogers, MD
Dept PM and Chicago Medical School
3040 W Cevalos Ave
Chicago IL  60610

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (6/C/1/C*)
OPV 19,237; PT 0; T 62,750

**VERMONT**

White River Junction

Vermont Veterans Administration Hospital
VA Med Ctr (White River Junction)

Program Director:
Michael D Bourke, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
133 Vermont Ave
White River Junction VT  05001

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C/0/C*)
OPV 17,372; PT 2,207; T 108,687

**VERMONT**

White River Junction

Vermont Veterans Administration Hospital
VA Med Ctr (White River Junction)

Program Director:
Michael D Bourke, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
133 Vermont Ave
White River Junction VT  05001

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C/0/C*)
OPV 17,372; PT 2,207; T 108,687

**WASHINGTON**

Seattle

Puget Sound Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)

Program Director:
Donald J McCall, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
3601 12th Ave
Seattle WA  98104

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/C/0/C*)
OPV 17,380; PT 2,207; T 108,687

**West Virginia**

Clarksburg

Clarksburg Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)

Program Director:
Michael J Morgan, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
2072 Winding Rd
Clarksburg WV  26301

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/C/0/C*)
OPV 5,390; PT 2,267; T 26,363

**WISCONSIN**

Milwaukee

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Wood)

Program Director:
John L. Kelvin, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
9001 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI  53226

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6/C/0/C*)
OPV 245,043; PT 68,599; T 413,776

**UNITED STATES ARMY**

California

San Francisco

Lettermen Army Medical Center, San Francisco

Letterman Army Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)

Program Director:
Donald H See, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Box 478
San Francisco CA  94129

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1/C/0/C*)
OPV 19,327; PT 0; T 62,750

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl John D. Rich, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Children's Hospital
Denver General Hospital
Rose Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Joseph Zbyszki, MD
University of Colorado Health Science Center
4500 E 9th St., Box C312
Denver CO 80262
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,250; OPV 16,700

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hosp of St Raphael
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Stephan Ariyan, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St., P.O. Box 116
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/2C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,612; OPV 4,040

DELWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
David Saunders, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
501 W 14th St., P.O. Box 1860
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 16; AA 412; OPV 932

D.C.

Washington
Georgetown University Affiliated HospitaMS
Georgetown University Hospital-Sloan Memorial Hospital
Suburban Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)
Program Director:
J W Littie, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 96; AA 5,376; OPV 5,690

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
H. O. Peterson, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A. Sanders Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
Harold Bingham, MD
Univ of Florida Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Gainesville FL 32601
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 27; AA 1,180; OPV 8,829

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Baptist Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)
Program Director:
Bernard L. Morgan, MD
Baptist Medical Center, Howard Bldg., Suite 112
820 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville FL 32207
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 10; AA 844; OPV 2,663

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
D. Ralph Millar, Jr, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
25 Preston St, NE
Miami FL 33101
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,691; OPV 12,346

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Gady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
M J Jurkiewicz, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
25 Preston St, NE
Atlanta GA 30308
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
ADC 70; AA 5,548; OPV 16,380

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Kenneth G. Givens, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Div of Plastic Surgery
Augsburg GA 30901
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (2C/2C*)
ADC 13; AA 407; OPV 3,925

ILINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
B. Harold Griffith, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 50; AA 2,200; OPV 12,600

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
John W. Curtin, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 39; AA 937; OPV 7,321

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Martin C. Rohde, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 42; AA 1,228; OPV 6,429

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
Program Director:
Richard C. Schultz, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60617
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 15; AA 885; OPV 4,600

Maywood
 Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Edward Hines Jr. VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Raymond L. Warpeha, MD
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Elvin Zelek, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
p O 8 3926 
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 12; AA 800; OPV 7,600

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N. Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James E. Barnett, MD
Emerson Hall, Room 236
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,287; OPV 6,080

INDIANA
KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hirh Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
John M. Hebert, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
33rd & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/0/0)*
ADR 17; AA 1,030; OPV 10,425

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
St Joseph Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Edward A. Luce, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Div of Plastic Surgery
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/0/0)*
ADR 34; AA 1,320; OPV 5,200

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Jewish Hospital
Norton Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Leonard J. Weiner, MD
Univ of Louisville Sch of Med, Dept of Surgery
P O B 93660
Louisville KY 40223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/0/0)*
ADR 58; AA 3,524; OPV 6,071

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Southern Baptist Hospital
Veteran's Administration Med Ctr - LSU Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
George W. Hoffman, MD
LS U Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Section of Plastic Surgery
New Orleans LA 70119
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0)
ADR 20; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Robert F. Flynn, MD
Tulane University, Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/0/0)*
ADR 15; AA 1,260; OPV 5,881

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
- Johns Hopkins Hospital
- Baltimore City Hospital
Children's Hosp & Ctr for Reconstructive Surgery
Program Director:
John E. Hoopes, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Plastic Surgery
601 N Broadway, Harvey-Bil
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4/0/0)*
ADR 81; AA 2,062; OPV 1,680

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bost)on
Program Director:
G W Anastasi, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/0/0)*
ADR 28; AA 1,518; OPV 6,431

Brigham and Women's Hospital - Children's Hospital Medical Center
Brigham and Women's Hospital
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph E Murray, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0/0/0)*
ADR 35; AA 1,046; OPV 4,313

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
John P. Remensnyder, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 2214
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/0/0)*
ADR 35; AA 500; OPV 2,707

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
Francis G. Wolford, MD
Cambridge Hospital
1430 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/0/0)*
ADR 12; AA 742; OPV 3,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of C Misc UH Mtr Hosp)
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
William C. Grabb, MD
Univ of Michigan Medical Center
Sedl of Plastic Surgery
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3/0/0)*
ADR 35; AA 618; OPV 4,378

Detroit
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Detroit Receiving Hosp & Univ Hosp Ctr
Herzen-Jacobs Hospitals - Grace Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
J Howard Jhns, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center
4201 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2/0/0)*
ADR 23; AA 1,023; OPV 2,589

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
J E Woods, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Med, Dept of Plastic Surgery
200 1st St, SW
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/0/0)*
ADR 35; AA 1,628; OPV 15,940

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Mississippi Baptist Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)
Program Director:
Frederick R. Hecker, MD
Univ of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3/0/0)*
ADR 34; AA 1,735; OPV 19,319

-Information Not Provided
ADR = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### MISSOURI

- **Columbia**
  - University of Missouri Medical Center
  - University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
  - Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Charles L. Puckett, MD
    - Div of Plastic Surgery M-249
    - 867 Stadium Blvd
    - Columbia MO 65212
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
  - ADC 16; AA 448; OPV 3,448

- **Kansas City**
  - University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
  - Truman Medical Center
    - Children’s Mercy Hospital
    - Research Medical Center
    - St Mary’s Hospital
    - Program Director: Frederick J McCray, MD
      - Univ of Missouri at Kansas City
      - 3221 Holmes St
      - Kansas City MO 64108
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
    - ADC 32; AA 1,143; OPV 14,318

### NEW YORK

- **Albany**
  - Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
    - Albany Medical Center
    - Child’s Hospital
    - St Peter’s Hospital
    - VA Med Ctr (Albany)
    - Program Director: Richard H McShane, MD
      - Albany Medical College
      - Div of Plastic Surgery
      - Albany NY 12208
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/2C*)
    - ADC 55; AA 5,065; OPV 6,000

- **Buffalo**
  - Buffalo General Hospital Corp
    - Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
    - Div
    - VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
    - Program Director: Clement A De Felice, MD
      - Gen Medical Towers
      - Suite 400
      - Buffalo NY 14203
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
    - ADC 11; AA 802; OPV 585

- **Meadow**
  - Nassau County Medical Center
    - Nassau County Medical Center
    - Nassau Hospital
    - North Shore University Hospital
    - Program Director: Leonard R Rubin, MD
      - Long Island Plastic Surgical Group
      - 110 Willis Ave
      - Mineola NY 11501
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/3C*)
    - ADC 68; AA 1,973; OPV 17,400

### NEW JERSEY

- **Livingston**
  - St Barnabas Medical Center
    - St Barnabas Medical Center
    - Program Director: Robby Meier, MD
      - Old Short Hosp Rd
      - Livingston NJ 07039
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
    - ADC 15; AA 1,500; OPV 700

### NEW MEXICO

- **Albuquerque**
  - University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
    - University of New Mexico Hospital
    - Presbyterian Hospital Center
    - VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
    - Program Director: Michael G Orgel, MD
      - Bernalillo County Medical Center
      - 2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
      - Albuquerque NM 87106
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/2C*)
    - ADC 8; AA 820; OPV 5,375

### New York University Medical Center

- Bellevue Hospital Center
- Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
- New York University Medical Center
- VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
- Program Director: Joseph G McCarth, MD
  - New York Univ Medical Center
  - 550 First Ave
  - New York NY 10016
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C*)
  - ADC 92; AA 3,900; OPV 8,700

- **St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center**
  - St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
  - Program Director: Clayton R Dehaan, MD
    - St Luke’s Hospital
    - 49 New York Ave
    - New York NY 10025
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
  - ADC 8; AA 510; OPV 1,020

- **Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
  - Mount Sinai Hospital
  - Beth Israel Medical Center
  - City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
  - VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
  - Program Director: Bernard E Simon, MD
    - Mt Sinai Med Center, Dept of Plastic Surg
    - 1 Gustave Levy Place
    - New York NY 10029
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
    - ADC 43; AA 1,568; OPV 4,622

- **Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York**
  - Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
  - Program Director: Thomas J Krizek, MD
  - Presbyterian Hospital
  - 510 W 168th St
  - New York NY 10032
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/2C*)
  - ADC 30; AA 1,200; OPV 6,000

- **New York (Bronx)**
  - Albert Einstein College of Medicine and the Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
  - Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
  - Bronx Municipal Hospital
  - Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
  - Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
  - North Central Bronx Hospital
  - Program Director: Beren HStrauch, MD
    - Albert Einstein College of Medicine
    - 3331 Bainbridge Ave
    - New York (Bronx NY 10467
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C*)
    - ADC 39; AA 1,648; OPV 7,233

- **New York (Brooklyn)**
  - Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
  - Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
  - Program Director: Howard B Raai, MD
  - Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
  - 506 6th St
  - New York (Brooklyn NY 11215
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
  - ADC 5; AA 228; OPV 1,583

- **S U N Y Downstate Medical Center**
  - Kings County Hospital Center
  - SUNY Downstate Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
  - Program Director: In Chul Song, MD
  - SUNY Downstate Medical Center
  - 460 Clarkson Ave
  - New York (Brooklyn NY 11203
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
  - ADC 34; AA 1,228; OPV 6,578
NEW YORK con’d

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Robert M McComish, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 15; AA 533; OPV 6,589

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital and Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
Bruce B Shaeroff, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 12; AA 685; OPV 4,540

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A Grovold Bevin, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
208-H, Div of Plastic Surgery
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 653; OPV 5,008

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
Nicholas G Geogiadis, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Box 3098
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 60; AA 1,339; OPV 11,954

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
J Connell Shearin, Jr, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 10; AA 630; OPV 1,023

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Akron General Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director:
James L Lehman, Jr, MD
Akron City Hospital
529 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,342; OPV 344

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children Burns Institute
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Henry W Neale, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Coll of Med, Div of Plastic Surgery
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,500; OPV 7,500

Christopher Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
James B Kuhl, MD
Christ Hospital
2139 Auburn Ave
Cincinnati OH 45219
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 86; AA 37,860; OPV 119,124

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General Heights Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
John D Devine, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
ADC 10; AA 671; OPV 606

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director:
Melvin I Donner, MD
Cleveland Clinic
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 5 (2C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 1,330; OPV 4,842

Columbus
Ohio State University Affiliated Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospitals
Children’s Hospital
Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
Rivers/Methodist Hospitals
Program Director:
Renaud B Beggan, MD
University Hospital
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 5 (2C/2C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,792; OPV 5,335

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Kettering Medical Center
Program Director:
Ralph E Shiner, MD
Kettering Medical Center
601 Miami Blvd W
Dayton OH 45408
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 6; AA 3; OPV 0

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
John G Kellner, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
328 22nd St
Toledo OH 43624
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 4,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Medical College
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Norman S Levine, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O Box 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 0

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Stephen H Miller, MD
Univ of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 15; AA 700; OPV 4,000

Pennsylvania

Allentown
Allentown Affiliated Hospitals
Allentown Hospital
Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
Program Director:
Alan E Trevisaskis, MD
Plastic Surgery Professional Group
2200 Hamilton St, Rm 200
Allentown PA 18104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC 16; AA 817; OPV 1,666

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Harrisburg Hospital
Polycrak Hospital
Program Director:
William P Graham III, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
600 University Dr
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 15; AA 850; OPV 12,500

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Graduate Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Pete Randall, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
ADC 11; AA 883; OPV 2,410

Tampa University Hospital
Tampa University Hospital
Program Director:
Earl T Brown, Jr, MD
Tampa Univ Hospital, Dept of Plastic Surgery
3433 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 2 Years; Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC 13; AA 810; OPV 8,500

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PENNSYLVANIA cont’d

Pittsburgh
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
J William Futrelle, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
1117 Scale Hall
Pittsburgh 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 55; AA 1,500; OPV 10,000

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Dwight C Hanna, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,335; OPV 1,728

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Armand D Versaci, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 613; OPV 1,673

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Δ Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
J Shand Harvin, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina, Div of Plastic Surgery
111 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 250; OPV 3,500

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
University of Tennessee Clinical Education Center
Program Director:
Baylor Medical Center
Program Director:
Phil D Craft, MD
Erlanger Medical Center
976 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 22; AA 2,000; OPV 15,000

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
Baptist Memorial Hospital
City of Memphis Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowd Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Charles E White, MD
Dept of Plastic Surgery
220 S Claybrook, Suite 304
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 550; OPV 4,800

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
John B Lynch, MD
Vanderbilt Medical Center S-2221
1111 21st Ave, S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,757; OPV 8,356

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas City Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Fritz E Barton, MD
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,918; OPV 6,378

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald A Gum, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
El Paso TX 79990
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 813; OPV 8,991

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Stephen R Lewis, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Plastic Surgery Division
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
ADC 71; AA 1,716; OPV 14,422

Houston
Δ Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Melvin Spira, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Plastic Surg
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 2,631; OPV 7,018

St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond O Brauer, MD
Doctors’ Center Bldg, Suite 2400
7000 Fannin St
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,500; OPV 13,995

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
William B Riley, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School at Houston
6431 Fannin, M S B Rm 4152
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 500; OPV 600

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Adolfo L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
Donald M Greer, Jr, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 107; OPV 1,412

Wilton Hall U S A Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilton Hall U S A Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 713; OPV 6,730

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
L D S Hospital
Primary Children’s Medical Center
Shriners Children’s Medical Center (Salt Lake City)
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Gilford C Snyder, MD
Univ of Utah College of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
50 University Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 26; AA 3,070; OPV 5,930

VIRGINIA

Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Milton T Edgerton, Jr, MD
Univ of Virginia Medical Center
Box 376
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,486; OPV 3,440

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Division
Naval Regional Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Hampton)
Program Director:
William F Magee, Jr, MD
Suite 500, Hague Medical Center
400 W Brambleton Ave
Norfolk VA 23510
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (1C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,948; OPV 9,521

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Richmond Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
R. Kelman Cohen, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 1,113; OPV 5,265

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Madison General Hospital
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
David S. Ostbel, MD
University Hospital and Clinics, RM 65/365
500 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 15; AA 1,090; OPV 7,824

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
 Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
R. P. Gringras, MD
Froedtert Mem Lutheran Hosp, Dept of Plast Surgery
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/OC*)
ADC 16; AA 926; OPV 4,009

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Lebaron W. Dennis, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 17; AA 713; OPV 6,730

UNITED STATES ARMY

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John D. Rich, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dep of Plastic Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
ADC 10; AA 380; OPV 7,142

D. C.

Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
H D Peterson, MD
 Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Plastic Surgery Service
Washington DC, 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 16; AA 588; OPV 4,926

19. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-GENERAL

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Program Director:
Albert Chapman, MD
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station - 720 M T B
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/OC*)
AE: Epidemiology

Tuscaloosa
University of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
Univ of Alabama College of Community Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Terrence R. Collin, MD
University of Alabama
P O Box 2578
Tuscaloosa AL 35486
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/OC*)
AE: Epidemiology, Health Services Administration

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Herbert K. Abrams, MD
Dept of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Ariz Health Science Center
Tucson AZ 85710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/OC*)
AE: Epidemiology
Publ Hlth and Medical Care Admin, Occupational Medicine

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
University of California School of Public Health
University of California School of Public Health
Program Director:
Helen M. Wallace, MD
University of California
School of Public Health
Berkeley CA 94720
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/OC*)
AE: General Preventive Medicine
Maternal and Child Health
Publ Hlth and Medical Care Admin, Epidemiology
Environmental Health

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University School of Health
Loma Linda University School of Health
Program Director:
Richard H. Hart, MD
Loma Linda University School of Public Health
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/OC*)
AE: Epidemiology

Los Angeles
University of California School of Public Health
School of Public Health
Program Director:
L. Bluestow, MD
UCLA School of Public Health
405 Hilgard St
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/OC*)
AE: Epidemiology
Health Services Administration
Environmental Health
Epidemiology and Biostatistics
International Health

Charles R Drew Postgraduate Medical School,
Department of Community Medicine
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
Wilbert C. Jordan, Md, MPH
C R Drew Post Grad Medical School
1621 E 120th St
Los Angeles CA 90039
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
AE: Epidemiology

*Information Not Provided
AE = Area of Emphasis

243
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA cont’d</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sacramento</td>
<td>California State Department of Health Services</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sacramento CA 95814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: General Preventive Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Haven</td>
<td>Yale University Department of Epidemiology and Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>60 College St, New Haven CT 06510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology, Health Services Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CONNECTICUT</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. C.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D.C.)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Walter Reed Army Institute of Research</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1600 Clifton Rd, NW, Atlanta GA 20033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEOGIA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td>Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D.H.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1600 Clifton Rd, NW, Atlanta GA 20033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>HAWAII</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>University of Hawaii School of Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1600 East-West Rd, Honolulu-HI 96822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology, International Health, Population Dynamics, Family Planning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td>University of Kentucky Combined Program</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: H.M. Vandiviere, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology, Biostatistics, Genetics, Clinical Preventive Medicine, General Preventive Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Family Health, Mental Health Services, Environmental Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Planning/Development/Evaluation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans</td>
<td>Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane Univ Sch of Public Hlth and Tropical Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James E. Barsa, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tulane University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology, Health Services Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MARYLAND</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aberdeen</td>
<td>Aberdeen Proving Ground, U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins University School of Hygiene and Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: A Marshall McLean, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johns Hopkins School of Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>615 N Wolfe St, Baltimore MD 21205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (15C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology, International Health, Maternal and Child Health, Population Dynamics, Health Services Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MASSACHUSETTS</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Harvard School of Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Brian Mac Mohon, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>977 Huntington Ave, Boston MA 02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology, Health Services Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worcester</td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Leslie Lipworth, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Massachusetts Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Worcester MA 01605</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/OC)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: General Preventive Medicine, Epidemiology and Biostatistics, Community Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MICHIGAN</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Arbor</td>
<td>University of Michigan School of Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: John B. Alfate, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Michigan School of Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>101 S Observatory, Ann Arbor MI 48100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Epidemiology, Family Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Planning/Development/Evaluation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: M A Amundsen, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine 201 1st St, S W Rochester MN 55905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, Health Care Maintenance, Epidemiology, Environmental Health, Community Health, Health Care Administration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSOURI</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>University of Missouri (Columbia) School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William C Allen, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Missouri (Columbia) Dept of Fam &amp; Community Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>65212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>AE: Community Health</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
- Dartmouth Medical School Department of Community and Family Medicine
  Dartmouth Med Sch Dept of Community & Family Medicine
Program Director:
  Dean Selber, MD
Dartmouth Medical School
Stassenburgh
hanover NH 03756
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology

OHIO

Columbus
- Ohio State University College of Medicine, Department of Preventive Medicine
  Ohio State Univ Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
  Martin D Keller, MD
Ohio State University College of Medicine
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology

NEW YORK

New York
- Cornell University Medical College, Department of Public Health
  Cornell Univ Med College, Dept of Public Hlth
Program Director:
  Joanna Has, MD
Cornell University Medical College
1200 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Drug Abuse
Environmental Health

Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
  Kurt W Deuschle, MD
Sidney L Petrowitz, MD
Bath Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
AE: Epidemiology and Biostatistics
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Drug Abuse
Environmental Health

Rochester
University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry
Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev Med Comm Hlth
Program Director:
  James G Zimmer, MD
University of Rochester School of Medicine
601 Elmwood Ave, Box 644
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Epidemiology
Health Planning

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina School of Medicine and Public Health
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth
Program Director:
  Eugene S Mayer, MD
Univ of North Carolina School of Medicine
Box 3, Wing C 251-I
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (4C/0C*)
AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Maternal and Child Health

UTAH

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
  Kevin M Patrick, MD
Univ of Utah, Dept of Fam & Comm Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
AE: Community Health
Health Services Research
Clinical Preventive Medicine

TEXAS

Brooks AFB
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
  Calvin E Mc Connell, MC
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
S A A F D K
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Lubbock General Hospital
Program Director:
  Anthony F. Way, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Prev Med & Comm Health
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
AE: Health Services Administration

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine
Sch of Public Hlth and Community Medicine
Program Director:
  Robert J Day, MD
Univ of Washington, Sch of Pub Hlth and Comm Med
F-350 H S B S 3-36
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
AE: Epidemiology
International Health
Health Services Administration
Community Health
Environmental Health

MILWAUKEE
- Medical College of Wisconsin Department of Preventive Medicine
  Med College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine
Program Director:
  Sidney Shindell, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8701 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
AE: Community Health
Epidemiology
Health Services Administration

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

TEXAS

Brooks AFB
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
  Calvin E Mc Connell, MC
USAF School of Aerospace Medicine
S A A F D K
Brooks AFB TX 78235
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON
- Walter Reed Army Institute of Research (Washington, D.C.)
- Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Program Director:
  Richard N Miller, MD
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Dept of Preventive Medicine
Washington DC 20012
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
AE: Military Preventive Medicine
Epidemiology

MARYLAND
- Aberdeen Proving Ground
  US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
  US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
  Dept of Preventive Medicine
  Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
AE: Environmental Health

Informative Not Provided
AE = Area of Emphasis
19A. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-AEROSPACE

FLORIDA

Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32509
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)

OHIO

Dayton
Wright State University School of Medicine
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
Program Director:
Stanley R. Mohler, MD
Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Community Medicine
P.O. Box 927
Dayton, OH 45401
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)

FLORIDA

Pensacola
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Program Director:
Capt C H Berclay Jr, MC
Naval Aerospace Medical Institute
Naval Air Station
Pensacola, FL 32509
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY

TEXAS

Brooks AFB
U.S. Naval Medical School
U.S. Medical School, Aerospace Medicine
Program Director:
Col Whitman E. Connell, MC
U.S. Naval Medical School, Aerospace Medicine
Edwards Air Force Base
Brooks AFB, TX 78235
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

ARIZONA

Tucson
Arizona State University School of Medicine
Arizona State University School of Medicine
Program Director:
Herbert K. Abrams, MD
Arizona State University School of Medicine
Tucson, AZ 85724
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/2C*)

CALIFORNIA

Irving
University of California (Irvine) College of Medicine
University of California, Irvine College of Medicine
Program Director:
B. Dwight Culver, MD
University of California, Irvine College of Medicine
Irvine, CA 92717
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/2C*)

San Francisco
University of California (San Francisco) School of Medicine
University of California, School of Medicine
Program Director:
James P. Hughes, MD
University of California, San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94143
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Board of Commissioners
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen M. Hassi, MD, MPH
Cook County Hospital, 720 S. Wolcott St., Rm. 13A
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)

University of Illinois Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine
University of Illinois Hospital
Program Director:
Shirley A. Conibear, MD, MPH
Dept of Preventive Med and Community Health
Box 0588
Chicago, IL 60680
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)

MARYLAND

Aberdeen Proving Ground
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
Program Director:
A. R. Morton, DO
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)

Baltimore
John Hopkins University School of Public Health
Johns Hopkins University School of Public Health
Program Director:
Edward A. Emmett, MD
Johns Hopkins University School of Public Health
615 N Wolfe St
Baltimore, MD 21205
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (8C/8C*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Harvard School of Public Health
Harvard School of Public Health
Program Director:
Edward L. Baker, MD
Harvard School of Public Health
665 Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02115
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (8C/8C*)
MICHIGAN
Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
Lawrence J. Fine, MD
Univ of Mich Sch of Pub Hlth, D/Env & Industr Hlth
109 S Observatory, Rm M6017, Spn II
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/0C*)

Dearborn
Ford Motor Company
Ford Motor Company
Program Director:
Douglas L. Block, MD
Ford Motor Company - Medical Director
the American Rd
Dearborn MI 48121
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

Midland
Dow Chemical Company, Midland Division, Medical Department
Dow Chemical Company, Michigan Division, Med Dept
Program Director:
P. D. Van Pernien, MD, Mph, DPH
Dow Chemical Co, Mich Div Med Dept
607 Bldg
Midland MI 48640
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

MINNESOTA
Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
R A Owen, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
200 1st St, S.W.
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)

St Paul
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul B Johnson, MD
Governor Mills, Inc
9200 Wayzata Blvd
Minneapolis MN 55426
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

NEW JERSEY
Basking Ridge
American Telephone and Telegraph Company & Subsidiaries
American Telephone and Telegraph Co & Subsidiaries
Program Director:
M B Bond, MD
American Telephone and Telegraph Co
235 North Maple Ave, Rm 444b
Basking Ridge NJ 07920
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

NEW YORK
New York
Mount Sinai School of Medicine, Dept of Community Medicine
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director:
Irving J. Selkoff, MD
Mount Sinai School of Medicine
One Gustave L. Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/0C*)

Rochester
Eastman Kodak Company
Eastman Kodak Company
Program Director:
N J Ashenbrenner, MD
Eastman Kodak Company
343 State St
Rochester NY 14603
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

NORTH CAROLINA
Durham
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Medical Center
Univ of North Carolina Sch of Med and Public Hlth
Program Director:
John W. Cramer, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O Box 2514
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

OHIO
Cincinnati
- Naval Environmental Health Center
Naval Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
Dr. John S. Brooks, MD
Naval Environmental Health Center
1333 Vine St
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
- University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr
Program Director:
Stuart M. Brooks, MD
Univ of Cincinnati, Inst of Environmental Health Med Sciences Bldg, Rm 5251
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)

TENNESSEE
Chattanooga
Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Medical Services
Tennessee Valley Authority Division of Med Services
Program Director:
Robert J. Craig, MD
TVA Division of Medical Services
320 Edney Blvd
Chattanooga TN 37401
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

TEXAS
Houston
Texas Occupational Safety and Health Educational Resource Center
Univ of Texas School of Public Health
Program Director:
Mark M. Key, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr, School of Public Health
P O B 2086
Houston TX 77225
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Department of Family and Community Medicine
Univ of Utah Med Ctr, Rocky Mountain Ctr for Occ & Environ Hlth
Program Director:
William M. Rom, MD, MPH
Univ of Utah, Rocky Mtn Ctr For Occup & Env Hlth
Building 512
Salt Lake City UT 84112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)

WASHINGTON
Richland
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
Program Director:
Bryan D. Bratton, Jr, MD
Hanford Environmental Health Foundation
840 Swift
Richland WA 99352
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)

Seattle
Boeing Company Medical Service
Boeing Company Medical Service
Program Director:
Shirley M. Williamson, MD
Boeing Company
Box 370, M/511-40
Seattle WA 98124
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

UNITED STATES ARMY
MARYLAND
Aberdeen Proving Ground
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency, Aberdeen Proving Ground
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Program Director:
A H Morton, DO
US Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Dept of Prev Med/Occus
Aberdeen Proving Ground MD 21010
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)

UNITED STATES NAVY
Cincinnati
- U.S. Navy Environmental Health Center
U.S. Navy Environmental Health Center
Program Director:
Leslie A Falk, MD
U.S. Navy Medical College
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (4C/0C*)

OHIO
Nashville
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Dept of Family and Community Health
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Program Director:
Leslie A Falk, MD
Meharry Medical College School of Medicine
1005 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37208
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (4C/0C*)

Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
19C. PREVENTIVE MEDICINE-PUBLIC HEALTH

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
US Army, Department of Public Health (Fort Ord)
Silies B Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
William A Smith, Jr, MD
Prev Med Activity, U S A M E D D A C
Box 006
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Monterey County (85,000)

Sacramento
California State Department of Health Services
Program Director:
Chief Deputy Director
Department of Health Services
714 P St
Sacramento CA 95814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
California State (22,137,820)

FLORIDA

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
Palm Beach County Health Department
Program Director:
Milton C Sadows, MD, DPH
Dept of Prev Medicine & Pub Health
325 Evernia St
West Palm Beach FL 33401
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (OC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Palm Beach County (650,000)

ILLINOIS

Springfield
Illinois State Department of Public Health
Illinois State Department of Public Health
Program Director:
Byron J Francis, MD
Department of Public Health
535 W Jefferson St, Ste 450
Springfield IL 62761
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
State of Illinois (11,000,000)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Maryland State Department of Mental Hygiene
State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
Program Director:
Jean R Stifter, MD
Dept of Health and Mental Hygiene
201 W Preston St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Anne Arundel County (495,500)
Baltimore County (848,600)
Baltimore City (760,300)
Montgomery County (596,300)
Prince George's County (689,400)
Washington County (112,200)

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan School of Public Health
University of Michigan School of Public Health
Program Director:
John B Alwicker, MD
Univ of Michigan School of Public Health
109 S Observatory
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
(260,000)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
State of Minnesota (Minneapolis)
Minnesota Department of Health
Program Director:
George R Pettersen, MD
Minnesota Department of Health
717 Delaware St, SE
Minneapolis MN 55440
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (OC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
State of Minnesota (4,000,000)
NEW JERSEY

Fl Dix
U S Army, Medical Department Activity
Waldwick, NJ U S Army Hospital
Program Director:
Director Public Health Program
U S Army, Medical Department Activity
Waldwick Army Hospital
Fort Dix NJ 08660
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):

Trenton
New Jersey State Department of Health
Program Director:
Leah Z. Ziskin, MD, MS
N J State Department of Public Health
P.O.B 1540
Trenton NJ 08625
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (GC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Selected Local Health Departments

NEW YORK

New York
New York City Department of Public Health
Program Director:
Margaret T Grossi, MD, MPH
Department of Health, City of New York
126 Worth St
New York NY 10013
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GC/OC*)
Local Area (Population):
New York City (7,500,000)

== Information Not Providing ==

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Harold Osterud, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Rd
Portland OR 97239
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Jackson County (126,500)
Lane County (269,300)
Multnomah County (858,600)
State of Oregon (299,100)

TEXAS

Austin
State of Texas Department of Health
Program Director:
Charles R Webb, Jr, MD
Texas Department of Health
1100 W 49th St
Austin TX 78756
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Public Health Region 4 (343,500)

VIRGINIA

Richmond
Virginia State Department of Health
Program Director:
Robert L Wood, MD
State Department of Health
109 Governor St
Richmond VA 23219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (GC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Prince William Health District (114,600)
Richmond City Health District (213,500)
Thomas Jefferson Health District (143,200)

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington School of Public Health and Community Medicine
Sch of Publ Hlth and Community Medicine
Program Director:
Robert W Dee, MD
Univ of Washington Sch of Public Hlth and Community Med
F-330 H S B 5 C-30
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Seattle King County (1,155,700)

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

Fort Ord
U S Army, Department of Public Health (Fort Ord)
Sils Hays Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
William A Smith, Jr, MD
Prev Med Activity, U S Army E D A C
Box 808
Fort Ord CA 93941
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):
Monterey County (85,000)

NEW JERSEY

Fl Dix
U S Army, Medical Department Activity
Waldwick, NJ U S Army Hospital
Program Director:
Director Public Health Program
U S Army, Medical Department Activity
Waldwick Army Hospital
Fort Dix NJ 08660
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (GC/OC*)
Local Areas (Population):

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Eugene Crews, MD
Univ of Alabama Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
P.O. B 514
Univ Station
Birmingham AL 35294
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GC/OC*)
ADG 52; AA 1,235; OPV 20,050

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Sever Health Hospital
Program Director:
Michael J Kehoe, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals
2451 Fillipine
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GC/OC*)
ADG 64; AA 678; OPV 463

PHOENIX

Good Samaritan Hospital
Good Samaritan Hospital
Glendale Samaritan Hospital
Maryvale Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix Indian Medical Center
St Luke's Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald P Shaw, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
1033 E Mc Dowell Rd
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GC/OC*)
ADG 18; AA 468; OPV 7,840

Maricopa General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Arizona State Hospital
Program Director:
Robert St John, MD
Maricopa County Gen Hospital
2801 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GC/OC*)
ADG 410; AA 2,402; OPV 40,689

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Stephen C Schaefer, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GC/OC*)
ADG 50; AA 1,080; OPV 20,700

ARIZONA

Little Rock
Arkansas State Hospital
Arkansas State Hospital
Program Director:
E P Eckart, MD
Arkansas State Hospital
4313 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GC/OC*)
ADG 320; AA 2,200; OPV 20,000

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Robert F Shannon, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GC/OC*)
ADG 872; AA 5,534; OPV 43,469

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley
Herrick Hospital and Health Center
Herrick Hospital and Health Center
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
William R Sheehy, MD
Herrick Hospital and Health Center
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley CA 94704
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GC/OC*)
ADG 56; AA 19,457; OPV 3,361

20. PSYCHIATRY
CALIFORNIA cont’d

Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital
Camarillo State Hospital
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
Diki Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
Santa Monica Mental Health Service
U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute

Program Director:
Robert E. Moebius, MD
Camarillo State Hospital
Box A
Camarillo CA 93010

Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C*)
ADC 843; AA 4,275; OPV 0

Fresno
University of California (California) Affiliated Hospitals
Fresno Cnty Department of Health, Mental Health Services
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)

Program Director:
George F. Solomon, MD
University of California, San Francisco
P O B 11667
Fresno CA 93775

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 16 (6C/4C*)
ADC 79; AA 2,233; OPV 56,454

Imola
Napa State Hospital
Napa State Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Magnus J. O’Shea, MD
Napa State Hospital
Box A
Imola CA 94558

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 20 (5C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center

Program Director:
Harrison S. Evans, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda CA 92357

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 20 (6C/6C*)
ADC 72; AA 999; OPV 18,929

Los Angeles
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center

Program Director:
Thomas E. Preston, MD
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center, Psychiatry Dept
8700 Beverly Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90048

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 18 (6C/3C*)
ADC 50; AA 479; OPV 47,614

Los Angeles County-U C C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-University C Medical Center

Program Director:
Sherwyn M. Woods, MD, PhD
Psychiatric Hospital
1934 Hospital
Los Angeles CA 90033

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 20 (6C/10C*)
ADC 177; AA 3,286; OPV 73,613

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital

Program Director:
Jean E. Carolina, MD, PhD
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
1201 S Wilshire Ave
Los Angeles CA 90010

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 19 (6C/6C*)
ADC 210; AA 3,793; OPV 23,575

U.C.L.A. Affiliated Hospitals
U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr Brentwood

Program Director:
Joel Yager, MD
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 60 (6C/6C*)
ADC 521; AA 4,455; OPV 211,196

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
U.C.L.A. Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)

Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 22 (6C/6C*)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Geoffrey U. Booth, MD
Dir Residency Training, Psychiatry Dept
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 20,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
Claudia T. Friedmann, MD
Univ of California (Irvine) Medical Center
101 City Drive S
Orange CA 92668

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 41 (12C/6C*)
ADC 190; AA 2,280; OPV 21,500

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)

Program Director:
John R. Batista, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
2135 Stockton Blvd
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 31 (6C/6C*)
ADC 22; AA 770; OPV 25,000

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Lewis L. Judits, MD
Univ of California, San Diego
Dept of Psychiatry
La Jolla CA 92030

Length: 3 Years
Total Positions: 36 (12C/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Owen Rankin, MD
Mount Zion Hospital
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 0 (6C/6C*)
ADC 24; AA 0; OPV 12,500

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
Children’s Hosp Med Ctr of Northern California
Highland General Hospital

Program Director:
Alan J. Ewell, MD
Pacific Medical Center, Dept of Psych & Social Medicine
2340 Clay St, Rm 419
San Francisco CA 94115

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 15 (6C/6C*)
ADC 30; AA 3,066; OPV 10,420

Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Co L B Fleurant, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
P.O.B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 338; AA 447; OPV 43,979

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center

Program Director:
Donald R. Beavins, MD
McKelvey Neuropsych Inst of St Mary’s Hospital
450 Stanway St
San Francisco CA 94117

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 16 (6C/6C*)
ADC 49; AA 740; OPV 22,880

University of California Program
Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Fariborz Amini, MD
Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
401 Parkman Ave
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 70 (6C/16C*)
ADC 114; AA 5,262; OPV 35,300

University of California San Francisco General Hospital
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Stuart R Schwartz, MD
San Francisco General Hospital
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 16 (6C/6C*)
ADC 381; AA 4,240; OPV 7,706

San Mateo
San Mateo Community Mental Health Services
Harold D Chope Community Hospital

Program Director:
Paul V. Werner, MD
H D Chope Community Hospital
222 W 39th Ave
San Mateo CA 94403

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 16 (6C/6C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,451; OPV 97,495

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
Lorin M. Koran, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept/Psych & Behavioral Sciences
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 4 Years
Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)
ADC 270; AA 4,781; OPV 19,703
CALIFORNIA cont'd.

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Milton H Miller, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor - UCL A Medical Center
1000 W Carmon St
Torrance CA 90809
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 22 (OC/8C*)
ADG 20; AA 530; OPV 42,315

Van Nuys
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Los Angeles County-Olive View Medical Center
Program Director:
Orest Gorniynski, MD
Olive View Medical Center
7533 Van Nuys Blvd
Van Nuys CA 91405
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (OC/6C*)
ADG 56; AA 1,500; OPV 12,000

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
Fort Logan Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Douglas B Carter, MD
University of Colorado School of Medicine
4200 E 9th Ave, Box C249
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (18 OC/18 OC*)
ADG 77; AA 2,102; OPV 17,172

CONNECTICUT

Farmington
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr, Hartford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
William Fawson, MD
University of Connecticut Health Center
Department of Psychiatry
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/6C*)
ADG 39; AA 450; OPV 6,300

Hartford
Institute of Living Hospital
Institute of Living Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Mount Sinai Hospital
New Britain General Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles W Boren, MD
Institute of Living
400 Washington St
Hartford CT 06106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (OC/8C*)
ADG 377; AA 540; OPV 4,992

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Program Director:
Matthias K Arafat, MD
Connecticut Valley Hospital
Box 361
Middletown CT 06457
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (OC/6C*)
ADG 649; AA 3,749; OPV 5,928

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Connecticut Mental Health Center
Greenwich Hospital Association
Hospital of St Raphael
Norwalk Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Yale Psychiatric Institute
Yale University Health Services Mental Hygiene, Program Director:
William H Slegge, MD
Yale-New Haven Medical Education
25 Park St, Grace Educ Bldg
New Haven CT 06519
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/14C*)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 1

Newtown
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Danbury Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas W Thomas, MD
Fairfield Hills Hospital
Box W
Newtown CT 06470
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/6C*)
ADG 67; AA 4,783; OPV 33,500

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
Norwich Hospital
Program Director:
Christianna Van Develde, MD
Norwich Hospital
PO Box 508
Norwich CT 06380
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/6C*)
ADG 250; AA 4,521; OPV 0

DELWARE

New Castle
Delaware State Hospital
Delaware State Hospital
Program Director:
Richard Winkelman, MD
Delaware State Hosp
Dept of Psychiatry
New Castle DE 19720
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/6C*)
ADG 538; AA 0; OPV 0

D.C.

Washington
George Washington University Hospital
George Washington University Hospital
Program Director:
Seymour Perlman, MD
George Washington Univ Hosp, Burns Bldg, RM 1518
2150 Pennsylvania Ave NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/6C*)
ADG 29; AA 456; OPV 15,101

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D C)
Program Director:
Richard A Steinbach, MD
Georgetown University Medical Center
3800 Reservoir Rd NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/6C*)
ADG 173; AA 1,405; OPV 60,693

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Ralph C Kennedy, MD
James L Collins, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, NW 5002
Washington DC 20060
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/3C*)
ADG 30; AA 500; OPV 5,000

St Elizabeth's Hospital
St Elizabeth's Hospital
Alexandria Community Mental Health Center
George Washington University Hospital
Washington School of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Roger Peeler, MD
St Elizabeth Hosp, Barton Hall, RM 201
2700 Martin L King Jr Ave, SE
Washington DC 20032
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (OC/6C*)
ADG 1,200; AA 3,600; OPV 50,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
L Col Emmanuel G Cassimelis, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 2, Rm 249
Washington DC 20011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (OC/6C*)
ADG 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
Anclote Manor Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
John M Kulda, MD
University of Florida
Box J256, JH 4 M C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C*)
ADG 22; AA 169; OPV 5,274

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Richard M Steinbook, MD
Univ of Miami School of Medicine, D29, Psychiatry
F O B 01960
Miami FL 33101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (6C/OC*)
ADG 150; AA 36,450; OPV 2,347

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Glen G Golloway, MD
Univ of South Florida College of Medicine, Dept of Psych
12901 N 30th St, Box 14
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/6C*)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

*Information Not Provided
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Georgia Mental Health Institute
Grady Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director: John Nardo, MD
Georgia Mental Health Institute
1256 Briarcliff Rd, Ne 16th St
Atlanta, GA 30306
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (DC/OC)*
ADG 301; AA 17,485; OPV 184,692

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director: Bryce McLaun, MD
Med College of Georgia, Dept of Psychiatry
1120 15th St
Augusta, GA 30902
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (GC/6C)*
ADG 48; AA 1,548; OPV 7,857

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director: William H Logan, MD
D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
D/Psychiatry & Neurology
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/3C)*
ADG 94; AA 738; OPV 16,516

Hawaii
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director: Dionysus Devaris, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC)*
ADG 70; AA 1,300; OPV 40,812

University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
University of Hawaii Medical Center
Queen's Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Veterans Administration-Medical Center
Program Director: John F MacDermot, Jr, MD
University of Hawaii
1356 Lusitania St
Honolulu, HI 96813
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C)*
ADG 40; AA 1,940; OPV 9,839

Illinois
Chicago
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Program Director: Ronald A Mohle, MD
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (DC/OC)*
ADG 149; AA 1,368; OPV 6,249

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Sidney H Weissman, MD
Michael Reese Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
2655 Cottage Grove
Chicago, IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (DC/OC)*
ADG 82; AA 609; OPV 23,000

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director: Joan E Patterson, MD
Dept of Psychiatry & Behavioral Sciences - N-252
2730 W 15th Pl
Chicago, IL 60608
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/3C)*
ADG 15; AA 427; OPV 403

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director: Leon Diamond, MD
Institute of Psychiatry, Rm 410 G
320 E Huron St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (OC/9C)*
ADG 106; AA 1,863; OPV 66,000

Rush-Presbyterian St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director: Mel Prosen, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center, Dept of Psych
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C)*
ADG 40; AA 624; OPV 2,028

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Patti Tighe, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (OC/6C)*
ADG 24; AA 360; OPV 17,500

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director: Jerome A Winer, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
912 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/5C)*
ADG 60; AA 1,632; OPV 39,573

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G McGaw Hospital
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
John J Madden Mental Health Center
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Hazel A Martinek, MD
Loyola University
2160 S First Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C)*
ADG 70; AA 3,463; OPV 19,546

North Chicago
Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director: Michael Alan Taylor, MD
Chicago Medical School
Bldg 50, Rm 228
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (OC/2C)*
ADG 56; AA 2,600; OPV 10,000

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Health Centers of Central Illinois
Program Director: M Yaek, MD
Southern Ill Univ School of Medicine
P O Box 3926
Springfield, IL 62709
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (OC/5C)*
ADG 253; AA 2,522; OPV 16,659

Indiana
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Larue D Carter Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Hugh C Hendrie, MD
Indiana University Hospitals
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (OC/10C)*
ADG 348; AA 2,000; OPV 50,000

Jowa
Cedar
Mental Health Institute
Mental Health Institute
Program Director: Chule H Ahn, MD
Mental Health Institute
1200 W Cedar
Cedar Park IA 51012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/6C)*
ADG 267; AA 1,418; OPV 6,819

Independence
Mental Health Institute
Mental Health Institute
Program Director: Bhasker J Dave, MD
Mental Health Institute
Independence IA 50644
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/6C)*
ADG 273; AA 1,840; OPV 7,737

Iowa City
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Frits Henn, MD, PhD
Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
500 Newton Rd
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (OC/7C)*
ADG 106; AA 1,748; OPV 12,446

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director: Ronald L Martin, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th and Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C)*
ADG 90; AA 1,250; OPV 18,526
KANSAS cont’d

Larned
Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Institute
Larned State Hospital
High Plains Comprehensive Community Mental Health Ctr
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)
Program Director:
George W. Gatz, MD
Western Kansas Rural Psychiatric Instr
Box 89
Larned KS 67550
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (1C/0C*)
ADC 1,592; AA 7,430; OPV 86,976

Topeka
Menninger School of Psychiatry
C F Menninger Memorial Hospital
Topeka State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Topeka)
Program Director:
Normund Wong, MD
Menninger School of Psychiatry
Box 829
Topeka KS 66601
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 35 (0C/6C*)
ADC 1,269; AA 6,290; OPV 144,577

Wichita
University of Kansas (Wichita) Affiliated Hospitals
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Preface View Hospital
Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health
St Joseph Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Rag Office Ctr (Wichita)
Well Hvy Medical Center
Program Director:
William Kienzle, MD, MPH
Univ of Kansas-Wichita
1001 N Minneapolis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 174; AA 3,157; OPV 53,922

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hess-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Gene N Combs, Jr, MD
University of Kentucky College of Medicine
A B Chandler Medical Center, HM950
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (0C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 356; OPV 12,051

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Norton Children’s Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Clifford C Kuhf, MD
University of Louisville School of Medicine
Department of Psychiatry
Louisville KY 40292
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (0C/12C*)
ADC 107; AA 1,595; OPV 2,777

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Program Director:
Charles X Billings, MD
Ochsner Foundation Hospital
1516-jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 266; OPV 11,168

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU Division)
Touche Lamothe Hospital
Program Director:
Robert NAS, MD
LSU Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,066; OPV 7,780

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
John W Goethe, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 32 (0C/2C*)
ADC 85; AA 1,894; OPV 26,148

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John T Brasch, MD
Lsu School of Medicine
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 2,241; OPV 36,380

MAINE

Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
George N McNeill, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 670; OPV 12,000

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip R Slavney, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 33 (0C/9C*)
ADC 71; AA 1,190; OPV 24,167

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Spring Grove Hospital Center
Springfield Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Walter P Carter Center
Program Director:
Walter Wenzel, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 30 (0C/0C*)
ADC 02; AA 0; OPV 0

BETHESDA

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, MD
National Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm 3n3234
9200 Rockville Pike
BETHESDA MD 20892
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 325; OPV 2,000

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Orren L Royal, MC
Naval Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
BETHESDA MD 20204
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 46; AA 518; OPV 13,849

Crownsville
Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville Hospital Center
Program Director:
James S Wright, MD
Crownsville Hospital Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Crownsville MD 21032
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Rockville
Chesterfield Lodge Hospital
Chesterfield Lodge Hospital
Program Director:
John L Cameron, MD
Chesterfield Lodge Hospital
500 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville MD 20850
Length: 1 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 109; AA 67; OPV 3,693

Towson
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
Program Director:
Clarence G Schierz, MD
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
6501 N Charles St
Towson MD 21204
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 23 (0C/0C*)
ADC 267; AA 848; OPV 61,364

BOSTON

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Edith Nourse Rogers VA Med Ctr
Fulmer Jordan Behavioral Health Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Goldman, MD
Boston University School of Medicine
Suite 904, 720 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (8C/8C*)
ADC 400; AA 545; OPV 375

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
### Massachusetts

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital/Mental Health Center</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>Fax</th>
<th>Email</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital</td>
<td>Boston MA 02215</td>
<td>(617) 643-3000</td>
<td>(617) 643-5000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### West Roxbury Medical Center

- **West Roxbury Medical Center**
  - **Address:** Boston MA 02215
  - **Phone:** (617) 643-3000
  - **Fax:** (617) 643-5000
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

#### Harvard Medical School

- **Harvard Medical School**
  - **Address:** Boston MA 02215
  - **Phone:** (617) 643-3000
  - **Fax:** (617) 643-5000
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

#### Massachusetts General Hospital

- **Massachusetts General Hospital**
  - **Address:** Boston MA 02114
  - **Phone:** (617) 643-3000
  - **Fax:** (617) 643-5000
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

#### Massachusetts General Hospital

- **Massachusetts General Hospital**
  - **Address:** Boston MA 02215
  - **Phone:** (617) 643-3000
  - **Fax:** (617) 643-5000
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

### Rhode Island

#### Rhode Island Hospital

- **Rhode Island Hospital**
  - **Address:** Providence RI 02903
  - **Phone:** (401) 455-1000
  - **Fax:** (401) 455-1020
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

#### Brown University

- **Brown University**
  - **Address:** Providence RI 02903
  - **Phone:** (401) 455-1000
  - **Fax:** (401) 455-1020
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

### Connecticut

#### Yale University

- **Yale University**
  - **Address:** New Haven CT 06510
  - **Phone:** (203) 432-1234
  - **Fax:** (203) 432-5678
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

#### Yale New Haven Health System

- **Yale New Haven Health System**
  - **Address:** New Haven CT 06510
  - **Phone:** (203) 432-1234
  - **Fax:** (203) 432-5678
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

### New York

#### New York University

- **New York University**
  - **Address:** New York NY 10003
  - **Phone:** (212) 998-1234
  - **Fax:** (212) 998-5678
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

#### New York Presbyterian Hospital

- **New York Presbyterian Hospital**
  - **Address:** New York NY 10003
  - **Phone:** (212) 998-1234
  - **Fax:** (212) 998-5678
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

### California

#### University of California

- **University of California**
  - **Address:** Los Angeles CA 90095
  - **Phone:** (310) 505-1234
  - **Fax:** (310) 505-6789
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

#### UCLA Health System

- **UCLA Health System**
  - **Address:** Los Angeles CA 90095
  - **Phone:** (310) 505-1234
  - **Fax:** (310) 505-6789
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

### Illinois

#### University of Illinois

- **University of Illinois**
  - **Address:** Chicago IL 60637
  - **Phone:** (312) 595-1234
  - **Fax:** (312) 595-6789
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

#### Northwestern University

- **Northwestern University**
  - **Address:** Chicago IL 60611
  - **Phone:** (312) 505-1234
  - **Fax:** (312) 505-6789
  - **Email:** | 
  - **Website:** | 

### Other States

#### Additional Hospitals

- **Additional Hospitals in Various States**
  - **Address:** Various States
  - **Phone:** Various States
  - **Fax:** Various States
  - **Email:** Various States
  - **Website:** Various States
MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Mississippi State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:
Garfield Tourney, MD
Univ of Mississippi School of Medicine
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/6C*)
ADC 22; AA 350; OPV 1,500

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
David Davis, MD
Mental Health Center Bldg, Rm 230
803 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/4C*)
ADC 61; AA 1,800; OPV 47,572

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Robin K Hernstra, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/6C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,200; OPV 0

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Samuel O Guze, MD
Dep of Psychiatry
4946 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63108

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (6C/10C*)
ADC 278; AA 4,667; OPV 109,264

- Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Director Psychiatry Program
Malcolm/Bliss Mental Health Ctr
1430 Gravois Ave
St Louis MO 63104

Length: 0 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Louis University Group of Hospitals
St Louis University Hospital
Cardinal Glennon Mem Hosp for Children
David W Wolf/Memorial Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr/John Cochran Divisions
Program Director:
Lindburgh S Sata, MD
Wolf/Memorial Mental Health Institute
1233 S Grand Blvd
St Louis MO 63118

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/6C*)
ADC 263; AA 2,810; OPV 12,010

NEBASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St Joseph Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
Program Director:
Emmet M Kenney, MD
Saint Joseph Hospital
601 N 20th St
Omaha NE 68131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/3C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

- University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
Program Director:
Bruce D Gutnik, MD
University of Nebraska Medical Center/Dept of Psychiatry
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6C/1C*)
ADC 59; AA 717; OPV 7,503

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Brattleboro Retreat
New Hampshire Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr
Program Director:
Peter M Silbermarb, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 28; AA 500; OPV 12,506

NEW JERSEY

Hampton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Cumberland County Guidance Center Hospital
Frankfort Hospital
Gloucester County Community Mental Health Ctr
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Bat I Kaushal, MD
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
Hampton NJ 08076

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Newark
C M D N J- New Jersey Medical Schools Affiliated Hospitals
C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Hackensack Hospital
Newark Beth Israel Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)
Program Director:
Harvey Shwad, MD
C M D N J College Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/4C*)
ADC 147; AA 3,049; OPV 60,304

PARANAS

Bergen Pines County Hospital
Bergen Pines Community Hospital
Program Director:
M Jared Iqbal, MD
Bergen Pines County Hospital
E Ridgewood Ave
Parwan NJ 07652

Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 259; AA 2,646; OPV 24,180

Piscataway
- C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School
Program Director:
Marshall Swartzberg, MD
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School
P O Box 101
Piscataway NJ 08854

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 26; AA 253; OPV 35,450

West Trenton
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School
Somerset Medical Center
St Francis Medical Center
Program Director:
Rosalinda V Gabriel, MD
Trenton Psychiatric Hospital
P O Box 7500
West Trenton NJ 08628

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (12C/12C*)
ADC 955; AA 1,000; OPV 2,500

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Jean M Goodwin, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (6C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)
Program Director:
Irwin N Hassenfeld, MD
Albany Medical College Me-719
47 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 125; AA 1,383; OPV 24,458

Buffalo
S U N Y erd Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)
Program Director:
Stuart L Keil, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Gierer St
Buffalo NY 14215

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/6C*)
ADC 178; AA 1,800; OPV 12,500

Cooperstown
- Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Eugene J Piske, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Cooperstown NY 13326

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (6C/2C*)
ADC 18; AA 359; OPV 2,375
NEW YORK cont'd

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis J Mulvihill, Jr, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/EC*)
ADC 75; AA 1,910; OPV 24,150

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomson A Vandersall, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Psychiatry
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
ADC 25; AA 436; OPV 15,854

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Middletown Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Luigi Peletigrini, MD
Middletown Psychiatric Center
141 Monhagen Ave, F O B 1453
Middletown NY 10942
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/EC*)
ADC 98; AA 837; OPV 47,153

New York
Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Ronald G Rieder, MD
New York Psychiatric Institute
72 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/EC*)
ADC 60; AA 600; OPV 30,000

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Irwin J Averbach, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (OC/4C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,047; OPV 25,202

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
George L Ginsberg, MD
New York University Medical Center
551 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 68 (1C/OC*)
ADC 275; AA 9,000; OPV 6,000

St Luke's–Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
William M Tucker, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
426 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/2C*)
ADC 35; AA 600; OPV 54,000

St Luke's–Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
John W Rosenberger, MD
St Luke's Hospital Center
114 St at Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
ADC 33; AA 430; OPV 87,858

Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Victor Goldin, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, Dept of Psychiatry
10 Nathan L Perlmutter Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/5C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,101; OPV 11,456

Cabrini Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Angelo Di Bella, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 700; OPV 14,000

Meyer-Dunlap Psychiatric Centers
Meyer Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Dunlap Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Earl G Wright, Md, MPH
Manhattan Psychiatric Center
Ward's Island
New York NY 10035
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (OC/3C*)
ADC 9; AA 0; OPV 0

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 1
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Marvin Stein, MD
A Meyerson, MD
K Davis, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (3C/3C*)
ADC 96; AA 1,300; OPV 23,000

New York Hospital - Cornell University Medical Center
Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of the New York Hosp
New York Hospital
Program Director:
Arnold M Cooper, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (OC/12C*)
ADC 101; AA 1,193; OPV 31,799

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 2
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harri Babkian, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/8C*)
ADC 151; AA 6,965; OPV 73,077

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Michael A Schwartz, MD
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (OC/9C*)
ADC 95; AA 1,626; OPV 44,369

New York (Bronx)
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Rahim V Jutani, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)
ADC 30; AA 660; OPV 70,000

Montefiore Hospital Training Program
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
North Ctr, Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Jack L Katz, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (OC/7C*)
ADC 45; AA 500; OPV 25,000

New York (Queens Village)
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
Cressmoor Psychiatric Center
Program Director:
Gideon Seeman, MD
Cressmoor Psychiatric Center
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village) NY 11427
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C*)
ADC 50; AA 657; OPV 8,600

New York (Bronx)
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals,
Program 3
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director:
Billy E Jones, MD
Lincoln Medical & Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Toscoz B Karasu, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (OC/12C*)
ADC 1,515; AA 3,262; OPV 42,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Sheldon S Berman, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/5C*)
ADC 52; AA 872; OPV 45,787
NEW YORK cont'd

New York (Brooklyn) cont'd

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Raghu Misra, MD
Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
681 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/SC)*
ADC 903; AA 1,915; OPV 4,142

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center

Program Director:
Robert M Chalfin, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
P O Box 8
Glen Oaks NY 11004

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (OC/10C)*
ADC 216; AA 1,755; OPV 22,455

New York (Brooklyn)

Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman Sher, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4820 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/3C)*
ADC 31; AA 732; OPV 61,341

New York (Elmhurst)

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services

Program Director:
Norton Washus, MD
City Hospital Center at Elmhurst
79-01 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (10C/0C)*
ADC 165; AA 3,981; OPV 22,521

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Jorge Steinberg, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave, Box 1203
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (OC/6C)*
ADC 270; AA 10,300; OPV 51,000

New York (Staten Island)

St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
New York Medical College

Program Director:
Richard L Pearlman, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center of Richmond
681 Castleton Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10301

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/4C)*
ADC 28; AA 780; OPV 45,000

Rochester

Rochester Psychiatric Center
Rochester Psychiatric Center

Program Director:
Frank B Soullie, MD
Rochester Psychiatric Center
1600 South Ave
Rochester NY 14620

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C)*
ADC 983; AA 1,210; OPV 56,654

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
J Richard Ciccotta, MD
Univ of Rochester Med Ctr, Dept of Psychiatry
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/6C)*
ADC 95; AA 1,366; OPV 45,875

Stony Brook

SUNY at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital

Central Islip Psychiatric Center
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Pilgrims Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Program Director:
Sherman N Kafir, MD
SUNY at Stony Brook Health Sciences Center
L-10, Rm 202, Dept of Psychiatry
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/3C)*
ADC 500; AA 630; OPV 1,000

Syracuse

SUNY Upstate Medical Center

Program Director:
Magnus Lekk, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (OC/6C)*
ADC 216; AA 1,959; OPV 97,456

Vahalla

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Westchester County Medical Center (Vahalla)
FDR Veterans Administration Hosp (Montrose)
Lemon Hill Hospital
Rockland Psychiatric Center
St Vincent’s Hospt and Med Ctr, Westchester Branch
Stamford Hospital

Program Director:
M Babikian, MD
Westchester County Medical Center
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (OC/10C)*
ADC 3,846; AA 1,528; OPV 1,867

White Plains

New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center

Program Director:
Stefan Stain, MD
New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
La Guardia Hospital
New York Hospital

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (OC/6C)*
ADC 275; AA 1,164; OPV 32,000

Butner

John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:
Robert A Miller, MD
John Umstead Hospital
Butner NC 27509

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C)*
ADC 723; AA 4,067; OPV 9,596

Chapel Hill

University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital

Program Director:
Preston A Walker, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
University of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (OC/15C)*
ADC 713; AA 2,220; OPV 11,829

Durham

Duke University/John Umstead Combined Program
Duke University Medical Center
John Umstead Hospital

Program Director:
John M Rhoads, MD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/2C)*
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)

Program Director:
Robert D Gillier, MD, PhD
Duke University Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Durham NC 27710

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 48 (OC/12C)*
ADC 156; AA 1,822; OPV 14,633

Greenville

East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Pitt County Mental Health Center
W B Jones Alcoholics Rehabilitation Center

Program Director:
C Lewis Raftery, MD, PhD
Community Hospital of Greenville
Dept of Psychiatry
Greenville NC 27834

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (1C/OC)*
ADC 960; AA 1,300; OPV 5,500

Winston-Salem

Rowan Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Forsyth Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
William S Pearson, MD
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/6C)*
ADC 56; AA 1,046; OPV 1,786

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo

University of North Dakota Neuropsychiatric Institute
Neuropsychiatric Institute
North Dakota State Hospital
Southeast Community Mental Health & Retardation Ctr
St Luke's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Fargo)

Program Director:
Paul Nemetz, MD
Univ of North Dakota Div of Psychiatry
1919 N Elm St
Fargo ND 58102

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/4C)*
ADC 620; AA 2,137; OPV 31,226
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Rollman Psychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
Roy M Whitman, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GC/10C*)
ADC 150; AA 2,012; OPV 56,000

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)
Program Director:
Abraham Heller, MD
Wright State Univ School of Medicine
P O Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (GC/8C*)
ADC 821; AA 3,700; OPV 35,000

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Main Health Center
Program Director:
Marvin E Gottlieb, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008
Toledo OH 43699
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (GC/3C*)
ADC 561; AA 2,701; OPV 5,592

Worthington
Harding Hospital
Harding Hospital
Program Director:
Judy Perry, MD
Harding Hospital
445 E Granville Rd
Worthington OH 43085
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (GC/3C*)
ADC 97; AA 450; OPV 5,444

OKLAHOMA
Norman
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Ernest G Shadidi, MD
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Inst
P O B 151
Norman OK 73070
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (GC/4C*)
ADC 335; AA 4,749; OPV 30,811

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director:
Hans Von Brauchitsch, MD
Univ of Okla College of Medicine
P O B 9901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (GC/6C*)
ADC 80; AA 949; OPV 14,114

Tulsa
University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical Center
Affiliated Hospitals
Tulsa Psychiatric Center
Children’s Medical Center
Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
Program Director:
James R Allen, MD
Tulsa Medical College
2272 E 21st St
Tulsa OK 74114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/6C*)
ADC 2; AA 0; OPV 0

OREGON
Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director:
Larry R Faulkner, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (GC/6C*)
ADC 32; AA 1,277; OPV 5,476

SALEM
Oregon State Hospital
Oregon State Hospital
Program Director:
Naran B Jelfamani, MD
Oregon State Hospital
2600 Center St, NE
Salem OR 97301
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1C/8C*)
ADC 561; AA 3,476; OPV 0

PENNSYLVANIA
Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Program Director:
Anthony Kates, MD
Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (GC/3C*)
ADC 16; AA 315; OPV 3,140

Norristown
Norristown State Hospital
Norristown State Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond M Catton, MD
Norristown State Hospital
Stanbridge & Stengere Sts
Norristown PA 19401
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (GC/10C*)
ADC 1,207; AA 586; OPV 3,917

Philadelphia
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia Psychiatric Center
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Edward F Foulks, MD
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA .19104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (GC/6C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director:
Frederick C Miller, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA .19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (GC/4C*)
ADC 32; AA 709; OPV 5,016

Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Friends Hospital
Monmouth Medical Center
Program Director:
Gene M Abroms, MD
Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Mtln Hlth Sciences
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (GC/6C*)
ADC 1,175; AA 3,581; OPV 24,482

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN PSYCHIATRY

PENNSYLVANIA cont’d
Philadelphia cont’d

Institute of the Pennsylvania Hospital
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Melvin Singer, MD
Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
111 N 48th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C)*
ADG 171; AA 1,117; OPV 5,012

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director: Louis A. Leaf, MD
Medical College of Penn and Hospital
3301 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C)*
ADG 26; AA 207; OPV 7,468

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director: Michael A. Srinivasan, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Psychiatry
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (OC/14C)*
ADG 56; AA 400; OPV 2,000

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Chesterville)
Program Director: Howard L Field, MD
Curie Clinic 3rd Floor
1025 Wain Rd
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (OC/10C)*
ADG 128; AA 4,310; OPV 26,934

Pittsburgh Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Program Director: Fearn B Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O’Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (OC/6C)*
ADG 46; AA 1,442; OPV 83,259

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director: Marjorie Tavoularis, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/6C)*
ADG 13; AA 5,067; OPV 38,392

Warren Warren State Hospital
Warren State Hospital
Program Director: Roger Mesmer, MD
Warren State Hospital
P O B 240
Warren PA 16365
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (OC/6C)*
ADG 80; AA 5,320; OPV 500

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
Program Director: Victor Barral Y Del Rio, MD
Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
G P O Box 3741
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/6C)*
ADG 576; AA 1,148; OPV 1,890

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Veterans Admin Med and Res Office Ctr (San Juan)
Caguas Regional Hospital
University District Hospital
Program Director: Miguel Gonzalez-Marrigue, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
G P O Box 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (OC/9C)*
ADG 236; AA 1,809; OPV 32,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Butler Hospital
Providence Mental Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director: C Brandon Qualls, MD
Butler Hospital
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence R I 02905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/4C)*
ADG 173; AA 2,178; OPV 96,816

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: Donald E Manning, MD
Medical Univ of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (OC/6C)*
ADG 105; AA 1,100; OPV 10,000

Columbia
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
Program Director: Arnold S Stavel, MD
William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
P O B 119
Columbia SC 29202
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (OC/6C)*
ADG 92; AA 751; OPV 5,977

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Memphis Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director: William L Crespi, MD
University of Tennessee, Dept of Psychiatry
66 N Pauline, Suite 633
Memphis TN 38105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C)*
ADG 302; AA 3,723; OPV 71,879

Nashville
Hubbard Hospital at Meharry Medical College
Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
Dodge Wallace/Mental Health Center
Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
VA Med Ctr (Murfreesboro)
Program Director: Harold W Jordan, MD
G W Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Med College
1055 18th Ave, N
Nashville TN 37206
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (OC/6C)*
ADG 1,137; AA 4,102; OPV 297

Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director: Miles K Crowder, MD
Vanderbilt Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Psychiatry
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/6C)*
ADG 40; AA 593; OPV 7,482

TEXAS

Amarillo
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Ctr at Amarillo
Kilkore Chid’s Psychiatric Ctr
Amarillo Hosp Dist Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hosp Dist
Program Director: Robert D McKeever, MD
Texas Tech University, Regional Academic Health Center
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo TX 79106
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/2C)*
ADG 120; AA 1,657; OPV 7,153

Austin Austin State Hospital
Austin State Hospital
Austin-Travis Only Mental Health & Retardation Ctr
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
University of Texas Student Health Center
Program Director: J L Zarzaga Jr, MD
Austin State Hospital
4110 Guadalupe
Austin TX 78751
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/6C)*
ADG 77; AA 4,585; OPV 21,826

Dallas
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director: Keith H Johansen, MD
Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital
P O B 1128
Dallas TX 75223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/6C)*
ADG 161; AA 265; OPV 0

University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
Terrell State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director: Gerald A Malcom, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School, Rm
F3-400
5333 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75335
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/6C)*
ADG 1,063; AA 8,765; OPV 60,667

*Information Not Available
ADG = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
TEXAS cont'd

El Paso
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at El Paso
R E Thomason General Hospital
Program Director: David F Briones, MD
Texas Tech Univ Regional Academic Health Center
4800 Alartra
El Paso TX 79905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,086; OPV 1,785

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director: Robert M Rose, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Psychiatry
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (OC/10C*)
ADC 121; AA 428; OPV 6,374

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director: Robert L Williams, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (OC/10C*)
ADC 402; AA 6,953; OPV 71,096

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
Program Director: E E Johnstone, MD
Texas Research Inst of Mental Sciences
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
ADC 43; AA 668; OPV 143,919

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Program Director: Louis A Fallace, MD
University of Texas Medical School
P O Box 20708
Houston TX 77205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (OC/5C*)
ADC 75; AA 952; OPV 8,000

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director: Niran B Giffen, MD
Univ of Texas School of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (OC/5C*)
ADC 178; AA 1,976; OPV 24,199

Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Col Joseph M Johnson, MC
Willford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (TC/6C*)
ADC 56; AA 919; OPV 110,434

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
Utah State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director: Michael R Lowry, MD
University of Utah Medical School
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
ADC 250; AA 5,000; OPV 15,000

U.T.AH
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director: Robert M Gafihner, 3rd, MD
Univ of Vermont College of Medicine
Medic Alumi Bldg
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/4C*)
ADC 24; AA 497; OPV 6,779

VERMONT
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director: W W Spradlin, MD
W R Hobbs, MD
University of Virginia Medical Center, Box 203
Jefferson Park Ave
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (OC/8C*)
ADC 31; AA 851; OPV 10,394

HORSESHOE BAY
Horseshoe Bay General Hospital
Horseshoe Bay General Hospital
Program Director: B W Friendru, MD
Eastern Virginia Grad Sch of Medicine
P O Box 1980
Norfolk VA 23501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/0C*)
ADC 92; AA 3,370; OPV 15,667

Petersburg
Central State Hospital
Central State Hospital
Program Director: Philip G Schlobohm, MD
Central State Hospital
P O Box 4300
Petersburg VA 23803
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/3C*)
ADC 11,000; AA 2,941; OPV 0

Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: Stanley J Kiefer, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
ADC 61; AA 740; OPV 25,120

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospital
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Virginia Treatment Center/For Children
Program Director: L Martin Harris, MD
Medical College of Virginia Hospitals
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (OC/5C*)
ADC 175; AA 1,500; OPV 27,520

Williamsburg
Eastern State Hospital
Eastern State Hospital
Program Director: Leoncio A Garcia, MD
Eastern State Hospital
Drawer A
Williamsburg VA 23185
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (OC/3C*)
ADC 12,075; AA 2,364; OPV 1,778

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
Harborview Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director: Peter E Malm, MD, PhD
Univ of Washington Hospital
1959 NE Pacific
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 46 (OC/10C*)
ADC 139; AA 4,675; OPV 242

WEST VIRGINIA
Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital
Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital
Huntington State Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Beckley)
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Program Director: Mildred Mitchell-Bateman, MD
Marshall Univ School of Medicine
1801 6th Ave
Huntington WV 25701
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/2C*)
ADC 669; AA 0; OPV 18,340

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
Charleston Area Medical Center
Highland Hospital
Program Director: James M Stevenson, MD
West Va Univ Medical Center
Dept of Behavioral Med & Psych
Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/6C*)
ADC 99; AA 1,693; OPV 61,984

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director: Richard J Thurtell, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/6C*)
ADC 35; AA 750; OPV 6,700

WISCONSIN
Wisconsin cont’d

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
Columbia Hospitals
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Psychiatric Hospital
Milwaukee Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wool)
Program Director:
David B. Mercotte, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (3C/6C+)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Winnebago
- Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
E C Ping, Jr, MD
Winnebago Mental Health Institute
Box H
Winnebago WI 54985
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/2C+)
ADC 330; AA 999; OPV 0

United States Air Force

Texas
San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S. Air Force Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S. Air Force Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Joseph M. Johnston, MC
Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (7C/0C+)
ADC 58; AA 915; OPV 110,434

United States Army

California
San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col L.B. Fleurant, MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
P O B 113, Dept of Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/0C+)
ADC 38; AA 447; OPV 13,979

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Emmaniel G Cassimedes, MC
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Bldg 7, rm 2469
Washington DC 20012
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 26 (0C/5C+)
ADC 135; AA 1,000; OPV 10,000

Georgia
Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center, Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William H Logan, MD
D D Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Div Psychiatry & Neurology
Fort Gordon GA 30905
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C+)
ADC 84; AA 738; OPV 16,516

Hawaii
Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dionias Devries, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C+)
ADC 70; AA 1,200; OPV 40,412

United States Navy

California
Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Geoffrey K. Booth, MD
Dir Residency Training, Psychiatry Dept
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C+)
ADC 30; AA 1,000; OPV 26,000

Maryland
Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Orren N Royal, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/2C+)
ADC 46; AA 518; OPV 13,649

Virginia
Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley J. Kreider, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0C/4C+)
ADC 61; AA 740; OPV 20,120

Federal-Other

Maryland
Bethesda
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Cohen, MD
Nih Institute of Mental Health, Bldg 10 Rm 3N234
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, MD 20894
Length: 1 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C+)
ADC 60; AA 326; OPV 2,000

Veterans Administration

California
Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Sepulveda)
UCLA Neuropsychiatric Institute
VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
Program Director:
Murray Brown, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
16111 Plummer St
Sepulveda CA 91343
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (0C/6C+)
ADC 200; AA 3,000; OPV 45,000

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census, AA = Annual Admission, OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
# Accredited Residencies in Psychiatry-Child

## Alabama

**Birmingham**
- **University of Alabama Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Clarence E McDaniel, Jr, MD
  - **Address:** 619 S 19th St, Birmingham AL 35233
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 5 (2/1/2)
  - **ADT:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

## Arizona

**Tucson**
- **University of Arizona Health Sciences Center**
  - **Program Director:** Alayne Gates, MD
  - **Address:** 1501 N Campbell Ave, Tucson AZ 85724
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2/2/2)
  - **ADT:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

## California

**Camarillo**
- **Camarillo State Hospital**
  - **Program Director:** Richard M Grmaw, MD
  - **Address:** Camarillo State Hosp, Children's Trmnt Center Box A, Camarillo CA 93010
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3/3/0)
  - **ADT:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

**Napa State Hospital**
- **Program Director:** Sheri M Grinnell, MD
  - **Address:** Napa State Hospital Box A, Napa CA 94558
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2/2/0)
  - **ADT:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

**Los Angeles**
- **Children's Hospital of Los Angeles**
  - **Program Director:** Howard Harden, MD
  - **Address:** Children's Hospital of Los Angeles 4650 Sunset Blvd, Los Angeles CA 90027
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 6 (3/3/0)
  - **ADT:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

- **Los Angeles County-University of Southern California Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** Sidney Rusk, MD
  - **Address:** Psychiatric Hospital, L A C - U S C Medical Center 1210 W 30th St, Los Angeles CA 90033
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 12 (6/6/0)
  - **ADT:** 55; **AA:** 13,870; **OPV:** 20,000

## Colorado

**San Francisco**
- **Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco**
  - **Program Director:** Ronald Lewis, MD
  - **Address:** Letterman Army Medical Center 100 Montgomery St, San Francisco CA 94129
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (2/2/0)
  - **ADT:** 12; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 3,300

## Connecticut

**New Haven**
- **Yale University Child Study Center**
  - **Program Director:** John E Schoenberger, MD
  - **Address:** Yale University Child Study Center 333 Cedar St, New Haven CT 06510
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 9 (4/5/0)
  - **ADT:** 60; **AA:** 72; **OPV:** 6,467

## District of Columbia

**Washington**
- **Children's Hospital National Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:** James Egan, MD
  - **Address:** Children's Hospital National Medical Center 111 Michigan Ave, NW Washington DC 20010
  - **Length:** 2 Year(s); **Total Positions:** 4 (4/4/0)
  - **ADT:** 0; **AA:** 90; **OPV:** 12,000
HAWAII

Honolulu
University of Hawaii Affiliated Hospitals
Kukuiolani Children's Hospital
Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facility for Children
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John F. Dempsey, Jr., MD
Dept. of Child Psychiatry
1356 Lusitana St
Hilo, Hawaii 96720

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 6 (3C/OC*)
AD: 29  |  AA: 60  |  OPV: 1,050

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Sydney S. Eisend, MD
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 4 (2C/OC*)
AD: 17  |  AA: 42  |  OPV: 1,802

INSTITUTE FOR JUVENILE RESEARCH
Institute for Juvenile Research
Program Director:
Kyesko Mehl, MD
957 S. Wolford Ave
Chicago, IL 60612

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 5 (1C/OC*)
AD: 125  |  AA: 500  |  OPV: 25,600

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
J. David Zinn, MD
2925 S. Ellis Ave
Chicago, IL 60616

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 4 (2C/OC*)
AD: 20  |  AA: 100  |  OPV: 1,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Thomas A. Leventhal, MD
1111 E. 61st St
Chicago, IL 60637

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 4 (2C/OC*)
AD: 0  |  AA: 0  |  OPV: 5,500

SPRINGFIELD

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
Memorial Medical Center
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
St. John's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert H. Herrick, MD
901 S College Ave
Springfield, IL 62707

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 4 (2C/OC*)
AD: 0  |  AA: 0  |  OPV: 0

INDIANA

INDIANAPOLIS

Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Larue D. Carter Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James E. Emmens, MD
1100 W. Michigan St
Indianapolis, IN 46223

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 5 (4C/OC*)
AD: 53  |  AA: 126  |  OPV: 9,250

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Laybourge, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
46th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 6 (3C/OC*)
AD: 29  |  AA: 60  |  OPV: 1,050

TOPEKA

Children's Hospital, the Mid-Century Foundation
Children's Hospital, the Mid-Century Foundation
Program Director:
Edgar Patino, MD
Children's Division-Mid-Century Foundation
911 SW 12th
Topeka, KS 66608

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 6 (3C/OC*)
AD: 61  |  AA: 80  |  OPV: 12,788

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A. Gump, MD
Univ. of Kentucky Medical School
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40536

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 0 (0C/OC*)
AD: 41  |  AA: 143  |  OPV: 2,987

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
Norton-Chilson's Hospital
Program Director:
Paul J. Adams, MD
Univ. of Louisville School of Medicine
Dept. of Psychiatry
Louisville, KY 40292

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 0 (0C/OC*)
AD: 20  |  AA: 85  |  OPV: 12,761

LOUISIANA

NEW ORLEANS

Louisiana State University Medical Center
Program Director:
J. Lawrence Hill, MD
Louisiana State University Medical Center
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70112

LENGTH: 2 Year(s)  |  TOTAL POSITIONS: 4 (2C/OC*)
AD: 18  |  AA: 70  |  OPV: 6,145
MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Phone: 207-271-4100
Fax: 207-271-4121
Program Director: William F. H. C. M. N.
Program Director: Peter C. Godby, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102

Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C*)
ADC: 2; AA: 0; OPV: 25,301

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: James C. Harris, MD
Children's Medical and Surgical Center
Hospitals of Johns Hopkins, Inc.
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 12; AA: 110; OPV: 4,000

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: David R. Leaverton, MD
Division of Child and Adolescent Psychiatry
645 W Redwood St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 40; AA: 148; OPV: 2,025

MASSACHUSETTS

Belmont
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Center
McLean Hospital
Program Director: Silvio J. Masi, MD
McLean Hospital, Hall-Mercer Children's Ctr
115 Mill St
Belmont MA 02178
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC: 37; AA: 280; OPV: 4,400

Boston
Children's Hospital, Medical Center/Judge Baker Guidance Center
Children's Hospital, Medical Center
Program Director: Joseph J. Mullan, MD
Children's Hosp Med Ctr, Judge Baker Guidance Center
200 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 10 (5C/5C*)
ADC: 28; AA: 108; OPV: 15,600

Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director: Daniel W. Kosann, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave
Boston MA 02215
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 6; AA: 0; OPV: 7,298

Boston University Medical Center, Children's Ambulatory Services
University Hospital
Fuller Mental Health Center
1800 Commonwealth Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Massachusetts General Hospital, Children's Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director: S. Louis Mogul, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
74 Fens Rd
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C*)
ADC: 30; AA: 5; OPV: 4,000

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director: Kenneth S. Robson, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C*)
ADC: 36; AA: 85; OPV: 12,000

Stoneham
Cambridge Hospital
New England Memorial Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Harvard Community Health Plan
Program Director: Steven L. Abelson, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
1403 Cambridge St
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 12; AA: 70; OPV: 8,800

Walsh
Gaebler Children's Center
Gaebler Children's Center
Program Director: Walsley M. Hanna, MD
Gaebler Children's Center
475 Trapelo Rd
Waltham MA 02154
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 169; AA: 125; OPV: 648

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University Hospital
University Hospital
Program Director: Saul E. Harrison, MD
Children's Psychiatric Hosp-Ann Arbor
4055 W Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 13 (6C/7C*)
ADC: 52; AA: 20; OPV: 18,000

Detroit
Lafayette Clinic
Lafayette Clinic
Program Director: Leonard R. Piggott, MD
Lafayette Clinic
951 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 13; AA: 9; OPV: 3,240

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals
Michigan State University
Grand Rapids Child Guidance Clinic
Pine Rest Christian Hospital
St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
Program Director: Iwalemi B. Sentell, MD
Michigan State University
East Fee Hall
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 100; AA: 350; OPV: 1,739

Northville
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Hawthorn Center Hospital
Program Director: Harold L. Wright Jr, MD
Hawthorn Center Hospital
18474 Hagerty Rd
Northville MI 48167
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 5 (2C/3C*)
ADC: 137; AA: 209; OPV: 19,938

Pontiac
Fairlawn Center
Fairlawn Center
Program Director: Iwalemi B. Sentell, MD
Fairlawn Center
140 Elizabeth Lake Rd
Pontiac MI 48342
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 13 (6C/7C*)
ADC: 130; AA: 500; OPV: 17,000

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Program Director: Lawrence M. Greenberg, MD
University of Minnesota, School of Medicine
420 Delaware Ave, S. E. Box 56 Mayo
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 10 (5C/5C*)
ADC: 22; AA: 100; OPV: 7,000

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Program Director: Lawrence M. Greenberg, MD
University of Minnesota, School of Medicine
420 Delaware Ave, S. E. Box 56 Mayo
Minneapolis MN 55455
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 10 (5C/5C*)
ADC: 22; AA: 100; OPV: 7,000

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Program Director: John F. Simonds, MD
University of Missouri Hospital
801 Stadium Columbia MO 65212
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 9; AA: 34; OPV: 2,700

Kansas City
Greater Kansas City Mental Health Foundation
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
Program Director: Paula S. Edelman, MD
Western Missouri Mental Health Center
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 13; AA: 70; OPV: 1,715

St Louis
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry, Washington University
William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child Psychiatry
Program Director: Felix J. Ehrn, MD
Washington University, School of Medicine
369 N Taylor St
St Louis MO 63108
Length: 2 Year(s)
Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
ADC: 40; AA: 292; OPV: 23,003
NEBRASKA

Omaha
Creighton University Affiliated Hospitals
St. Joseph Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital (Creighton U Child, Adult Psych.
Services)
Program Director:
Paul M. Fine, MD
Creighton University School of Medicine
819 Dodge St
Omaha NE 68102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
ADAC: 39; AA 444; OPV 4,878

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
John W. Hillary, MD
Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
602 S 45th St
Omaha NE 68106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
ADAC: 28; AA 106; OPV 579

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center Program Director:
Peter M. Silverman, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Manyan Rd
Hanover NH 03755
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/1C)*
ADAC: 0; AA 101; OPV 4,878

NEW JERSEY

Picataway
CMONJ-Rutgers Medical School, Dept of Psychiatry
CMONJ-Rutgers Med. Sch, Dept of Psychiatry
Program Director:
Julian Kassen, MD
Institute of Mental Health Sciences
Picataway NJ 08864
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
ADAC: 59; AA 101; OPV 250

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center
Albany Medical Center Program Director:
James C. Mac Intrye, MD
Dept of Psychiatry, Div of Child/Adolescent Psychiatry
Albany MedColl College
Albany NY 12208
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
ADAC: 42; AA 805; OPV 6,000

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center Program Director:
Mary B. Segaman, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
ADAC: 10; AA 120; OPV 1,152

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
North Shore University Hospital Program Director:
Thornton A. Vandervatter, MD
Carlos H. Diaz-Malo, MD
North Shore University Hospital
300 Community Dr
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
ADAC: 0; AA 0; OPV 4,110

New York
Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center Program Director:
Sidney Sultan, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10032
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/2C)*
ADAC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital Program Director:
John A. Fogelman, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
285 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
ADAC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St. Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St. Luke's Hospital Program Director:
Clarence J. Kestenbaum, MD
St. Luke's Hospital
Amsterdam Ave and 114th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/3C)*
ADAC: 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
New York State Psychiatric Institute
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Ian Canino, MD
New York State Psychiatric Inst
722 W 68th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C)*
ADAC: 14; AA 56; OPV 7,500

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Mount Sinai Hospital Program Director:
Marvin Stein, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
1 Gustave Levy Plaza
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C)*
ADAC: 12; AA 200; OPV 2,452

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Metropolitan Hospital Center Program Director:
Raul L. Ludvique, MD
Metropolitan Hospital Center
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C)*
ADAC: 14; AA 132; OPV 6,725

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center Program Director:
Ake MATTisson, MD
New York University Medical Center
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C)*
ADAC: 55; AA 325; OPV 3,800

Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of the New York Hospital
Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of the New York Hosp
Program Director:
Theodore Shapiro, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C)*
ADAC: 15; AA 77; OPV 3,076

St. Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St. Vincent's Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
John D. O'Brien, MD
St. Vincent's Hospital
144 W 12th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C)*
ADAC: 0; AA 0; OPV 6,000

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center Program Director:
Edward S. Sharlin, MD
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Pelham Pkwy & Eastern Pkwy
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C)*
ADAC: 50; AA 200; OPV 12,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Brockdale Hospital Medical Center
Brockdale Hospital Medical Center Program Director:
Manuel S. Kay, MD
Brockdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/3C)*
ADAC: 10; AA 88; OPV 24,235

New York (Brooklyn)
Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services Program Director:
David Schullman, MD
City Hospital at Elmhurst
199 Broadway
Elmhurst NY 11373
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C)*
ADAC: 35; AA 313; OPV 5,884

New York (Bronx)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center Program Director:
Richard N. Atkins, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (4C/5C)*
ADAC: 50; AA 390; OPV 12,000

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island University Hospital
Staten Island University Hospital Program Director:
Alan M. Levy, MD
Staten Island Mental Health Society
657 Castleton Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10301
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C)*
ADAC: 3; AA 21; OPV 51,554

*Information Not Provided
ADAC = Average Daily Capacity; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Stephen W. Munson, MD
Univ of Rochester Sch of Medicine
300 Crittenden Blvd
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Years(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 185; OPV 3,400

Syracuse
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
S U N Y Upstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald K. Filippi, MD
S U N Y Upstate Med Ctr/Div Child-Adol Psych
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 100; OPV 3,500

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Program 1
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Program Director:
Ruth La Vites, MD
Westchester County Med Center
Dept of Psychiatry
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 250; OPV 422

White Plains
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center (Westchester Division)
New York Hosp, Cornell Med Ctr (Westchester Div)
Program Director:
Paulina F. Kornberg, MD
New York Hospital (Westchester-Division)
21 Bloomingdale Rd
White Plains NY 10605
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 59; AA 172; OPV 8,000

NORTH CAROLINA

Butner
John Umstead Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Institute
John Umstead Hospital
Program Director:
C Guajardo, MD
John Umstead Hospital
Children's Psychiatric Institute
Butner NC 27509
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 140; AA 300; OPV 12,000

Chapel Hill
University of North Carolina Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dorothea Dix Hospital
Program Director:
Herman P. Linenger, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Dept Child Psychiatry
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 250; OPV 12,500

Durham
Duke University Medical Center-Durham Child Guidance Center
Duke University Medical Center
Durham Community Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
Harold J. Harris, MD
Div of Child and Adolescent Psych
402 Trent St
Durham NC 27705
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 13; AA 1,037; OPV 10,050

OHIO

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Children's Psychiatric Ctr of the Jewish Hosp
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Program Director:
O'Hara Knue, MD
Children's Psychiatric Center
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
ADC 61; AA 49; OPV 7,014

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Program Director:
Theodore R. Warm, MD
Case Western Reserve Univ, Dept of Child Psychiatry
2840 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 52; OPV 5,540

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospitals
Program Director:
L Eugene Arnold, MD
Dept of Psychiatry
473 W 12th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 80; OPV 2,500

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio Hospital,
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Program Director:
Charles W. Dawson, MD
Medical College of Ohio
CS 1008
Toledo OH 43611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 18; AA 80; OPV 5,000

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Povi W. Toussaint, MD
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
Rm 3N-342, P.O. Box 3703
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 17; AA 250; OPV 7,000

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
William H. Sack, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 3; AA 62; OPV 2,099

PHILADELPHIA

Philadelphia
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
Program Director:
H. Charles Lernstein, MD
Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 23; AA 272; OPV 21,773

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
Joel L. Schwartz, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
121 N Broad St, Fm 423
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 42; AA 706; OPV 28,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania-Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Program Director:
Joel B. Goldstein, MD
Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
Henry Ave & Abbottsford Rd
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/0C*)
ADC 34; AA 9; OPV 30,927

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William Hutzmark, MD
Dept of Child Psychiatry
2605 N 5th St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 9; AA 60; OPV 15,000

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
G Pirooz Sholevar, MD
Thomas Jefferson Univ Hospital
130 S 9th St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 24; AA 18; OPV 4,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Irving Schwartz Institute
Program Director:
Marshall D. Schechter, MD
Dx Residency Training Psychiatry-Child
1142 Morris Rd
Wynnewood PA 19096
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 10,000

PITTSBURGH

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
Program Director:
Peter B. Henderson, MD
Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 114; OPV 16,371
### Puerto Rico
- **San Juan**
  - University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
    - Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine, Dept of Psychiatry
    - Program Director: Miguel Gonzalez-Marinloe, MD
    - Department of Psychiatry
    - G.P.O. Box 5067
    - San Juan PR 00906
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C*)
    - ADC 123; AA 2,427; OPV 32,784
  - Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry, Child Psychiatry Division
    - Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
    - Program Director: Enrique Rivero, MD
    - G.P.O. Box 3741
    - San Juan PR 00906
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
    - ADC 6; AA 6; OPV 1,620

### Rhode Island
- **Riverside**
  - Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
    - Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
    - Program Director: Barry Garfin, MD
    - G.P.O. Box 3741
    - Providence RI 02902
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 46; AA 64; OPV 17,666

### South Carolina
- **Charleston**
  - Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospital
    - Medical University Hospital
    - Program Director: Donald J. Cardek, MD
    - Medical University Hospital
    - 171 Ashley Ave
    - Charleston SC 29425
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 14; AA 24; OPV 4,170

### Columbia
- **Columbia**
  - William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
    - William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
    - Program Director: Robert C Schmuckenberg, MD
    - P O B 119
    - Columbia SC 29002
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (4C/0C*)
    - ADC 12; AA 30; OPV 3,270

### Tennessee
- **Memphis**
  - University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
    - City of Memphis Hospital
    - Memphis Mental Health Institute
    - Midtown Mental Health Center
    - Program Director: David B Pruitt, MD
    - Dept of Child Psychiatry
    - 111 Jefferson Ave
    - Memphis TN 38105
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 40; AA 250; OPV 700
  - Nashville
    - Vanderbilt University Hospital
    - Program Director: J Emmett Dozier, MD
    - Vanderbilt University Hospital
    - 1161 21st St
    - Nashville TN 37232
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 14; AA 80; OPV 3,500

### Texas
- **Austin**
  - Austin State Hospital-Children's Psychiatric Unit
    - Austin State Hospital
    - Program Director: Beverly J Sutton, MD
    - Austin State Hospital
    - 4110 Guadalupe
    - Austin TX 78751
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
    - ADC 46; AA 95; OPV 633
  - Dallas
    - University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
      - Child and Adolescent Psychiatric Clinic
    - Dallas Child Guidance Clinic
    - Program Director: Lawrence-Claman, MD
    - Univ of Tex Southwestern Med School
    - 5323 Harry Hines Blvd
    - Dallas TX 75235
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
  - Galveston
    - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
      - University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
    - Program Director: Robert F Baxter, MD
    - Graves Bldg
    - 1014 Texas Ave
    - Galveston TX 77550
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
    - ADC 30; AA 71; OPV 1,839
  - Houston
    - Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
      - Berta Taub Green Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
      - Houston Children's Hospital
    - Program Director: Douglas B Hansen, MD
    - Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Child Psychiatry
    - 1200 Montrose Ave
    - Houston TX 77030
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (4C/0C*)
    - ADC 6; AA 77; OPV 7,400
    - University of Texas Health Science Center at Houston
      - Texas Children's Hospital
    - Program Director: James S Robinson, MD
    - Houston Child Guidance Clinic
    - 3214 Austin
    - Houston TX 77004
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 115; AA 1,200; OPV 30,000
  - San Antonio
    - University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
      - Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
    - Program Director: A C Sarrano, MD
    - Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
    - 2135 Babcock Rd
    - San Antonio TX 78229
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
    - ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 0

### Utah
- **Salt Lake City**
  - University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
    - University of Utah Medical Center
      - Children's Center
      - Primary Children's Medical Center
    - Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
    - Program Director: Gregory R Berenson, MD
    - University of Utah Hospital
    - 50 N Medical Dr
    - Salt Lake City UT 84132
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

### Vermont
- **Burlington**
  - Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
    - Burlington Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
    - Program Director: Barry Narkum, MD
    - Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
    - Colchester Ave
    - Burlington VT 05401
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

### Virginia
- **Charlottesville**
  - University of Virginia Hospital
    - University of Virginia Hospital
    - Program Director: Andre P Cardenas, MD
    - University of Virginia Medical Center
    - Box 202
    - Charlottesville VA 22908
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,300
  - Richmond
    - Virginia Commonwealth University Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
      - Virginia Treatment Center for Children
    - Program Director: Franklin L Bock, MD
    - Virginia Treatment Center for Children
    - 515 N 10th St - P O B 1-L
    - Richmond VA 23201
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
    - ADC 115; AA 35; OPV 3,703

### Washington
- **Seattle**
  - University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
    - University Hospital
      - Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Med Ctr
    - Program Director: Robert J Reichley, MD
    - University Hospital
    - 1569 NE Pacific St
    - Seattle WA 98105
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
    - ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

### West Virginia
- **Morgantown**
  - West Virginia University Hospital
    - West Virginia University Hospital
    - Charleston Area Medical Center
    - Program Director: James M Stevenson, MD
    - West Virginia University Medical Center
      - Dept/Behavior Medicine and Psychiatry
    - Morgantown WV 26506
    - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
    - ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 5,000
WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

University Hospital and Clinics
Mandota Mental Health Institute
Program Director:
Joseph M. Green, MD
University Hospital and Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 2.115

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals

Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Program Director:
H. David Sackin, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
9456 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 101; AA 1,287; OPV 16,850

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronel L. Lewis, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Child Psychiatry
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 24; OPV 3,300

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits

22A. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Centers
Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton
Program Director:
Felix T Huntley, MD
Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
800 Montclair Rd
Birmingham AL 35213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
NXE 134,391

University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
David M Witten, MD
University Hospital
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/0C*)
NXE 183,000

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Arvin E Robinson, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillingim St
Mobile AL 36617
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/0C*)
NXE 74,000

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Austin R. Sandrock, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 96,296

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert E Stejskal, MD
St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
350 W Thomas Rd
Phoenix AZ 85013
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)
NXE 87,830

TUCSON
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Irwin M Freundlich, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Center
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/0C*)
NXE 103,000

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
William C. Diner, MD
University of Arkansas Hospital
4001 Markham St
Little Rock AR 72201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
NXE 109,238

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director:
Cal Alfred B Watson, MD
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (2C/0C*)
NXE 59,580

Information Not Provided
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
CALIFORNIA cont'd

Fresno
UCSF Fresno Medical Program
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Fresno Community Hosp and Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Fresno)
Program Director:
Malcolm D Jones, MD
University of California
2615 Clinton Ave, Bldg 12
Fresno CA 93703
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/VC)*
NHE 265,000

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard D Dunban, MD
Loma Linda Univ Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (TC/OC)*
NHE 1,000,000

Long Beach
St Mary Medical Center
St Mary Medical Center
Program Director:
Vincent Elsozito, MD
St Mary Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
1050 Linden Ave
Long Beach CA 90801
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/VC)*
NHE 83,602

Los Angeles
▶ Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Hospital of the Good Samaritan
Program Director:
Maynard N Levine, MD
Hosp of the Good Samaritan, Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
616 S Wilshire St
Los Angeles CA 90017
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/VC)*
NHE 55,911

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
Program Director:
Norman Z Roth, MD
Cedars Sinai Medical Center
Box 48750
Los Angeles CA 90048
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/OC)*
NHE 126,000

Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
Program Director:
Martin Kleinman, MD
Kaiser Foundation Hosp, Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
4867 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90027
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (TC/OC)*
NHE 229,464

Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
Program Director:
Deborah H Forester, MD
Los Angeles County-U SC Medical Center
1200 N State S, Room 3570
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (OC/VC)*
NHE 365,264

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
John A Campbell, MD
Martin Luther King, Jr Hosp, Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
12021 S Wilmington Blvd
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
NHE 104,592

UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
UCLA Hospital and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
Lawrence W Bassett, MD
UCLA Center for the Health Sciences
Dept-Radiological Sciences
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 7 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/OC)*
NHE 150,500

Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph Jorgensen, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Satielli Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/OC)*
NHE 130,655

White Memorial Medical Center
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Isaac Sanders, MD
White Memorial Medical Center
1720 Brookln Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/VC)*
NHE 55,335

Marin
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Marin)
Program Director:
Stanley R Reich, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/OC)*
NHE 45,000

Oakland
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)
Program Director:
Robert L Hruby, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/VC)*
NHE 127,000

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
Program Director:
Richard M Friedenberg, MD
Univ of Calif (Irvine) Medical Center
1st City Dr, S
Orange CA 92668
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/OC)*
NHE 320,000

San Diego
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sancramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
C John Rosenquist, MD
Univ of Calif (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St 109 R Prof Bldg
Sacramento CA 95816
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/OC)*
NHE 130,000

San Diego
US Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederic H Gerber, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (6C/OC)*
NHE 216,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
John J Forrest, MD
Univ of California (San Diego) Medical Center
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (6C/OC)*
NHE 200,000

San Francisco
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Alain Davidson, MD
Mount Zion Hospital, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
1600 Divisadero St
San Francisco CA 94115
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/OC)*
NHE 44,199

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
James L Gorder, MD
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
50 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/OC)*
NHE 47,719

US Army Coordinated Program, Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Rainer S Pausch, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/OC)*
NHE 83,163

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
'San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Alexander R Mangual, MD
Gordon Gansu, MD
University of California, Dept of Radiology, M-396
3rd & Panama S
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (6C/OC)*
NHE 307,619

*Information Not Provided
NHE = Number of X-Ray Examinations.
CALIFORNIA cont’d

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director:
James J. McCurt, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center, Dept/Diagnostic Radiology
751 S Bascom Ave
San Jose CA  95128
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (OC/0C*)
NXE 68,437

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital.
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
Program Director:
Paul A. Piemonte, Schneider, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O B 65
Santa Barbara CA  93102
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (GC/1C*)
NXE 51,566

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Bruce R. Parker, MD
Ronald A. Castellino, MD
Stanford Univ School of Medicine
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Stanford CA  94305
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (7C/OC*)
NXE 142,646

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph Tablisky, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrence CA  90509
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 19 (OC/4C*)
NXE 141,634

COLORADO

Aurora
U S Army Coordinated Program, Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col. Nasser Ghaed, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Aurora CO  80045
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (4C/2C*)
NXE 123,919

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Gary D. Strausser, MD
Univ of Colorado Health Sciences Center
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO  80262
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 29 (7C/0C*)
NXE 220,849

Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
William F. Mante, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 19th Dr Denver CO  80218
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (OC/0C*)
NXE 65,659

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony J. Bravo, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St Bridgeport CT  06602
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
NXE 78,000

St Vincent’s Medical Center
St Vincent’s Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert D Russo, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St Bridgeport CT  06606
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (1C/0C*)
NXE 56,679

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Hartford Hospital
Program Director:
Fred V. Ziler, Jr, MD
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St Hartford CT  06115
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
NXE 125,000

New Haven
Hospitol of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director:
Robert Shapiro, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT  06511
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
NXE 67,914

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
Richard K. Greenspan, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Med. Dept of Diag Radiology
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT  06510
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
NXE 293,269

Norwalk
Norwalk Hospital
Norwalk Hospital
Program Director:
Alain H. Richman, MD
Norwalk Hospital
24 Stevens St
Norwalk CT  06856
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
NXE 62,000

DELAWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John S. Wills, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
POB 1668
Wilmington DE  19899
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (1C/1C*)
NXE 126,723

D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Washington Hospital Center
Program Director:
David O Davis, MD
George Washington University Hospital
901 23rd St NW
Washington DC  20037
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (OC/0C*)
NXE 249,371

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Dieter Schellinger, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3500 Reservoir Rd
Washington DC  20007
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/0C*)
NXE 92,213

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
James S. Overd, MD
Howard University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
2041 Georgia Ave. NW
Washington DC  20250
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (OC/0C*)
NXE 110,000

Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col Sherry L. Brahman, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Washington DC  20012
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C*)
NXE 0

FLORIDA

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
O. A. Agee, MD
William A Shands Teaching Hospital and Clinic Radiology Dept
Gainesville FL  32610
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 17 (2C/0C*)
NXE 155,000

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Raymond Babers, MD
Univ Hospital of Jacksonville
695 W 8th St
Jacksonville FL  32209
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
NXE 0

Information MHI Provided
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami
- Jackson Memorial Hospital
  Jackson Memorial Hospital
  Program Director:
  Director Diagnostic Radiology Program
  Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology
  1700 NW 12th Ave
  Miami FL 33136
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 207,000

Miami Beach
- Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
  Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
  Program Director:
  Manuel Viamonte, Jr, MD
  Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
  4300 Alton Rd
  Mount Sinai Beach FL 33140
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/6C)*
  NXE 105,175

Tampa
- University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
  Tampa General Hospital
  James A Haley Veterans Hospital
  St Joseph Hospital
  Program Director:
  Arthur D Graham, MD
  Haley Veterans Administration Medical Center
  12001 N 30th St, Box 17
  Tampa FL 33612
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/3C)*
  NXE 251,674

GEORGIA

Atlanta
- Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
  Grady Memorial Hospital
  Emory University Hospital
  Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
  VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
  Program Director:
  Richard S Cotin, MD
  Emory University Hospital
  Dept of Radiology
  Atlanta GA 30332
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 408,930

Augusta
- Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
  Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
  Program Director:
  WHPool, Jr, MD
  Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
  120 15th St
  Augusta GA 30902
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 0

Savannah
- Memorial Medical Center
  Memorial Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Burton D Goodwin, MD
  Memorial Medical Center
  P O Box 23008
  Savannah GA 31403
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (6C/1C)*
  NXE 64,000

HAWAI I

Honolulu
- US Army Coordinated Program, Tripler Army Medical Center
  Honolulu
  Program Director:
  Tripler Army Medical Center
  Program Director:
  RandulPhagen, MD
  Tripler Army Medical Center
  Dept of Radiology
  Honolulu HI 96859
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 120,000

ILLINOIS

Chicago
- Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Bartram Levin, MD
  Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  2929 S Ellis Ave
  Chicago IL 60616
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 153,344

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
  Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
  Program Director:
  George E Greenfield, MD
  Mtn Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
  5757 S California Ave
  Chicago IL 60609
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/6C)*
  NXE 70,000

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
- Northwestern Memorial Hospital
  Children’s Memorial Hospital
  Evanston Hospital
  VA Lakeside Med Ctr
  Program Director:
  Lee F Rogers, MD
  Northwestern Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
  360 E Chicago Ave
  Chicago IL 60611
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 364,071

- Cook County Hospital
  Cook County Hospital
  Program Director:
  Vivian J Harris, MD
  Cook County Hospital
  1825 W Harrison St
  Chicago IL 60612
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (6C/3C)*
  NXE 0

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
- Illinois Masonic Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Anton M Pantone, MD
  Illinois Masonic Medical Center
  836 W Wellington Ave
  Chicago IL 60657
  Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 75,000

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
- Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Jay Hill, MD
  Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
  3751 S Springfield Ave
  Chicago IL 60616
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6C/3C)*
  NXE 111,180

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
- Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Richard E Bucynger, MD
  Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
  1153 W Congress Pl
  Chicago IL 60612
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 143,824

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
- University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
  Program Director:
  Paul G Frank, MD
  Univ of Chicago Hospitals
  5845 E 59th St
  Chicago IL 60637
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 143,824

University of Illinois Medical Center
- University of Illinois Hospital
  VA Westside Med Ctr
  Program Director:
  Yavasimil Capek, MD
  University of Illinois Hospital
  840 S Wood St
  Chicago IL 60612
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 164,380

Evaston
- St Francis Hospital of Evanston
  St Francis Hospital of Evanston
  Program Director:
  Raymond L Delava, MD
  St Francis Hospital
  355 Ridge Ave
  Evanston IL 60202
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 7,000

Maywood
- Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
  Foster G McCloy Hospital
  Program Director:
  Leon Low, MD
  Loyola Univ Stritch School of Medicine
  2160 S First Ave
  Maywood IL 60153
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 108,728

Springfield
- Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
  St John’s Hospital
  Memorial Medical Center
  Program Director:
  PFMahon, MD
  St John’s Hospital
  600 E Carpenter St
  Springfield IL 62769
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 154,452

INDIANA

Indianapolis
- Methodist Hospital of Indiana
  Methodist Hospital of Indiana
  Program Director:
  Jerry L Kight, MD
  Methodist Hospital of Indiana
  1694 R Capitol Ave, P O Box 1367
  Indianapolis IN 46206
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C)*
  NXE 204,000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>INDIANA cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William W Wished Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Eugene C Klatte, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>110 W Michigan St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indianapolis IN 46223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (8C/6C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 378,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>IOWA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Iowa City University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Willbur L Smith, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics Dept of Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa City IA 52242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (4C/4C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 180,896</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KANSAS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City University of Kansas Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Arch W Templeton, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Kansas Medical Center 39th &amp; Rainbow Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City KS 66103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (4C/4C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 102,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WICHITA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wichita Wesley Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: S E Hershorn, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Medical Center 550 N Hillside</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita KS 67214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (6C/2C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 113,254</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>KENTUCKY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lexington University of Kentucky Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: James G Lorman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Kentucky Medical Center 800 Rose St, Rm Hx311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington KY 40536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 84,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOUISIANA</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans Louisiana State University-Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity Hospital of Louisiana Tulane Medical Center Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Erich K Lang, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LS U Medical Center, Dept of Radiology 1542 Tulane Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans LA 70112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/4C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 341,019</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>LOUISIANA cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation Program Director: Christopher R B Merrit, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochsner Foundation, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology 1518 Jefferson Hwy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Orleans LA 70121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 154,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SHREVEPORT</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State University-Shreveport Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State Univ Hosp (Shreveport) Program Director: Ronald L Eisenberg, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana State University Hospital, Dept of Radiology P O Box 33932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shreveport LA 71130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 98,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MAINE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portland Maine Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine Medical Center Program Director: John F Gibbons, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine Medical Center, Dept of Diagnostic Radiology 22 Bramhall St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland ME 04102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 9,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARYLAND</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore Sinai Hospital of Baltimore Sinai Hospital of Baltimore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Julian G Saltik, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinai Hospital of Baltimore 8700 Greenspring Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore MD 21215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 72,439</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BALTIMORE cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital Program Director: Stanley C Siegelman, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johns Hopkins Hospital, Dept of Radiology 600 N Wolfe St Baltimore MD 21205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 191,837</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARYLAND cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Maryland Hospital Program Director: Joseph Whitley, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Radiology 22 S Green St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baltimore MD 21201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/4C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 141,696</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bethesda</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>U S Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda National Naval Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: John P Smith, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Naval Medical Center 8901 Wisconsin Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethesda MD 20014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (0C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 98,124</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MASSACHUSETTS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boston Boston University Affiliated Hospitals Boston City Hospital Pondville Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital Program Director: Jerome H Shapiro, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston City Hospital, Dept of Radiology 818 Harrison Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 157,418</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MASSACHUSETTS cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Harvard Affiliated Hospitals Brigham and Women's Hospital Children's Hospital Medical Center Program Director: Herbert L Abrams, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bent Brigham Hospital 721 Huntington Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 195,395</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MASSACHUSETTS cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital Beth Israel Hospital Program Director: Morris Simon, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beth Israel Hospital, Dept of Radiology 330 Brookline Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 80,511</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARYLAND cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital Massachusetts General Hospital Salem Hospital Program Director: Juan M Taveras, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts General Hosp, Dept of Radiology Fruit St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 92 (8C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 230,450</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MASSACHUSETTS cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital New England Deaconess Hospital Program Director: Melvin E Clove, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital 185 Pilgrim Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MARYLAND cont'd</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals New England Medical Center Lanel Shattuck Hospital VA Med Ctr (Boston) Program Director: Jeffrey P Moore, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England Medical Center 177 Harrison Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston MA 02111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 322,824</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC 273

MASSACHUSETTS cont'd

Burlington
Lahey Clinic-New England Baptist Hospital
Lahey Clinic Foundation
New England Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Frances J. Schmeltz, MD
Lahey Clinic
41 Mall Rd
Burlington MA 01803
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/OC*)
NKE: 84,729

Cambridge
Mount Auburn Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
Program Director:
Stefan C. Schatzki, MD
Mount Auburn Hospital
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge MA 02138
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/SC*)
NKE: 71,320

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A. Gruskin, MD
Baystate Medical Center
750 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
NKE: 160,789

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Program Director:
Edward H. Smith, MD
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
NKE: 65,000

Saint Vincent Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Program Director:
M. L. Janower, MD
Saint Vincent Hospital
125 Wintrop St
Worcester MA 01604
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/SC*)
NKE: 94,099

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas F Adams, MD
University Hospital
5405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/OC*)
NKE: 305,800

Dearborn
Oakwood Hospital
Oakwood Hospital
Program Director:
Alan T. Herne, MD
Oakwood Hospital
18101 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn MI 48126
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/OC*)
NKE: 114,554

Detroit
Bash Hospital - Detroit
Sina Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Sarah G Pope, MD
Sina Hospital of Detroit, Dept Radiology
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 2 Years (s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC*)
NKE: 78,650

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
William R. Epler, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/SC*)
NKE: 228,195

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital Program
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D. McElhinney, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/SC*)
NKE: 88,573

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children's Hospital of Michigan
Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth L. Grabenhoft, MD
Wayne State University, Dept of Radiology
540 E Canfield
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC*)
NKE: 514,923

East Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Michigan State University Health Center
Hurlbut Medical Center
McLaren General Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Donald Bryant, MD
St. Joseph's Hospital
3038 Kensington Ave
Flint MI 48502
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/OC*)
NKE: 242,565

Michigan State University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Michigan State University Health Center
Blodgett Memorial Medical Center
Butterworth Hospital
St. Mary's hospital
Program Director:
E. James Potchen, MD
Michigan State University
B-220 Clinical Center
East Lansing MI 48824
Length: 4 Years (s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
NKE: 221,620

Pontiac
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Robert D. Steele, MD
St. Joseph Mercy Hospital
900 Woodward Ave
Pontiac MI 48343
Length: 3 Years (s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
NKE: 90,000

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J. Fahey, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3611 W Thirman Mill Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (0C/SC*)
NKE: 180,000

Southfield
Providence Hospital
Providence Hospital
Program Director:
Alan D. Faiberg, MD
Providence Hospital
16001 W Nine Mile Rd, Box 2043
Southfield MI 48077
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/OC*)
NKE: 105,283

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
Hennepin County Medical Center
St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center
VA Medical Center (Minneapolis)
Program Director:
Eugene C. Eppich, MD
University of Minnesota
420 Delaware St. S E
Minneapolis MN 55454
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (BC/OC*)
NKE: 114,000

Rochelear
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Clinic Rochester Hospital
St Mary's Hospital of Rochester
Program Director:
R. A. Mc Leod, MD
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
200 First St. S
Rochester MN 55901
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (7C/OC*)
NKE:623,579

St Paul
United Hospitals
United Hospitals
Program Director:
Douglas B. Betcham, MD
United Hospitals, Miller Division
125 W College Ave
St Paul MN 55102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/OC*)
NKE: 0

MISSISSIPPI

Jackson
University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director:
J. Brent Harrison, MD
Univ of Miss Medial Center
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 38216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
NKE: 98,000
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Missouri</th>
<th>New Hampshire</th>
<th>New Mexico</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>Hanover Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center</td>
<td>Albuquerque University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: A L Meris, MD Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center</td>
<td>Cancer Research and Treatment Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Missouri Health Sciences Center</td>
<td>John R Thornsbury, MD</td>
<td>Lovelace Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr</td>
<td>Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Gwilym S Lodwick, MD</td>
<td>John R Thornsbury, MD</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Univ of Missouri Health Sciences Center</td>
<td>Hanover NH</td>
<td>Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>807 Stadium Rd</td>
<td>Hanover NH</td>
<td>Dept of Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia MO 65212</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)</td>
<td>Albuquerque NM 87104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 109,366</td>
<td>NXE 82,402</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>Hackensack</td>
<td>New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis's Hospital</td>
<td>Hackensack Hospital</td>
<td>Albany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children's Mercy Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: Leroy M Kotzen, MD</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Donald R Germann, MD</td>
<td>Hackensack Hospital</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis's Hospital</td>
<td>22 Hospital PI</td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Albany)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44th &amp; Wornall Road</td>
<td>Hackensack NJ 07760</td>
<td>Program Director: Glenn H Robinson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas City MO 64111</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 82,569</td>
<td>NXE 75,560</td>
<td>Dept of Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 245,480</td>
<td>Livingston</td>
<td>Albany NY 12208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 175,750</td>
<td>St Barnabas Medical Center</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (6C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Barnabas Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Mark M Michlin, MD</td>
<td>Long Branch</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Barnabas Medical Center</td>
<td>Old Short Hills Rd</td>
<td>Monmouth Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: John B Shields, MD</td>
<td>Livingston NJ 07039</td>
<td>Program Director: Walter S Rose, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University Hospital-Dept of Radiology</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)</td>
<td>Monmouth Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1325 S Grand Blvd</td>
<td>NXE 92,000</td>
<td>Second Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis MO 63104</td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/0C*)</td>
<td>Morrisstown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 245,480</td>
<td>NXE 78,618</td>
<td>Morrisstown Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Program Director: David L Bloom, MD</td>
<td>Morris Town Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes Hospital</td>
<td>Morris Town Memorial Hospital, Dept of Radiology</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewish Hospital of St Louis</td>
<td>201 Lyons Ave</td>
<td>Morris Town NJ 07960</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (1C/0C*)</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis Children's Hospital</td>
<td>NXE 111,090</td>
<td>East Meadow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Ronald G Evans, MD</td>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology</td>
<td>Newark Beth Israel Medical Center</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>510 S Kingshighway</td>
<td>Program Director: Lloyd Spindell, MD</td>
<td>Program Director: Gerald L Irwin, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis MO 63110</td>
<td>Newark Beth Israel Medical Center</td>
<td>Nassau County Medical Center, Dept of Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)</td>
<td>NXE 07112</td>
<td>2201 Hempstead Turnpike</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 292,000</td>
<td>NXE 65,267</td>
<td>East Meadow NY 11554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Summit</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (4C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omaha</td>
<td>Overlook Hospital</td>
<td>Mineola</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Program Director: William J Esposito, MD</td>
<td>Nassau Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska Medical Center</td>
<td>Overlook Hospital</td>
<td>Program Director: David Faenza, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Omaha)</td>
<td>Program Director: N Patrick Kenney, MD</td>
<td>Nassau Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Harold A Balthaxe, MD</td>
<td>Creighton University School of Medicine</td>
<td>Program Director: David Faenza, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Nebraska Medical Center</td>
<td>601 N 30th St</td>
<td>Creighton Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omaha NE 68131</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)</td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omaha NE 68131</td>
<td>NXE 78,603</td>
<td>Summit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE 292,000</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (0C/2C*)</td>
<td>Summit NY 11501</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
NEW YORK cont’d

New York

Beth Israel Medical Center Training Program
Beth Israel Medical Center
Program Director:
Jan J Smulewicz, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center, 10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
New York NY 10003
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/SC*)
NXE: 122,269

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Albert F Keagen, MD
New York University Medical Center, 591 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 40 (OC/SC*)
NXE: 361,607

Cornell Coopervating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Hospital for Special Surgery
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
Joseph P Whalen, MD
New York Hospital-Cornell Medical Center, 525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/OC*)
NXE: 0

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Christopher A Johnson, MD
Harlem Hospital Center, 506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (SC/OC*)
NXE: 95,000

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Guy P Potter, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital, 100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/OC*)
NXE: 110,000

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Eunnurt-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Jack G Rabinovitz, MD
1 Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (14C/OC*)
NXE: 140,000

Presbyterian Hospitals in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
William B Sears, MD
Presbyterian Hospital, Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (7C/OC*)
NXE: 100,000

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
Program Director:
Nathanial Finley, MD
St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, 114th & Amsterdam Ave
New York NY 10025
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (5C/OC*)
NXE: 0

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center of New York
St Vincent’s Hospital and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Arthur R Clennett, MD
St Vincent's Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Radiology
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/OC*)
NXE: 108,971

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director:
Milor E Eikin, MD
Albert Einstein Coll of Med, Dept of Diag Radiology
1300 Morris Park Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (6C/OC*)
NXE: 195,150

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Hosp and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Stephanie Licker, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
555 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11208
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
NXE: 70,000

Maimonides Medical Center
Maimonides Medical Center
Program Director:
David Bryk, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4602 Tenth Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
NXE: 83,015

New York (Bronx)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Harold G Jacobson, MD
Montefiore Hosp and Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
111 E 210th St
New York NY 10467
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (4C/OC*)
NXE: 229,876

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harry L Miller, MD
Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx) NY 10456
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/OC*)
NXE: 125,083

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
Long Island College Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Pinack, MD
Long Island College Hospital
240 Huron St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (1C/OC*)
NXE: 92,262

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillsides Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillsides Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Murray G Baron, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillsides Medical Center
270-05 71st Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)
NXE: 182,818

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Joseph Giovannetti, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
506 Strand St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
NXE: 58,410

S UN Y Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Brooklyn-Culumbusland Medical Center
S UN Y Downstate Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A Becker, MD
S UN Y Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/OC*)
NXE: 205,687

New York (State Island)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
Program Director:
Orlando L Manfredi, MD
St Vincent's Medical Center
355 Bard Ave
New York (State Island) NY 10310
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/OC*)
NXE: 73,420

US Public Health Service Hospital (State Island)
US Public Health Service Hospital (State Island)
Program Director:
Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbil
New York (State Island) NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/OC*)
NXE: 64,785

Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
Rochester General Hospital
Program Director:
Roth A Borg, MD
Rochester General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester NY 14621
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (1C/OC*)
NXE: 90,000

--- Information Not Provided ---
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Affiliated Hospitals</th>
<th>Program Director/Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Strong Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Harry J. Griffiths, MD</td>
<td>Univ of Rochester Medical Center 601 Elmwood Ave, Rochester NY 14642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/OC)*</td>
<td>NXE 120,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Maryann Meyers, MD</td>
<td>University Hospital, Dept of Radiology, Level 4, Rm 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6OC)*</td>
<td>Stony Brook NY 11794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>Upstate Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: E Robert Heitzman, MD</td>
<td>S U N Y Upstate Medical Center 765 Irving Ave, Syracuse NY 13210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (4C/23OC)*</td>
<td>NXE 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Valhalla</td>
<td>New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Michael S Tenner, MD</td>
<td>Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla) Metropolitan Hospital Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (2C/26OC)*</td>
<td>Valhalla NY 10595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td>North Carolina Memorial Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James H Sciallifi, MD</td>
<td>University of North Carolina School of Medicine Dept of Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/10OC)*</td>
<td>Chapel Hill NC 27514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>Duke University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Reed P Rice, MD</td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Durham)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 39 (12C/27OC)*</td>
<td>Box 3908 Durham NC 27710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td>Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Elias Theos, MD</td>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital 300 Hawthorne Rd Winston-Salem NC 27103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (5C/20OC)*</td>
<td>NXE 116,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Northeastern Ohio Universities College of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td>Aultman Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (6C/26OC)*</td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center 44710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Hospital Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Jerome F Weit, MD</td>
<td>Cincinnati General Hospital, Dept of Radiology 234 Goodman St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/15OC)*</td>
<td>Cincinnati OH 45267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Ralph J Alfidi, MD</td>
<td>Cleveland Metropolitan General/Highland View Hosp University Hospitals of Cleveland 2074 Abington Rd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 28 (6C/22OC)*</td>
<td>Cleveland OH 44106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>Allentown Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: C T Dotter, MD</td>
<td>Sacred Heart Hospital 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd, Portland OR 97201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4C/10OC)*</td>
<td>NXE 85,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bryn Mawr</td>
<td>Bryn Mawr Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: J Thomas Murphy, MD</td>
<td>Bryn Mawr Hospital 19010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/4OC)*</td>
<td>NXE 182,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania cont'd

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
J O Shopp, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
North Academy Ave
Danville PA 17822
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0/0/0/0)
NKE 118,800

Hershey
Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Program Director:
W R Slover, MD, MBA
Hershey Medical Center
500 University Rd
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (4/0/0/0)
NKE 196,830

Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director:
J George Taplick, MD
Hahnemann Med Coll & Hosp 230 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (4/0/0/0)
NKE 101,000

Episcopal Hospital
Episcopal Hospital
Program Director:
Simon M Berger, MD
Episcopal Hospital, Dept of Radiology
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/0/0/0)
NKE 57,883

Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director:
Bernard Oistrum, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center, Northern Division
York & Tabor Rds
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3/0/0/0)
NKE 110,000

Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jay W Maxmore, MD
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
One Penn Boulevard
Philadelphia PA 19144
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0/0/0/0)
NKE 52,000

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
George L Popky, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (1/0/0/0)
NKE 53,667

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Miscellaneous Division
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald Mercy Division
Program Director:
Garrick Saliger, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Box 19709
Philadelphia PA 19143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/0/0/0)
NKE 110,000

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
William J Tuddenham, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
5th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0/0/0/0)
NKE 71,566

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director:
George H Stein, MD
Presbyterian-Univ of Penn Medical Center
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0/0/0/0)
NKE 50,444

Temple University Hospital
Temple University Hospital
Program Director:
Maciej Laszlovecz, MD
Temple University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/0/0/0)
NKE 82,394

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director:
Shibilen A Feig, MD
Jefferson University
11th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (4/0/0/0)
NKE 91,000

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Shmuel Baum, MD
Hospital of Univ of Pennsylvania, Dept of Radiology
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (4/0/0/0)
NKE 245,847

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert L Schapiro, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept of Radiology
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2/0/0/0)
NKE 105,000

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Edward J Pavlov, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0/0/0/0)
NKE 110,000

Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Providence Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Magee-Women's Hospital
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Bertram R Girdany, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Ra M-274
3550 Terrace St, Scarski Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0/0/0/0)
NKE 0

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Marasco, Jr, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (0/0/0/0)
NKE 78,764

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Wilbur S Melion, Jr, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Radiology
4800 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15234
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/0/0/0)
NKE 103,066

Reading
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Reading Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Goodman, MD
Reading Hospital and Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
5th & Spruce Sts
Reading PA 19611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1/0/0/0)
NKE 120,000

Puerto Rico
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Industrial Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
University District Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Heriberto Pagán-Sáez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Med, D/Radiological Sciences
Medical Sciences Campus
San Juan PR 00905
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6/1/0/0)
NKE 162,827

Rhode Island
Providence
Rhode Island Hospital
Rhode Island Hospital
Program Director:
Daniel J Hanson, MD
Rhode Island Hospital
593 Edges St
Providence RI 02902
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/0/0/0)
NKE 120,000
SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Paul Ross, MD
Med Univ of South Carolina, Dept of Radiology
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (5C/0C*)
NXE 166,403

TENNESSEE
Knoxville
University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Mram Res Ctr and Hosp
Program Director:
Edward Buonocore, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital
1924 Alcoa Hwy
Knoxville TN 37920
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 70,000

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bland Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Barry Gerald, MD
Univ of Tennessee, Dept of Radiology
865 Jefferson Ave, Rd 113 Chandler
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (4C/0C*)
NXE 235,984

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James L Booth, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
899 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38146
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (0C/0C*)
NXE 193,162

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
Robert E Lesser, Jr, MD
Methodist Hospital
1255 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/0C*)
NXE 114,070

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Richard M Heller, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Dept of Radiology
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (6C/0C*)
NXE 159,400

I TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School
Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp
Children's Medical Center of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Kenneth R Maravilla, MD
Univ of Tex Health Sc Ctr, Dept of Pathology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75393
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 32 (4C/0C*)
NXE 430,000

St Paul Hospital
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Bassett B Kilgore, MD
St Paul Hospital
5909 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 92,075

Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
M Ann Parker, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
4500 S Lancaster Rd
Dallas TX 75216
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
NXE 110,000

Bayou University Medical Center
Bayou University Medical Center
Program Director:
J H Arnold, MD
Bayou University Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (3C/0C*)
NXE 130,469

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Mervyn H Schreiber, MD
Univ of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Dept of Radiology
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (4C/0C*)
NXE 150,000

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Jefferson Davis Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
James E Harrall, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Dept of Radiology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
NXE 537,000

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Richard G Lester, MD
University of Texas, Dept of Radiology
6431 Fannin St, Rd 2132
Houston TX, 77030
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (0C/0C*)
NXE 102,000

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Stewart R Reay, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (0C/0C*)
NXE 222,074

U S Army Coordinated Program, Brooke Army Medical Center
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Dwight Hsu, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (6C/0C*)
NXE 130,471

Willford Hall US AF Medical Center, San Antonio
Willford Hall US AF Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert S Hale, MD
Willford Hall US AF Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (0C/0C*)
NXE 163,521

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J E Jerome Schoolar, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st St
Temple TX 76501
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (3C/0C*)
NXE 144,384

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Primary Children's Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
David G Bragg, MD
University Hospital
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/0C*)
NXE 0

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Howard J Mindell, MD
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Dept of Radiology
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/0C*)
NXE 90,000

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore E Keats, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital
Box 170
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (0C/0C*)
NXE 177,000

--- INFORMATION NOT PROVIDED ---
NXE = Number of X-Ray Examinations
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Charles A. Roehnemann, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific St, S B - 05
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 167,000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F. Roedel, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
745 S University Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 56,000

Virginias Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Reyly Kiel, MD
Virgina Mason Hospital
925 Senecka St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 102,201

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Lyle R. Wendling, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 W 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 65,000

WASHINGTON

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph F. Sackett, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm E5/362
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 120,900

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
Froedert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
James E. Youker, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 255,661

St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F. Wepfer, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 93,567

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Manago, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2900 E Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 124,633

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Alfred B. Watson, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 58,560

TEXAS

San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert S. Hale, MD
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 162,521

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Charles A. Roehnemann, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific St, S B - 05
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 167,000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F. Roedel, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
745 S University Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 56,000

Virginias Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Reyly Kiel, MD
Virgina Mason Hospital
925 Senecka St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 102,201

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Lyle R. Wendling, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 W 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 65,000

WASHINGTON

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph F. Sackett, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm E5/362
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 120,900

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
Froedert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
James E. Youker, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 255,661

St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F. Wepfer, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 93,567

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Manago, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2900 E Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 124,633

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Alfred B. Watson, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 58,560

TEXAS

San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert S. Hale, MD
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 162,521

UNITED STATES ARMY

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Children’s Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Harborview Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Charles A. Roehnemann, Jr, MD
University Hospital
1959 NE Pacific St, S B - 05
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 167,000

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert F. Roedel, MD
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
745 S University Ave
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 56,000

Virginias Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Reyly Kiel, MD
Virgina Mason Hospital
925 Senecka St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 102,201

Spokane
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Sacred Heart Medical Center
Program Director:
Lyle R. Wendling, MD
Sacred Heart Medical Center
101 W 8th Ave
Spokane WA 99204
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 65,000

WASHINGTON

WISCONSIN

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph F. Sackett, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave, Rm E5/362
Madison WI 53792
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 120,900

Milwaukee
Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Wisconsin
Froedert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director:
James E. Youker, MD
Medical College of Wisconsin
8700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53226
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 255,661

St Joseph’s Hospital
St Joseph’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph F. Wepfer, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 93,567

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A. Manago, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
2900 E Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 124,633

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Alfred B. Watson, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis AFB
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 58,560

TEXAS

San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Albert S. Hale, MD
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Radiology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/VC*)
N XXE 162,521
280  ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (Oakland)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Houle, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC)*
NXX 127,000

San Diego
U S Navy Coordinated Program, Naval Regional Medical Center (San Diego)
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederic H Gerber, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Radiology
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (OC/OC)*
NXX 216,000

MARYLAND

Bethesda
U S Navy Coordinated Program, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
John P. Smith, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20014
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/OC)*
NXX 98,124

= Information Not Provided
NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

NEW YORK

New York (State Island)
U S Public Health Service Hospital (State Island)
U S Public Health Service Hosp (State Island)
Program Director:
Hsien-Wen Ju, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbilt
New York (State Island) NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/OC)*
NXX 64,785

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
Joseph Jorgens, MD, PhD
Veterans Admin Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/OC)*
NXX 130,055

Martinez
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
Stanley B Reich, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
150 Muir Rd
Martinez CA 94553
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC)*
NXX 45,000

22B. RADIOLOGY-DIAGNOSTIC (NUCLEAR)

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
W Newton Taucher, MD
University of Alabama Hospitals, Dept of Nuclear Med
619 19th St L S
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC)*
NXX 134,392; NNI:6,632

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
Dennis D Patton, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Sciences Ctr, Div Nuclear Rad
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*
NXX 0; NNI:0

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A Kirk, MD
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (OC/OC)*
NXX 0; NNN:5,000

Los Angeles
Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
Program Director:
William H Blahd, MD
VA Wadsworth Medical Center
Wilshire & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles CA 90073
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/OC)*
NXX 130,035; NNI:57,142

San Diego
University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
W Ashburn, MD
University Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
225 W Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (OC/OC)*
NXX 0; NNI:0

COLORADO

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
William C Klingensmith III, MD
Univ of Colorado HealthSci Ctr, Div of Nuclear Med
4200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/OC)*
NXX 214,071; NNI:7,436

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Program Director:
Paul B Hoffer, MD
Yale University School of Medicine, Cb 3032
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/OC)*
NXX 154,337; NNI:8,000

FLORIDA

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Director Nuclear Radiology Program
Mount Sinai Med Ctr of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami FL 33140
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/OC)*
NXX 0; NNI:0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Bertram Levin, MD
Steven Pinsky, MD
Michael Reese Hospital
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC)*
NXX 143,000; NNI:10,344

= Information Not Provided
NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
ILLINOIS cont’d

Maywood
Lyons University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGraw Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E. Henkel, MD
Lyons University Medical Center
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 0

INDIANAPOLIS

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
Eugene O. Van Hoeve, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46206
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 0

KANSAS

University of Kansas College of Health Sciences
Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hosp
Program Director:
Ralph G. Robinson, MD
Dept of Diagnostic Radiology
Kandes Univ Medical Center
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 99,200; NNI: 7,523

MARYLAND

Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director:
Henry R. Wagner, Jr., MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital, Div of Nuclear Radiology
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 0

MASSACHUSETTS

New England Deaconess Hospital
New England Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas D. Hill, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 0

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Child’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
S. James Adelstein, MD, PhD
Brigham & Women’s Hosp, Div of Nuclear Medicine
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (3G/0C)*
NXC: 195,395; NNI: 25,287

Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
William Strazza, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
Fruit St
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 223,430; NNI: 8,154

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul C. Kahn, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02114
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C)*
NXC: 116,846; NNI: 3,547

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Kenneth D. McGinnes, MD
Mt Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 38,573; NNI: 6,931

Wayne State University - Detroit Medical Center
Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Program Director:
Jorjev J. M. MD
Harper-Grace Hosp/Grace Division
3990 John R St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 5,895

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J. Farah, MD
H. Duttmann, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W Thirteenth Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C)*
NXC: 180,000; NNI: 8,614

MINNESOTA

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Program Director:
Manuel L. Brown, MD
Mayo Clinic / Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Rochester MN 55905
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C)*
NXC: 60,000; NNI: 12,243

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr
Program Director:
Hellmut Haibach, MD
Univ of Missouri Medical Center
N217, Div of Radiology
Columbia MO 65201
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 37,867; NNI: 5,158

ST LOUIS

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
Program Director:
Barry A. Siegel, MD
Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 233,666; NNI: 11,869

NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center
Program Director:
Patrick Conne, Jr., MD
St Barnabas Medical Center, Dept of Nuclear Radiology
Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston NJ 07039
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 83,444; NNI: 7,521

Summit
Overlook Hospital
Overlook Hospital
Program Director:
James Korsen, MD
Overlook Hosp
193 Morris Ave
Summit NJ 07901
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: (1C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 0

NEW YORK

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald A. L. Irwin, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 0

MINNEOLA

Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Program Director:
Perry R. Mandel, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C)*
NXC: 64,896; NNI: 6,542

New York
New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Philip Brahmstedt, MD
New York Univ Medical Center
560 First Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 40 (12C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 0

PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK
Program Director:
Philip A. Malver, MD
Columbia University College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 0; NNI: 0

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent’s Hosp and Med Ctr of New York
Program Director:
Ronald L. VanLaerum, MD
St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C)*
NXC: 105,455; NNI: 7,594

Information Not Provided
NXC = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Institution Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK cont'd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: David Chang-Sing Yang, MD</td>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>506 Sixth St</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)</td>
<td>NXX: 0; NNI: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stony Brook</td>
<td>S U N Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Harold L. Atkins, MD</td>
<td>Stony Brook NY 11794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUN Y at Stony Brook Hlth Sciences Center</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Level 4, Rm 147</td>
<td>NXX: 28,000; NNI: 1,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>S U N Y Upstate Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUN Y Upstate Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: F Deaver Thomas, MD</td>
<td>Syracuse NY 13210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SUN Y Upstate Medical Center</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/3C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>750 East Adams St</td>
<td>NXX: 73,581; NNI: 4,888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durham</td>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke University Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: R Edward Coleman, MD</td>
<td>Durham NC 27710</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duke Univ Med Ctr, Sect of Nuclear Med</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Div of Imaging, Dept of Radiology</td>
<td>NXX: 185,169; NNI: 11,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston-Salem</td>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Robert J Cowan, MD</td>
<td>Winston-Salem NC 27103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina Baptist Hospital</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300 S Hawthorne Rd</td>
<td>NXX: 121,000; NNI: 7,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Stephen N Wiener, MD</td>
<td>Cleveland OH 44106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt Sinai Hospital of Cleveland</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Circle</td>
<td>NXX: 0; NNI: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershey</td>
<td>Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Sheldon Baum, MD</td>
<td>Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Pennsylvania St University</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershey PA 17033</td>
<td>NXX: 0; NNI: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Stanley Baum, MD</td>
<td>Philadelphia PA 19146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital of the Univ of Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3400 Spruce St</td>
<td>NXX: 0; NNI: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburgh</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: E J Pavlik, MD</td>
<td>Pittsburgh PA 15219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercy Hospital, Dept of Nuclear Radiology</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1400 Locust St</td>
<td>NXX: 0; NNI: 0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T E X A S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas Cnty Hosp Dist/Parkland Mem Hosp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Robert W Parkey, MD</td>
<td>University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W Parkey MD</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas Health Science Center at Dallas</td>
<td>NXX: 430,000; NNI: 14,857</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas TX 75235</td>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Virginia Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Charles D Tostes, MD</td>
<td>University of Virginia School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Radiology</td>
<td>Department of Radiology Box 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22908</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXX: 165,000; NNI: 4,000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University M C V Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: A R Sharpe Jr, MD</td>
<td>Richmond VA 23298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Radiology</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P O Box 1 M C V Station</td>
<td>NXX: 0; NNI: 5,763</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST VIRGINIA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgantown</td>
<td>West Virginia University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia University Hospital</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: Orlando F Gabriele, MD</td>
<td>Morgantown WV 26506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia Medical Center</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/1C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dept of Radiology</td>
<td>NXX: 82,461; NNI: 3,549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VETERANS ADMINISTRATION</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOS ANGELES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Administration Wadsworth Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Wadsworth Med Ctr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director: William H Bhaid, MD</td>
<td>VA Wadsworth Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VA Wadsworth Medical Center</td>
<td>Los Angeles CA 90073</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilshire &amp; Sawtelle Bvds</td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Los Angeles CA 90073</td>
<td>NXX: 120,655; NNI: 57,420</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*NXX = Number of X-Ray Examinations; NNI = Number of Nuclear Images*
22C. RADIOLOGY-THERAPEUTIC

ALABAMA

Birmingham
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
Program Director:
Dennis J Braasch, MD
/ Dept of Radiation Oncology
619 S 19th St
Birmingham AL 35233
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/FC*)
ACP 1:013; ATT 36:363; IIC 136

ARIZONA

Tucson
University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Program Director:
James R Glisson, MD, PhD
Univ of Arizona College of Medicine
Radiation Oncology Division
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/OC*)
ACP 555; ATT 18:337; IIC 150

CALIFORNIA

Loma Linda
Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
Loma Linda University Medical Center
Program Director:
Director Therapeutic Radiology Program
Loma Linda University Medical Center
11294 Anderson St
Loma Linda CA 92350
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/OC*)
ACP 736; ATT 736; IIC 112

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director:
Frederick W George, 3rd, MD
Radiation Med Unit, O D P 1-P-2
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
ACP 15:7; ATT 25:749; IIC 140

UC L A Affiliated Hospitals
UC L A Hospital and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
VA Wadsworth Med Ctr.
Program Director:
Edward A Langdon, MD
UC L A Center for Health Sciences
Dept of Radiation Oncology
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/OC*)
ACP 1:2; ATT 0; IIC 143

Orange
University of California ( Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California ( Irvine) Medical Center
Children's Hospital of Orange County
St Joseph's Hospital
VA Med Ctr ( Long Beach)
Program Director:
Martin Cohen, MD
University of California at Irvine
Dept of Radiation Therapy
Irvine CA 92717
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/OC*)
ACP 1,500; ATT 33:000; IIC 20e

Sacramento
University of California ( Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California ( Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
Sutter Community Hospitals of Sacramento
Program Director:
David A Deen, MD
Univ of Calif Davis Med Ctr, F O L B 1-E
4301 X St
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/OC*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 25:00; IIC 78

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Frederic G Sanford, MC
Dept of Radiology
Naval Hospital, N W C
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ACP 520; ATT 14:711; IIC 40

University of California, UC Medical Center
University of California, UC Medical Center
Program Director:
S L Seagraven, MD
University Hospital
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/OC*)
ACP 650; ATT 9:534; IIC 309

San Francisco
University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Ralph K Davis Med Ctr-Franklin Hosp
Program Director:
Thodore L Phillips, MD
Univ of California, San Francisco
3rd & Parnassus
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/OC*)
ACP 1,986; ATT 38:205; IIC 115

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
West Coast Cancer Foundation
Program Director:
Jerome M Vecht, MD
St Mary's Hospital
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ACP 1,400; ATT 3:500; IIC 60

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr ( Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Malcolm A Bagshaw, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
500 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
ACP 1,580; ATT 24:842; IIC 120

COLORADO

Denver
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
Edward H Gilbert, MD
Presbyterian Medical Center
1719 E 11th St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
ACP 900; ATT 19:00; IIC 60

CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr ( West Haven)
Program Director:
Leonard R Prosmitz, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/1C*)
ACP 1,800; ATT 30:000; IIC 250

D. C.

Washington
Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Lawrence T Hill, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd, N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles O Rogers, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology and Biophysics
901 23rd St, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
ACP 508; ATT 10:800; IIC 50

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Alfred L Goldson, MD
Howard Univ Hosp, Dept of Radiotherapy
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20009
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ACP 499; ATT 11:063; IIC 58

FLORIDA

Gainesville
William A Shands Hospital and Clinic
William A Shands Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Redney R Million, MD
Box 385, Div of Radiation Therapy
J Hillis Health Center
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
ACP 1,580; ATT 29:738; IIC 115

Information Not Provided
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intra Cavitary Treatments
FLORIDA cont’d

Miami
- University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
  Jackson Memorial Hospital
  Program Director:
  Komanduri K KN Charanya, MD
  Univ of Miami School of Medicine
  P O B 01690
  Miami FL 33101
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
  ACP 846; ATT 23,661; IIC 148

GEORGIA

Atlanta
- Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
  Emory University Hospital
  Grady Memorial Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
  Program Director:
  John R McColen, MD
  Emory University Hospital
  1384 Clifton Rd NE
  Atlanta GA 30302
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
  ACP 1,365; ATT 13,633; IIC 99

Augusta
- Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
  Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
  University Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
  Program Director:
  A E Fivesh, MD
  University Hospital, Dept Nuclear Radiology
  University PI
  Augusta GA 30902
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
  ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

ILLINOIS

Chicago
- Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Lionel Cohen, MD
  Michael Reese Hospital
  2929 S Ellis Ave
  Chicago IL 60616
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/OC*)
  ACP 531; ATT 6,670; IIC 48

- University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
  University of Illinois Hospital
  Columbus Hospital
  Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Edwin J Lieber, MD
  University of Illinois Hospital
  840 S Wood St
  Chicago IL 60612
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (IC/OC)
  ACP 969; ATT 39,323; IIC 187

- Northwestern University Medical School
  Northwestern Memorial Hospital
  Program Director:
  William N Brand, MD
  Radiation Therapy Center
  250 E Superior St
  Chicago IL 60611
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/OC*)
  ACP 718; ATT 0; IIC 48

- University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
  University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
  Program Director:
  Manuel L Grem, MD
  University of Chicago
  950 E 59th St
  Chicago IL 60637
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*)
  ACP 1,876; ATT 11,300; IIC 59

- Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
  Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Frank R Hendrickson, MD
  Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
  1753 W Congress Pkwy
  Chicago IL 60612
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
  ACP 1,000; ATT 14,300; IIC 60

- Hines
  Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
  Program Director:
  Stefano S Sivatt, MD
  Edw Hines, Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
  Dep of Radiation Therapy
  Hines IL 60141
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/3C*)
  ACP 783; ATT 32,129; IIC 38

INDIANA

Indiana University Medical Center
- Indiana University Medical Center
  VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
  Program Director:
  Homayoon Shridnia, MD
  Indiana University Hospitals
  1100 W Michigan St
  Indianapolis IN 46223
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (1C/1C*)
  ACP 1,010; ATT 17,956; IIC 115

IOWA

Iowa City
- University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
  University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
  VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
  Program Director:
  Hamed H Tewfik, MD
  Univ of Iowa Hosp & Clinics
  Div of Radiation Therapy, C-142
  Iowa City IA 52242
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
  ACP 780; ATT 18,480; IIC 156

KANSAS

Kansas City
- University of Kansas Medical Center
  Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp
  Program Director:
  Carl M Mansfield, MD
  Univ of Kansas Med Ctr, Dept of Radiation Therapy
  39th & Rainbow Blvd
  Kansas City KS 66103
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
  ACP 3; ATT 0; IIC 0

KENNETUCK

Lexington
- University of Kentucky Medical Center
  Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
  Program Director:
  Yosh Maruyama, MD
  Univ of Kentucky Medical Center
  Dept of Radiation Medicine
  Lexington KY 40503
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
  ACP 1,000; ATT 20,080; IIC 250

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
- Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
  Boston City Hospital
  Pondvlll Hospital
  University Hospital
  Program Director:
  Michael J Feldman, MD
  University Hospital-Radiation Medicine
  75 E Newton St
  Boston MA 02118
  Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*)
  ACP 564; ATT 10,000; IIC 58

- Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
  Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
  50 Binney St
  Boston MA 02115
  Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)
  ACP 2,248; ATT 36,563; IIC 355

- Information Not Provided
  ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients; ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments; IIC = Interstitial, Intracavitary Treatments
MASSACHUSETTS cont’d

Boston cont’d

- Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
  New England Medical Center
  Lemuil Shattuck Hospital
  VA Med Ctr (Boston)

Program Director:
  Juan B Rene, MD
  New England Medical Center Hospital
  171 Harrison Ave
  Boston MA 02111

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/IC*)
ACP 15,000; ATT 28,300; IIC 200

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital

Program Director:
  Leonard L Gunderson, MD
  Massachusetts General Hospital
  Dept of Radiation Medicine
  Boston MA 02114

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/IC*)
ACP 1,659; ATT 40,159; IIC 94

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital

Program Director:
  Beatriz E Arwendola, MD
  University Hospital
  1465 E Ann St
  Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/IC*)
ACP 840; ATT 12,520; IIC 93

Detroit
Sинаl Hospital of Detroit
Sинаl Hospital of Detroit
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division

Program Director:
  Harold Perry, MD
  Abraham and Anna Sreer Radiation Ctr
  Sинаl Hospital of Detroit
  Detroit MI 48235

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/IC*)
ACP 865; ATT 18,169; IIC 72

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital

Program Director:
  Murray Boles, MD
  Henry Ford Hospital
  2799 W Grand Blvd
  Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (OC/IC*)
ACP 720; ATT 14,205; IIC 160

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division

Program Director:
  William E Powers, MD
  Wayne State University
  4201 St Antoine
  Detroit MI 48202

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/IC*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital

Program Director:
  Robert J Boon, MD
  William Beaumont Hospital
  3601 W Thirteen Mile Rd
  Royal Oak MI 48072

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1O*)
ACP 926; ATT 20,193; IIC 53

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
  Seymour H Levit, MD
  Box 444 University Hospitals
  420 Delaware St, SE
  Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/IC*)
ACP 1,466; ATT 4,746; IIC 154

Rochester
Mayo Graduate School of Medicine
Mayo Graduate Sch of Medicine/Mayo Clinic
Rochester Methodist Hospital

Program Director:
  JD Earle, MD
  Mayo Clinic, Div of Therapeutic Radiology
  200 First St. S W
  Rochester MN 55905

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/IC*)
ACP 1,409; ATT 29,476; IIC 69

MISSOURI

Columbia
University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Veterans Med Ctr

Program Director:
  Rushdy Abdur, MD
  University of Missouri Medical Center
  Dept of Radiation Therapy
  Columbia MO 65217

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/IC*)
ACP 600; ATT 9,000; IIC 66

- Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
- Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital

Program Director:
  Nestor E Canoy, MD
  Ellis Fischel State Cancer Hospital
  115 Business Loop, 70 Wst
  Columbia MO 65201

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/IC*)
ACP 700; ATT 17,306; IIC 75

St Louis
Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
Barnes Hospital
Jewish Hospital of St Louis
Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
St Louis Children’s Hospital

Program Director:
  Carlos A Perez, MD
  Malinckrodt Institute of Radiology
  515 Kingshighway
  St Louis MO 63110

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/6O*)
ACP 1,450; ATT 46,360; IIC 278

NEBRASKA

Omaha
University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals
University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)

Program Director:
  P Prasad Kumar, MD
  Univ of Nebraska Medical Ctr
  42nd and D Dewey Aves
  Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2O*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

NEW JERSEY

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
St Barnabas Medical Center

Program Director:
  Louis J Santilliplo, MD
  St Barnabas Medical Center
  74 Old Short Hills Rd
  Livingston NJ 07039

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/2O*)
ACP 800; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Newark
C MD N J - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
C MD N J College Hospital (Newark)
Clara Maass Memorial Hospital
United Hospitals Medical Center (Newark)

Program Director:
  John T Maligrosa, MD
  C MD N J New Jersey Med Schl, Dept of Radiology
  100 Bergen St
  Newark NJ 07103

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/IC*)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Cancer Research and Treatment Center

Program Director:
  Steven E Bush, MD
  Dept of Radiation Therapy
  900 Camino De Salud, N E
  Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/IC*)
ACP 650; ATT 24,673; IIC 190

BUFFALO

- Roswell Park Memorial Institute
- Roswell Park Memorial Institute

Program Director:
  Yehuda G Lour, MD
  Buffalo General Hospital
  100 High St
  Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/IC*)
ACP 956; ATT 38,245; IIC 94

BUFFALO

- Both Israel Medical Center
- Both Israel Medical Center

Program Director:
  Myron P Nobiler, MD
  Dept of Radiology
  10 Nathan D Perlman PI
  New York NY 10033

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/3O*)
ACP 617; ATT 25,400; IIC 63

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)

Program Director:
  John Boland, MD
  Mount Sinai School of Medicine
  1 Gustave L Levy PI
  New York NY 10029

Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (OC/IC*)
ACP 1,582; ATT 58,009; IIC 123

NEW YORK

- New York University Medical Center
- Bellevue Hospital Center
- New York University Medical Center

Program Director:
  Joseph Newall, MD
  University Hospital, Dept of Radiology
  5661st Ave
  New York NY 10016

Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (2C/1IC*)
ACP 910; ATT 15,262; IIC 30

*Information Not Provided
ACP = Annual New Cancer Patients
ATT = Annual Teletherapy Treatments
IIC = Intraluminal, Intraarterial Treatments
New York cont'd

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director: C. H. Chang, MD
Dept of Radiology
622 W 168th St
New York NY 10032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC)
ACP 1,167; ATT 21,263; IIC 58

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director: Seymour Hopfman, MD
Memoria-Hosp for Cancer & Allied Diseases, Dept Radiology
1275 York Ave
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 17 (3/2/2/2)
ACP 3,250; ATT 40,757; IIC 964

St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center of New York
Program Director: George Schwarz, MD
Dept of Radiation Therapy
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/1/1/1)
ACP 393; ATT 7,731; IIC 23

New York (Brooklyn)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: charles Botstein, MD
Montefiore Medical Center Dept of Radiology
111 E 210 St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1/1/1/1)
ACP 914; ATT 27,220; IIC 97

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director: Sameer Rafai, MD
Methodist Hospital, Dept of Radiotherapy
506 6th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/OC)
ACP 960; ATT 11,800; IIC 70

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Program Director: Marvin Rutman, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center 450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/3/3/3)
ACP 688; ATT 11,701; IIC 128

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Philip Rubin, MD
Box 647
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC)
ACP 600; ATT 11,000; IIC 50

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Program Director: Robert H Sagerman, MD
Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC)
ACP 1,182; ATT 20,184; IIC 85

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Gustavo S Montane, MD
North Carolina Memorial Hosp, Dept of Radiology
Basteament, A P C F
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/1/1/1)
ACP 837; ATT 13,006; IIC 152

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director: K T Nel, MD
Duke University Hospitals
Box 3275
Durham NC 27710
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2/2/2/2)
ACP 1,200; ATT 23,000; IIC 100

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Milton Raben, MD
Dept of Radiology
Bowman Gray Sch of Med
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (OC/OC)
ACP 1,200; ATT 25,000; IIC 100

OHIO
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Christ Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Bernard S Aron, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/2/2/2)
ACP 921; ATT 39,000; IIC 136

Cleveland
Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Louis K Novak, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2071 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/2/1/1)
ACP 799; ATT 19,965; IIC 85

Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Antonio Rodriguez-Antunez, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC)
ACP 1,200; ATT 19,000; IIC 150

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director: Frank Bailey, MD
Ohio State University
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2/2/2/2)
ACP 939; ATT 10,064; IIC 64

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Stephen E Ack, MD
Univ of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
800 NE 13th, P O B 26901
Oklahoma City OK 73190
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2/2/2/2)
ACP 704; ATT 28,722; IIC 47

PORTLAND
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
St Vincent's Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: William T Moss, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
31815 W Sam Jackson Pk Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/2/2/2)
ACP 0; ATT 0; IIC 0

OREGON
Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Program Director: Ruth M Brady, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
210 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC)
ACP 1,000; ATT 16,000; IIC 190

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Christ Hospital
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director: Bernard S Aron, MD
Univ of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/1/1/1)
ACP 539; ATT 1,512; IIC 46

Temple University Hospital
Program Director: Robert Robbins, MD
Temple University Hospital
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1/1/1/1)
ACP 500; ATT 8,000; IIC 50

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Program Director: Simon Kramner, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
10th & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2/2/2/2)
ACP 1,280; ATT 24,358; IIC 72
PENNNSYLVANIA cont’d
Philadelphia cont’d
University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
American Oncologic Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director:
Robert E Krisch, MD, PhD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3/OC/3*)
ACP 2,300; ATT 34,000; IIC 2,750

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
J P Concannon, MD
Allegheny General Hospital, Dept Therapeutic Radiology
320 E North St
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/OC/1*)
ACP 588; ATT 12,699; IIC 31

Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Magee-Womens Hospital
Program Director:
John H Webster, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0/OC/1*)
ACP 1,950; ATT 23,140; IIC 80

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
Program Director:
John D Mccallister, MD
St Francis General
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15201
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0/OC/1*)
ACP 636; ATT 13,620; IIC 67

PUERTO RICO
San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
Center for Energy and Environmental Research
Program Director:
Victor A Mercado, MD
Center for Energy and Environmental Research
Dept of Radiation Therapy
San Juan PR 00935
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0/OC/0)
ACP 700; ATT 29,539; IIC 63

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Program Director:
Keene W Wallace, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29425
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1/OC/0*)
ACP 764; ATT 29,312; IIC 114

MEMPHIS
TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Program Director:
James C Nickson, MD
Dept of Radiation Oncology
865 Jefferson Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0/OC/0*)
ACP 371; ATT 9,566; IIC 111

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Program Director:
Steven L Stroup, MD
Vanderbilt University Medical Center
1161 21st Ave S
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2/OC/0*)
ACP 790; ATT 17,700; IIC 94

TEXAS
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas Gray Hosp/Dist Parkland Mem Hosp
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
St Paul Hospital
Program Director:
Robert W Parkey, MD
Univ of Tex Health Science Center, Dept of Radiology
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0/OC/1*)
ACP 312; ATT 25,000; IIC 46

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Kamia Shih, MD
Radiation Oncology Division
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0/OC/1*)
ACP 539; ATT 22,759; IIC 66

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist)
Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
James D Easley, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursund Blvd
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2/OC/0*)
ACP 2,370; ATT 38,146; IIC 436

University of Texas M D Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Gilbert H Fletcher, MD
M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
7123 Bertner
Houston TX 77030
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (5/OC/0*)
ACP 2,088; ATT 54,243; IIC 350

San Antonio
University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Univ of Texas Health Sci Ctr at San Antonio
Program Director:
Thomas C Pomory, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Center
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/OC/0)
ACP 1,000; ATT 25,000; IIC 50

SALT LAKE CITY
UTAH
Salt Lake City
LDS Hospital
LDS Hospital
Program Director:
Henry P Plenk, MD
L D S - Hospital Radiation Center
325 8th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84143
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0/OC/1*)
ACP 648; ATT 11,633; IIC 37

University of Utah Medical Center
University of Utah Medical Center
Program Director:
James R Elshenham, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology
Univ of Utah Medical Center
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/OC/2*)
ACP 613; ATT 25,841; IIC 56

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Thomas A Poland, MD
Med Ctr Hosp/Vermont Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0/OC/0*)
ACP 0; ATT 2 0 0 0

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
William C Constable, MD
Div of Radiation Oncology, Box 383
University of Virginia
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0/OC/1*)
ACP 804; ATT 13,893; IIC 116

Norfolk
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
William J Peeples, MD
Norfolk General Hosp
500 Gresham Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1/OC/0*)
ACP 668; ATT 14,796; IIC 81

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Tapas A Hazra, MD
Medical College of Virginia
Box 833
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0/OC/0*)
ACP 1,997; ATT 17,896; IIC 79

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director:
Daphne Tong, MD
University Hospital RC-08
1959 NE Pacific St
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0/OC/2*)
ACP 2,904; ATT 67,381; IIC 129

WISCONSIN
Madison
University Hospital and Clinics
University Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
George E Witasen, MD
Univ of Wisconsin Hospint and Clinics
600 Highland Ave, K4/8/00
Madison WI 53792
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0/OC/2*)
ACP 1,000; ATT 19,750; IIC 115
23. SURGERY

ARIZONA

Phoenix
Phoenix Integrated Surgical Residency
Good Samaritan Hospital
Phoenix VA Medical Center (Phoenix)
Program Director:
George H Mertz, MD
Veterans Affairs Medical Center
7th St & Indian School Rd
Phoenix AZ 85012
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (8C/4C*)
ADC 177; AA 7,458; OPV 12,354

ARIZONA cont'd

Maricopa County General Hospital
Maricopa County General Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W Hale, Jr, MD
Maricopa County General Hospital
2601 E Roosevelt St
Phoenix AZ 85008
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (8C/8C*)
ADC 101; AA 4,794; OPV 26,687

Tucson
University of Arizona-Tucson Hospital/University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
Program Director:
Stephen L Wagensteen, MD
Univ of Arizona Health Science Center
Dept of Surgery
Tucson AZ 85724
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (8C/9C*)
ADC 376; AA 16,174; OPV 40,905

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
Univ of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (4C/4C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,800; OPV 4,897
**CALIFORNIA**

**Bakersfield**
- Kern Medical Center
  - Kern Medical Center
  - Program Director: Jack H Bloch, MD
  - Kern Medical Center
  - 1830 Flower St
  - Bakersfield, CA 93305
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (OC/DC)*
  - ADG: AA 3.004; OPV 19.109

**Fairfield**
- David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center
  - Program Director: Robert M Takasato, MD
  - David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Sept of Surgery/S G H S
  - Travis A F B
  - Fairfield CA 94535
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (OC/4C)*
  - ADG: AA 2.542; OPV 51.167

**Fresno**
- Valley Medical Center of Fresno
  - Valley Medical Center of Fresno
  - Program Director: Edward T Peter, MD
  - Valley Medical Center of Fresno
  - 445 S Cedar Ave
  - Fresno, CA 93702
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18 (4C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 2.706; OPV 13.888

**Loma Linda**
- Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - Jerry L Pettis Memorial Veterans Hospital
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
  - Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
  - Program Director: David B Hinschaw, MD
  - Loma Linda University School of Medicine
  - Dept of Surgery
  - Loma Linda CA 92354
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 35 (7C/5C)*
  - ADG: 252; AA 10.240; OPV 93.000

**Los Angeles**
- White Memorial Medical Center
  - White Memorial Medical Center
  - Program Director: Jerrold K Longerbeam, MD
  - White Memorial Medical Center
  - 1720 Brooklyn Ave
  - Los Angeles CA 90033
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 13 (3C/3C)*
  - ADG: AA 2.072; OPV 14.565

**Cedars-Sinai Medical Center**
- Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
  - Program Director: Leon Morgenstern, MD
  - Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
  - 8700 Beverly Blvd, Suite 6215
  - Los Angeles CA 90048
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 25 (8C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 12.857; OPV 6.786

**Kaiser Foundation Hospital**
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
  - Program Director: Richard Dorazio, MD
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital
  - 4887 Sunset Blvd
  - Los Angeles CA 90027
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 21 (4C/DC)*
  - ADG: AA 3.194; OPV 66.307

**Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center**
- Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
  - Program Director: Arthur J Donovan, MD
  - Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
  - 1200 N Stetson St
  - Los Angeles CA 90033
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 36 (12C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 4.470; OPV 6.973

**Wrongo**
- Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
  - Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
  - Program Director: Sista Mary A Lou, MD
  - Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
  - 1202 S Wilmington Ave
  - Los Angeles CA 90019
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 27 (12C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 4.070; OPV 7.224

**UC L A Affiliated Hospitals**
- U C L A Hoap and Clinics, Ctr for Nth Sciences
  - County Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Sepulveda)
  - VA Wadsworth Med Ctr
  - Program Director: Donald L Morton, MD
  - VA Health Sciences Center
  - 10833 Le Conte Ave
  - Los Angeles CA 90024
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 53 (13C/13C)*
  - ADG: AA 6.901; OPV 56.048

**Oakland**
- Highland General Hospital
  - Highland General Hospital
  - VA Med Ctr (Livermore)
  - Program Director: Bradford H Burch, MD
  - Highland General Hospital
  - 1411 E 31st St
  - Oakland CA 94602
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 23 (8C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 1.972; OPV 6.556

**Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)**
- Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center (Oakland)
  - Program Director: H Donald Grant, MD
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital
  - 280 W Macarthur Blvd
  - Oakland CA 94611
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 13 (4C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 2.500; OPV 21.792

**Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland**
- Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Program Director: William J Storz, MD
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Dept of Surgery
  - Oakland CA 94627
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (6C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 1.986; OPV 31.493

**University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals**
- University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
  - Children's Hospital of Orange County
  - Memorial Hospital Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)
  - Program Director: John E Cornally, MD
  - University of California School of Medicine at Irvine
  - Irvine CA 92717
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 49 (18C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 7.560; OPV 25.506

**Pasadena**
- Huntington Memorial Hospital
  - Huntington Memorial Hospital
  - Program Director: Edward N Snyder, Jr, MD
  - Huntington Memorial Hospital
  - 100 Congress
  - Pasadena CA 91105
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 11 (4C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 6.295; OPV 16.426

**Sacramento**
- University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
  - VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
  - Program Director: F Williamstil, MD
  - Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
  - 2315 Stockton Blvd
  - Sacramento CA 95817
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 48 (8C/4C)*
  - ADG: AA 23.582; OPV 53.646

**San Diego**
- Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Program Director: Donald L Sturtz, MD
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - Dept of Surgery
  - San Diego CA 92134
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 19 (7C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 2.473; OPV 29.262

**University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals**
- University Hospital, U C Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
  - Program Director: Marshall J Orluff, MD
  - University of California Medical Center
  - 20454 Dickson St
  - San Diego CA 92103
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 50 (13C/26C)*
  - ADG: AA 9.942; OPV 112.490

**San Francisco**
- Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
  - Letterman Army Medical Center
  - Program Director: John E Hutton, Jr, MD
  - Letterman Army Medical Center
  - Dept of Surgery
  - San Francisco CA 94129
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 2.226; OPV 63.341

**University of California Program**
- University of California Hospitals and Clinics
  - San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
  - VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
  - Program Director: Paul E Elms, MD
  - H C Moeller University of California Hospitals
  - Dept of Surgery
  - San Francisco CA 94143
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 48 (12C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 10.191; OPV 30.147

**Kaiser Foundation Hospital**
- Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
  - Program Director: P D Smith, Jr, MD
  - Kaiser Foundation Hospital
  - 2425 Geary Blvd
  - San Francisco CA 94115
  - Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (4C/OC)*
  - ADG: AA 3.536; OPV 70.456
CALIFORNIA cont’d

San Francisco cont’d
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Jacob Aboua, MD
Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
P O B 7821
San Francisco CA 94120
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/2C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,094; OPV 1,944

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Arthur Cohen, MD, St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 152; AA 3,628; OPV 1,384

US Public Health Service Hospitals, San Francisco
US Public Health Service Hosp (San Francisco)
Program Director:
James D Toovey, MD
15th & Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/3C*)
ADC 77; AA 2,113; OPV 20,785

Santa Barbara
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Preston, MD
Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
P O Box 889
Santa Barbara CA 93102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/5C*)
ADC 192; AA 7,728; OPV 7,462

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Harry A Oberhelman, Jr, MD
Stanford University Medical Center
300 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (8C/6C*)
ADC 125; AA 5,216; OPV 10,500

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director:
William Brock, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
P O B 1030
Stockton CA 95201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 1,902; OPV 17,681

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr
Program Director:
David State, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Med Ctr, Dept of Surgery
1000 W Carson St, Box 25
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 37 (10C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,837; OPV 10,954

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John A Eleison, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/8C*)
ADC 32; AA 993; OPV 18,016

Denver
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Presbyterian Denver Hospital
Program Director:
J Robert Spencer, MD
St Joseph Hospital
1835 Franklin St
Denver CO 80218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (6C/6C*)
ADC 342; AA 17,552; OPV 14,013

University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
Denver General Hospital
Rosa Medical Center
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
Charles G Halgrimson, MD
John R Lilly, MD
Univ of Colo Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4000 E 9th Ave, C205
Denver CO 80262
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (12C/8C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director:
John D Mac Arthur, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (6C/0C*)
ADC 220; AA 8,818; OPV 2,335

St Vincent's Medical Center
St Vincent's Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul W Brown, MD
St Vincent’s Medical Center
2800 Main St
Bridgeport CT 06606
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (5C/0C*)
ADC 228; AA 13,821; OPV 54,040

Hartford
University of Connecticut - Hartford Hospital Program
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
James H Foster, MD
Hartford Hospital
60 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (10C/0C*)
ADC 285; AA 10,106; OPV 8,333

University of Connecticut - St Francis Hospital Program
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital Program
Program Director:
Orland R Becker, MD
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
144 Willowdale St
Hartford CT 06105
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (7C/0C*)
ADC 261; AA 12,594; OPV 12,922

New Britain
University of Connecticut-New Britain General Hospital Program
New Britain General Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Gerald O Strauch, MD
New Britain General Hospital
100 Grand St
New Britain CT 06050
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (7C/6C*)
ADC 261; AA 10,132; OPV 22,277

New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Griffith Hospital Program
Program Director:
Orlando Pelliccia, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (8C/0C*)
ADC 199; AA 11,330; OPV 3,390

Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Program Director:
A E Baue, MD
Yale Univ Sch of Med, Dept of Surgery
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 44 (7C/10C*)
ADC 177; AA 10,430; OPV 13,798

Stamford
Stamford Hospital
Stamford Hospital
Program Director:
Kirk Kazarian, MD
Stamford Hospital
Shelburne Rd & W Broad St
Stamford CT 06902
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (4C/0C*)
ADC 110; AA 4,207; OPV 4,930

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital
Program Director:
William F Quigley, MD
St Mary’s Hospital
56 Franklin St
Waterbury CT 06702
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (4C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,539; OPV 1,512

Waterbury Hospital
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
Edward Dunn, MD
Waterbury Hospital
64 Robbins St
Waterbury CT 06720
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/2C*)
ADC 132; AA 6,145; OPV 1,240

DELWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
John J Reinhard, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
P O B 1658
Wilmington DE 19899
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (3C/3C*)
ADC 252; AA 13,831; OPV 4,628
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN SURGERY

Washington

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals

District of Columbia General Hospital

Arlington Community Hospital

Fairfax Hospital

Georgetown University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)

Program Directors:

Robert B. Walton, MD

Georgetown University Hospital

3800 Reservoir Rd, NW

Washington DC 20007

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 41 (12C/20C*)

ADC: 476; AA: 14,280; OPV 55,175

Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Michael V. H. Manley, MD

Walter Reed Army Medical Center

General Surgery Service

Washington DC - 20011

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 24 (8C/16C*)

ADC 40; AA: 1,400; OPV 12,825

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals

Howard University Hospital

- District of Columbia General Hospital

Greater Southeast Community Hospital

Program Director:

Lavonne D. LeMelle, Jr, MD

Howard University Hospital

2041 Georgia Ave, SE

Washington DC - 20030

Length: 4 Year(s) Total Positions: 70 (12C/58C*)

ADC 127; AA: 3,339; OPV 10,414

Washington Hospital Center

Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:

William J. Fouty, MD

Washington Hospital Center, Dept of Surgery

110 Irving St, NW

Washington DC - 20010

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 44 (12C/32C*)

ADC 138; AA: 4,631; OPV 2,918

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

George Washington University Hospital

Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring

VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C.)

Program Director:

Paul E. Shorb, Jr, MD

Dept of Surgery

2150 Pennsylvania Ave, NW

Washington DC - 20037

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 (12C/24C*)

ADC 184; AA: 9,974; OPV 21,833

Florida

Gainesville

University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals

William A. Shands Hospital and Clinics

VA Med Ctr (Lake City)

VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)

Program Director:

E. R. Woodward, MD

Univ of Florida Coll of Med, Dept of Surgery

Box J-286

Gainesville FL - 32610

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 36 (12C/16C*)

ADC 150; AA: 4,555; OPV 12,329

Jacksonville

Jacksonville Health Education Program

Univ Hosp (Jacksonville HIth Educ Program)

Mem Hosp (Jacksonville HIth Educ Program)

Program Director:

James M. Thomas, MD

Univ Hosp of Jacksonville

655 W 8th St

Jacksonville FL - 32209

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 35 (12C/11C*)

ADC 517; AA: 9,869; OPV 29,285

Miami

University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals

Jackson Memorial Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:

Robert Zepka, MD

University of Miami School of Medicine

PO Box 016310

Miami FL - 33101

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 54 (24C/30C*)

ADC 144; AA: 3,693; OPV 34,087

Miami Beach

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami

Program Director:

Frederick W. Ackroyd, MD

Mount Sinai Medical Center

4600 Alton Blvd

Miami Beach FL - 33140

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)

ADC 50; AA: 2,120; OPV 2,011

Orlando

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Orlando Regional Medical Center

Program Director:

G. S. Callahan, Jr, MD

Orlando Regional Medical Center

1414 S. Kiloh Ave

Orlando FL - 32806

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 15 (5C/10C*)

ADC 36; AA: 4,991; OPV 1,918

Pensacola

Pensacola Educational Program

Baptist Hosp (Pensacola Educational Program)

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola

University Hospital and Clinic

Program Director:

W. Clayton Davis, MD

University Hospital

1200 W. Leonard St

Pensacola FL - 32501

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (1C/5C*)

ADC 2/2; AA: 12,165; OPV 25,324

Tampa

University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals

Tampa General Hospital

James A. Haley Veterans Hospital

Program Director:

R. Stegner, MD

University of South Florida

12311 N. 30th St, Box 15

Tampa FL - 33612

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 31 (12C/19C*)

ADC 128; AA: 5,257; OPV 9,198

Georgia

Atlanta

Piedmont Hospital

Piedmont Hospital

Program Director:

C. Max Jones, MD

Piedmont Hospital

1968 Peachtree Rd

Atlanta GA - 30309

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (2C/4C*)

ADC 39; AA: 1,937; OPV 1,061

Emory University Affiliated Hospitals

Gady Memorial Hospital

Crawford W. Long Memorial Hospital

Emory University Hospital

Hannetta Eglin Hospital for Children

VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)

Program Director:

W. Dean Warren, MD

Emory University, Glenn Blvd

69 Butler St

Atlanta GA - 30303

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 64 (32C/32C*)

ADC 445; AA: 15,580; OPV 110,888

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Georgia Baptist Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul E. Stanton, Jr, MD

Georgia Baptist Medical Center, dept of Medical Ed. 3

300 Boulevard, NE

Atlanta GA - 30312

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (3C/9C*)

ADC 188; AA: 5,841; OPV 5,381

Augusta

Medical College of Georgia Hospitals

Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital

University Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Augusta)

Program Director:

Arla R. Mansberger, Jr, MD

Medical College of Georgia

Dept of Surgery

Augusta GA - 30901

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 26 (6C/20C*)

ADC 120; AA: 10,238; OPV 49,726

Fort Gordon

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Col G. G. Powell, MC

Lt. Col S. Davies, MC

Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center

Dept of Surgery

Fort Gordon GA - 30905

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 16 (4C/12C*)

ADC 25; AA: 1,291; OPV 9,761

Macon

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Medical Center of Central Georgia

Program Director:

Joseph M. Van De Water, MD

Medical Center of Central Georgia

777 Hemlock St, PO Box 6000

Macon GA - 31208

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)

ADC 548; AA: 25,282; OPV 5,283

Savannah

Memorial Medical Center

Memorial Medical Center

Program Director:

Robert D. Gongaware, MD

J. W. Rinna, Jr, MD

Memorial Medical Center

PO Box 23089

Savannah GA - 31402

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 12 (8C/4C*)

ADC 115; AA: 1,200; OPV 3,353

Hawaii

Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu

Tripler Army Medical Center

Program Director:

Paul L. Shetter, MD

Col P. J. Bartlett, MC

Tripler Army Medical Center

Box 282

Honolulu HI - 96859

Length: 5 Year(s) Total Positions: 26 (6C/20C*)

ADC 28; AA: 2,129; OPV 12,379
Hawaii cont'd

University of Hawaii Integrated Program, Queens Medical Center
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kapolei Hospital, Kapolei Children's Med Ctr
Kuakini Medical Center
St. Francis Hospital
Streisand Clinic and Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas J. Whelan, Jr., MD
University Tower
1356 Lusitania, 8th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 29 (SC/SC*)
ADC 562; AA 20,740; OPV 77,204

Illinois

Chicago
Illinois Central Community Hospital
Illinois Central Community Hospital
Program Director:
William R. Lawrence, MD
Illinois Central Community Hospital
5800 Stony Island Ave
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 9 (OC/SC*)
ADC 164; AA 5,954; OPV 12,000

Columbia-Cuomo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbia Hospital
Frank Cuomo Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Paul F. Nora, MD
Columbia Hospital
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60614
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 8 (OC/SC*)
ADC 217; AA 0; OPV 1,319

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald S. Moss, MD
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 28 (OC/SC*)
ADC 165; AA 4,888; OPV 5,992

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Program Director:
Moham C. Arian, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center
15th St and California Ave
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 22 (SC/SC*)
ADC 456; AA 22,948; OPV 1,670

Northwestern University Medical Schools Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John M. Baal, MD
Northwestern University Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 30 (OC/SC*)
ADC 172; AA 4,996; OPV 6,413

Rush Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Christ Hospital
Program Director:
Harry W. Southwick, MD
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 50 (SC/12C*)
ADC 193; AA 4,704; OPV 4,568

St. Joseph Hospital
St. Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Hiram T Langston, MD
St. Joseph Hospital
2900 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 16 (SC/OC*)
ADC 140; AA 7,748; OPV 8,122

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
David B. Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 39 (OC/16C*)
ADC 196; AA 8,500; OPV 40,037

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
Lloyd M. Nims, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
640 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 67 (OC/16C*)
ADC 564; AA 17,122; OPV 147,511

University of Illinois Metropolitan Hospital Group
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Lutheran General Hospital
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Mercury Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert L. Schmitz, MD
Mercury Hospital and Medical Center
Stevenson Expwy & King Dr
Chicago IL 60616
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 30 (OC/OC*)
ADC 456; AA 21,105; OPV 13,998

Maywood

Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
St Frances Hospital of Evanston
Program Director:
Robert J. Roszkiewicz, MD
Loyola University Medical Center
2160 2nd Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 34 (OC/16C*)
ADC 130; AA 3,729; OPV 15,697

North Chicago

Chicago Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (North Chicago)
Cook County Hospital
Naval Regional Medical Center
St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
Program Director:
William Schumner, MD
the Chicago Medical School
at Veterans Administration Med Ctr
North Chicago IL 60064
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 18 (SC/SC*)
ADC 607; AA 21,660; OPV 46,083

Peoria

University of Illinois-Peoria School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Stuart S Roberts, MD
St. Francis Hospital Medical Center
530 NE Green Oak Ave
Peoria IL 61603
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 11 (2C/11C*)
ADC 77; AA 2,490; OPV 3,516

Springfield

Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St. John’s Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
W. Tyree Finch, MD
Southern Illinois University School of Medicine
P O B 3926
Springfield IL 62708
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 14 (2C/2C*)
ADC 136; AA 4,435; OPV 0

Indiana

Indianapolis
Indianapolis University Medical Center
Indianapolis University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N. Warshot Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John E. Joseph, MD
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 45 (18C/OC*)
ADC 243; AA 8,615; OPV 8,426

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director:
William S. Zebat, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1633 N Capitol Ave, Suite 222
Indianapolis IN 46202
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 18 (OC/SC*)
ADC 130; AA 4,100; OPV 1,600

Iowa

Des Moines
Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Des Moines)
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J. Lulu, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center, Surgical Service
30th & Euclid
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 16 (2C/1C*)
ADC 280; AA 2,574; OPV 21,251

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
Broadlawns Medical Center
Program Director:
David H. Watkins, MD
Iowa Methodist Medical Center
1200 Pleasant
Des Moines IA 50308
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 11 (2C/1C*)
ADC 218; AA 11,520; OPV 4,435

Iowa City

University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
Sidney E. Ziffren, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 34 (8C/OC*)
ADC 157; AA 3,924; OPV 18,871

Kansas City

University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City)
Program Director:
William R. Jewett, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
38th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 5 Years (a); Total Positions: 30 (6C/OC*)
ADC 400; AA 17,186; OPV 311,480
KANSAS cont’d
Leavenworth
➤ Veterans Administration Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Leavenworth)
Program Director:
M P McNair, MD
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Leavenworth KS 66048
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
St Francis Hospital of Wichita
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (Wichita)
Program Director:
George J Fiecht, MD
St Francis Hospital
929 N St Francis
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/0C*)
ADC 283; AA 11,942; OPV 3,584

KANSAS

Wesley Medical Center
Wesley Medical Center
Program Director:
George J Jastrow, MD
Wesley Medical Center
550 Hilliside
Wichita KS 67214
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 296; AA 13,314; OPV 1,357

Lexington
➤ University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
Warren G Glick, Jr, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
300 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (0C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,800; OPV 24,000

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
Jewish Hospital
Norton-Children’s Hospital
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
Hiram C Polk, Jr, MD
Univ of Louisville School of Medicine, Dept of Surgery
Ambry Care Bldg, 550 S Jackson
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (0C/17C*)
ADC 531; AA 19,924; OPV 28,500

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L U Division)
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
University Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - L U Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
Isadore Cohen, Jr
Louisiana State University
1542 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 60 (12C/8C*)
ADC 268; AA 8,935; OPV 45,200
➤ Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital
Lanie Kemp Charity Hospital
Touro Infirmary
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Alexandria)
Program Director:
Warren K Webb, MD
Tulane University School of Medicine
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 65 (0C/0C*)
ADC 414; AA 14,404; OPV 32,777
➤ Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
South Louisiana Medical Center
Program Director:
John M Ochsner, MD
Ochsner Foundation
1516 Jefferson Hwy
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (10C/0C*)
ADC 81; AA 3,392; OPV 16,761
US Public Health Service Hospitals, New Orleans
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Edward C Ouchterlon, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 56; AA 1,088; OPV 5,161
Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
John C McDonald, MD
Louisiana State Univ Hosp, Dept of Surgery
1801 E Kings Hwy, P O B 39932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (8C/0C*)
ADC 165; AA 7,287; OPV 19,859

MAINE

Portland
Maine Medical Center
Maine Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard C Birtwell, MD
Maine Medical Center
22 Bramhall St
Portland ME 04102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (2C/2C*)
ADC 282; AA 8,256; OPV 4,139

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Franklin Square Hospital
Franklin Square Hospital
Program Director:
Phillip Farris, MD
Franklin Square Hospital
900 Franklin Square Dr
Baltimore MD 21237
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/0C*)
ADC 133; AA 5,782; OPV 39,172
Johns Hopkins Affiliated Hospitals
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore City Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
George D Zuidema, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
601 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 52 (9C/10C*)
ADC 85; AA 2,604; OPV 8,571
St Joseph Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Benjamin V Del Carmen, MD
St Joseph Hospital
780 York Rd
Baltimore MD 21204
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (6C/0C*)
ADC 171; AA 6,895; OPV 3,328
US Public Health Service Hospitals, Baltimore
US Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Lynne D Inman, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
3100 Wyman Pkwy Dr
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*)
ADC 32; AA 950; OPV 9,076

South Baltimore General Hospital
South Baltimore General Hospital
Program Director:
Neil Novin, MD
South Baltimore General Hospital
3001 S Hanover St
Baltimore MD 21230
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (0C/0C*)
ADC 123; AA 4,422; OPV 69,736
University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
G Robert Mason, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (0C/0C*)
ADC 191; AA 1,566; OPV 29,850
Maryland General Hospital
Maryland General Hospital
Program Director:
Edmund C Tortolani, MD
Maryland General Hospital
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore MD 21231
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/8C*)
ADC 95; AA 3,216; OPV 10,980
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
Gershon Ebyon, MD
Sinai Hospital of Baltimore
Dept of Surgery
Baltimore MD 21215
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/2C*)
ADC 106; AA 3,673; OPV 1,622
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
Program Director:
John A Singer, MD
St Agnes Hospital
900 Canton Ave
Baltimore MD 21229
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (7C/0C*)
ADC 160; AA 7,500; OPV 4,850
Union Memorial Hospital
Union Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Theodore H Wilson, Jr, MD
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E University Pkwy
Baltimore MD 21218
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (2C/2C*)
ADC 156; AA 6,062; OPV 12,084
MARYLAND cont'd

Baltimore
National Naval Medical Center, Baltimore
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt R D Cochran, MD
National Naval Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Baltimore MD 20014

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
ADC 38; AA 1,542; OPV 10,336

Cheverly
Prince George's General Hospital and Medical Center
Prince George's Gen Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
James T Este, MD
Prince George's Gen Hosp, Dept of Surgery
Hospital Dr
Cheverly MD 20785

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
Beth Israel Hospital
Program Director:
William Sten, MD
Beth Israel Hospital
330 Brookline Ave.
Boston MA 02215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (14C/OC*)
ADC 143; AA 5,271; OPV 12,654

Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Boston City Hospital
Brookline Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Boston),
Program Director:
Leifer F Williams, Jr, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02118

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 63 (18C/OC*)
ADC 674; AA 19,959; OPV 32,948

Saint Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
St Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston
Lawrence F Quigley Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Samuel H Granno, MD
St Elizabeth's Hospital
736 Cambridge St
Brighton MA 02135

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (8C/OC*)
ADC 111; AA 4,016; OPV 6,377

Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Brigham and women's Hospital
Program Director:
John A Mannick, MD
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital
721 Huntington Ave
Boston MA 02115

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (8C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Massachusetts General Hospital
Massachusetts General Hospital
Program Director:
Leslie W Ottinger, MD
Massachusetts General Hospital
85 Fruit St
Boston MA 02114

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (12C/OC*)
ADC 391; AA 7,625; OPV 13,437

New England Deaconess Harvard Surgical Service
New England Deaconess Hospital
Cambridge Hospital
Faulkner Hospital
Mount Auburn Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Manchester)
Program Director:
David V McDermott, MD
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Rd
Boston MA 02215

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 50 (TC/7C*)
ADC 600; AA 20,000; OPV 105,000

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
Richard J Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (10C/OC*)
ADC 182; AA 6,410; OPV 58,880

Pittsfield
Berkshire Medical Center
Berkshire Medical Center
Program Director:
Parviz Sadighi, MD
Berkshire Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Pittsfield MA 01201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (8C/OC*)
ADC 12; AA 5,506; OPV 12,564

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
Baystate Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul Friedman, MD
Baystate Medical Center
775 Chestnut St
Springfield MA 01107

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (12C/OC*)
ADC 139; AA 5,306; OPV 2,785

Worcester
University of Massachusetts Coordinated Program
University of Massachusetts Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Saint Vincent Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director:
H Brownell Wheeler, MD
Univ of Massachusetts Medical School
55 Lake Ave, N
Worcester MA 01605

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (16C/OC*)
ADC 340; AA 12,739; OPV 21,726

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne County General Hospital
Program Director:
Jeremiah O Turcotte, MD
University Hospital
1405 E Ann St
Ann Arbor MI 48109

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 45 (0C/12C*)
ADC 225; AA 6,010; OPV 36,286

St John Hospital
St Joseph Mercy Hospital (Div of CMC Aultley Ctr)
Program Director:
Richard O Kraft, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
P O Box 999
Ann Arbor MI 48106

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 213; AA 5,027; OPV 2,174

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
Angelos A Kambouris, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (6C/4C*)
ADC 176; AA 4,936; OPV 43,074

Sail Hospital of Detroit
Sail Hospital of Detroit
Program Director:
Saul Segawa, MD
Sail Hospital of Detroit
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
ADC 161; AA 5,505; OPV 6,289

St John Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Director:
Joseph A Grady, MD
St John Hospital
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48236

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (8C/8C*)
ADC 131; AA 4,666; OPV 13,226

Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hosp
Harper Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
Harper Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
Hutzel Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Allen Park)
Program Director:
Lester J Wood, MD
Wayne State Univ Sch of Med, 6-C Univ Health Center
4021 8 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48201

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 62 (26C/12C*)
ADC 404; AA 11,680; OPV 18,110

Detroit Medcom Hospitals
Detroit Memorial Hospital
South Medcom Hospital
Program Director:
Peyong Tai Lee, MD
Detroit Medcom Hospital Assn
715 S E Jefferson
Detroit MI 48214

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0C/12C*)
ADC 827; AA 24,314; OPV 31,495

Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Jason H Bodzin, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/15C)
ADC 161; AA 4,169; OPV 2,799

Flint
Hurley Medical Center
Hurley Medical Center
Program Director:
A E Nebne, MD
Hurley Medical Center
One Hurley Plaza
Flint MI 48502

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 240; AA 8,218; OPV 6,247
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hospital/Medical Center</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Flint</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan General Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Education Office</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Rapids</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blodgett Memorial Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A. Mehnerberg, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Education Office</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Grand Rapids Medical Center</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard A. Mehnerberg, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Education Office</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Butterworth Hospital</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard E. Odam, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterworth Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Kalamazoo</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan State University Associated Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R. Harkema, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan State University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B-428 Clinical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Lansing MI 48824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Minneapolis</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude R. Root, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennepin County Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. Najarian, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald G. McIntire, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen B. Silvester, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rochester</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter J. Willman, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>St Louis</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Warden, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Hardy, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael T. Orten, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald J. Abilds, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>St Louis</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Warden, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Hardy, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael T. Orten, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald J. Abilds, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>St Louis</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Warden, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Louis University</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James D. Hardy, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael T. Orten, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Mississippi Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Program Director:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald J. Abilds, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## MISSOURI cont’d

**Washington University Medical Center**
Jewish Hospital of St Louis

Program Director: Thomas H. Covey, Jr, MD
Jewish Hospital, Dept of Surgery
216 S Kingshighway
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (8C/OC*)

ADC: 171; AA 5,742; OPV 3,556

---

**NEW HAMPSHIRE**

**Hanover**

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director: Robert R. Grishow, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
2 Meynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (12C/OC*)

ADC: 110; AA 6,213; OPV 44,796

---

**NEW JERSEY**

**Camden**

C M D N J - Rutgers Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

Cooper Medical Center

Program Director: Rudolph C. Cawthorn, MD
Cooper Medical Center
300 Broadway, 6th Floor
Camden NJ 08103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (2C/OC*)

ADC: 120; AA 4,892; OPV 23,720

---

**Newark**

C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)

Hackensack Hospital

Newark Beth Israel Medical Center

St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center

St Michael's Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director: Benjamin F. Rush, Jr, MD
C M D N J - New Jersey Medical School, Medical Science Bldg
100 Bergen St, Rm G-506
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 83 (29C/OC*)

ADC: 715; AA 20,304; OPV 21,367

---

**Trenton**

St Francis Medical Center

St Francis Medical Center

Program Director: George J. Paul, MD
St Francis Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
601 Hamilton Ave
Trenton NJ 08629

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (6C/OC*)

ADC: 150; AA 6,500; OPV 4,300

---

**NEW MEXICO**

**Albuquerque**

University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals

University of New Mexico Hospital

Lovelace Medical Center

VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director: W. Sterling Edwards, MD
Univ of New Mexico School of Medicine
2211 Lomas Blvd NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (6C/OC*)

ADC: 60; AA 1,933; OPV 0

---

**NEW YORK**

**Albany**

Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals

Albany Medical Center

St Peter's Hospital

VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director: Robert S. Bourke, MD
Albany Medical College, Dept of Surgery
Albany NY 12208

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 33 (10C/OC*)

ADC: 82; AA 2,403; OPV 795

---

**Buffalo**

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Millard Fillmore Hospital

Program Director: Philip B. Wells, MD
Millard Fillmore Hospital
3 Gates Circle
Buffalo NY 14209

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (13C/OC*)

ADC: 86; AA 5,659; OPV 13,625

---

**S U N Y at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1**

Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Daconness Hosp

VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director: John H. Siegel, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (14C/OC*)

ADC: 450; AA 21,243; OPV 12,077

---

*Information Not Provided*

ADC = Average Daily Curtain; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits.
NEW YORK cont'd

Buffalo cont'd

S U N Y Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Erie County Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Buffalo)

Program Director:
Wirthlin J Schenk, Jr, MD
Erie County Medical Center
462 Grider St, Dept of Surgery
Buffalo NY 14215
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 31 (5C/3C*)
ADC 269; AA 4,128; OPV 33,000

Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sisters of Charity Hospital
Sheahan Memorial Medical Hospital
Program Director:
Anthony L Manzella, MD
3 Sisters of Charity Hospital
2157 Main St
Buffalo NY 14214
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 21 (0C/0C*)
ADC 197; AA 7,969; OPV 3,688

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Program Director:
David A Blumenstock, MD
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Atwell Rd
Cooperstown NY 13326
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (4C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,130; OPV 21,251

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony D Biancette, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2211 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 21 (8C/0C*)
ADC 70; AA 1,847; OPV 11,407

Johnson City
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick W Wood, MD
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
3351 Sherman St
Johnson City NY 13790
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 99; AA 4,386; OPV 1,052

Manhasset
Cornell Cooperative Hospitals Program 2
North Shore University Hospital
Program Director:
Arthur R Bell, Jr, MD
North Shore University Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Manhasset NY 11030
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 33 (12C/0C*)
ADC 161; AA 6,233; OPV 4,277

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
Mount Vernon Hospital
Program Director:
Srinath Kaplan, MD
Mount Vernon Hospital
12N 17th Ave
Mount Vernon NY 10550
Length: 4 Years; Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,860; OPV 5,000

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)

Program Director:
William J McCann, MD
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
16 Guion Pl
New Rochelle NY 10802
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (4C/0C*)
ADC 213; AA 5,382; OPV 1,472

New York
Beth Israel Medical Center
Beth Israel Medical Center
La Guardia Hospital
Program Director:
Charles K McSherry, MD
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D Perlman Place
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 37 (15C/0C*)
ADC 120; AA 4,949; OPV 5,175

Cabrini Medical Center
Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director:
Raymond D Laraja, MD
Cabrini Medical Center
227 E 19th St
New York NY 10003
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 27 (12C/0C*)
ADC 102; AA 3,963; OPV 4,217

Cornell Cooperative Hospitals Program 1
New York Hospital
Jamaica Hospital/Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
G Thomas Shires, MD
New York Hospital Dept of Surgery
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 51 (0C/15C*)
ADC 330; AA 15,482; OPV 50,886

New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hospital
New York Infirmary/Beekman Downtown Hosp
Program Director:
Howard Richman, MD
New York Infirmary Beekman Downtown Hosp
170 William St
New York NY 10038
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,735; OPV 1,125

St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
William F Mitty, Jr, MD
St Clare's Hospital and Health Center
415 W 51st St
New York NY 10019
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 25 (10C/0C*)
ADC 113; AA 3,016; OPV 3,391

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
Keith Raimondo, MD
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
622 W 68th St
New York NY 10025
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 44 (0C/0C*)
ADC 247; AA 8,394; OPV 53,033

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
Walter Aichorn, Jr, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
328 W 58th St
New York NY 10020
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 31 (0C/0C*)
ADC 200; AA 7,000; OPV 24,000

St Luke's-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Miller, MD
St Luke's - Roosevelt Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 114th St
New York NY 10035
Length: 6 Years; Total Positions: 31 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harold P Freeman, MD
Harlem Hospital Center
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 44 (16C/0C*)
ADC 161; AA 3,700; OPV 6,040

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
Program Director:
Fred Mogstadari, MD
Joint Diseases North General Hospital
191 Madison Ave
New York NY 10036
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 13 (6C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 2,442; OPV 17,000

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
Felicien M Steichen, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
100 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 24 (12C/0C*)
ADC 116; AA 5,224; OPV 12,641

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Service
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Arthur H Aufses, Jr, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
One Gustave L Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 71 (0C/35C*)
ADC 402; AA 9,979; OPV 51,180

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Service
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Frank Cope Spencer, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
550 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 78 (12C/16C*)
ADC 441; AA 13,468; OPV 47,473

New York University Medical Center
Bellevue Hospital Center
New York University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Thomas F Nealon, Jr, MD
St Vincent's Hospital
153 W 11th St
New York NY 10011
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 40 (12C/0C*)
ADC 277; AA 6,776; OPV 15,029

New York (Brooklyn)
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Bernard S Leonowitz, MD
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Linden Blvd at Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 34 (12C/0C*)
ADC 170; AA 7,000; OPV 4,000
NEW YORK (cont’d)

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn

Jewish Hospital and Med Ctr of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Rowen Lerner, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
d55 Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11208

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 32 (10C/20C*)
ADC 137; AA 11,640; OPV 3,120

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center

Program:

Program Director:
Leslie Wise, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 36 (14C/22C*)
ADC 131; AA 3,657; OPV 6,639

New York (Brooklyn)
Lutheran Medical Center

Program Director:
Michael R Golding, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11220

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 25 (6C/19C*)
ADC 165; AA 4,416; OPV 57,636

Malanoides Medical Center Training Program

Malanoides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital

Program Director:
Burton L’Her, MD
Malanoides Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
4002 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 60 (12C/9C*)
ADC 353; AA 9,853; OPV 75,050

Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn

Program Director:
Irving F Enquist, MD
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
5066 8th St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11215

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 24 (9C/15C*)
ADC 105; AA 3,930; OPV 4,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center/Albert

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Program

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital

Program Director:
Maxim L Glideman, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 East 210th St
Bronx, NY 10467

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 69 (9C/60C*)
ADC 796; AA 19,513; OPV 52,603

New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2

Miserocida Hospital Medical Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center

Program Director:
William Stahl, MD
Lincoln Hospital & Mental Hlth Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 33 (14C/19C*)
ADC 250; AA 5,960; OPV 88,424

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center

Kings County Hospital Center

Program Director:
Bernard Maffe, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)

Program Director:
Andrew Kus, MD
Staten Island University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Box 40, 450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 72 (23C/49C*)
ADC 632; AA 18,093; OPV 52,024

St John’s Episcopal Hospital

St John’s Medical College

Program Director:
Maria Mazza, MD
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
480 Herkimer St
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11213

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 38 (7C/31C*)
ADC 125; AA 7,432; OPV 7,500

New York (Staten Island)
Staten Island Hospital

Staten Island Hosp

Program Director:
Kevin H Whorft, Jr, MD
Staten Island Hospital
475 Sea View Ave
New York (Staten Island) NY 10305

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 15 (6C/9C*)
ADC 79; AA 3,115; OPV 3,147

Northport

SU N Y at Stony Brook Affiliated Hospitals

VA Med Ctr (Northport)

Huntington Hospital
Nassau Hospital
Peninsula Hospital Center
St Francis Hospital
University Hospital

Program Director:
Harry S Skoloff, MD
SU N Y at Stony Brook University Hospital
Dept of Surgery
719 H S C
Stony Brook NY 11794

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/30C*)
ADC 0; AA 6; OPV 6

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals

Strong Memorial Hospital
Geneseo Hospital
Highland Hospital of Rochester
Rochester General Hospital
St Mary’s Hospital

Program Director:
William R Drucker, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 58 (12C/46C*)
ADC 627; AA 19,139; OPV 6,279

Syracuse

SU N Y Upstate Medical Center

SU N Y Upstate Medical Center
Community-Gen Hosp of Greater Syracuse
Crouse-Inving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)

Program Director:
David Fromm, MD
SU N Y Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210

Length: 5 Years (s); Total Positions: 42 (14C/28C*)
ADC 409; AA 16,492; OPV 7,698
NEW YORK cont’d
Syracuse cont’d
St Joseph’s Hospital and Health Center
St Joseph’s Hospital and Health Center
Program Director:
Arthur A. Versillo, MD
St Joseph’s Hospital Health Care
301 Prospects Ave
Syracuse NY 13209
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7 (2C/OC*)
ACG 17B; AA 8,784; OPV 830

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals; Program 1
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director:
Louis R M Del Guercio, MD
New York Medical College Dept of Surgery
Munger Pavilion
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 4t (OC/15C*)
ACG 200; AA 7,373; OPV 68,909

NORTH CAROLINA
Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Colin G Thomas, Jr, MD
North Carolina University
135 Burnett Way, CB 7203
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 54 (OC/12C*)
ACG 58: AA 1,884; OPV 14,021

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Harold F Hamlet, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Dept of General Surgery
Charlotte NC 28202
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (OC/2C*)
ACG 55; AA 2,430; OPV 5,500

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
Duke University Hospital
Duke University General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
PO Box 3030
Durham NC 27710
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 54 (18C/OC*)
ACG 87; AA 3,200; OPV 20,000

Greenville
East Carolina University Affiliated Hospitals
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Warren J Politese, MD
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Greenville NC 27834
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (2C/OC*)
ACG 12E; AA 7,018; OPV 519

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
L B Mason, MD
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Wilmington NC 28401
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ACG 90; AA 4,000; OPV 2,400

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director:
Richard T Myers, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26 (18C/10C*)
ACG 70; AA 2,563; OPV 17,717

Akron
Ohio
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director:
D M Evans, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44320
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (3C/12C*)
ACG 120; AA 3,806; OPV 771

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Program Director:
M D Small, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44320
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 13 (OC/3C*)
ACG 104; AA 3,679; OPV 5,715

Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald J Fagelman, MD
Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
2200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18 (6C/12C*)
ACG 110; AA 4,073; OPV 1,857

University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Cincinnati)
Program Director:
J F Fischer, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
237 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45227
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 48 (OC/14C*)
ACG 426; AA 13,388; OPV 80,948

Good Samaritan Hospital Training Program
Good Samaritan Hospital
Providencia Hospital
Program Director:
John J Cranley, MD
Good Samaritan Hospital
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati OH 45220
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26 (8C/18C*)
ACG 274; AA 3,065; OPV 892

Cleveland
Fairview General Hospital
Fairview General Hospital
Robinson Memorial Hospital
St John Hospital
Program Directors:
Lawrence B Langsam, MD
Fairview General Hospital
18101 Lorain Ave
Cleveland OH 44111
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26 (2C/24C*)
ACG 361; AA 4,966; OPV 4,640

Huron Road Hospital
Huron Road Hospital
Program Directors:
Helmut Schreiber, MD
Huron Road Hospital
13591 Terrace Road
East Cleveland, OH 44112
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (10C/4C*)
ACG 154; AA 5,572; OPV 5,814

Lutheran Medical Center
Lutheran Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph A. Cerrone, MD
Lutheran Medical Center
2609 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland OH 44113
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7 (5C/2C*)
ACG 73; AA 3,002; OPV 3,500

St Luke’s Hospital
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Frederick C Cross, MD
Cleveland OH 44104
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)
ACG 58; AA 3,085; OPV 3,440

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Program Director:
Jeffrey Ponsky, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
1800 E 105th St
Cleveland OH 44108
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16 (OC/4C*)
ACG 82; AA 3,085; OPV 3,440

Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropolitan General/David H. Shaw Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director:
Jerry L Chalmers, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 62 (22C/40C*)
ACG 81; AA 3,416; OPV 3,858

Cleveland Clinic Foundation - St Vincent Charity Hospital
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
St Vincent Charity Hospital
Program Director:
Robert E Haas, MD
Cleveland Clinic
t550 E 114th Ave
Cleveland OH 44105
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 28 (OC/5C*)
ACG 275; AA 5,928; OPV 23,458

Columbus
Wexner Medical Center at The Ohio State University
Wexner Medical Center at The Ohio State University
Program Director:
Donald W Trafton, MD
Wexner Med Ctr - The Ohio State University Medical Center
200 Cuban Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 13 (3C/10C*)
ACG 196; AA 7,872; OPV 1,398

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Larry C Carey, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (8C/6C*)
ACG 0; AA 0, OPV 0

Riverview Methodist Hospital
Riverview Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William Patton, MD
Riverview Methodist
3535 Quinton Road
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)
ACG 133; AA 4,745; OPV 0

Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Grant Hospital
Program Director:
Larry C Carey, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 15 (8C/6C*)
ACG 0; AA 0, OPV 0

Riverview Methodist Hospital
Riverview Methodist Hospital
Program Director:
William Patton, MD
Riverview Methodist
3535 Quinton Road
Columbus OH 43214
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (2C/8C*)
ACG 133; AA 4,745; OPV 0
OHIO cont’d

Dayton

Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Kettering Medical Center
Miami Valley Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
U S A F Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
VA Med Ctr (Dayton)

Program Director:
Dan W Elliott, MD
Wright State University School of Medicine
P O B 927
Dayton OH 45401

Length: 5 Years (total Positions): 47 (7C/7C*)
ADC: 1,162; AA 85,585; OPV 36,132

Toledo

Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
Mercy Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital

Program Director:
Neil R Thonson, MD
Medical College of Ohio
C S 10008, Dept of Surgery
Toledo OH 43614

Length: 5 Years (total Positions): 32 (6C/10C*)
ADC 500; AA 33,000; OPV 23,000

Youngstown

St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center

Program Director:
Rashid A Abu, MD
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
1644 Belmont Ave
Youngstown OH 44501

Length: 5 Years (total Positions): 21 (3C/3C*)
ADC 169; AA 7,740; OPV 1,724

Youngstown Hospital Association
Youngstown Hospital Association

Program Director:
William Katz, MD
Youngstown Hospital Association
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown OH 44515

Length: 5 Years (total Positions): 22 (6C/2C*)
ADC 290; AA 14,004; OPV 5,880

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City

University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)

Program Director:
G Rainey Williams, MD
University of Oklahoma Health Science Center
P O B 25006-Dept of Surgery
Oklahoma City OK 73125

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (6C/6C*)
ADC 152; AA 4,600; OPV 14,030

St Anthony Hospital
St Anthony Hospital

Program Director:
Leroy Lang, MD
St Anthony Hospital
P O B 203
Oklahoma City OK 73101

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,806; OPV 1,515

Tulsa

University of Oklahoma Tulsa Medical College
Affiliated Hospitals
Hillcrest Medical Center
Saint Francis Hospital
St John Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Muskegon)

Program Director:
James M Quirke, MD
Univ of Oklahoma (Tulsa) Medical College
2808 S Sheridan
Tulsa OK 74109

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (5C/5C*)
ADC 180; AA 11,000; OPV 2,080

OREGON

Portland

University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Portland)

Program Director:
William W Krippaehne, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Science Center
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97201

Length: 6 Year(s): Total Positions: 54 (1C/1C*)
ADC 777; AA 24,859; OPV 46,824

Emanuel Hospital
Emanuel Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region

Program Director:
Ben L Bachulis, MD
Emanuel Hospital
2601 N Gantenbein
Portland OR 97227

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 86; AA 5,765; OPV 1,640

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

Abington Memorial Hospital
Abington Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Alfred S Prokavec, MD
Abington Memorial Hospital
Dept of Surgery
Abington PA 19001

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 130; AA 5,121; OPV 2,151

Allegheny

Allegheny Affiliated Hospitals
Allegheny Hospital
Allegheny and Sacred Heart Hospital Center

Program Director:
D H Gaylor, MD
Dept of Surgery
1200 S Cedar St
Allegheny PA 16103

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (2C/2C*)
ADC 73; AA 3,258; OPV 1,069

Bethlehem

St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem

Program Director:
Charles K Zup, 3rd, MD
St Luke’s Hospital
60 Ostrow St
 Bethlehem PA 18015

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (1C/3C*)
ADC 162; AA 4,297; OPV 3,690

Danville

Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center

Program Director:
John E Debrik, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
N Academy Ave, Dept of Surgery
Danville PA 17017

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 18 (2C/4C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,600; OPV 12,620

Darby

Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Division

Program Director:
John J McKeeen, Jr, MD
Mercy Catholic Medical Center
Lansdowne Ave & Baily Rd
Darby PA 19023

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (2C/3C*)
ADC 170; AA 6,303; OPV 5,022

Easton

Easton Hospital
Easton Hospital

Program Director:
Law S Serfas, MD
Easton Hospital
21st & Leigh St
Easton PA 18042

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,961; OPV 20,801

Erie

Hamot Medical Center
Hamot Medical Center

Program Director:
Forrest C Misick, MD
Hamot Medical Center
201 State St
Erie PA 16550

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/2C*)
ADC 111; AA 6,333; OPV 12,260

Harrisburg

Polyomitic Medical Center
Polyomitic Medical Center

Program Director:
Lewis T Patterson, MD
Polyomitic Medical Center
2601 N 3rd St
Harrsensburg PA 17110

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 126; AA 6,323; OPV 4,027

Hershey

Pennsylvania State University Affiliated Hospitals
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Harrsensburg Hospital

Program Director:
John A Waldhausen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/3C*)
ADC 135; AA 5,236; OPV 7,042

Johnstown

Temple University-Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital

Program Director:
Carl W Kowalski, MD
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
1088 Franklin St
Johnstown PA 15905

Length: 5 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (2C/3C*)
ADC 122; AA 4,967; OPV 1,700

# Information Not Projected
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
Pennsylvania cont’d

McKeenport
McKeenport Hospital
McKeenport Hospital
Program Director: Frank R Bond, MD
McKeenport Hospital, Dept of Surgery
1500 Fifth Ave
McKeenport PA 15132
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 22 (6C/0C*)
ADC 152; AA 1,268; OPV 1,605

Philadelphia
Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
Crozer-Chesnut Medical Center
Saint Agnes Medical Center
Program Director: Tengu Matsumoto, MD
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
2300 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19102
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (12C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 16,340; OPV 29,253

Lankenau Hospital
Lankenau Hospital
Program Director: Hunter S Neel, MD
Lankenau Hospital
400 Lancaster & City Line Ave
Philadelphia PA 19151
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 283; AA 2,238; OPV 14,308

Pennsylvania Hospital
Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: Dominic A Deaurents, MD
Pennsylvania Hospital
Bn & Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (4C/5C*)
ADC 90; AA 1,805; OPV 2,300

Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Med Ctr
Program Director: Frederick A Fuhrman, MD
Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
51 N 33rd St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (3C/5C*)
ADC 70; AA 3,029; OPV 12,161

> Albert Einstein Medical Center
Albert Einstein Med Ctr - Northern Division
Program Director: Aaron D Bannett, MD
Albert Einstein Medical Center
York & Tabor Rd
Philadelphia PA 19141
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 108; AA 2,719; OPV 2,311

> University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Fox Chas Ctr for Cancer and Medical Sciences
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Leonard D Miller, MD
Hosp of the Univ of Pennsylvania
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 56 (6C/0C*)
ADC 285; AA 16,831; OPV 28,644

Epileptic Hospital
Ecclesau Hospital
Program Director: Aaron D Bannett, MD
Ecclesau Hospital
Front St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia PA 19125
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,258; OPV 2,395

Graduate Hospital
Graduate Hospital
Program Director: Paul Nemir, MD
the Graduate Hospital, Room 1200
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia PA 19148
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5C/0C*)
ADC 235; AA 4,260; OPV 4,360

Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Frankford Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Philadelphia)
Program Director: Donald R Cooper, MD
Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19128
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (4C/5C*)
ADC 204; AA 2,254; OPV 4,400

Temple University Affiliated Hospitals Temple University Hospital
Germantown Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Program Director: John H Hall, Jr, MD
Temple University Medical Center
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia PA 19140
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (4C/7C*)
ADC 263; AA 7,967; OPV 15,319

Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Chestnut Hill Hospital
Methodist Hospital
Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Wilkes-Barre)
Program Director: Herbert E Cron, MD
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
111 S 11th St, Suite 8-229
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 38 (6C/4C*)
ADC 228; AA 9,116; OPV 56,241

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director: Daniel L Diamond, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
320 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (3C/5C*)
ADC 59; AA 4,663; OPV 21,310

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director: Charles E Coakland, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh, Dept of Surgery
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (3C/5C*)
ADC 130; AA 3,897; OPV 2,751

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director: John C Garsida, MD
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
4600 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15224
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (5C/0C*)
ADC 210; AA 8,506; OPV 9,523

> Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
Montefiore Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director: Henry T Beiler, MD
Presbyterian-University Hospital
Terrace at Desso St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

St Francis General Hospital
St Francis General Hospital
St Margaret Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Christopher J Doyle, MD
St Francis General Hospital
45th St Off Penn Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 172; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

Sayre
Robert Packer Hospital
Robert Packer Hospital
Program Director: Robert M Davis, MD
Robert Packer Hospital
Guthrie Square
Sayre PA 18640
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (1C/2C*)
ADC 95; AA 3,856; OPV 53,352

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director: Robert M Davis, MD
York Hospital, Department of Surgery
1001 S George St
York PA 17405
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 158; AA 6,665; OPV 4,508

Puerto Rico
Caguas
> Caguas Regional Hospital
Caguas Regional Hospital
Program Director: T Aules-Rodriguez, MD
Caguas Regional Hospital
Carreras Caguas A Cidra 172
Caguas PR 00705
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (2C/2C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director: Raul A Armstrong, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital, Dept of Surgery
Bo Machuab
Ponce PR 00731
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (5C/0C*)
ADC 217; AA 8,644; OPV 15,104

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
PUERTO RICO cont’d

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital Program Director: Mariano Blasini, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital Puerto Rico Medical Center San Juan PR 00905
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 28 (8C/6C*)
ADC 40; AA 2,494; OPV 39,350

University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine
University of Puerto Rico Medical School
San Juan PR 00905
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 38 (12C/3C*)
ADC 115; AA 3,196; OPV 39,000

RHODE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Providence Hospital
Brown University School of Medicine Providence RI 02903
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 44 (8C/8C*)
ADC 318; AA 10,946; OPV 12,889

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals Medical University Hospital Charleston County Hospital VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director: Marion S. Anderson, MD
Medical University of South Carolina Hospital 171 Ashley Ave Charleston SC 29403
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 28 (12C/6C*)
ADC 150; AA 5,460; OPV 14,000

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital Richland Memorial Hospital VA Med Ctr (Columbia)
Program Director: Carl V. Almond, MD
Richland Medical Hospital 3301 Harbison Blvd Columbia SC 29020
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 17 (6C/6C*)
ADC 161; AA 5,110; OPV 7,540

GREENVILLE

Greenville Hospital System Greenville Hospital System Program Director: W. G. Rhee, Jr., MD
Greenville Hospital System 701 Grove Rd Greenville SC 29605
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC 121; AA 6,049; OPV 5,770

SOUTH DAKOTA

Yankton University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals: Sacred Heart Hospital Royal C. Johnson Veterans Memorial Hospital Program Director: C. B. McVay, MD
University of South Dakota Yankton SD 57078
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC 108; AA 2,689; OPV 7,000

TENNESSEE

Chatanooga University of Tennessee College of Medicine Chattanooga Campus Erlanger Medical Center Program Director: R. Phillip Burns, MD
Erlanger Medical Center, Dept of Surgery Chattanooga TN 37403
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 204; AA 9,055; OPV 7,412

Knoxville University of Tennessee Memorial Research Center and Hospital Univ. of Tennessee Mem Research Ctr and Hospi Program Director: H. A. Blake, MD
Univ of Tennessee Memorial Research Ctr and Hospital 7785 Devonshire Dr Knoxville TN 37919
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 4 (6C/6C*)
ADC 24; AA 911; OPV 3,710

Memphis Baptist Memorial Hospital Baptist Memorial Hospital Program Director: Robert M. Mays, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital 899 Madison Memphis TN 38141
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 1 (6C/6C*)
ADC 236; AA 27,205; OPV 1,358

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit Methodist Hospital - Central Unit Program Director: Thomas W. Stanley, MD
Methodist Hospital, Department of Surgery 1265 Union Ave Memphis TN 38114
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC 16; AA 6,049; OPV 1,994

University of Tennessee affiliated Hospitals

University of Tennessee Hospital System

City of Memphis Hospital

Memphis, TN 38163
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 47 (10C/8C*)
ADC 180; AA 14,209; OPV 23,662

Mountain Home

East Tennessee State University Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Mountain Home) Johnson Valley Community Hospital Johnson City Med Center Hospital Program Director: Lester R. Bryant, MD
East Tennessee State University Dept of Surgery Johnson City, TN 37761
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 16 (4C/8C*)
ADC 315; AA 15,077; OPV 20,614

Nashville Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital St Thomas Hospital Vanderbilt University Hospital VA Med Ctr (Nashville) Program Director: H. W. Scott, Jr., MD
Vanderbilt University Dept of Surgery Nashville, TN 37232
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 83 (12C/10C*)
ADC 340; AA 10,989; OPV 20,607

Baptist Hospital
Baptist Hospital Program Director: John K. Wright, MD
Baptist Hospital, Department of Medical Education 2000 Church St Nashville TN 37236
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC 82; AA 3,917; OPV 692

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College, Provided Hospital
Program Director: Louis J. Bernard, MD
George W. Hubbard Hospital, Department of Surgery 1105-18th Ave N Nashville TN 37208
Length: 5 Years (s) Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC 100; AA 2,993; OPV 10,994

TENNESSEE
University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute

Program Director:
James M Long, 3rd, MD
Univ of Texas Medical School
6431 Fannin, Rm 4268
Houston TX 77030
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 43 (OC/15C*)
ADC 225; AA 4,435; OPV 13,249

Lubbock
Texas Tech University Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Ctr at Lubbock
Amarillo Hospital District
Lubbock General Hospital
St Mary's Plains Hosp & Refinization Ctr VA Med Ctr (Big Spring)

Program Director:
Gerald L Wolam, MD
Texas Tech Univ Health Sciences Center
Dept of Surgery
Lubbock TX 79430
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/1C*)
ADC 236; AA 10,762; OPV 12,120

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Daniel Rosenblatt, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center, General Surg Service
Box 72, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/6C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,605

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)

Program Director:
J B Asut, MD
University of Texas at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78284
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (OC/14C*)
ADC 105; AA 4,056; OPV 17,004

Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center, San Antonio
Willard Hall U S A F Medical Center

Program Director:
James F Payne, Jr, MD
Willard U S A F Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (OC/14C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Cari E Teague VA Med Ctr

Program Director:
C W Broders, MD
Scott & White Memorial Hospital
2401 S 31st ST
Temple TX 76501
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/0C*)
ADC 735; AA 5,200; OPV 7,802

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
Le D S Hospital
McKay Dee Hospital Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)

Program Director:
Frank G Moody, MD
Univ of Utah Medicine, Dept of Surgery
56 N Medical Dr, Rm 36-306
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 42 (OC/7C*)
ADC 282; AA 11,766; OPV 11,748

VERMONT
Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont

Program Director:
John H Davis, MD
University of Vermont College of Medicine
Given Bldg, Rm D317
Burlington VT 05405
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 23 (OC/6C*)
ADC 115; AA 5,070; OPV 14,270

CHARLOTTESVILLE
University of Virginia Affiliated Hospitals
University of Virginia hospital VA Med Ctr (Salem)

Program Director:
William H Muller Jr, MD
University of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Surgery, Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22903
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 36 (14C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 2,859; OPV 6,255

NORFOLK
Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Division
De Paul Hospital
VAMed Ctr (Hampton)

Program Director:
James F Lind, MC
Norfolk General Hospital
600 Grimwood Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 35 (5C/30C*)
ADC 213; AA 6,764; OPV 0,018

PORTSMOUTH
Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
 Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
Capt Gregory H Cross, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Surgery Service
Portsmouth VA 23708
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 34 (OC/18C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,326; OPV 15,066

RICHMOND
Virginia Commonwealth University M C A Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital VA Med Ctr (Richmond)

Program Director:
Lazar J Greenfield, MD
Medical College of Virginia
12th & Marshall Sts, M C Box 645
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 49 (14C/35C*)
ADC 240; AA 12,000; OPV 28,840

= Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
VIRGINIA cont'd

Roanoke
- Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
  Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
  Program Director: Robert E. Berry, MD
  P.O.B. 13367
  Roanoke VA 24033
  Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (2C/6C*)
  ADC 201; AA 10,283; OPV 5,204

WASHINGTON

Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University of Washington Harborview Medical Center
Providence Medical Center
US Public Health Service Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director: C. James Carrico, MD
University of Washington, Dept of Surgery
1959 NE Pacific Ave
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: <12 (6C/4C*)
ADC 208; AA 7,041; OPV 23,800

Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Swedish Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: James R. Canteri, MD
Dept of Surgery
1221 Madison St - 303
Seattle WA 98104
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 16 (6C/4C*)
ADC 219; AA 13,712; OPV 1,946

Virginia Mason Hospital
Virginia Mason Hospital
Program Director: Philip C. Jolly, MD
Virginia Mason Hospital
925 Seneca St
Seattle WA 98101
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 21 (6C/6C*)
ADC 117; AA 6,100; OPV 70,883

TACOMA

Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director: Lt Dick R. Smith, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18 (7C/6C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,692; OPV 16,990

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston
West Virginia University Medical Center - Charleston Division
Charleston Area Medical Center
Program Director: James P. Boland, MD
W V U Medical Center - Charleston Division
3110 MacCorkle Ave
Charleston WV 25304
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18 (3C/3C*)
ADC 124; AA 5,416; OPV 2,803

Huntington
Marshall University School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Huntington)
Cabell Huntington Hospital
St Mary's Hospital
Program Director: George L. Hill, MD
St Mary's Hospital
Huntington WV 25520
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (2C/2C*)
ADC 202; AA 10,000; OPV 9,103

Morgantown
West Virginia University Hospital
West Virginia University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Clarksburg)
Program Director: Alvin L. Ward, MD
West Virginia University Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
 Morgantown WV 26506
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 18 (6C/6C*)
ADC 154; AA 4,652; OPV 11,354

Wheeling
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Ohio Valley Medical Center
Program Director: Charles D. Hershey, MD
Ohio Valley Medical Center
2000 Eoff St
Wheeling WV 26003
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (6C/6C*)
ADC 120; AA 5,122; OPV 1,181

WISCONSIN

La Crosse
Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
Gundersen Med Fdn-La Crosse Lutheran Hosp
Program Director: William C. Boyd, MD
Gundersen Medical Foundation
1836 South Ave
La Crosse WI 54601
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 7 (1C/2C*)
ADC 139; AA 7,449; OPV 57,096

Madison
University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Madison General Hospital
Methodist Hospital
St Mary's Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital and Clinics
Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Program Director: Folkart O. Bakke, MD
University of Wisconsin Hospital & Clinics
600 Highland Ave
Madison WI 53792
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 26 (5C/6C*)
ADC 293; AA 8,698; OPV 6,995

Marshfield
Marshfield-University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director: Dale H. Williams, MD
Marshfield Clinic
1000 N Oak Ave
Marshfield WI 54449
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 125; AA 4,000; OPV 30,000

Milwaukee
St Joseph's Hospital
St Joseph's Hospital
Program Director: Kendall E. Sauter, MD
St Joseph's Hospital, C/O Medical Education Office
5000 W Chambers St
Milwaukee WI 53210
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 12 (4C/4C*)
ADC 165; AA 6,331; OPV 2,996

St Luke's Hospital
St Luke's Hospital
Program Director: Thomas M. Conner, MD
St Luke's Hospital
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee WI 53215
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 197; AA 6,100; OPV 14,862

Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
Milwaukee County Medical Complex
Columbia Hospital
Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Wood)
Program Director: Robert E. Condon, MD
Milwaukee County Medical Complex, Dept of Surgery
8702 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee WI 53220
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 52 (4C/4C*)
ADC 269; AA 6,160; OPV 20,970

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE

CALIFORNIA

Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant USAF Medical Center
Program Director: Robert M. Takamoto, MD
David Grant USAF Med Ctr, Dept of Surgery/S G H S
Fairfield CA 94535
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 14 (2C/4C*)
ADC 98; AA 2,942; OPV 31,183

MISSISSIPPI

Kessler AFB
USAF Medical Center
USAF Medical Center Kessler
Program Director: Michael J. Toma, MD
Kessler USAF Medical Center
HMR 1501
Kessler AFB MS 39534
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 21 (6C/6C*)
ADC 125; AA 3,760; OPV 16,826

TEXAS

San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center
Program Director: James E. Payne, Jr, MD
Wilford Hall USAF Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 5 Years; Total Positions: 34 (10C/14C*)
ADC 57; AA 1,970; OPV 18,500

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
UNITED STATES ARMY

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
John E. Hutton, Jr., MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/0C*)
ADG 40; AA 2,226; OPV 53,341

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col John A. Eikeland, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/0C*)
ADG 32; AA 993; OPV 16,016

D.C.

Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard M. Hirata, MD
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
General Surgeon Service
Washington DC 20012
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/0C*)
ADG 80; AA 7,400; OPV 12,825

GEORGIA

Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col George K. Powell, MC
Lt Col Ross S. Davies, MC
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Fort Gordon GA 30906
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/0C*)
ADG 25; AA 1,291; OPV 3,761

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Paul L. Shechter, MD
Col Peter J. Barola, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 282
Honolulu HI 96859
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 25 (OC/0C*)
ADG 56; AA 2,134; OPV 12,379

TEXAS

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Francis J. Heck, MD
Lawrence A. Ferguson, MD
C/O Dept of Surgery
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79909
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/0C*)
ADG 42; AA 1,828; OPV 15,067

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Daniel Rosenthal, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
General Surg Service
Box 72, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/0C*)
ADG 35; AA 2,097; OPV 13,805

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Lt Col R J Smith, MC
Madigan Army Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/0C*)
ADG 38; AA 1,699; OPV 16,990

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
William J. Story, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/0C*)
ADG 53; AA 1,958; OPV 31,493

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald L. Stutz, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
San Diego CA 92134
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 19 (OC/0C*)
ADG 88; AA 3,473; OPV 29,262

MARYLAND

Baltimore
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital, Baltimore
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
William J. Black Jr., MD
U.S. Public Health Hospital
Baltimore MD 21211
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (OC/0C*)
ADG 32; AA 990; OPV 9,070

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

IOWA

Des Moines
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald J. Halverson, MD
Mercy Hospital Medical Center
Des Moines IA 50310
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (OC/0C*)
ADG 120; AA 2,574; OPV 21,252

KANSAS

Leavenworth
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Program Director:
M. P. McCarney, MD
Veterans Administration Medical Center
Leavenworth KS 66048
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (OC/0C*)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0
23A. SURGERY-PEDIATRIC

CALIFORNIA
Los Angeles
University of Southern California Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-UHC Medical Center
Program Director:
Morton M. Woolley, MD
Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
P O B 54700
Los Angeles CA 90054
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 52; AA 4,680; OPV 8,673

WASHINGTON
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Judson Randolph, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
1111 Michigan Ave, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

ILINOIS
Chicago
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John G. Raffensperger, MD
Children’s Memorial Hospital
2300 Children’s Plaza
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/0C*)
ADC 250; AA 10,861; OPV 5,410

MARYLAND
Baltimore
Children’s Hospital of Baltimore
Children’s Hospital of Baltimore
Program Director:
J. Alexander Haller, Jr., MD
Children’s Hospitals Hospital
501 N Broadway
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MASSACHUSETTS
Boston
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Raphael H. Levy, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
300 Longwood Ave
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 57; AA 3,234; OPV 10,830

MICHIGAN
Detroit
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
Program Director:
Ann M. Phillips, MD
Children’s Hospital of Michigan
3901 Beaubien
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 2,400; OPV 3,100

KANSAS CITY
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Children’s Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
Raymond A. Amoury, MD
Children’s Mercy Hospital
24th & Gillham Rd
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,864; OPV 5,405

MISSOURI
St Louis
St Louis Children’s Hospital
St Louis Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Jessie L. Tamberg, MD
St Louis Children’s Hospital
4960 Audubon Ave
St Louis MO 63110
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 1,020; OPV 5,511

NEW YORK
Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
Program Director:
Theodore C. Jewett, Jr., MD
Children’s Hospital
219 Bryant St
Buffalo NY 14222
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 23,364; OPV 14,059

New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York
Program Director:
R. Peter Altman, MD
Presbyterian (Babies) Hospital
3659 Broadway
New York NY 10025
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 125; AA 825; OPV 24,652

New York (Brooklyn)
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Peter K. Kottner, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 2,000; OPV 8,000

OHIO
Cincinnati
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Lester W. Martin, MD
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
240 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45229
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 75; AA 2,900; OPV 11,300

Columbus
Children’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
E. Thomas Boles, MD
Children’s Hospital
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus OH 43223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,751; OPV 3,126

OKLAHOMA
Oklahoma City
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Edwin Idsa Smith, MD
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
P O Box 29307
Oklahoma City OK 73126
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,300; OPV 2,500

PHILADELPHIA
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
C. Everett Koop, MD
Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
34th St and Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 40; AA 4,733; OPV 2,176

PENNSYLVANIA
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
Program Director:
William H. Weinstraub, MD
St Christopher’s Hospital for Children
2600 N Lawrence St
Philadelphia PA 19133
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,100; OPV 2,700

PITTSBURGH
Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
William B. Kasswetter, MD
Children’s Hospital of Pittsburgh
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 25; AA 2,100; OPV 2,500

WASHINGTON
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
Children’s Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Peter B. Mansfield, MD
Children’s Orthopedic Hospital & Medical Center
4000 Sand Point Way, NE
Seattle WA 98105
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 3,843; OPV 815

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN THORACIC SURGERY

### ALABAMA

**Birmingham**
University of Alabama Medical Center
University of Alabama Hospitals
VA Med Ctr (Birmingham)

Program Director:
John W Kirklin, MD
University of Alabama Medical Center
University Station
Birmingham AL 35294

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*); ADC 76; AA 2,936; OPV 2,159

### ARIZONA

**Tucson**
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center

Program Director:
Jack G Copeland, MD
Arizona Health Sci Ctr. Cardiothoracic Surg Section
1501 N Campbell Ave
Tucson AZ 85724

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

### ARKANSAS

**Little Rock**
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)

Program Director:
Gilbert S Campbell, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences
4301 W Markham St
Little Rock AR 72205

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

### CALIFORNIA

**Orange**
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Long Beach)

Program Director:
John E Connolly, MD
University of California (Irvine) School of Medicine
Dept of Surgery
Irvine CA 92717

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 20; AA 1,460; OPV 3,100

**Sacramento**
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr, Sacramento

Program Director:
Edward J Hurley, MD
Univ of California (Davis) Medical Center
4301 X St, Prof Bldg Rm 215
Sacramento CA 95817

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 16; AA 505; OPV 1,000

**San Diego**
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center

Program Director:
James G Gibbons, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
San Diego CA 92134

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)

Program Director:
Joe R Utley, MD
University Hospital, U C Medical Center
225 Dickinson
San Diego CA 92103

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 25; AA 550; OPV 200

**San Francisco**
Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center

Program Director:
Col Thomas E Bowen, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Thoracic Surgery Section
San Francisco CA 94129

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 18; AA 252; OPV 1,101

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)

Program Director:
Paul A Ebert, MD
Benson B Rock, MD
University of California
583-Moffitt
San Francisco CA 94143

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 20; AA 2,881; OPV 200

**Stanford**
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)

Program Director:
James B D Mark, MD
Norman E Shumway, MD
Stanford Medical Center
Dept of Surgery–A242
Stanford CA 94305

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*); ADC 47; AA 1,309; OPV 3,228

### COLORADO

**Denver**
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
University of Colorado Denver Health Sciences Center
<200 E 9th Ave
Denver CO 80262

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 85; AA 2,500; OPV 1,850

### CONNECTICUT

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
Hospital of St Raphael

Program Director:
Arthur E Baue, MD
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar St
New Haven CT 06510

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*); ADC 26; AA 640; OPV 1,345

### D. C.

Washington
George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children’s Hospital National Medical Center
Washington Hospital Center

Program Director:
Benjamin L Aaron, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/2C*); ADC 51; AA 1,389; OPV 1,434

### FLORIDA

Galveston
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Shanldrs Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Galveston)

Program Director:
James A Alexander, MD
William A Shanldrs Hospital and Clinics
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Galveston FL 32410

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 24; AA 520; OPV 1,201

### GEORGIA

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
VA Med Ctr (Miami)

Program Director:
Gerard A Kaiser, MD
Jackson Memorial Hospital
1661 N W 27th Ave
Miami FL 33136

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/2C*); ADC 17; AA 3,760; OPV 1,900

### MEXICO

**Mexico City**

Program Director:
José A. Hidalgo, MD
Fédération Internationale de Chirurgie Thoracique
Instituto Nacional de Cardiología Dr. José Carranza
Centro Médico de Alta Especialidad en Cardiovasculares
Mexico DF 06100

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 6; AA 120; OPV 1,300

### MICHIGAN

**Ann Arbor**

Program Director:
John F Gillingham, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
Troy MI 48098

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 16; AA 408; OPV 1,160

### MINNESOTA

**Minneapolis**

Program Director:
Daniel J Graboys, MD
University of Minnesota Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 16; AA 437; OPV 1,150

### MISSOURI

**Kansas City**

Program Director:
Donald J Mullen, MD
Univ of Calif, Center for the Health Sciences
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Los Angeles CA 90024

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 22; AA 525; OPV 353

### MONTANA

**Missoula**

Program Director:
Donald Wilson, MD
Montana State University–Bozeman
VA Med Ctr (Bozeman)

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1C/1C*); ADC 10; AA 30; OPV 100

### NEBRASKA

**Lincoln**

Program Director:
Robert L Hovick, MD
Univ of Nebraska Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln)

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 20; AA 600; OPV 1,200

### NEW JERSEY

**Camden**

Program Director:
John J Murphy, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Camden)

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 20; AA 300; OPV 600

### NEW YORK

**New York**

Program Director:
Robert M Hodes, MD
University of Rochester Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Rochester)

Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/2C*); ADC 20; AA 400; OPV 800
GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Program Director: Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., MD
Emory University Hospital, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
1685 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director: Robert G. Elliot, MD
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Dept/Thoracic & Cardio Surgery
Augusta GA 30925
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 800; OPV 2,200

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
VA Lake Shore Med Ctr
Program Director: Lawrence L. Michaels, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: David B. Skinner, MD
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
584 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 0; OPV 2,257

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
Cook County Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director: Sidney Levitsky, MD
Univ of Illinois Hospital, Dept of Cardio-Thoracic Surg
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 65; AA 495; OPV 750

= Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
Program Director: Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
1753 W Congress Pike
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Maywood
Loyola University Affiliated Hospitals
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
Children’s Memorial Hospital
Edward Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director: Horace Pitare, MD
Foster G. McGaw Hospital
2160 S 1st Ave
Maywood IL 60153
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 950; OPV 403

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
Program Director: Harold King, MD
Indiana University Medical Center, Emerson Hall
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 39; AA 1,150; OPV 750

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director: J. L. Ehrenhaft, MD
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
Dept of Thoracic Surgery
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/0C*)
ADC 50; AA 1,773; OPV 4,664

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Hlth Sciences and Hosp.
Program Director: Donald A. Barnhorst, MD
University of Kansas Medical Center
39th St at Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 450; OPV 400

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director: Edward P. Todd, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 33; AA 700; OPV 1,900

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Audubon Hospital
Norton-Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director: Laman A. Gray, Jr., MD
University of Louisville Hospital
530 S Jackson
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Tulane University Medical Center
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Program Director: Watts R. Webb, MD
Tulane University Medical Center
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Vincent L. Gott, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
1414 Baltimore Blvd
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 38; AA 1,050; OPV 1,300

University of Maryland Hospital
University of Maryland Hospital
Program Director: Joseph S. McLoughlin, MD
University of Maryland Hospital
22 S Greene St
Baltimore MD 21223
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 700; OPV 1,400

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director: R. J. Zajdura, MD
National Naval Medical Center
8901 Wisconsin Ave
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 14; AA 360; OPV 610

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston City Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
University Hospital
Program Director: Robert L. Berger, MD
University Hospital
75 E Newton St
Boston MA 02119
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 1,189; OPV 984

New England Medical Center
New England Medical Center
St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
Program Director: R. J. Cleveland, MD
New England Medical Center Hospital
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 1,287; OPV 2,445

Brigham and Women’s Hospital - Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: John J. Collins, Jr., MD
Brigham & Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 600; OPV 750

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Hospital/Program</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>Massachusetts General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Hermas C. Gillo, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Montimer J. Buckley, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td>University of Missouri Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James D. Harris, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University at Columbia Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Kansas City</td>
<td>University of Missouri Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William A. Reed, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St. Louis's Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>St Louis</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital Group</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: George C. Kizer, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Minneapolis</td>
<td>University of Minnesota Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Robert W. Anderson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Ralph J. Prince, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New England</td>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>New England Deaconess Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: F. Henry Ellis, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Albany</td>
<td>Albany Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Richard L. Adler, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>Buffalo Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William A. Gay Jr., MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Cornell</td>
<td>Cornell University Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William A. Gay Jr., MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>New Jersey Medical School</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Joseph J. Amato, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>University</td>
<td>New York Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Charles A. Atkins, MD</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Notes:****
- **ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN THORACIC SURGERY**
- **Information Not Provided**
- **ADC = Average Daily Census**
- **AA = Annual Admissions**
- **OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits**
New York cont'd

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
Program Director: Robert S Litwak, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital
One Gustave Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 75; AA 1,250; OPV 3,650

New York (Bronx)

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: R Wm Frater, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (IC/OC)
ADG 30; AA 0; OPV 0

New York (Brooklyn)

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Program Director: R J Ficker, MD
Downstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)
ADG 26; AA 650; OPV 2,600

New York (Bronx)

Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Hosp of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
Program Director: Robert W Frater, MD
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
1625 Eastchester Rd
New York NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 25; AA 800; OPV 1,200

New York (New Hyde Park)

Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director: Julian Garvey, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr, Dept of Thoracic Surg
270-05 76th St
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11042
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 45; AA 997; OPV 2,811

Rochester

University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Rochester General Hospital
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director: James A Dewese, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)
ADG 45; AA 1,145; OPV 2,978

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director: Frederick B Parker, Jr, MD
Upstate Medical Center, Dept of Thoracic Surgery
750 E Adams
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 37; AA 1,151; OPV 354

North Carolina

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Benson P Wilcox, MD
University of North Carolina School of Medicine
108 Burnette-Womack C S B 225th
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 19; AA 630; OPV 996

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: F Robinson, MD
Charlotte Memorial, Dept/Thoracic & Cardiovascular Surgery
1650 Randolph Rd
Charlotte NC 28203
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)
ADG 48; AA 1,562; OPV 378

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director: David C Sabiston, Jr, MD
James B Duke, MD
Duke University Medical Center, Dept of Surgery
P O B 3704
Durham NC 27710
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (IC/OC)
ADG 32; AA 850; OPV 3,200

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: A Robert Cordell, MD
Bowman Gray School of Medicine
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 27; AA 841; OPV 1,651

Ohio
Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Children's Hospital Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital
Program Director: James A Holmstrom, MD
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 52; AA 990; OPV 474

Ohio

Cleveland
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
Program Director: Floyd D Loop, MD
Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Thoracic Surg
9500 Euclid Ave
Cleveland OH 44195
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)
ADG 110; AA 4,000; OPV 1,075

Cancer Institute of Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland Metropoliitan Gen/Highland View Hosps
VA Med Ctr (Cleveland)
Program Director: Jay L Ankeren, MD
University Hospitals of Cleveland
2074 Abington Rd
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)
ADG 38; AA 1,178; OPV 819

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Children's Hospital
Program Director: James W Kilman, MD
University Hospital, Room N-835
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)
ADG 57; AA 1,293; OPV 3,107

Oklahoma
Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Oklahoma City)
Program Director: Ronald C Elkins, MD
Univ of Oklahoma College of Medicine
800 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City OK 73104
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Oregon
Portland
University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Portland)
Program Director: Alber Stier, MD
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center Hospital
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland OR 97239
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (IC/OC)
ADG 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Pennsylvania
Hersey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Program Director: John A Waldhausen, MD
Milton S Hershey Medical Center
Dept of Surgery
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (IC/OC)
ADG 18; AA 515; OPV 1,144
PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Philadelphia
Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals
Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director:
Stanley K Brinkman, MD
Thomas Jefferson University
1025 Walnut St, Suite 607
Philadelphia PA 19107
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
ADC 51; AA 920; OPV 1,206

University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Program Director:
L. Henry Ereund, Jr, MD
Hospital of the University of Penn
3400 Spruce St
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 57; AA 768; OPV 1,592

Hahmemann Medical College and Hospital
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
St Christopher's Hospital for Children
Program Director:
Elvided M Mundth, MD
Hahmemann Med College and Hospital
230 N Brokoff St, Suite 6228
Philadelphia PA 19104
Length: 3 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC*)
ADC 40; AA 950; OPV 690

Pittsburgh
➤ Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Praysterian-University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Director Thoracic Surgery Program
Praysterian-University Hospital
3550 Terrace St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 0 (0C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0
➤ Shady Side Hospital
Shady Side Hospital
Program Director:
WILLIAM B FORSE, MD
Shady Side Hospital
5030 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
ADC 5; AA 1,220; OPV 350
Anhegan General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Georges J Magovern, MD
Allegheny General Hospital
300 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 57; AA 1,834; OPV 427

SOUTH CAROLINA
Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Fred A Crawford, Jr, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29410
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 40; AA 1,200; OPV 1,000

TENNESSEE
Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Le Bonheur Children's Medical Center
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F. Bollard Hosp VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
James W Fue, MD
University of Tennessee
958 Court Ave
Memphis TN 38163
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 2,085; OPV 1,291

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
St Thomas Hospital VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Harvey W Bander, Jr, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
21st & Garland Ave
Nashville TN 37232
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 78; AA 2,164; OPV 4,161

TENNESSEE
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
Nashville

TENNESSEE

TEXAS
Dallas
University of Texas Southwestern Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp/Disk/Rankland Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children's Medical Center of Dallas VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Melvin R Platt, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
3223 Harry Inwood Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 45; AA 2,400; OPV 1,550

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Director Thoracic Surg Program
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
8th & Mechanic Sts
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
ADC 19; AA 700; OPV 0

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Methodist Hospital
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Harris County Hosp Dist) VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
Michael E Debakey, MD
Baylor College of Medicine
1200 Moursand
Houston TX 77030
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (4C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

TAMPA SAS
Texas Heart Institute
St Luke's Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children's Hospital
Univ of Texas, MD Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Denton A Cooley, MD
Texas Heart Institute
P O Box 20345
Houston TX 77225
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

SAN ANTONIO
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Cul George F Schuchmann, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center, Cardiothoracic Surgery Service
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Program Director:
J Kent Trinkle, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78224
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

UTAH
Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center L D S Hospital Primary Children's Medical Center VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Russell M Helson, MD
Department of Thoracic Surgery
324 10th Ave
Salt Lake City UT 84103
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 6 (3C/OC*)
ADC 75; AA 2,612; OPV 200

VIRGINIA
Charlottesville
University of Virginia Hospital
University of Virginia Hospital
Program Director:
Stanton P Havig, MD
Univ of Virginia Hospital, Dept of Surgery Box 181
Charlottesville VA 22908
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
ADC 24; AA 1,220; OPV 1,766

Richmond
Virginia Commonwealth University MCV Affiliated Hospitals
Medical College of Virginia Hospital VA Med Ctr (Richmond)
Program Director:
Richard R Lowry, MD
Medical College of Virginia
1200 E Broad St
Richmond VA 23298
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
ADC 48; AA 1,273; OPV 2,000

WASHINGTON
Seattle
University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital Children's Orthopedic Hosp and Med Ctr Harborview Medical Center US Public Health Service Hospital VA Med Ctr (Seattle)
Program Director:
Donald W Miller, Jr, MD
University of Washington Dept of Surgery, R1-25
Seattle WA 98195
Length: 2 Year(s) Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
ADC 27; AA 800; OPV 2,500

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
## WEST VIRGINIA

**Morgantown**
- West Virginia University Hospital
  - West Virginia University Hospital
  - Morgantown WV 26505
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (OC/OC*)
  - ADC 19; AA 424; OPV 1,865

## WISCONSIN

**Madison**
- University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
  - University Hospital and Clinics
  - VA Med Ctr (Wood)
  - Madison WI 53792
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 20; AA 899; OPV 2,492

**Milwaukee**
- Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals
  - Milwaukee County Medical Complex
  - Froedtert Memorial Lutheran Hospital
  - Medical College of Wisconsin Dept of Cardiothoracic Surg
  - VA Med Ctr (Wood)
  - Milwaukee WI 53208
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (2C/OC*)
  - ADC 49; AA 1,600; OPV 1,650

## CALIFORNIA

**San Francisco**
- Letterman Army Medical Center, San Francisco
  - Letterman Army Medical Center
  - Col Thomas E Bowen, MD
  - San Francisco CA 94129
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 18; AA 253; OPV 1,101

**D. C.**
- Walter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
  - Walter Reed Army Medical Center
  - Walter H Brott, MD
  - Washington DC 20011
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 24; AA 556; OPV 1,201

**Texas**
- Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
  - Brooke Army Medical Center
  - John G Schultmann, MD
  - Fort Sam Houston
  - San Antonio TX 78234
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 20; AA 376; OPV 656

## MARYLAND

**Baltimore**
- National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
  - National Naval Medical Center
  - Rostik Zajchok, MD
  - Bethesda MD 20814
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 14; AA 380; OPV 610

## UROLOGY

### ALABAMA

**Birmingham**
- University of Alabama Medical Center
  - University of Alabama Hospitals
  - BA Med Ctr (Birmingham)
  - Birmingham AL 35294
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (3C/OC*)
  - ADC 54; AA 2,820; OPV 8,051

### ARIZONA

**Tucson**
- University of Arizona Affiliated Hospitals
  - University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
  - VA Med Ctr (Tucson)
  - Tucson AZ 85724
  - Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 21; AA 3,138; OPV 4,977

### ARKANSAS

**Little Rock**
- University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals
  - Arkansas Children's Hospital
  - Univ Hosp Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
  - VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
  - Little Rock AR 72205
  - Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
  - ADC 50; AA 1,949; OPV 6,682

### CALIFORNIA

**Loma Linda**
- Loma Linda University Affiliated Hospitals
  - Loma Linda University Medical Center
  - Riverside Gen Hosp Univ Med Ctr
  - Roger W Barnwell, MD
  - Loma Linda CA 92350
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 38; AA 1,560; OPV 13,978

**Los Angeles**
- Los Angeles County-U C S Medical Center
  - Los Angeles County+U C S Medical Center
  - Donald G Skinner, MD
  - Dept of Urology
  - Los Angeles CA 90033
  - Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
  - ADC 78; AA 3,561; OPV 24,769

### MARYLAND

**Baltimore**
- National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
  - National Naval Medical Center
  - Rostik Zajchok, MD
  - Bethesda MD 20814
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 14; AA 380; OPV 610

### U.S. NAVY

**San Diego**
- Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - James A Gibbons, MD
  - Dept of Thoracic Surgery
  - San Diego CA 92134
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500

### U.S. NAVY

**San Diego**
- Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
  - Naval Regional Medical Center
  - James A Gibbons, MD
  - Dept of Thoracic Surgery
  - San Diego CA 92134
  - Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (1C/OC*)
  - ADC 18; AA 600; OPV 1,500
ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN UROLOGY

CALIFORNIA cont'd

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
Program Director:
W E Clayton, Jr, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Oakland CA 94627
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,006

Orange
University of California (Irvine) Affiliated Hospitals
University of California (Irvine) Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Lang Beach)
Program Director:
Donald C Martin, MD
Dept of Surgery
Univ of California Irvine
Irivne CA 92717
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 1,238; OPV 6,437

Sacramento
University of California (Davis) Affiliated Hospitals
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
Univ of California (Davis) Med Ctr: Sacramento
VA Med Ctr (Martinez)
Program Director:
John-Palmer, MD
Dept of Urology
601 X St, Suite 249
Sacramento CA 95817
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 49; AA 2,132; OPV 26,849

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
M P Flynn, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Park Blvd
San Diego CA 92114
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000

University of California (San Diego) Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital, UC Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Diego)
Program Director:
Joseph D Schindler, MD
Univ of California Med Ctr, H-897
225 Dickinson St
San Diego CA 92103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/2C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,790; OPV 13,905

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
U S Public Hls Service Hosp (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Col Robert E Agee, MD
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (0C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 482; OPV 8,300

University of California Program
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (San Francisco)
Program Director:
Emil A Tanagho, MD
Univ of California
Dept of Urology, M-553
San Francisco CA 94143
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Stanford
Stanford University Affiliated Hospitals
Stanford University Hospital
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Palo Alto)
Program Director:
Thomas A Stanley, MD
Div of Urology
Stanford Univ Med Ctr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 43; AA 2,333; OPV 22,386

COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard E Fauber, MD
Fitzsimmons Army Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Aurora CO 80045
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 15; AA 633; OPV 10,455

Denver
University of Colorado Affiliated Hospitals
University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
Denver General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Denver)
Program Director:
John N Watkinson, MD
Univ of Colorado Med Ctr, Boc C319
4200 E 9th St
Denver CO 80220
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,106; OPV 4,500

Connecticut

Hartford
University of Connecticut Affiliated Hospitals
Hartford Hospital
John Dempsey Hosp Univ of Connecticut Hlth Ctr
New Britain General Hospital
Newington Children's Hospital
St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Newington)
Program Director:
Eugene M Sigman, MD
University of Connecticut
B12 Farmington Ave
Farmington CT 06032
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (1C/0C*)
ADC 79; AA 4,109; OPV 3,966

New Haven
Yale-New Haven Medical Center
Yale-New Haven Hospital
VA Med Ctr (West Haven)
Waterbury Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Lytton, MD
Dept of Urology
785 Howard Ave
New Haven CT 06510
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 3,735; OPV 7,430

D.C.

Washington
Washington Hospital Center
Washington Hospital Center
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Program Director:
Mitchell Edson, MD
1111 Irving St, NW
Washington DC 20010
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,260; OPV 2,030

Howard University Affiliated Hospitals
Howard University Hospital
District of Columbia General Hospital
Program Director:
George W Jones, MD
Howard University
1211 Georgia Ave, NW
Washington DC 20037
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (0C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 1,300; OPV 5,997

George Washington University Affiliated Hospitals
George Washington University Hospital
Children's Hospital National Medical Center
Fairfax Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
Jerry C Miller, Jr, MD
George Washington University
2150 Pennsylvania Ave
Washington DC 20037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 78; AA 2,106; OPV 4,500

Georgetown University Affiliated Hospitals
Georgetown University Hospital
Arlington Community Hospital
Stibel Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Washington, D.C)
Program Director:
William C Maxted, MD
Georgetown University
3800 Reservoir Rd, NW
Washington DC 20007
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 90; AA 2,000; OPV 2,500

Winter Reed Army Medical Center, Washington
Winter Reed Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Ray E Bittman, MC
Dept of Urology
Winter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington DC 20012
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 7 (0C/0C*)
ADC 36; AA 905; OPV 11,845

Florida

Gainesville
University of Florida Affiliated Hospitals
William A Sanders Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Gainesville)
Program Director:
David C Byerly, MD
Shands Teaching College
Urology, Box J247 J H M H C
Gainesville FL 32610
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 12; AA 1,265; OPV 9,816

Jacksonville
Jacksonville Health Education Program
Univ Hosp (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
St Vincent's Med Ctr (Jacksonville Hlth Educ Program)
Program Director:
Charles W Lewis, Jr, MD
University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W 34th Ave
Jacksonville FL 32209
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 7; AA 349; OPV 5,880
FLORIDA cont'd

Miami
University of Miami Affiliated Hospitals
Jackson Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Miami)
Program Director:
Victor A Polito, MD
Dept of Urology, D-1
P O Box 016217, Flagler Station
Miami FL 33101
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,100; OPV 9,000

Miami Beach
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
Program Director:
Roland Lohi, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Rd
Miami Beach FL 33210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 31 (C/0C*)
ADC 29; AA 998; OPV 419

Tampa
University of South Florida Affiliated Hospitals
Tampa General Hospital
James A Haley Veterans Hospital
Program Director:
Roy Finney, MD
Division of Urology, Box 16
12901 N 30th St
Tampa FL 33612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 80; AA 1,148; OPV 5,516

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egasman Hospital for Children
VA Med Ctr (Atlanta)
Program Director:
Kenneth N Walton, MD
Emory University Hospital
P O Box 2104
Atlanta GA 30322
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/0C*)
ADC 100; AA 4,189; OPV 1,064

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Augusta)
Program Director:
Roy Witherington, MD
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
1120 15th St
Augusta GA 30912
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 28; AA 968; OPV 9,240

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter L Scardino, MD
Memorial Medical Center
Waters Ave
Savannah GA 31405
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 35; AA 2,092; OPV 1,058

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Edward M Bight Jr, MD
Tripler Army Medical Center
Box 242
Honolulu Hi 96859
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
AUC 18; AA 720; OPV 12,300

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director:
P Guinan, MD
Dept of Surgery
1925 W Harrison St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)
ADC 62; AA 2,716; OPV 10,312

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director:
David Presman, MD
Michael Reese Hosp & Med Ctr, Dept of Urology
2929 S Ellis Ave
Chicago IL #0615
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/3C*)
ADC 44; AA 2,012; OPV 2,666

Northwestern University Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Children's Memorial Hospital
Evanston Hospital
VA Lakeside Med Ctr
Program Director:
John T Grayhack, MD
Northwestern Univ Medical School
303 E Chicago Ave
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (3C/3C*)
ADC 80; AA 4,135; OPV 32,886

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
Harry W Schoenberg, MD
Univ of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
584 E 58th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC 10; AA 508; OPV 3,699

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hosp and Med Ctr of Chicago
Mount Sinai Hospital
Louis A Weiss Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nader Sadoughi, MD
Mt Sinai Hospital
15th St & California Ave
Chicago IL 60608
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)
ADC 30; AA 668; OPV 798

Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Rush-Presbyterian-St Luke's Medical Center
Program Director:
Charles F McKel, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
1753 W. Congress Pkwy
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (1C/0C*)
ADC 45; AA 2,366; OPV 300

University of Illinois Affiliated Hospitals
University of Illinois Hospital
VA Westside Med Ctr
Program Director:
P Guinan, MD
University of Illinois Hospital
840 S Wood St
Chicago IL 60612
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 44; AA 1,146; OPV 7,836

Hines
Efford Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
Efford Hines Jr VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Director Urology Program
F Hines Jr Veterans Admin Medical Center
Fifth Ave & Roosevelt Rd
Hines IL 60141
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

Springfield
Southern Illinois University Affiliated Hospitals
St John's Hospital
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Director, Surgery Program
Southern Illinois School of Medicine
600 N Rutledge St
Springfield IL 62702
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,171; OPV 3,800

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Indiana University Medical Center
Indiana University Medical Center
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
VA Med Ctr (Indianapolis)
William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John P Donohue, MD
Dept of Urology
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis IN 46223
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 77; AA 4,184; OPV 12,032

IOWA

Iowa City
University of Iowa Affiliated Hospitals
University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Iowa City)
Program Director:
David A Culp, MD
University Hospital
Dept of Urology
Iowa City IA 52242
Length: 5 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (1C/0C*)
ADC 51; AA 2,337; OPV 14,472

KANSAS

Kansas City
University of Kansas Medical Center
Univ of Kansas College of Med Sciences and Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Kansas City, Mo)
Program Director:
Winston K Nebbitt, MD
Kansas University Medical School
59th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City KS 66103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (0C/3C*)
ADC 60; AA 2,715; OPV 3,603
KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
St Joseph Hospital-Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Lexington)
Program Director:
J W Williams, MD
Univ of Kentucky School of Medicine
800 Rose St
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 11; AA: 445; OPV: 2,473

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Norton Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Louisville)
Program Director:
M T Gaffney, MD
Univ of Louisville Hlth Sci Ctr, Dept of Surgery
P O B 35250
Louisville KY 40222
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 42; AA: 1,180; OPV: 6,047

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
E A Conway Memorial Hospital
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
William Brannan, MD
Alton Ochsner Medical Foundation
1516 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans LA 70121
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 18; AA: 984; OPV: 18,537

Louisiana State University Affiliated Hospitals
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (LSU U Division)
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
Hotel Dieu
Program Director:
Joseph A La Nasa, Jr, MD
LSU U Medical Center
1512 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 65; AA: 1,875; OPV: 12,250

Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals
Tulane Medical Center Hospital
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
Touro Infirmary
Veltus Tadmor Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
Program Director:
J U Schlegel, MD
Dept of Surgery
1430 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70112
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 107; AA: 2,933; OPV: 23,726

Shreveport
Louisiana State University (Shreveport) Affiliated Hospitals
Louisiana State University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Shreveport)
Program Director:
Coffin Maryland, Ma
LSU U Medical Center
P O B 33932
Shreveport LA 71130
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 45; AA: 1,800; OPV: 15,005

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
P W Green, MD
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 90; AA: 1,360; OPV: 8,990

University of Maryland Affiliated Hospitals
University of Maryland Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Baltimore)
Program Director:
Dr William F. Crenshaw, Jr
University of Maryland Hospital, Dept of Surgery
222 Greene St
Baltimore MD 21201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 30; AA: 1,110; OPV: 8,000

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
Capt Kevin J O'Connell, Md, MC
National Naval Medical Center
Dept of Urology
Bethesda MD 20814
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC*)
ADC: 22; AA: 932; OPV: 10,915

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
Boston Children’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital of Boston
VA Med Ctr (Boston)
Program Director:
John E Young, MD
Boston University Affiliated Hospitals
26 Quincy St
Boston MA 02118
Length: 6 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 48; AA: 1,736; OPV: 15,385

Harvard Affiliated Hospitals
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
Boston Children’s Hospital
Children’s Hospital Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (West Roxbury)
Program Director:
Rabbi Gatt, MD
Brigham and Women’s Hospital
75 Francis St
Boston MA 02115
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/OC*)
ADC: 35; AA: 1,428; OPV: 12,966

Tufts University Affiliated Hospitals
New England Medical Center
Boston Children’s Hospital
Program Director:
Dr Robert W. Proudfoot, Jr, MD
Tufts University Medical Center
171 Harrison Ave
Boston MA 02111
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/OC*)
ADC: 30; AA: 1,110; OPV: 8,000

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
University of Michigan Affiliated Hospitals
Ann Arbor VA Med Ctr
VA Med Ctr (Ann Arbor)
Wayne State University Hospital
Program Director:
J W Grady, MD
University of Michigan Hospital
1500 E Michigan Ave
Ann Arbor MI 48109
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/4C*)
ADC: 90; AA: 4,000; OPV: 14,000

Wayne State University Hospital
Hutzel Hospital
University of Detroit Mercy Hospital
Program Director:
William H Green, Jr, MD
Wayne State University Hospital, Dept of Surgery
4707 St Antoine
Detroit MI 48204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (3C/OC*)
ADC: 105; AA: 3,001; OPV: 6,581

Harper-Grace Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospital
Harper-Grace Hospital
Program Director:
Andy Hafner, Jr, MD
Harper-Grace Hospital
1900 John St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC: 0; AA: 0; OPV: 0

Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director:
William H Green, Jr, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2011 John St
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 20 (0C/0C*)
ADC: 90; AA: 4,000; OPV: 14,000

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director:
J W Grady, MD
Butterworth Hospital
800 East Beltline Ave
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)
ADC: 18; AA: 1,206; OPV: 2,389

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
Royal Oak Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
J W Grady, MD
Royal Oak Hospital
Royal Oak MI 48072
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (0C/1C*)
ADC: 35; AA: 1,428; OPV: 12,966

Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
MINNESOTA

University of Minnesota Affiliated Hospitals

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
VA Med Ctr (Minneapolis)

Program Director:
E E Frasier, MD
University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
420 Delaware Street, SE
Minneapolis MN 55455

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 11 (2C/0C*)
ADC 67; AA 2,485; OPV 16,978

Washington University Affiliated Hospitals

Barnes Hospital
VA Med Ctr-John Cochran Division

Program Director:
William R Fair, MD
Washington Univ School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
4960 Audubon
St Louis MO 63110

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (3C/0C*)
ADC 98; AA 3,179; OPV 14,000

NEBRASKA

University of Nebraska Affiliated Hospitals

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
Douglas County Hospital
Nebraska Methodist Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Omaha)
VA Med Ctr (Lincoln/Lincoln)

Program Director:
Francis F Bartone, MD
Univ of Nebraska College of Medicine, Dept of Urology
42nd & Dowey Ave
Omaha NE 68105

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (3C/0C*)
ADC 32; AA 989; OPV 5,697

BUFFALO

• Millard Fillmore Hospital
  Millard Fillmore Hospital
  Program Director:
  P A Greco, MD
  Millard Fillmore Hospital
  3 Gates Circle
  Buffalo NY 14205

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,098; OPV 4,595

• SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
  Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
  Div Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
  Erie County Medical Center
  Roswell Park Memorial Institute
  VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)

Program Director:
Maurice J Gonder, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

MISSISSIPPI

University of Mississippi Medical Center
University Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Jackson)

Program Director:
W L Weems, MD
Department of Urology
2500 N State St
Jackson MS 39216

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 7 (2C/1C*)
ADC 31; AA 968; OPV 7,025

MISSOURI

University of Missouri Medical Center
University of Missouri Health Sciences Center
Harry S Truman Mem Vetran Med Ctr

Program Director:
Gilbert Ross, Jr, MD
Dept of Urology
807 Stadium Rd
Columbia MO 65212

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,224; OPV 6,130

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Hanover
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr

Program Director:
John R Richardson, Jr, MD
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Med Center
2 Maynard St
Hanover NH 03755

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,382; OPV 4,964

NEW JERSEY

Newark
C M D N J-New Jersey Medical School Affiliated Hospitals

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)
Jersey City Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (East Orange)

Program Director:
Joseph J Sebode, MD
C M D N J New Jersey Medical School
100 Bergen St
Newark NJ 07103

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 9 (3C/6C*)
ADC 125; AA 2,695; OPV 7,042

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
Lovatoce Health Center
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)

Program Director:
Thomas A Borden, MD
U N M School of Medicine, Dept of Urology
2211 Lomas Blvd, NE
Albuquerque NM 87131

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (1C/5C*)
ADC 30; AA 1,018; OPV 8,534

NEW YORK

Albany
Albany Medical Center Affiliated Hospitals
Albany Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Albany)

Program Director:
Alan H Bennett, MD
Albany Medical Center, Div of Urolurgical Surgery
43 New Scotland Ave
Albany NY 12208

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,098; OPV 4,595

Buffalo
• Millard Fillmore Hospital
  Millard Fillmore Hospital
  Program Director:
  P A Greco, MD
  Millard Fillmore Hospital
  3 Gates Circle
  Buffalo NY 14205

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (3C/0C*)
ADC 37; AA 2,098; OPV 4,595

• SUNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals
  Buffalo Gen Hosp Corp Including Deaconess Hosp
  Div Children’s Hospital of Buffalo
  Erie County Medical Center
  Roswell Park Memorial Institute
  VA Med Ctr (Castle Point)

Program Director:
Maurice J Gonder, MD
Buffalo General Hospital
100 High St
Buffalo NY 14203

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 0 (0C/0C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
Nassau County Medical Center
South Nassau Communities Hospital

Program Director:
Daniel S Mc Cafly, MD
Nassau County Medical Center
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow NY 11554

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 4 (1C/3C*)
ADC 43; AA 1,710; OPV 5,959

Mineola
Nassau Hospital
Nassau Hospital

Program Director:
Sheldon Rudarsky, MD
Nassau Hospital
259 1st St
Mineola NY 11501

Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 3 (1C/2C*)
ADC 26; AA 1,182; OPV 1,255

New York
• Beth Israel Medical Center
  Beth Israel Medical Center
  La Guardia Hospital
  Program Director:
  Elliot Letter, MD
  Beth Israel Medical Center
  10 Nathan D Perlman Pl
  New York NY 10003

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)
ADC 54; AA 2,481; OPV 1,340

• Columbia University Affiliated Hospitals
  Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York: Overlook Hospital
  Program Director:
  Carl A Olsson, MD
  Columbia Presbyterian Medical Center
  630 W 168th St
  New York NY 10032

Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (0C/13C*)
ADC 69; AA 3,918; OPV 7,151

*Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census
AA = Annual Admissions
OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
NEW YORK cont'd

New York cont’d

Cornell Cooperating Hospitals
New York Hospital
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
Program Director:
E. Davidoff, VA, MD
New York Hospital
525 E 68th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2 GC/OC*)
AD 30; AA 2.554; OPV 5,037

» Harlem Hospital Center
Harlem Hospital Center
Program Director:
Harold A. James, MD
Harlem Hospital Center, Rm 10101
506 Lenox Ave
New York NY 10037
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (0 GC/OC*)
AD 22; AA 325; OPV 2,982

» St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 1
Roosevelt Hospital
Program Director:
William J. Nelson, MD
Roosevelt Hospital
426 W 59th St
New York NY 10019
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1 GC/OC*)
AD 40; AA 500; OPV 2,500

» St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director:
Russell W. Lavengood, MD
St Luke’s Hospital Center
Amsterdam Ave at 119th St
New York NY 10026
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0 GC/OC*)
AD 25; AA 851; OPV 2,504

Lenox Hill Hospital
Lenox Hill Hospital
Program Director:
John H. McGovern, MD
Lenox Hill Hospital
150 E 77th St
New York NY 10021
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1 GC/OC*)
AD 23; AA 1,022; OPV 1,022

Mount Sinai School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Mount Sinai Hospital
City Hosp Ctr at Elmhurst-Mount Sinai Services
VA Med Ctr (Bronx)
Program Director:
Herbert Brandler, MD
Mount Sinai Medical Center, Dept of Urology
One Gustave L. Levy Pl
New York NY 10029
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (3 GC/OC*)
AD 118; AA 3,697; OPV 19,504

New York University Medical Center
New York University Medical Center Bellevue Hospital Center
Cabrini Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Manhattan)
Program Director:
Pablo Moraes, MD
New York University Medical Center
560 1st Ave
New York NY 10016
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (0 GC/OC*)
AD 171; AA 6,358; OPV 17,878

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Host of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
North Central Bronx Hospital
Program Director:
Selwyn C. Freed, MD
Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
111 E 210th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10467
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (5 GC/OC*)
AD 100; AA 3,085; OPV 10,000

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
Jewish Home and Med Ctr of Brooklyn
Program Director:
Milton E. Klingler, MD
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center
550Prospect Pl
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11238
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 1 (1 GC/OC*)
AD 47; AA 1,380; OPV 2,522

SUNY Downstate Medical Center
Kings County Hospital Center
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Brooklyn)
Program Director:
Keith Waterhouse, MD
SUNY Downstate Medical Center
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0 GC/OC*)
AD 91; AA 3,310; OPV 14,858

Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Brookdale Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Hong Kim, MD
Brookdale Hosp Med Center, Dept of Urology
Linden Blvd & Brookdale Plaza
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11212
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1 GC/OC*)
AD 28; AA 1,422; OPV 1,677

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center Program, Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
Queens Hospital Center
Program Director:
Albert P. Sutton, MD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
270-05 76th Ave
New York (New Hyde Park) NY 11040
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2 GC/OC*)
AD 36; AA 1,134; OPV 3,014

New York (Brooklyn)
Maimonides Medical Center Training Program
Maimonides Medical Center
Coney Island Hospital
Kings County Hospital Center
Program Director:
Gilbert J. Wyse, MD
Maimonides Medical Center
4802 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn) NY 11219
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2 GC/OC*)
AD 15; AA 1,399; OPV 6,842

New York (State Island)
US Public Health Service Hospital (State Island)
US Public Hlth Service Hosp (State Island)
Program Director:
Elliott L. Cohen, MD
US Public Health Service Hospital
Bay & Vanderbilt Ave
New York (State Island) NY 10304
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (0 GC/OC*)
AD 24; AA 800; OPV 5,843

Rochester
University of Rochester Affiliated Hospitals
Strong Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
A T K Cockett, MD
Strong Memorial Hospital
591 Elmwood Ave
Rochester NY 14642
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2 GC/OC*)
AD 15; AA 742; OPV 9,047

Syracuse
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
Crouse-Hirving Memorial Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Syracuse)
Program Director:
O M Lilien, MD
SUNY Upstate Medical Center
750 E Adams St
Syracuse NY 13210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (0 GC/OC*)
AD 49; AA 1,228; OPV 1,062

Valhalla
New York Medical College Affiliated Hospitals
Westchester County Medical Center (Valhalla)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
Program Director:
Joseph C Addonizio, MD
New York Medical College
Dept of Urology
Valhalla NY 10595
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0 GC/OC*)
AD 58; AA 2,001; OPV 5,781

NORTH CAROLINA

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Memorial Hospital
Wake County Hospital System
Program Director:
Floyd A. Fried, MD
428 Burnett-Womack Clin Bldg Bldg 229-H
Univ of North Carolina
Chapel Hill NC 27514
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2 GC/OC*)
AD 57; AA 2,864; OPV 5,324

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director:
Olin L. Finkela, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hosp & Med Ctr
100 Blythe Blvd, P O B 32861
Charlotte NC 28202
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1 GC/OC*)
AD 48; AA 2,150; OPV 1,025

Durham
Duke University Affiliated Hospitals
Duke University Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Asheville)
VA Med Ctr (Durham)
Program Director:
David F. Paulson, MD
Duke University Medical Center
P O B 2977
Durham NC 27715
Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (0 GC/OC*)
AD 102; AA 3,500; OPV 20,520
### NORTH CAROLINA cont'd

- **Winston-Salem**
  - **Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals**
    - North Carolina Baptist Hospital
      - **Program Director:** Director of Urology Program
      - 330 S Hawthorne Rd
      - Winston-Salem NC 27103
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 0 (0/0/0*)
      - **ADG:** 0; **AA:** 0; **OPV:** 0

### OHIO

- **Akron**
  - **Akron City Hospital**
    - **Program Director:**
      - Jack L. Summers, MD
      - 525 E Market St
      - Akron OH 44309
      - **Length:** 5 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 12 (2C/0/10*)
      - **ADG:** 37; **AA:** 1,813; **OPV:** 478

- **Akron General Medical Center**
  - **Akron General Medical Center**
    - **Program Director:**
      - L. Davis, MD
      - Akron General Medical Center
      - 400 Wabash Ave
      - Akron OH 44307
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 5 (1C/1C/2*)
      - **ADG:** 24; **AA:** 1,282; **OPV:** 865

- **Cincinnati**
  - **University of Cincinnati Hospital Group**
    - **Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div**
      - Children's Hospital Medical Center
      - **Program Director:**
        - Arthur T. Evans, MD
        - CINCINNATI OH 45267
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 18 (0C/3C/15*)
      - **ADG:** 84; **AA:** 3,936; **OPV:** 6,805

- **Good Samaritan Hospital**
  - **Good Samaritan Hospital**
    - **Program Director:**
      - H. Willis Ratledge, MD
      - Good Samaritan Hospital
      - 3217 Clifton Ave
      - Cincinnati OH 45220
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/1C/1*)
      - **ADG:** 32; **AA:** 1,324; **OPV:** 220

- **Cleveland**
  - **Case Western Reserve University Affiliated Hospitals**
    - University Hospitals of Cleveland
      - Cleveland Metropolitan General View Hospitals
      - **Program Director:**
        - Lester Persky, MD
        - Case Western Reserve University
        - 2005 Adelbert Rd
        - Cleveland OH 44106
        - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
        - **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0/6*)
        - **ADG:** 45; **AA:** 2,442; **OPV:** 1,941

  - **Cleveland Clinic Foundation**
    - **Program Director:**
      - Ralph A. Stroffon, MD
      - Cleveland Clinic Foundation, Dept of Urology
      - 9500 Euclid Ave
      - Cleveland OH 44106
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0/6*)
      - **ADG:** 61; **AA:** 2,715; **OPV:** 10,185

### Columbus

- **Ohio State University Hospitals**
  - **Ohio State University Hospital**
    - **Program Director:**
      - Henry A Wise 2nd, MD
      - Veterans Admin Medical Center, Dept of Urology
      - 4100 W 3rd St
      - Dayton OH 45408
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 3 (1C/1C/1*)
      - **ADG:** 24; **AA:** 1,338; **OPV:** 6,982

### Dayton

- **Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **VA Med Ctr (Dayton)**
    - **Program Director:**
      - Kenneth A Kropp, MD
      - Medical College of Ohio, Dept of Urology
      - Day 1000
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0/10*)
      - **ADG:** 100; **AA:** 3,200; **OPV:** 5,000

### OKLAHOMA

- **Oklahoma City**
  - **University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center**
    - **Oklahoma Memorial Hospital**
      - **Program Director:**
        - James R. Gehrke, MD
        - 800 NE 15th St, P O B 26001
        - Oklahoma City OK 73190
        - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
        - **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0/6*)
        - **ADG:** 78; **AA:** 4,433; **OPV:** 8,195

### OREGON

- **Portland**
  - **University of Oregon Affiliated Hospitals**
    - **Program Director:**
      - John M Barry, MD
      - University of Oregon Health Science Ctr, Div of Urology
      - 3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 10 (0C/0/10*)
      - **ADG:** 42; **AA:** 1,300; **OPV:** 6,500

### PENNSYLVANIA

- **Danville**
  - **Geisinger Medical Center**
    - **Program Director:**
      - Joseph J. Mowad, MD
      - Geisinger Medical Center
      - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
      - **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/1C/2*)
      - **ADG:** 17; **AA:** 916; **OPV:** 15,870

### Erie

- **Saint Vincent Health Center-Hamot Medical Center**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Harlow J. McLearen, MD
    - St Vincent Health Center, Department of Urology
    - Erie PA 16534
    - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
    - **Total Positions:** 6 (3C/0/3*)
    - **ADG:** 62; **AA:** 2,950; **OPV:** 15,806

### Hershey

- ** Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Thomas J. Rohner, Jr, MD
    - Milton S Hershey Medical Center, Dept of Urology
    - Hershey PA 17033
    - **Length:** 4 Year(s)
    - **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/1C/0/0*)
    - **ADG:** 23; **AA:** 1,153; **OPV:** 4,403

### Philadelphia

- **Hahnemann Medical College Affiliated Hospitals**
  - **Program Director:**
    - Om P Khanna, MD
    - Hahnemann Medical College, Dept of Urology
    - Philadelphia PA 19103
    - **Length:** 4 Year(s)
    - **Total Positions:** 4 (1C/1C/0/0*)
    - **ADG:** 35; **AA:** 2,064; **OPV:** 3,013

### Temple University Affiliated Hospitals

- **Program Director:**
  - A Richard Kendall, MD
  - Temple University, Dept of Urology
  - Philadelphia PA 19140
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
  - **Total Positions:** 6 (2C/0/4*)
  - **ADG:** 62; **AA:** 1,300; **OPV:** 4,347

### Thomas Jefferson University Affiliated Hospitals

- **Program Director:**
  - John M Barry, MD
  - University of Pennsylvania Hospital and Clinics
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
  - **Total Positions:** 7 (2C/1C/1*)
  - **ADG:** 71; **AA:** 2,480; **OPV:** 3,350

### University of Pennsylvania Affiliated Hospitals

- **Program Director:**
  - Alan J Wein, MD
  - University of Pennsylvania Hospital, Dept of Urology
  - Philadelphia PA 19104
  - **Length:** 3 Year(s)
  - **Total Positions:** 9 (3C/0/6*)
  - **ADG:** 78; **AA:** 3,120; **OPV:** 8,000
ACCREDED RESIDENCIES IN UROLOGY

PENNSYLVANIA cont'd

Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Baptist Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
W F C Donnell, MD
MERCY, Dept of Urology
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 20; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

> Hospitals of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
VA Med Ctr (Pittsburgh)
Program Director:
Thomas B Halaska, MD
1057 Scale Hall
Pittsburgh PA 15261
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (4C/4C*)
ADC 25; AA 995; OPV 3,114

Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Stuart E Price, Jr, MD
5600 Friendship Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15216
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 3 (3C/3C*)
ADC 24; AA 1,449; OPV 3,005

PUERTO RICO

Hato Rey
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
J González Martínez Oncologic Hospital
Capuñas Regional Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Veterans Admin Med and Reg Office Ctr (San Juan)
Program Director:
Roberto P Fortuno, MD
CCU, Hospital de Hato Rey
Apartado 5067
San Juan PR 00936
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC 76; AA 12,192; OPV 25,134

ROHDE ISLAND

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Rhode Island Hospital
Roger Williams General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Providence)
Program Director:
John B Lawlor, MD
Dep of Urology
110 Lockwood St
Providence RI 02903
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 40; AA 1,900; OPV 2,000

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston
Medical University of South Carolina Teaching Hospitals
Medical University Hospital
Charleston County Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Charleston)
Program Director:
Stephen N Rous, MD
Medical University of South Carolina
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston SC 29403
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 34; AA 1,400; OPV 8,000

TENNESSEE

Memphis
University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals
City of Memphis Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Wm F Bowd Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
Cheri E Cox, MD
Univ of Tennessee Center for Health Sciences
Memphis TN 38162
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 12 (6C/6C*)
ADC 96; AA 5,000; OPV 18,800

Nashville
Vanderbilt University Affiliated Hospitals
Vanderbilt University Hospital
Baptist Hospital
Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Nashville)
Program Director:
Robert K Rahmy, MD
Vanderbilt University Hospital
2140 Lavonage Ave
Nashville TN 37292
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 75; AA 3,600; OPV 12,600

TEXAS

Dallas
University of Texas Southwest Medical School Affiliated Hospitals
Dallas County Hosp Dist/Parkland Hosp Mem Hosp
Baylor University Medical Center
Children’s Medical Center of Dallas
John Peter Smith Hospital
Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
VA Med Ctr (Dallas)
Program Director:
Paul C Paters, MD
Univ of Texas Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd
Dallas TX 75235
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 18 (9C/9C*)
ADC 129; AA 5,800; OPV 11,000

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Col Leonard Maddonado, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Dep of Urology
El Paso TX 79920
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 19; AA 695; OPV 12,800

Galveston
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals
Program Director:
Michael M Warren, MD
M E - 805, John Sealy Hospital
Univ of Texas Medical Branch
Galveston TX 77550
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
ADC 20; AA 584; OPV 3,729

Houston
Baylor College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Ben Taub Gen Hosp (Houston Hosp Dist)
St Luke’s Episcopal Hospital
Texas Children’s Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Houston)
Program Director:
C Eugene Carton, Jr, MD
Baylor College of Medicine, Div of Urology
1200 Moursund Ave
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 16 (4C/4C*)
ADC 138; AA 7,163; OPV 15,521

University of Texas at Houston Affiliated Hospitals
Hermann Hospital
St Joseph Hospital
Univ of Texas, M D Anderson Hosp and Tumor Institute
Program Director:
Joseph N Corriere, Jr, MD
Texas Medical Center
6431 Fannin, Suite 6018
Houston TX 77030
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 85; AA 3,922; OPV 10,117

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Co C Ritchie Spence, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
P O Box 185, Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,236; OPV 19,473

University of Texas at San Antonio Teaching Hospitals
Bexar County Teaching Hospital
Audie L Murphy Mem Veterans Hosp (San Antonio)
Santa Rosa Medical Center
Program Director:
Howard M Radwin, MD
Univ of Texas Health Science Ctr
7703 Floyd Curl Dr
San Antonio TX 78229
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 10 (5C/5C*)
ADC 64; AA 2,312; OPV 10,129

Wilford Hall U.S.A. Medical Center, San Antonio
Wilford Hall U.S.A. Medical Center
Program Director:
Donald E Novickis, MD
Wilford Hall U.S.A Med Ctr/G H S U, Dept of Urology
Lackland AFB
San Antonio TX 78236
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/2C*)
ADC 31; AA 1,256; OPV 17,958

Temple
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Scott and White Memorial Hospital
Olin E Eades VA Med Ctr
Program Director:
Gerald T Keegan, MD
Scott and White Memorial Hospital, Dept of Urology
2401 S 5 31st St
Temple TX 76501
Length: 4 Years(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/1C*)
ADC 2; AA 57; OPV 16,414

Salt Lake City
University of Utah Affiliated Hospitals
University of Utah Medical Center
VA Med Ctr (Salt Lake City)
Program Director:
Richard G Middington, MD
Univ of Utah Colloque of Medicine
50 N Medical Dr
Salt Lake City UT 84132
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/2C*)
ADC 48; AA 4,767; OPV 5,540

VERMONT

Burlington
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
Program Director:
Guy W Leadbetter, Jr, MD
Medical Ctr Hospital of Vermont
Colchester Ave
Burlington VT 05401
Length: 3 Years(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/1C*)
ADC 0; AA 0; OPV 0

*Information Not Provided
ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>State</th>
<th>Accredited Residencies in Urology</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Charlottesville</td>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>University of Virginia Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Baitn)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Jay Y Gilliawater, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Virginia School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Urology, Box 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Charlottesville VA 22968</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 28; AA 937; OPV 9,739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Med Ctr Hosp-Norfolk Gen Division</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Hospital of the King's Daughters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Patrick C Devine, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paul F Schellhammer, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Suite 100 Hague Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>400 W Brambleton Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Norfolk VA 23510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 5 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 59; AA 2,886; OPV 1,715</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Samuel M Steele, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Portsmouth VA 22708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 30; AA 1,665; OPV 17,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond</td>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>Virginia Commonwealth University Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medical College of Virginia Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Richmond)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Warren W Koonz, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Box 176 MCV Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Richmond VA 22398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 30; AA 1,050; OPV 15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>University of Washington Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Children's Orthopaedic Hosp and Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Harborview Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Seattle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Virginia Mason Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Julian S Ansari, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University of Washington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Seattle WA 98195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 32; AA 1,836; OPV 16,721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Alfred S Buck, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Box 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tacoma WA 98431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgantown</td>
<td>WEST VIRGINIA</td>
<td>West Virginia University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>West Virginia Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Charleston)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: D F Mllm, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Morgantown WV 26506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 20; AA 750; OPV 5,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madison General Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gunderson Med Foun-Lat Crosse Lutheran Hosp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Methodist Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Mary's Hospital Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>University Hospital and Clinics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm S Middleton Mem Veterans Admin Med Ctr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Kenneth B Cummings, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Wisconsin Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>600 Highland Ave, RM G5/G33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madison WI 53792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 82; AA 1,411; OPV 13,666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milwaukee</td>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>Medical College of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee Co-Op Medical Complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Froedtert Medical Lutheran Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>VA Med Ctr (Wood)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Russell K Lawson, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee County Medical Complex</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>8700 W Wisconsin Ave</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Milwaukee WI 53226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 32; AA 1,484; OPV 9,206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilford Hall U.S.A.F Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Donald E Novicki, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilford Hall U S A F Med Ctr/S G H S U, Dept of Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Lackland AFB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 31; AA 1,246; OPV 17,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center Program, San Francisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U S Public Hth Service Hosp (San Francisco)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Col Robert E Agee, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Letterman Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Presidio of San Francisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Francisco CA 94129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 12; AA 485; OPV 8,300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Tacoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Alfred S Buck, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Box 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tacoma WA 98431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 30; AA 1,065; OPV 17,214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Portland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Howard E Fauer, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Fitzsimons Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Aurora CO 80045</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 3 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 15; AA 633; OPV 10,455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Antonio</td>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Col C Ritchie Spence, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Brooke Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>P O Box 185, Fort Sam Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Antonio TX 78234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 31; AA 1,238; OPV 19,473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Alfred S Buck, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Box 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tacoma WA 98431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 12; AA 645; OPV 13,127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakland</td>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: W E Clayton, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Oakland CA 94627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 4 (1C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 15; AA 698; OPV 14,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Diego</td>
<td>CALIFORNIA</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: M P McCarthy, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Park Blvd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>San Diego CA 92134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 4 Year(s); Total Positions: 2 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 30; AA 1,500; OPV 30,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Portland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Samuel M Steele, Jr, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dept of Urology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Portsmouth VA 23708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (2C/0C*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>ADC 30; AA 1,065; OPV 17,214</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ALABAMA

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Center
Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton
Program Director:
John J. McMahon, MD
Baptist Center, 701 Princeton Ave, S W
Birmingham, AL 35211
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
Program Director:
E D Haigler, Jr, MD
Carraway Methodist Medical Center
1615 25th St, North
Birmingham, AL 35234
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Fairfield
Lloyd Noland Hospital, Program 1
Lloyd Noland Hospital
Program Director:
George M Converse, MD
Lloyd Noland Hospital
703 Ridgeway Rd
Fairfield, AL 36064
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, D, IM, PD, GS

ARIZONA

Phoenix
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Krebsbach, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillmore St
Mobile, AL 36617
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR

ARIZONA

FLEXIBLE PROGRAM

Mobile
University of South Alabama Affiliated Hospitals
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Program Director:
Robert A Krebsbach, MD
Univ of South Alabama Medical Center
2451 Fillmore St
Mobile, AL 36617
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, DR

Tucson
Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
Kino Community Hosp (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Tucson Med Ctr (Tucson Hosps Med Educ Program)
Program Director:
Eric G Ramsay, MD
Tucson Hospitals Medical Education Program
P O Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85723
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, GS

ARKANSAS

Little Rock
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1
Baptist Medical Center
Arkansas Children's Hospital
St Vincent Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director:
Neil H Sims, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus
4021 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Total Positions: 17
SPEC: AN, D, N, OPH, PD, P, DR

Note: Information Not Provided

ADC = Average Daily Census; AA = Annual Admissions; OPV = Annual Outpatient Visits
ARKANSAS cont’d

Little Rock cont’d

University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Affiliated Hospitals, Program 2
Baptist Medical Center
Arkansas Children’s Hospital
St Vincent Infirmary
VA Med Ctr (Little Rock)
Program Director: Nell M Sims, MD
University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences Campus
4301 W Markham
Little Rock AR 72205
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: NS, OTO, GS, U

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director: Robert S Mosser, MD
Kern Medical Center
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center, Fairfield
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Program Director: Paul B Cofield, MD
David Grant U S A F Medical Center
Travis Air Force Base
Fairfield CA 94535
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: IM, GS

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director: Richard A Lockwood, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PD, GS

Los Angeles
White Memorial Medical Center, Program 2
White Memorial Medical Center
Program Director: George Kyridakis, MD
Office of Medical Education
1720 Brookln Ave
Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: OPH, ORS

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Program 1
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director: William E Nevinich, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 26
SPEC: AN, D, DR

Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center, Program 2
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
Program Director: Gerald P Whelan, MD
Los Angeles County-U S C Medical Center
1200 N State St
Los Angeles CA 90033
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: NS, ORS, OTO, U

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Program Director: Tom Miller, MD
Highland General Hospital
1411 E 31st St
Oakland CA 94602
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, P, GS

NaVal Regional Medical Center, Oakland
NaVal Regional Medical Center
Program Director: J W Oller, MC, USN
NaVal Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627
Total Positions: 35
SPEC: IM, GS

San Bernardino
San Bernardino County Medical Center
County Medical Center
Program Director: Merrill N Werblin, MD
San Bernardino County Medical Center
780 E Gilber St
San Bernardino CA 92404
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: FP, OBG

San Diego
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Woodbury Perkins, MD
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
407 11th Ave
San Diego CA 92103
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG

Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director: M F Fowles, Capt, MC, USN, MD
Dept of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego CA 92134
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM

San Francisco
Letterman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director: Michael M Bronshway, Col, MC, US Army
Letterman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 1
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: Richard M Haber, D, MD
San Francisco General Hospital, Rm 2a21
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: D, N

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 2
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
Program Director: House Staff Chairman
San Francisco General Hospital, Room 2a21
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
Total Positions: 13
SPEC: AN, OTO, PTH, TR

San Francisco General Hospital, Program 3
San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
University of California Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director: Moses Grossman, MD
Pediatric Service, 6 E 9
1001 Potrero Ave
San Francisco CA 94110
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, PD

St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Charles H Littgow, MD
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
450 Stanyan St
San Francisco CA 94117
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, P, DR, GS

U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U S Public Health Service Hosp (San Francisco)
Program Director: F Dylstra, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave and Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

San Jose
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
Program Director: Phillip M Benaron, MD
Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
751 Bascom Ave
San Jose CA 95128
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, DR

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
San Joaquin General Hospital
Program Director: J D Kertzboob, MD
San Joaquin General Hospital
PO Box 1060
Rocklin CA 95677
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, GS

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles Cnty Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director: Jerrold A Turner, MD
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Total Positions: 23
SPEC: AN, D, FP, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, P, DR, GS

> Information Not Provided
COLORADO

Aurora
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
Program Director: Harry S Spaulding, Jr, Col, MC, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO/PHT, PD, DR, GS, U

Denver
Mercy Medical Center
Program Director: Larry A Green, MD
Mercy Medical Center
1619 Milwaukee St
Denver CO 80220
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, PTH

Presbyterian/Saint Luke’s Medical Center, Program 1
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Michael A Luechansky, MD
Presbyterian/Saint Luke’s Medical Center
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, TR, GS

Presbyterian/Saint Luke’s Medical Center, Program 2
St Luke’s Hospital
Program Director: Michael A Luechansky, MD
Presbyterian/Saint Luke’s Medical Center
1719 E 19th Ave
Denver CO 80218
Total Positions: 11
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
Program Director: N P Siniscalchi, MD
Bridgeport Hospital
267 Grant St
Bridgeport CT 06602
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PD

Hartford
Hartford Hospital
Program Director: Donald L Brown, M.D.
Hartford Hospital
80 Seymour St
Hartford CT 06115
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: AN, P, DR

New Haven
Hospital of St Raphael
Hospital of St Raphael
Program Director: Philip Noto, MD
Hospital of St Raphael
1450 Chapel St
New Haven CT 06511
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, GS

 WATERBURY
 Waterbury Hospital
 Program Director: T T Amatruda, Jr, MD
 Waterbury Hospital
 64 Robbins St
 Waterbury CT 06721
 Total Positions: 2
 SPEC: IM, DR

DELWARE

Wilmington
Wilmington Medical Center, Program 1
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director: E W Marx, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: OBG, DR, GS

Wilmington Medical Center, Program 2
Wilmington Medical Center
Program Director: E W Marx, MD
Wilmington Medical Center
PO Box 1668
Wilmington DE 19899
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

FLORIDA

Pensacola
Pensacola Educational Program
Baptist Hospital (Pensacola Educational Program)
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
University Hospital and Clinic
Program Director: R D Nauman, MD
Pensacola Educational Program
5149 N 9th Ave
Pensacola FL 32504
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Emory University Hospital
Grady Memorial Hospital
Henrietta Egleston Hospital for Children
Program Director: George W Brumley, MD
Emory University School of Medicine
675 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30322
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, PD

Atlanta
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
Program Director: James S Maughon, MD
Georgia Baptist Medical Center
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta GA 30312
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Augusta
Medical College of Georgia Hospitals
Eugene Talmadge Memorial Hospital
University Hospital
VA Medical Center (Augusta)
Program Director: Malcolm L Page, MD
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta GA 30912
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO/PHT, PD, P, DR, GS, U

COLUMBUS
the Medical Center
the Medical Center
Program Director: C D Cabaniss, MD
Medical Center
P O Box 851
Columbus GA 31902
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Program Director: Peter J Garcia, Col, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, GS

University of Hawaii Integrated Program
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
Kukui Medical Center
Queens Medical Center
St Francis Hospital
Program Director: Thomas J Whalen, Jr, MD
Univ of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine
1356 Lusitania St, 6th Floor
Honolulu HI 96813
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

ILLINOIS

Berwyn
University of Illinois Affiliated Program
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
Program Director: Rodney B Koford, 3rd, MD
MacNeal Memorial Hospital
324 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn IL 60402
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

CHICAGO

South Chicago Community Hospital
Dacon Chicago Community Hospital
Program Director: Clement R Brown, Jr, MD
South Chicago Community Hospital
2930 E 93rd St
Chicago IL 60617
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: FP, IM

Columbus-Coneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Columbus-Coneo-Cabrini Medical Center
Program Director: Thomas Considine, MD
Columbus-Coneo-Cabrini Medical Center
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago IL 60641
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

Cook County Hospital
Cook County Hospital
Program Director: Conrad Tasche, MD
Cook County Hospital
720 Wolcott St
Chicago IL 60612
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: AN, FP, DR

**Information Not Provided**
### Illinois continued

**Peoria**  
St Francis Hospital Medical Center  
St Francis Hospital Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Charles D Branch, MD  
St Francis Hospital Medical Center  
530 N E Glen Oak Ave  
Peoria IL 61637  
Total Positions: 12  
SPEC: IM, PD

**Scott A F B**  
U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B  
U S A F Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Lee Toon, Lt Col, USAF, MC, MD  
U S A F Medical Center  
Scott AF B IL 62225  
Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: AN, D, FP, FP, ORS, P

### Indiana

**Evansville**  
St Mary’s Medical Center  
St Mary’s Medical Center  
Program Director:  
R L Newnum, MD  
St Mary’s Medical Center  
3700 Washington Ave  
Evansville IN 47750  
Total Positions: 4  
SPEC: FP, OBG

**Indianapolis**  
Methodist Hospital of Indiana  
Methodist Hospital of Indiana  
Program Director:  
Stephen J Jay, MD  
Methodist Hospital of Indiana  
1604 N Capitol Ave  
Indianapolis IN 46202  
Total Positions: 1  
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, OTO, PD, DR, GS

**Jasper**  
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center  
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center  
Program Director:  
Robert D Robinson, MD  
St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center  
2021 W 66th St  
Indianapolis IN 46260  
Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: FP, IM

**Muncie**  
Ball Memorial Hospital  
Ball Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
John L Cullinan, MD  
Ball Memorial Hospital  
2401 University Ave  
Muncie IN 47303  
Total Positions: 6  
SPEC: FP, IM

### Louisiana

**Baton Rouge**  
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital  
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital  
Program Director:  
G T MeKight, MD  
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital  
5525 Airline Highway  
Baton Rouge LA 70805  
Total Positions: 7  
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

### New Orleans

**Tulane University Affiliated Hospitals**  
Tulane Medical Center Hospital  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)  
Huey P Long Memorial Hospital  
Lallie Kemp Charity Hospital  
Touro Infirmary  
Veterans Admin Med Ctr - Tulane Service (New Orleans)  
Program Director:  
Fernando P Chirino, MD  
Charity Hospital of Louisiana  
1532 Tulane Ave  
New Orleans LA 70140  
Total Positions: 11  
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS

**U S Public Health Service Hospital**  
U S Public Health Service Hospital  
Program Director:  
Alexander W Washington, Jr, MD  
U S Public Health Service Hospital  
210 State St  
New Orleans LA 70118  
Total Positions: 14  
SPEC: OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

### Shreveport

**Loyola State University Hospital Medical Center**  
Loyola State Univ Hosp (Shreveport)  
Program Director:  
Ike Muslow, MD  
Loyola State University Medical Center  
P O Box 32932  
Shreveport LA 71130  
Total Positions: 12  
SPEC: OPH, DR

### Maryland

**Andrews A F B**  
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center  
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center  
Program Director:  
Anthony Poliastro, MD  
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center/SG E  
Andrews A F B MD 20321  
Total Positions: 10  
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OTO, OTO, P

### Baltimore

**Maryland General Hospital**  
Maryland General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Michael C Yen, MD  
Maryland General Hospital  
827 Linden Ave  
Baltimore MD 21201  
Total Positions: 20  
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS

**South Baltimore General Hospital, Program 1**  
South Baltimore General Hospital  
Program Director:  
Colin C Heinritz, MD  
South Baltimore General Hospital Program 1  
3001 S Hanover St  
Baltimore MD 21230  
Total Positions: 5  
SPEC: IM, GS

---

*Information Not Provided*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>Residency Program Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Maryland      | Baltimore                               | South Baltimore General Hospital, Program 2
Program Director: Emery Maher, MD
Cambridge Hospital, Program 1
Program Director: Paul B Lesser, MD
Cambridge Hospital MA 02139
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, P |
|               | Bethesda                               | National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 1
Program Director: L P Grigas, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center Bethesda MD 20014
Total Positions: 24
SPEC: IM, GS |
|               | Framingham                             | Framingham Union Hospital
Program Director: Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Framingham Union Hospital MA 01701
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: AN, OBG, OPH, P, DR |
|               | Malden                                 | Malden Hospital
Program Director: Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Malden Hospital MA 02118
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS |
|               | Ann Arbor                               | St Joseph Mercy Hospital (Div of C MC Auley Hlt Ctr)
Program Director: Verne L Hoena, Jr, MD
St Joseph Mercy Hospital MI 18106
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG |
|               | Flint                                   | Hurley Medical Center
Program Director: Clinton F Dowd, MD
Hurley Medical Center MI 48502
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS |
|               | Detroit                                 | Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
Program Director: Pedro Fierro, MD
Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association MI 48226
Total Positions: 28
SPEC: OBG, GS |
| Massachusetts | Boston                                 | Brigham and Women's Hospital
Program Director: Eugene Brazenwald, MD
Brigham and Women's Hospital MA 02115
Total Positions: 3
SPEC: IM, P |
|               | Carney Hospital                         | Carney Hospital
Program Director: Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Carney Hospital MA 02118
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS |
|               | Massachusetts Mental Health Center      | Massachusetts Mental Health Center
Program Director: Leon N Shapiro, MD
Massachusetts Mental Health Center MA 02115
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, N |
|               | Brockton                                | Brockton Hospital
Program Director: Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Brockton Hospital MA 02118
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: AN, P, DR, GS |
|               | Lawrence Nightingale                   | Lawrence Nightingale Hospital
Program Director: Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Lawrence Nightingale Hospital MA 02118
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, N |
|               | Emerson Hospital                        | Emerson Hospital
Program Director: Daniel S Bernstein, MD
Emerson Hospital MA 02118
Total Positions: 8
SPEC: IM, N |
|               | St Joseph Hospital                     | St Joseph Hospital
Program Director: Robert M Weber, MD
St Joseph Hospital MI 48502
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS |
| Michigan      | St John Hospital                        | St John Hospital
Program Director: John H Burrows, MD
St John Hospital MI 48226
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, PD |
|               | St John Hospital                        | St John Hospital
Program Director: John H Burrows, MD
St John Hospital MI 48226
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: IM, GS |
|               | Henry Ford Hospital                     | Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Frank Cox, MD
Henry Ford Hospital MI 48202
Total Positions: 23
SPEC: D, IM, OPH, PD |
|               | Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital             | Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital
Program Director: Frank E Check, Jr, MD
Mount Carmel Mercy Hospital MI 48225
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS |
|               | Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals | Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: Kenneth L Bergman, MD
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals MI 48202
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, GS |
|               | Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals | Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director: Judith E Tintinalli, MD
Wayne State University Affiliated Hospitals MI 48202
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS |

Note: Information Not Provided
Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
William Beaumont Hospital
Program Director:
Gary J Welch, MD
William Beaumont Hospital
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak MI  48072
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Saginaw
Saginaw Cooperative Hospitals, Inc
Saginaw General Hospital
ST Luke's Hospital
ST Mary's Hospital.
Program Director:
J E Manning, MD
Saginaw General Hospital-Suite 6000
1000 Houghton
Saginaw MI  48602
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: OB/G, GS

MINNESOTA
Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 1
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B Ralfe, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, South
Minneapolis MN  55415
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: OB/G, OPH
Hennepin County Medical Center, Program 2
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard B Ralfe, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN  55415
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: AN, GS

MISSOURI
St Louis
Deaconess Hospital
Deaconess Hospital
Program Director:
James P O Regan, MD
Deaconess Hospital
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis MO  63131
Total Positions: 15
SPEC: IM, PTH
St John's Mercy Medical Center
St John's Mercy Medical Center
Program Director:
Thomas F Frawley, MD
St John's Mercy Medical Center
615 S New Ballas Rd
St Louis MO  63141
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G

NEW JERSEY
Atlantic City
Atlantic City Medical Center
Program Director:
Magd Knoory, MD
Atlantic City Medical Center
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City NJ  08401
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: IM, PTH

NEW MEXICO
Albuquerque
University of New Mexico Affiliated Hospitals
University of New Mexico Hospital
VA Med Ctr (Albuquerque)
Program Director:
Joseph M Bicknell, MD
Bernalillo County Medical Center
2211 Lomas Blvd-N E
Albuquerque NM  87131
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: N, P
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Program Name</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Number of Positions</th>
<th>Zip Code</th>
<th>City, State</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Buffalo</td>
<td>S UNY at Buffalo Affiliated Hospitals, Program 1</td>
<td>Erie County Medical Center</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Buffalo, NY 14203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Mary K O'Mara</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deaconess Hospital of Buffalo</td>
<td>100 High St</td>
<td>Buffalo, NY 14203</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 5</td>
<td>SPEC: FP, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, UGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York (Bronx)</td>
<td>Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center</td>
<td>Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>New York (Bronx) NY 10457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Paul H Gerst, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center</td>
<td>1650 Grand Concourse</td>
<td>New York, NY 10457</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 2</td>
<td>SPEC: ORS, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn)</td>
<td>Long Island College Hospital</td>
<td>Long Island College Hospital</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>New York (Brooklyn) NY 11201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William G Mullin, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Long Island College Hospital</td>
<td>340 Henny St</td>
<td>New York, NY 11201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 5</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, PD, UGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>New York (Staten Island)</td>
<td>U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)</td>
<td>U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>New York (Staten Island) NY 10304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Bernard Rosenbaum, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>U S PHS Hospital, Staten Island</td>
<td>Bay St and Vanderbilt Ave</td>
<td>New York, NY 10304</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 20</td>
<td>SPEC: AN, IM, OPH, ORS, ORS, PD, UGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rochester</td>
<td>University of Rochester Associated Hospitals</td>
<td>Strong Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Rochester, NY 14625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: David H Smith, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry</td>
<td>Elmwood Ave, Box 777</td>
<td>Rochester, NY 14625</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 1</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syracuse</td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center</td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Syracuse, NY 13205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: L T Wolfe, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital and Health Center</td>
<td>301 Frosted Ave</td>
<td>Syracuse, NY 13205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 4</td>
<td>SPEC: AN, FP, FS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td>North Carolina Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>North Carolina Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Chapel Hill NC 27514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Gerald W Ferrall, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Department of Pediatrics</td>
<td>University of North Carolina</td>
<td>Chapel Hill NC 27514</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 6</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, PD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>Fargo</td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Fargo, ND 58122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Marvin O Kolb, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Luke's Hospital</td>
<td>5th St NW</td>
<td>Fargo, ND 58122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 6</td>
<td>SPEC: FP, IM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Akron</td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center</td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Akron, OH 44307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: JG Johnston, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Akron General Medical Center</td>
<td>400 Wabash Ave</td>
<td>Akron, OH 44307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Thomas</td>
<td>St Thomas Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>St Thomas Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>Akron, OH 44307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Otto S Stemm, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>St Thomas Hospital Medical Center</td>
<td>444 N Main St</td>
<td>Akron, OH 44307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, UGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Medical Center</td>
<td>University of Cincinnati Medical Center</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Cincinnati, OH 45267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Richard Levy, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center</td>
<td>234 Goodman St</td>
<td>Cincinnati, OH 45267</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 8</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OTO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus</td>
<td>Mount Carmel Hospital of Cleveland</td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Columbus, OH 44106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James H Parsons, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland</td>
<td>3333 Shaker Blvd</td>
<td>Columbus, OH 44106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, UGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>St Luke's</td>
<td>Hakewell Hospital of Mount Carmel</td>
<td>Hakewell Hospital of Mount Carmel</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>700 W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: James H Parsons, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hakewell Hospital of Mount Carmel, Mount Carmel</td>
<td>700 W St</td>
<td>Columbus, OH 43212</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 4</td>
<td>SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO State University Hospitals</td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Children's Hospital</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Columbus, OH 43210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Douglas A Rund, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ohio State University Hospitals</td>
<td>450 W Twelfth Ave</td>
<td>Columbus, OH 43210</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 12</td>
<td>SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PD, GS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State</td>
<td>Residency Program</td>
<td>Institution</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>Kettering Medical Center</td>
<td>Kettering Medical Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kettering Medical Center</td>
<td>Program Director: Evelyn C Hedrick, MD</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Toledo Medical College of Ohio at Toledo Associated Hospitals</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio Hospital, Mercy Hospital, St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center, Toledo Hospital, Toledo Mental Health Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Lewis B Morrow, MD</td>
<td>Medical College of Ohio at Toledo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>C5 10008, Toledo, OH 43699</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mercy Hospital</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital, 2200 Jefferson Ave, Toledo, OH 43624</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Carson P Cochran, MD</td>
<td>Mercy Hospital, 2200 Jefferson Ave, Toledo, OH 43624</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cincinnati Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Children's Hospital, 3333 Burnet Ave, Cincinnati, OH 45229</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Jane A Turner, MD</td>
<td>Cincinnati Children's Hospital, 3333 Burnet Ave, Cincinnati, OH 45229</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Columbus Children's Medical Center</td>
<td>Children's Medical Center, 220 N High St, Columbus, OH 43201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Andrea Cattaneo, MD</td>
<td>Children's Medical Center, 220 N High St, Columbus, OH 43201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dayton Children's Hospital</td>
<td>Children's Hospital, 900 Scullin Ave, Dayton, OH 45404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: David G. Sjoerdsma, MD</td>
<td>Children's Hospital, 900 Scullin Ave, Dayton, OH 45404</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>University of Oregon Health Science Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Portland</td>
<td>OHSU, 3181 SW Sam Jackson Pkwy, Portland, OR 3181 SW Sam Jackson Pkwy, Portland, OR 97239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Emmanuel Hospital</td>
<td>Emmanuel Hospital, 3181 SW Sam Jackson Pkwy, Portland, OR 97239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Hugo Urbain, MD</td>
<td>Emmanuel Hospital, 3181 SW Sam Jackson Pkwy, Portland, OR 97239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oregon Health Science Centers</td>
<td>University of Oregon Health Science Centers, 3181 SW Sam Jackson Pkwy, Portland, OR 97239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William W Krippahl, MD</td>
<td>University of Oregon Health Science Centers, 3181 SW Sam Jackson Pkwy, Portland, OR 97239</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>Allentown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Allentown</td>
<td>Allentown Hospital, 2200 N 2nd St, Allentown, PA 18102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Dean F Dimnick, MD</td>
<td>Allentown Hospital, 2200 N 2nd St, Allentown, PA 18102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bethlehem</td>
<td>Bethlehem Children's Hospital, 611 S Broad St, Bethlehem, PA 18015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: William D Rappaport, MD</td>
<td>Bethlehem Children's Hospital, 611 S Broad St, Bethlehem, PA 18015</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bryn Mawr</td>
<td>Bryn Mawr Hospital, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Theodore J Berry, MD</td>
<td>Bryn Mawr Hospital, Bryn Mawr, PA 19010</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Darby</td>
<td>Mercy Catholic Medical Center, Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Div, Darby, PA 19023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Norman N Cohen, MD</td>
<td>Mercy Catholic Medical Center, Mercy Catholic Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Mercy Div, Darby, PA 19023</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Oklahoma Medical Center, Oklahoma City, OK 73101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center</td>
<td>Oklahoma Medical Center, Oklahoma City, OK 73101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: David C Mick, MD</td>
<td>Oklahoma Medical Center, Oklahoma City, OK 73101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center</td>
<td>Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Robert G Trout, MD</td>
<td>Presbyterian-University of Pennsylvania Medical Center, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Temple University-Comerica Valley Memorial Hospital</td>
<td>Temple University-Comerica Valley Memorial Hospital, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: John B Harley, MD</td>
<td>Temple University-Comerica Valley Memorial Hospital, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lancaster General Hospital</td>
<td>Lancaster General Hospital, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: John H Edenshade, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Lancaster General Hospital, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mc Keensport Hospital</td>
<td>Mc Keensport Hospital, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Philadelphia</td>
<td>Philadelphia Children's Hospital, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Program Director: Ronald E Cohn, MD</td>
<td>Philadelphia Children's Hospital, 51 N 39th St, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pennsylvania

Pittsburgh
Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 2
Montefiore Hospital
Program Director:
Philis Troen, MD
Montefiore Hospital
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, O, IM, N, OPH, PTM, P, DR

Hospital of the University Health Center of Pittsburgh, Program 2
University Health Center of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Paul M Paris, MD
Center for Emergency Medicine
190 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15216
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Program Director:
Krinah W Mohn, MD
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
1400 Locust St
Pittsburgh PA 15219
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, DR, GS, U

Shadyside Hospital
Shadyside Hospital
Program Director:
David E Reed, MD
Shadyside Hospital
554 S Aikens Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232
Total Positions: 9
SPEC: FP, IM

York
York Hospital
York Hospital
Program Director:
Merle S Bascomb, MD
York Hospital
York PA 17405
Total Positions: 4
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, GS

Puerto Rico

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Nector F Rodriguez, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
PO Box 1205
Ponce PR 00731
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Juan F Jimenez, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: OPH, DR

University District Hospital, Program 1
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Rafael Hernandez-Martinez, MD
Dept of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
University District Hospital
Rio Piedras PR 00935
Total Positions: 2
SPEC: AN, OB/G, N, OPH, PTM, P, DR

University District Hospital, Program 2
University District Hospital
Program Director:
Victor A Marcel, MD
Center for Energy and Environment Research
Canape Heights Station
San Juan PR 00936
Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PTH, DR, TR, GS

Rhode Island

Providence
Brown University Affiliated Hospitals
Miriam Hospital
Program Director:
Harvey G Lichten, MD
Robert W Hopkins, MD
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave
Providence RI 02906
Total Positions: 1
SPEC: IM, GS

South Carolina

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
Greenville Hospital System
Program Director:
Raymond C Ramage, MD
Greenville Hospital System
310 Grove Rd
Greenville SC 29605
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, GS

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
Spartanburg General Hospital
Program Director:
Harold Rubel, MD
Spartanburg General Hospital
101 E Wood St
Spartanburg SC 29303
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, GS

South Dakota

Sioux Falls
University of South Dakota Affiliated Hospitals
McKennan Hospital
Sioux Valley Hospital
Program Director:
AE Hartmann, MD
Ken Aspasia, MD
McKennan Hospital
800 E 21st St
Sioux Falls SD 57010
Total Positions: 11
SPEC: FP, PTH

Tennessee

Chattanooga
Erlanger Medical Center
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
G E Livanc
Erlanger Medical Center
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, GS

Memphis

Baptist Memorial Hospital
Baptist Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
J O Upham, MD
Baptist Memorial Hospital
829 Madison Avenue
Memphis TN 38146
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, DR, GS, U

Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
Program Director:
James C Paskin, MD
Methodist Hospital - Central Unit
1265 Union Ave
Memphis TN 38104
Total Positions: 24
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, GS

University of Tennessee Affiliated Hospitals - City of Memphis Hospital
Univ of Tennessee Med Ctr/Arm F Bowd Hosp
VA Med Ctr (Memphis)
Program Director:
James J Johnson, MD
City of Memphis Hospital
885 Madison Ave
Memphis TN 38103
Total Positions: 24
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OB/G, OPH

Texas

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Breckenridge Hospital
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Breckenridge Hospital
Program Director:
Earl S Matthews, MD
Central Texas Medical Foundation
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Vicente C Calma, MD
Memorial Medical Center
2500 Hospital St
Corpus Christi TX 78411
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, OB/G

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Merrick H Reese, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: AN, IM

Puerto Rico

Ponce
Ponce Regional Hospital
Ponce Regional Hospital
Program Director:
Hector F Rodriguez, MD
Ponce Regional Hospital
PO Box 1205
Ponce PR 00731
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, PD

San Juan
San Juan Municipal Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Program Director:
Juan F Jimenez, MD
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Puerto Rico Medical Center
Rio Piedras PR 00928
Total Positions: 0
SPEC: OPH, DR

Tennessee

Chattanooga
Erlanger Medical Center
Erlanger Medical Center
Program Director:
G E Livanc
Erlanger Medical Center
975 E 3rd St
Chattanooga TN 37403
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, GS

Texas

Austin
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Breckenridge Hospital
Central Texas Medical Foundation at Breckenridge Hospital
Program Director:
Earl S Matthews, MD
Central Texas Medical Foundation
1500 East Ave
Austin TX 78701
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Corpus Christi
Memorial Medical Center
Memorial Medical Center
Program Director:
Vicente C Calma, MD
Memorial Medical Center
2500 Hospital St
Corpus Christi TX 78411
Total Positions: 6
SPEC: FP, OB/G

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
Baylor University Medical Center
Program Director:
Merrick H Reese, MD
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Ave
Dallas TX 75246
Total Positions: 7
SPEC: AN, IM
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Residency</th>
<th>Hospital Name</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>Program Director</th>
<th>Contact Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>St Paul Hospital</td>
<td>Dallas</td>
<td>M N Rao, MD</td>
<td>5909 Harry Hines Blvd Dallas TX 75339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>L D S Hospital</td>
<td>Salt Lake City</td>
<td>G Michael Vincent, MD</td>
<td>320 8th Ave Salt Lake City UT 84143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Newport News</td>
<td>Riverside Hospital</td>
<td>Newport News VA 23601</td>
<td>T E Temple, Jr, MD</td>
<td>400 Alberta Ave El Paso TX 79905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine</td>
<td>Norfolk</td>
<td>Robert L Cassidy, MD</td>
<td>Eastern Virginia Graduate Sch of Med POB 1980, 350 Mowry's Arch Norfolk VA 23501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth</td>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>Gregory H Cross, MD</td>
<td>Naval Regional Medical Center Portsmouth VA 23708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roanoke</td>
<td>Roanoke Memorial Hospitals</td>
<td>Roanoke</td>
<td>Charles L Crockett, Jr, MD</td>
<td>Roanoke Memorial Hospitals PO Box 13907 Roanoke VA 24003</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>Virginia Mason Hospital</td>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>James J Coatsworth, MD</td>
<td>925 Seneca St Seattle WA 98101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>David Grant U S A F Medical Center</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td>John A Palese, MD</td>
<td>2500 W Oklahoma Ave Milwaukee WI 53215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td>University of Wisconsin Affiliated Hospitals</td>
<td>Madison</td>
<td></td>
<td>1000 N Oak Ave Madison WI 54449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>La Crosse</td>
<td>Gundersen Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital</td>
<td>La Crosse</td>
<td></td>
<td>1000 N Oak Ave Madison WI 54449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacoma</td>
<td>Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 18 SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, PD, GS, U</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td>Virginia Mason Hospital</td>
<td>Seattle</td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 7 SPEC: AN, DR</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States Air Force</td>
<td>California</td>
<td>Fairfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Total Positions: 16 SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, OT, PD, GS, U</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Information Not Provided
ILLINOIS

Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center, Scott A F B
U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Lyle Toon, Lt Col, USAF, MC, MD
U S A F Medical Center
Scott A F B, IL 6225
Total Positions: 5
SPEC: AN, D, FP, O.R.S., ORS, P

MARYLAND

Andrews A F B
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center
Program Director:
Anthony Polisacito, MD
Malcolm Grow U S A F Medical Center/S G E
Andrews A F B MD 20331
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: AN, BP, IM, OTQ, OTQ, P

UNITED STATES ARMY

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
Lettman Army Medical Center
Letterman Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Michael B. Bronnhow, Col, MC, MD
Lettman Army Medical Center
Presidio of San Francisco
San Francisco CA 94129
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM, DR, GS, U

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center, Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry S Spaulding, Jr, Col, MC, MD
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora CO 80045
Total Positions: 12
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTQ, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

HAWAII

Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center, Honolulu
Tripler Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Peter J Barcia, Col, MC
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu HI 96859
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, GS

WASHINGTON

Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Richard A. Camp, Col, MC, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Tacoma WA 98431
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, OTQ, PD, GS, U

UNITED STATES NAVY

CALIFORNIA

Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center, Oakland
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
D W Oter, Mc, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Oakland CA 94627
Total Positions: 35
SPEC: IM, GS

San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center, San Diego
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
M F Formenti, Capt, MC, Jn, MD
Dpt of Medicine
Naval Regional Medical Center
San Diego CA 92134
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM

MARYLAND

Bethesda
National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 3
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
L J Geoghegan, Capt, MC, USN
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014
Total Positions: 24
SPEC: IM, GS

National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Program 2
National Naval Medical Center
Program Director:
R C Coolahan, Capt, MC, USN
Department of Surgery
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda MD 20014
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: IM, GS

PORTSMOUTH

Virginia Regional Medical Center, Portsmouth
Naval Regional Medical Center
Program Director:
Gregory H Cross, MD
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth VA 23708
Total Positions: 10
SPEC: ORS, OTQ, PS, GS, U

UNITED STATES PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco
U S Public Health Service Hospital, San Francisco
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Dykstra, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
15th Ave and Lake St
San Francisco CA 94118
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, CM, GS

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
U S Public Health Service Hospital
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
J Alexander W Washington, Jr, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
210 State St
New Orleans LA 70118
Total Positions: 14
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

NEW YORK

New York (Staten Island)
U S Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Program Director:
Bernard Rosenbaum, MD
U S Public Health Service Hospital
Bay St and Vanderbuilt Ave
New York (Staten island) NY 10064
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, DR, U

TENNESSEE

El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center, El Paso
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Harry D Stilley, MD
William Beaumont Army Medical Center
El Paso TX 79920
Total Positions: 20
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Ronald R Bianco, Do, Col, MC
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Total Positions: 16
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, ORS, OTQ, DR, GS, U

Information Not Provided
Section V

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES
PARTICIPATING IN RESIDENCY TRAINING

This Section contains a list of hospitals and other health care institutions and agencies which participate to a significant extent in graduate medical education. Only those institutions listed as a part of a residency program in Section IV are included. Candidates seeking a residency program should refer to the list of programs in Section IV. Applications for a residency position should be sent to the program director. The institution list is intended as a reference for information about the hospitals which are part of a residency program.

The name of the institution is listed under the state and alphabetically within the city of geographic location. The name and address of the Director of Medical Education (DME) is given for each institution reporting such information. The abbreviation on the line following DME specifies the type of control. Other information reported by the institutions includes number of staff, number of beds, average daily census (ADC), and percent of necropsies (NECR). Also included under each institution is a list of the specialties of residency programs for which this institution provides at least a part of the training. For a key to the abbreviations see Appendix E.

Affiliation Between Hospitals and Medical Schools

The medical school affiliation of institutions has been provided by the deans of the medical schools, and is listed as an item of information. It is not a requirement that hospitals have an affiliation with a medical school to have an accredited residency program. The type of medical school affiliation is indicated as G (Graduate Only), M (Major), or L (Limited). The number code following identifies the medical school. (See Appendix E for a list of schools.)

Graduate affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used by the school for graduate training programs only. Thus the Graduate designation is used only for hospitals not designated as Major or Limited and only in cases in which one or more of the following arrangements is in effect:

a) The house staff are selected by officials of a medical school department or by a joint committee of the hospital teaching staff and medical school faculty.

b) There is some degree of exchange of residents between this hospital and the principal teaching hospital of the medical school.

c) The medical school faculty (other than the hospital's attending staff) are regularly scheduled to participate in the teaching programs of the hospital.

d) A contractual arrangement (with or without financial commitment) specifies the medical school participation in the organization and supervision of the graduate training program in the hospital.

If the medical school faculty participation in the hospital is limited to an occasional lecture or consultation visit, or if the hospital's residents attend medical school teaching conferences only as visitors, the hospital is not designated as having a graduate affiliation. If the hospital is used for undergraduate clerkship teaching, the medical school affiliation should be designated as either Major or Limited, but not Graduate.

Major affiliation signifies that the hospital is an important part of the teaching program of the medical school and is a major unit in the clinical clerkship program and will participate in any graduate medical education programs of the medical school.

Limited affiliation with a medical school indicates that the hospital is used in the school's teaching program only to a limited extent.
ALABAMA

Anniston
Northeast Alabama Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C N. Cenour, M.D.
Box 2208
Anniston, AL 36202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 256; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Birmingham
Baptist Medical Center - Princeton
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35222

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 829; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 373; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Baptist Medical Center - Montclair
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Packard, M.D.
3201 4th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35222

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 829; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 373; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Carraway Methodist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E David Haigler, Jr, M.D.
1615 25th St North
Birmingham, AL 35234

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 617;
ADC: 467; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GY, GS, U, FLX

Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Benzon, M.D.
1601 Sixth Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 160;
ADC: 126; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, ORS, OTO, PD, DR, U

Cooper Green Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Sherill, M.D.
1516 6th Ave S
Birmingham, AL 35233

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 153; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, IM, OPH, ORU, OTO, GS, U

EastEnd Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Maholf, M.D.
7916 2nd Ave South
Birmingham, AL 35206

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 261; BEDS: 282;
ADC: 218; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eyes Foundation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold W. Skatka, M.D.
1720 Eighth Avenue South
Birmingham, AL 35233

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 91;
ADC: 35; NECR: —
SPEC: OPH

University of Alabama Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Moon
619 S 19th St
Birmingham, AL 35233

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 631; BEDS: 863;
ADC: 508; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, M, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, OMS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, GPm, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Birmingham)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Bailey, M.D.
700 S 16th St
Birmingham, AL 35233

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 389;
ADC: 302; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Fairfield
Lloyd Nolan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George M. Converse, M.D.
701 Ridgeway Road
Fairfield, AL 35046

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 217; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Gadsden
Baptist Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold C. Williams, M.D.
851 Goodwin Ave
Gadsden, AL 35999

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 120; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 229; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Huntsville
Huntsville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A L. Watson, M.D.
101 Sively Road
Huntsville, AL 35801

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 293; BEDS: 508;
ADC: 418; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

Mobile
Mobile Intimate
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 655;
ADC: 600; NECR: —
SPEC: OBG

University of South Alabama Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 421; BEDS: 374;
ADC: 275; NECR: 56%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, ORG, PTH, PD, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Montgomery
Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wesley T. Edwards, M.D.
2115 S Eads Blvd
Montgomery, AL 36111

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 302; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM

Jackson Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. Moss, Jr, M.D.
219 Church St, P O Box 4897
Montgomery, AL 36101

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 379; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

St Margaret’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Schloeder, M.D.
1205 E South Blvd, P O Box 11687
Montgomery, AL 36111

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 227;
ADC: 162; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Montgomery)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carlton J. Guild, M.D.
215 Perry Hill Rd
Montgomery, AL 36109

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 127; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM

Mount Vernon
Searcy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J E. Kimbrough, M.D.
Box 23
Mount Vernon, AL 36560

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 65;
ADC: 62; NECR: 11%
SPEC: P

Selma
New Vaughan Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Oversweet, M.D.
409 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 85; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Selma Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald C. Oversweet, M.D.
409 Lauderdale St
Selma, AL 36701

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 130; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP
ALABAMA — cont'd

Tuscaloosa
Dund City Hospital/Univ. of Ala Coll of Comm Hlth Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Riley Lumskin, M.D.
700 University Blvd
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
CYSCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-46102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 359; NECR: 13%
SPEC: PA

Univ of Alabama College of Community Health Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J O Riley Lumski, M.D.
1056 University Blvd.
Tuscaloosa, AL 35401
CYSCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GP

Tuskegee
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tuskegee)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wallace Capel, M.D.
1200 P.O. Box 1084
Tuskegee, AL 36088
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 977;
ADC: 786; NECR: 28%
SPEC: OPH

ALASKA

Anchorage
Alaska Native Medical Center (USPHS)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. H. Nelson, M.D.
P.O. Box 7-761
Anchorage, AK 99510
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-08404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 117; NECR: 31%
SPEC: PD

ARIZONA

Gila Bend
Glendale Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 62;
ADC: 41; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mesa
Desert Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis A. Rosati, M.D.
1400 S Dobson Rd
Mesa, AZ 85202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 209; NECR: 24%
SPEC: OBG

Phoenix
Arizona State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 415; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

Saint Louis Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 405;
ADC: 307; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Scottsdale
Scottsdale Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. Sam Williams, M.D.
7400 E. Osborn Rd
Scottsdale, AZ 85251
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 417; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 764; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Tempe
Arizona Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W.A. Conlon, M.D.
2621 E. Rockwell
Phoenix, AZ 85008
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00001
G-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 371; BEDS: 549;
ADC: 406; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, FLX

Maryvale Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 192;
ADC: 143; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Phoenix Baptist Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Girob, M.D.
6025 N. 30th Ave
Phoenix, AZ 85015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 221;
ADC: 175; NECR: 78%
SPEC: FP

Phoenix Indian Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leland L. Fairbanks, M.D., MPH
4212 N 16th St
Phoenix, AZ 85016
PNS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 148;
ADC: 153; NECR: 41%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, PS, P, GS

St. Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph C. White, Jr., M.D.
350 W. Thomas Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85013
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1000; BEDS: 591;
ADC: 472; NECR: 37%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR

Tucson Medical Center (Tucson Hosp Med Educ Program)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eric G. Ramsey, M.D.
P.O. Box 42195
Tucson, AZ 85728
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 170; NECR: 31%
SPEC: D, IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis J. Ketel, M.D.
University of Arizona Health Sciences Center
Phoenix, AZ 85724
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 486; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 218; NECR: 46%
SPEC: AN, IM, PD, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PHT, PD, GDP, PDP, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Phoenix)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allfred Hebbnut, M.D.
711 S. Indian School Rd
Phoenix, AZ 85012
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00001
G-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 373; NECR: 40%
SPEC: GS
ARIZONA — cont'd

Tucson — cont'd
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Tucson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R.D. Martin, M.D.
Veteran Med Ctr
Tucson, AZ 85723
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 206; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 23; NECR: 42%;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, F, DR, GS, U

ARKANSAS

El Dorado
Union Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Berry Lee Moore, M.D.
700 W Grove St
El Dorado, AR 71730
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 67; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Watson-Brown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob F. Ellis, M.D.
450 W Faulkner
El Dorado, AR 71730
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 65; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 124; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Fayetteville
Fayetteville City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(City) M.D.
(City) M.D.
(City) M.D.
ADC: 96; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fayetteville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(City) M.D.
(City) M.D.
ADC: 170; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Washington Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(City) M.D.
(City) M.D.
ADC: 120; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Jonesboro
Craighead Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 274;
ADC: 226; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

St Bernard Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Williams, M.D.
223 E-Jackson
Jonesboro, AR 72401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 221; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Little Rock
Arkansas Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(City) M.D.
(City) M.D.
ADC: 290; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

Arkansas State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Emile P. Echard, M.D.
4313 W Markham
Little Rock, AR 72201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 176; NECR: 33%
SPEC: P

Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter H. O'Neill, M.D.
1801 Interstate 550, Exit 7
Little Rock, AR 72201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 597;
ADC: 48; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FLX

University Hospital Univ of Arkansas College of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil H. Sipos, M.D.
4301 West Markham
Little Rock, AR 72205
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 304; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, D, FM, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, LD, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Little Rock)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E.J. Towbin, M.D., Ph.D.
300 E Roosevelt Road
Little Rock, AR 72205
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 1365;
ADC: 1137; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, FM, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, F, DR, GS, TS, U

Pine Bluff
Jefferson Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Miller
1515 West 42nd St
Pine Bluff, AR 71601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 261; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Springdale
Springdale Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Leonard) M.D.
241 W Spring St
Fayetteville, AR 72701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 136; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kenney Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald F. Brayton, M.D.
1830 Flower St
Bakersfield, CA 93305
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 181; NECR: 43%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, OPH, GS, FLX

Berkley
Harrick Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Sheehy, M.D.
2001 Dwight Way
Berkeley, CA 94704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 171; NECR: 34%
SPEC: P

University of California School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(CITY) M.D.
(CITY) M.D.
ADC: 1563; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CPH

Camarillo
Camarillo State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Moebius, M.D.
P.O. Box A
Camarillo, CA 93010
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 1695;
ADC: 1563; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CPH

Camp Pendleton
Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Curt D. Reid, M.D.
Naval Regional Medical Center
Camp Pendleton, CA 92055
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 114;
ADC: 142; NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Costa Mesa
Fairview State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean Carlitz, M.D.
2501 Hablon Blvd
Costa Mesa, CA 92626
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 1526;
ADC: 1450; NECR: 100%;
SPEC: ORS

Culver City
Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald F. Jacobson, M.D.
4780 S Sepulveda Blvd
Culver City, CA 90230
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---;
SPEC: P

 Daly City
Mary's Help Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maria Mahoney, RN
1900 Sullivan Ave
Daly City, CA 94015
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 423; BEDS: 366;
ADC: 257; NECR: 20%
SPEC: ORS

Downey
Sancho Los Amigos Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Matthew O. Locks, M.D.
171 E Imperial Hwy
Downey, CA 90242
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
M-00506, G-00512, G-00514, G-00515,
G-01001, G-01008, G-020101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 637;
ADC: 154; NECR: 84%
SPEC: OB, OPH, ORS, PS

Duarte
City of Hope Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Teplitz, M.D.
1500 E Duarte Rd
Duarte, CA 91010
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
G-0051F
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 117; NECR: 56%
SPEC: P, TR, GS

Fairfield
David Grant U. S. A. F. Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Milan, M.D., USAF, MC
1833 S F St.
Fairfield, CA 94533
AF, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 275;
ADC: 322; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP, OB, OPH, PD, GS, FLX

Fontana
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Fontana)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel Davor, M.D.
9980 Sierra Ave
Fontana, CA 92335
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 479;
ADC: 246; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, OB, ORS, GS

Fort Ord
Silas Hays Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Umberto D'Ambrosio, M.D.
Silas Hays Army Community Hosp
Fort Ord, CA 93941
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 136; NECR: 47%
SPEC: FP, PP

Fresno
Fresno Community Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 598, BEDS: 419;
ADC: 318; NECR: ---
SPEC: DR

Fresno County Department of Health, Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George F. Solomon, M.D.
1222 Fulton Mall, P.O. Box 11867
Fresno, CA 93775
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Valley Medical Center of Fresno
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Lockwood, M.D.
463 S Cedar Ave
Fresno, CA 93701
CO, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 216; NECR: 35%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB, OPH, PD, P,
DR, GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fresno)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Thomson, M.D.
2615 E Clinton Ave
Fresno, CA 93703
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52: BEDS: 265;
ADC: 204; NECR: 44%
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Glendale
Glendale Adventist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Warren, Ph.D.
15601 Wilson Terrace
Glendale, CA 91206
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 551; BEDS: 604;
ADC: 447; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, OB, OPH

Imola
Napa State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Magine J. Ortega, M.D.
Box A
Imola, CA 94558
ST, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 219;
ADC: 175; NECR: 77%
SPEC: P, CHP

Irvine
Univ. of Calif Coll of Med, Dept of Comm
Environmental Med
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B Dwight Culver, M.D.
19722 Mac Arthur Blvd
Irvine, CA 92717
MISC, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: OM

La Jolla
Scripps Clinic and Research Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger C. Cornell, M.D.
10666 N Torrey Pines Rd
La Jolla, CA 92037
NP, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 90; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM

Lancaster
Antelope Valley Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Waugh, M.D.
1620 W Avenue J
Lancaster, CA 93534
HDA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 144;
ADC: 141; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Livermore
Veternas Administration Medical Center (Livermore)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 132; NECR: ---
SPEC: GA

Loma Linda
Jency L. Pottas Memorial Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irving N. Kuhn, M.D.
11201 Benton St
Loma Linda, CA 92357
VA, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 490;
ADC: 91; NECR: 35%
SPEC: N, OB, ORS, OT, GS, TS

Loma Linda University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. Gordon Thompson, M.D.
P.O. Box 2000
Loma Linda, CA 92354
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 474; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OB, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PD, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Loma Linda University School of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Hart, M.D.
Loma Linda Univ School of Health
Loma Linda, CA 92356
CH, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: GPM
CALIFORNIA — cont’d

Long Beach
Memorial Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E. R. Jennings, M.D.
2801 Atlantic Ave
Long Beach, CA 90801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 856; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 340; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Long Beach)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Maloney, M.D.
5901 E 7th St
Long Beach, CA 90822
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 1157;
ADC: 904; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
OBS, OTG, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

Los Angeles
American Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Thompson, M.D.
1130 S Vermont Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90006
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

California Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Senter, M.D.
1414 S Hope St
Los Angeles, CA 90015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 267; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OBG

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Lackey, M.D.
8701 Alden Drive
Los Angeles, CA 90048
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1710; BEDS: 945;
ADC: 798; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, NM, OBG, PTH, BBK,
PD, P, CHP, DR, GS

Children’s Hospital of Los Angeles
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George N. Donnelly, M.D.
4650 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90062
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
G-00512, G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 835; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 231; NECR: 71%
SPEC: AM, AN, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC,
CHP, PBG, TS

Children’s Hospital Los Angeles
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas T. Noguchi, M.D.
1104 N Mission Rd
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: 43; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Cedars-Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jeffrey L. Latt, M.D.
616 S Wister St
Los Angeles, CA 90017
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 482; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 278; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, DR, TS

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel O. Samm, M.D.
4747 Sunset Blvd
Los Angeles, CA 90027
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 342; BEDS: 584;
ADC: 430; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, FP, IM, N, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, U

Los Angeles County-UCLA Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Hernich, M.D.
1200 N State St, Box 540
Los Angeles, CA 90033
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
G-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3906;
BEDS: 1569; ADC: 1326; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, AN, A, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
PD, PDA, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS,
PDS, TS, U, FLX

Martin Luther King, Jr General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A P. Kelly, M.D.
12021 S Wintoning Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90059
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514,
L-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 404;
ADC: 305; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, A, EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PD, GPM, P, DR, GS

Orthopaedic Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melvin R. Stotts, M.D.
2400 S Flower St
Los Angeles, CA 90017
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00506,
L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 288; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 88; NECR: 22%
SPEC: ORS

Reba-Davis Child Study Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman L. Margolin, M.D.
3200 Motor Ave
Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Santa Fe Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 70; NECR: 49%
SPEC: OPH

Santa Marta Hospital and Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 65; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Torrens, M.D., Ph.D.
Univ of California (Los Angeles)
Los Angeles, CA 90024
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Drake Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edgar G. Dawson, M.D.
3180 Geneva St
Los Angeles, CA 90020
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

UCLA Neurosurgical Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel Yager, M.D.
760 Westwood Plaza
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 178; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: CP, CHP

UCLA Hospital and Clinics Center for
Health Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil H. Parker, M.D.
32-115 Conv for Hth Sc., UCLA Hosp
Los Angeles, CA 90024
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2116; BEDS: 715;
ADC: 470; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AIM, AN, A, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
POC, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Wadsworth
Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Goldman, M.D.
Wadsworth & Sawtelle Blvds
Los Angeles, CA 90073
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 142; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 511; NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTOS, PTH, PM, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS,
TS, U, FLX
California — cont’d

Redding
Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dee M. Gray, M.D.
Clairmont Heights
Redding, CA 96001
CH: M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 207; BEDS: 199;
ADC: 133; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Shasta General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman C. Wool, M.D.
2615 Hospital Lane
Redding, CA 96001
CO: M. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153; BEDS: 73;
ADC: 50; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Riverside
Riverside General Hospital University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter P. Ordorheide, M.D.
9851 Magnolia Ave
Riverside, CA 92503
CO: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 207; NECR: 52%
SPEC: FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, OS, GS, U

Sacramento
California State Department of Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip G. Weiler, M.D.
114 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814
ST: M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, PH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nihal Fernando, M.D.
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 204; NECR: 17%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, OT, PS, GS, U

San Francisco
Children’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irwin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 103;
ADC: 71; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS, CHP

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milo A. Yoele, M.D.
7901 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1117; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Longstreth, M.D.
4647 Zion Ave
San Diego, CA 92120
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: NS

San Diego
San Diego Children’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irvin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 103;
ADC: 71; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS, CHP

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milo A. Yoele, M.D.
7901 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1117; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Longstreth, M.D.
4647 Zion Ave
San Diego, CA 92120
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: NS

San Diego
San Diego Children’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irvin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 103;
ADC: 71; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS, CHP

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milo A. Yoele, M.D.
7901 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1117; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Longstreth, M.D.
4647 Zion Ave
San Diego, CA 92120
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: NS

San Francisco
Chief Medical Examiner, Coroner’s Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Boyd G. Stephens, M.D.
850 Bryant St
San Francisco, CA 94103
ST: M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: 100%
SPEC: FOP

Children’s Hospital of San Francisco
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank W. Spicer, M.D.
3700 California St
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 906; BEDS: 373;
ADC: 245; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PD, GS

Franch Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent C. Di Raimondo, M.D.
4141 Geary Blvd, Suite 201
San Francisco, CA 94118
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 154; NECR: 19%
SPEC: ORS

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Woodbury Perkins, M.D.
4077 Fifth Ave
San Diego, CA 92103
CH: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1118; BEDS: 511;
ADC: 394; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, U, FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph S. Cassellis, M.D.
Park Blvd
San Diego, CA 92134
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518, L-2012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 614;
ADC: 458; NECR: 60%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University Hospital, U C Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1295; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 289; NECR: 52%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PD, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Seymour Dayton, M.D.
3350 La Jolla Village Dr
San Diego, CA 92161
VA: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 426; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, ORS,
OT, PTH, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Sacramento
California State Department of Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip G. Weiler, M.D.
114 P St
Sacramento, CA 95814
ST: M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, PH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Sacramento)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nihal Fernando, M.D.
2025 Morse Ave
Sacramento, CA 95825
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 255;
ADC: 204; NECR: 17%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, OT, PS, GS, U

San Diego
San Diego Children’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irvin A. Kaufman, M.D.
8001 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 565; BEDS: 103;
ADC: 71; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ORS, CHP

Donald N Sharp Memorial Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milo A. Yoele, M.D.
7901 Frost St
San Diego, CA 92123
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00518
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1117; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Diego)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Longstreth, M.D.
4647 Zion Ave
San Diego, CA 92120
NP: M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 290; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 161; NECR: —%
SPEC: NS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

CA / CALIFORNIA — cont'd

San Francisco — cont'd
Irwin Memorial Blood Bank of the San Francisco Med Society
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert A. Parks, M.D.
270 Masonic Ave
San Francisco, CA 94118

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI. —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BK

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Amos Lieberman, M.D.
2425 Geary Blvd
San Francisco, CA 94115

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-000502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 241; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AIM, IM, ORS, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

Langley Porter Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Zeligans, M.D.
401 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-000502;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 39; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Letterman Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col. James L. Steward, Jr., MC
Letterman Army Medical Center
San Francisco, CA 94129
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-000502; L-00211
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 360;
ADC: 303; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, P, CHP, ORS, GS, TS, U, FLX

Mount Zion Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence S. Feigenbaum, M.D.
P.O. Box 792
San Francisco, CA 94120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-000502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 899; BEDS: 436;
ADC: 249; NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, CHP, ORS, GS, TS, U, FLX

Presbyterian Hospital of Pacific Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Arsham, M.D.
P.O. Box 7999
San Francisco, CA 94120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-000502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 341;
ADC: —; NECR: 58%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH, P

Ralph Davie Medical Center—Franklin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-000502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: NM, ORS, PS, TR

Saint Francis Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerald Green, M.D.
P.O. Box 7776
San Francisco, CA 94120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 510; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 145; NECR: 11%
SPEC: PS, TR

San Francisco General Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CYCC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-000502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 759; BEDS: 445;
ADC: 341; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren J. Larsen, M.D.
1701-19th Ave
San Francisco, CA 94122

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-000502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 29; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Mary's Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Lithgow, M.D.
4500 Sutter St
San Francisco, CA 94117

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 496; BEDS: 925;
ADC: 353; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, ORS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, FLX

US Public Health Service Hospital (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. Dykstra, M.D.
15th Ave & Lake St
San Francisco, CA 94118

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-000702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 194; NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, ORH, ORS, GS, U, FLX

University of California, San Francisco, School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
Univ. of Calif., San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94143

MIEC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CM

University of California Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Hamilton, M.D.
513 Parnassus Ave
San Francisco, CA 94143

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-000502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1961; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 431; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, N, NM, OBG, ORH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP, PD, POC, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (San Francisco)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence V. F. Fee, Jr., M.D.
4150 Clement St
San Francisco, CA 94121

VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-000502
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 277; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

West Coast Cancer Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

San Jose
San Jose Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stanley A. Skilling, M.D.
675 E Santa Clara St
San Jose, CA 95112

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 507; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 320; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Santa Clara Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. Morton W. Bomson, M.D.
751 Bascom Ave
San Jose, CA 95128

CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-000517
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 274; NECR: 57%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

San Mateo
Harold D. Choog Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. Wachter, M.D.
222 W 3rd Ave
San Mateo, CA 94403

CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 88; NECR: 20%
SPEC: P

San Pedro
San Pedro and Peninsula Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jonathan Fisch
1300 W 7th St
San Pedro, CA 90732

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 174; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Santa Ana
Western Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Graffman, M.D.
801 N Tustin Ave, Suite 404
Santa Ana, CA 92705

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 764; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 197; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP
Santa Barbara
Cancer Foundation of Santa Barbara
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Erickson, M.D.
300 W Puesta St
Santa Barbara, CA 93105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR

Santa Barbara Cottage Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charlotte S. Tyler, M.D.
P.O. Box 689
Santa Barbara, CA 93102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 305; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CRN, IM, DR, GS

Santa Clara
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Santa Clara)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elliott S. Wolfe, M.D.
900 Kiely Blvd
Santa Clara, CA 95051
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 240; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, U, U

Santa Monica
Santa Monica Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur U. Rivin, M.D.
1225 15th St
Santa Monica, CA 90404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 745; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 265; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Santa Monica Mental Health Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

San Diego
Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Barnett, M.D.
3225 Chanaeta Rd
Santa Rosa, CA 95404
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 460; BEDS: 140;
ADC: 155; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP

Santa Rosa Radiation Therapy Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: TR

Sepulveda
Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Beezor, M.D.
11111 Plummer St
Sepulveda, CA 91343
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 999;
ADC: 824; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, MM, OPH, ORS, PS, P, GS, U

Stanford
Stanford University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Silverman, M.D.
Stanford Univ Hosp P-3014
Stanford, CA 94305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00511
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 868; BEDS: 683;
ADC: 492; NECR: 36%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, EM, IM, NS, N,
NM, OB/GYN, ORS, OT, OTO, PTH, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHF, DR, TS, U

Stockton
San Joaquin General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.D. Kortebohm, M.D.
500 Hospital Rd; P.O. Box 1020
Stockton, CA 95201
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00052
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 229;
ADC: 150; NECR: 64%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, OPH, GS, FLX

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-UCLA Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerold A. Turner, M.D.
1000 W Carson St
Torrance, CA 90509
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 204; BEDS: 712;
ADC: 421; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N,
OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
PS, P, CHF, DR, TS, U, FLX

Vallejo
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Vallejo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 173; BEDS: —
ADC: 141; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Van Nuys
Los Angeles County-Queensview Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Aron Robbins, M.D.
7520 Van Nuys Blvd, Suite 500
Van Nuys, CA 91405
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 403; BEDS: 143;
ADC: 111; NECR: 36%
SPEC: IM, P

Ventura
County of Ventura Mental Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Keeling, M.D.
306 Hillmont Ave
Ventura, CA 93003
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

General Hospital Ventura County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David C. Failer, M.D.
3291 Loma Vista Rd
Ventura, CA 93003
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00514
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 131; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP

Walnut Creek
Kaiser-Permanente Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 181;
ADC: 129; NECR: —%
SPEC: U

West Los Angeles
Kaiser Foundation Hospital (West Los Angeles)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shervin M. Oken, M.D.
6041 Cadillac Ave
West Los Angeles, CA 90034
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 134; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, U

Whittier
Presbyterian Intercommunity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Hogan, M.D.
12401 E Washington
Whittier, CA 90602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 344; BEDS: 358;
ADC: 238; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

COLORADO

Aurora
 Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Henry S. Spaulding, Jr., MD, MC
Fitzsimons Army Medical Center
Aurora, CO 80045
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 126; BEDS: 572;
ADC: 475; NECR: 58%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, OB/GYN, ORS,
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY, PTH,
PD, PDA, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Colorado Springs
Penrose Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry K. Lock, M.D.
2310 N. Clinton St
Colorado Springs, CO 80907
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 354; NECR: 50%
SPEC: PTH

Denver
Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Shira, M.D.
1056 E 19th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 61; BEDS: 197;
ADC: 150; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AN, FP, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PS

Denver General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Beck, M.D.
W 8th & Cherokee St
Denver, CO 80204
CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 229; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, N, OB/GYN,
OPH, ORS, PTO, PTH, FOP, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, U
COLORADO — cont’d

Denver — cont’d

Fort Logan Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Walter identified)
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 204;
ADC: 558; NECR: —%;
SPEC: P

Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Les Wallace
1616 Milwaukee St
Denver, CO 80206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 668; BEDS: 386;
ADC: 220; NECR: 82%;
SPEC: FP, PTH, FLX

Naft/Jewish Hospil & Research Ctr/Natl Asthma Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Flescher
2800 E Colfax Ave
Denver, CO 80206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 65; NECR: 25%;
SPEC: AIM

National Asthma Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hyman Chal M.D.
1992 Julian St
Denver, CO 80204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 6; NECR: —%;
SPEC: AIM

Presbyterian Denver Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Lubbencco, M.D.
1719 E 18th Ave
Denver, CO 80218
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 978; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 343; NECR: 26%;
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Rose Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward S. Miller, M.D.
4557 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 276; NECR: 25%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PS, GS

St Anthony Hospital Systems
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Wexor, EDD
Dir. of Med. Ed.
Denver, CO 80204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 506; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 492; NECR: 21%
SPEC: EM

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Walter identified)
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 857; BEDS: 551;
ADC: 451; NECR: 18%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, GS, FLX

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Mueller, M.D.
601 E 15th Ave
Denver, CO 80203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 643; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 337; NECR: 49%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

University of Colorado Health Sciences Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas B. Carter, M.D.
4300 E 9th Ave
Denver, CO 80262
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 393;
ADC: 312; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, OPK, ORS, OTI, PTH, NP, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Denver)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Hammond, M.D.
1055 Clermont St
Denver, CO 80202
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 325; NECR: 64%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTI, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

Fort Carson
U.S. Army Community Hospital (Fort Carson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col. Herman Morales
U.S. Army Med. D.A.C.
Fort Carson, CO 80913
A M. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 104; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Fort Collins
Poudre Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Basby, M.D.
1224 Doctors Ln
Fort Collins, CO 80524
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 212;
ADC: 152; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Grand Junction
St Mary’s Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick G. Moran, M.D.
P.O. Box 1628
Grand Junction, CO 81502
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 222;
ADC: 173; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Greely
Weld County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Bates, M.D.
Fam Pract Med Ctr, 16611 - 18th Ave
Greeley, CO 80631
MO. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 334;
ADC: 210; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP

Pueblo
Colorado State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James H. Scully, M.D.
1600 W 24th St
Pueblo, CO 81003
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 913;
ADC: 723; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP

St Mary-Corwin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul R. Radway, M.D.
2002 Lake Ave
Pueblo, CO 81004
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00702
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 157; BEDS: 435;
ADC: 356; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

CONNECTICUT

Bridgeport
Bridgeport Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nicholas P. Spinelli, M.D.
267 Grant St
Bridgeport, CT 06602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 578;
ADC: 477; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

St. Vincent’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Garrel, M.D.
3800 Main St
Bridgeport, CT 06606
CH. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 331;
ADC: 351; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Bristol
Bristol Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman Albright, M.D.
Brewster Rd
Bristol, CT 06010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 182; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH.

Danbury
Danbury Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard D. Robolotti
24 Hospital Ave
Danbury, CT 06810
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 456;
ADC: 392; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PTH, P

Derby
Griffin Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent A. Cernica, M.D.
130 Division St
Derby, CT 06418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00801
L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 216; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, GS
CONNECTICUT — cont’d

Farminston
Connecticut Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward E. Morse, M.D.
209 Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC: BBK

John Dempsey Hospital Univ of
Connecticut Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene M. Sigman, M.D.
Farmington Ave
Farmington, CT 06032
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 791; BEDS: 209;
ADC: 142; NECR: 57%;
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, H, NM, OBG, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, GS, U

Greenwich
Greenwich Hospital Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Murray, M.D.
Perrymont Rd
Greenwich, CT 06830
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 231; NECR: 35%;
SPEC: IM, P

Hartford
Child and Family Services of Connecticut
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC: CHP

Community Health Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC: OBG

Hartford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Brown, M.D.
80 Seymour St
Hartford, CT 06115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802,
L-00201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 911;
ADC: 806; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD, P, DR, GS,
U, FLX

Institute of Living/Dept of Child Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul N. Grafagnini, M.D.
17 Essex St
Hartford, CT 06114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC: CHP

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles Paxton, M.D.
500 Blue Hills Ave
Hartford, CT 06112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 342;
ADC: 303; NECR: 34%;
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, CHP,
GS

St Francis Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Binstock, M.D.
114 Woodland St
Hartford CT 06105
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 621;
ADC: 592; NECR: 25%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, P, GS,
U

Middletown
Connecticut Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Don Laub, M.D.
P.O. Box 331
Middletown, CT 06457
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 699;
ADC: 628; NECR: —;
SPEC: P

Middlesex Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominick Carrelitelli, M.D.
196 S Main St
Middletown, CT 06457
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 257; NECR: 26%;
SPEC: P, PTH

New Britain
New Britain General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Lebre, M.D.
100 Grand St
New Britain, CT 06050
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 432;
ADC: 357; NECR: 33%;
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, P, GS, U

New Haven
Connecticut Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marshall Edelsohn, M.D.
617 E B St
New Haven, CT 06518
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 70;
ADC: 36; NECR: —;
SPEC: P

Hospital of St Raphael
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K.J. Lee, M.D.
1450 Chapel St
New Haven, CT 06511
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 543; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 420; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: IM, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, GS, TS, FLX

Yale Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Docherty, M.D.
212 W, Yale Station
New Haven, CT 06520
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00801
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 96;
ADC: 52; NECR: —;
SPEC: P

Yale University Dept of Epidemiology
and Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC: GPM

Yale University School of Medicine
Hygiene
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Plunkett, M.D.
171 Hillhouse Ave
New Haven, CT 06510
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —;
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —;
SPEC: P

Yale-New Haven Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence K. Pickett, M.D.
769 Howard Ave
New Haven, CT 06504
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1115; BEDS: 798;
ADC: 670; NECR: 35%;
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC,
PS, P, DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Newington
Newington Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Cary, M.D.
181 E Cedar St
Newington, CT 06111
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-00201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 274; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 70; NECR: 50%;
SPEC: ORS, PD, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Newington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerome H. Jaffe, M.D.
555 Wilbur Ave
Newington, CT 06111
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-00802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 132; NECR: 45%;
SPEC: IM, NM, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, GS,
U
Newtown
Fairfield Hills Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Douglas W. Thomas
Box W
Newton, CT 06470
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 783;
ADC: 667; NECR: 45%
SPEC: P

Norwich
Norwich Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert N. Kaulinowski, M.D.
Norwich Hosp - Maple St
Norwich, CT 06386
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-0059
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 337; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, PTH, P, DR

Stamford
St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William J. Gerber, M.D.
129 Strawberry Hill
Stamford, CT 06904
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00820
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 654;
ADC: 629; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P

Storrs
Connecticut Dermatopathology Laboratory, Inc
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter B. Hukill, M.D.
51 Main St
Storrs, CT 06268
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Waterbury
St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George J. Robitaille, M.D.
56 Franklin St
Waterbury, CT 06702
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00591
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 393; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, PG, GS

West Haven
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Haven)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward H. Stover, M.D.
Va Medical Center
West haven, CT 06516
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00821
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 661;
ADC: 488; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, M, NS, N, NM, OOH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NR, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Wilmington
Alfred I duPont Institute of the Nemours Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Bunnell M.D.
Box 269, Rockland Rd
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 55;
ADC: 56; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

E Du Pont De Nemours and Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CORP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Duncan, M.D.
7th and Clayton Sts
Wilmington, DE 19805
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 269; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Wilmington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Jones, M.D.
1601 Kirkwood Hwy
Wilmington, DE 19805
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 249; NECR: 23%
SPEC: N, NM, OPH, ORS, OTO, GS, U

Wilmington Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Wayne Matty, M.D.
P O B 1668
Wilmington, DE 19899
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 783; BEDS: 1057;
ADC: 851; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OOH, ORS, P, PS, DR, GS, TS, FLX

American Red Cross Blood Services
Washington, DC
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kris Murawski, M.D.
1730 E St, NW
Washington, DC 20006
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

American Red Cross Blood Services, Washington Region
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Armored Forces Institute of Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Henneghan, M.D.
AFIP - E D Z, A F I P
Washington, DC 20306
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01001,
G-01002, G-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP, FOP, NP

Children's Hospital National Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald W. Delaney, M.D.
1111 W Gabby Ave NW
Washington, DC 20010
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
G-01002, G-02003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 648; BEDS: 268;
ADC: 186; NECR: 74%
SPEC: AIM, AN, NS, N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, PS, CH, TR, POS, TS, U

Columbia Hospital for Women
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Marlow, M.D.
2425 L ST, NW
Washington, DC 20007
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 119; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OBG, PD

District of Columbia General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stefan A. Roman, Jr., M.D.
19th St and Massachusetts Ave, SE
Washington, DC 20003
CITY: M.D. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 557;
ADC: 461; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PD, PDA, GS, U
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Washington — cont’d

**George Washington University Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Vehnwelln, M.D.
901 23rd St, N W
Washington, D.C. 20037

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 954; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 450; NECR: 1%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, FM, PS, P, DR, TH,
GS, TS, U

**Georgetown University Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Stapleton, M.D.
3800 Reservoir Rd
Washington, D.C. 20007

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 636; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 406; NECR: 1%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, FM, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, U

**Greater Southeast Community Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymon A. Noble, M.D.
1310 Southern Ave SE
Washington, D.C. 20032

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 401; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 350; NECR: 10%
SPEC: ORS, GS

**Howard University Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry W. Williams, M.D.
20411 Georgia Ave NW
Washington, D.C. 20046

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-0003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 456;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, FM, PDA, P, DR, TR, GS, U

**Office of the Chief Medical Examiner**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Brian D. Blackbourne, M.D.
19th & Maine Ave, SE
Washington, D.C. 20003

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

**Providence Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Curnin, M.D.
1150 Varnum Dr. N E
Washington, D.C. 20017

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
G-01002, L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 286; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS

**Sibley Memorial Hospital**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice J. Casey, M.D.
5255 Loughboro Rd. NW
Washington, D.C. 20016

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 797; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 311; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS, U

St Elizabeth’s Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harvey Steinberg, M.D.
2700 Martin Luther King Ave, SE
Washington, D.C. 20032

OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 2171;
ADC: 2003; NECR: 31%
SPEC: OPH, P

**Veterans Administration Medical Center**

(Washington, D.C.)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugo A. Sacchet, M.D.
50 Irving St, N W
Washington, D.C. 20422

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01001,
M-01002, G-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 140; BEDS: 706;
ADC: 596; NECR: 40%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, P, GS, U

**Walter Reed Army Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David E. Waugh, M.D.
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, D.C. 20012

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002, L-01003,
M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 962;
ADC: 802; NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, FM, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, U

**Walter Reed Army Institute of Research**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Miller, Col, MC
Walter Reed Army Institute of Res.
Washington, D.C. 20012

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

**Washington Hospital Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dermot A. Murray, M.D.
110 Irving St, N W
Washington, D.C. 20010

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001,
L-01002, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1056; BEDS: 911;
ADC: 683; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, NS, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTH, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U

**Washington School of Psychiatry**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

**FLORIDA**

**Daytona Beach**

Halifax Hospital Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard W. Dodd, M.D.
303 N Clyde Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL. 32014

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 545;
ADC: 403; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Eglia F F

**US A F Regional Hospital, Eglia**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Wiegrefe Col, M.D.
2825 Boatner Rd
Eglia A F B, FL. 32542

AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 126; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

**Ft Lauderdale**

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: 60%
SPEC: FOP

**Gainesville**

Alachua General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 208; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Gainesville)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Whittington, M.D.
Archer Rd, VA Medical Center
Gainesville, FL 32602

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 388; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

William A Shands Hospital and Clinics

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Lee Dockery, M.D.
Box J-215 J H M H C
Gainesville, FL. 32610

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 476;
ADC: 356; NECR: 68%
SPEC: AM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
OTH, PTH, PS, PDA, PDC, PS, CHP,
DR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Jacksonville**

Baptist Medical Ctr (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas D. Allerton, EDD
800 Prudential Dr
Jacksonville, FL 32207

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 869; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 405; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, PS

Memorial Hospital (Jacksonville Health Educ Program)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01003
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 582; BEDS: 299;
ADC: 237; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

**Naval Regional Medical Center**

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt James N. McLamb, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Jacksonville, FL. 32214

N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 171;
ADC: 125; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP
Florida — cont'd

St Petersburg — cont'd
Bayfront Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Aucramann, M.D.
701 Sixth St, S
St Petersburg, FL 33701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 337; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 270; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, OB, PTH

Tallahassee
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. B. Harrison, U.D.
Magnolia Dr & Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 593; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Tampa
Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 77; NECR: 14%
SPEC: P, CHP

James A Haley Veterans Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Riggin Jr, M.D.
13000 N 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 667;
ADC: 565; NECR: 35%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH,
P, DR, GS, U

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E. Mckinney, M.D.
3001 W Buffalo
Tampa, FL 33607
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 577;
ADC: 494; NECR: 14%
SPEC: PTH, P, DR

Tampa General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 630; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 515; NECR: 36%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Tarpon Springs
Anclote Manor Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gwendolyn L. Scott, M.D.
Box 1224
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01103
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 83; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Umatilla
Harry-Anna Crippled Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

West Palm Beach
Palm Beach County Health Department
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Milton S. Salsbow, M.D., Ph.D.
P.O. Box 29
West Palm Beach, FL 33402
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Georgia
Atlanta
Centers for Disease Control, Public Health Service, D H S
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald R. Hopkins, M.D.
1600 Clifton Rd, NE
Atlanta, GA 30333
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Crawford W Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold S. Ramos, M.D.
35 Linden Ave N
Atlanta, GA 30365
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 579; BEDS: 520;
ADC: 378; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS, U

Emory University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Garland Herndon, Jr, M.D.
Emory Univ. Woodruff Med Ctr bldg
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 764; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 424; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, ORS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, P, DR,
TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Fulton County Medical Examiner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Georgia Baptist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James S. Maughon, M.D.
300 Boulevard, N E
Atlanta, GA 30312
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01201,
G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 444; NECR: 31%
SPEC: CR, IM, OBG, ORS, GS, FLX

Georgia Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John M. Nardo, M.D.
1256 Briarcliff Rd
Atlanta, GA 30306
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 37; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Grady Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Asa G. Yancey, M.D.
80 Butler St, SE
Atlanta, GA 30335
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1007; BEDS: 930;
ADC: 762; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, N, ORS, OBOG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Hermita Epleston Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph H. Paterson, M.D.
1465 Clifton Rd, N E
Atlanta, GA 30322
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 363;
ADC: 303; NECR: —%
SPEC: CRS

Northside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 593;
ADC: 457; NECR: —%
SPEC: CRS

Piedmont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Max Jones, M.D.
35 colliver Rd. N W
Atlanta, GA 30309
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 449;
ADC: 423; NECR: 20%
SPEC: GS

Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wood W. Lowdell, M.D.
1001 Johnson Ferry Rd NE
Atlanta, GA 30304
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01201,
G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 242; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 39; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS

Southwest Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Danville J. Knowles, M.D.
1 970 Martin Luther King Jr Dr. S W
Atlanta, GA 30331
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 125;
ADC: 100; NECR: —%
SPEC: PP

St. Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01205
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 128; NECR: 2%
SPEC: CRS
Fort Gordon
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Henry A. Robinson, Jr
Dwight David Eisenhower Army Med Ctr
Fort Gordon, GA 30905
A. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01201, L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 340; NECR: 67%;
SPEC: D, FP, W, PTH, P, GS

Macon
Medical Center of Central Georgia
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth C. Henderson, M.D.
Medical Center of Central Georgia
Macon, GA 31208
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 258; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: FP, OB, GS

Rome
Floyd Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel O. Todino, M.D.
Box 233
Rome, GA 30161
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 314;
ADC: 222; NECR: 9%;
SPEC: FP

Savannah
Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl L. Rosenqart, M.D.
P.O. Box 20869
Savannah, GA 31403
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 439;
ADC: 352; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, PTH, DR, GS, U

HAWAII
Hawaii State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---;
SPEC: ---

Kaiser Foundation Hospital (Honolulu)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Clifford J. Strakel, M.D.
1697 Ala Moana Blvd
Honolulu, HI 96815
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-05052,
M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 123; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kapolei Hospital, Kapolei Children's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph W. Hail, M.D.
1316 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96826
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 128;
ADC: 91; NECR: 50%;
SPEC: OB, GS

Kauai County Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: CHP

Kuakini Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Lynn Rayner, M.D.
347 N Kuakini St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 569; BEDS: 242;
ADC: 194; NECR: 22%;
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, GS, FLX

Queen's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Director Resident Education Council
C/O Med-Dent Staff Off., P.O. Box 861
Honolulu, HI 96808
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 592; BEDS: 506;
ADC: 369; NECR: 26%;
SPEC: IM, NM, OB, GS, OTO, PTH, P, GS, U

Salvation Army Residential Treatment Facility for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: CHP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Honolulu)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald A. Jones, M.D.
1310 Punahou St
Honolulu, HI 96824
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 25; NECR: 6%
SPEC: ORS

St. Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Nakine Bruce, M.D.
2230 Uluma St
Honolulu, HI 96817
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 655; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 153; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

Straub Clinic and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis D. Pien, M.D.
3885 King St
Honolulu, HI 96813
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 84; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, NM, GS

Tripler Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col John C. Richards, M.D.
Tripler Army Medical Center
Honolulu, HI 96859
A. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 560;
ADC: 477; NECR: 46%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, GS, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX
HAWAI'I — cont'd

Honolulu — cont’d

Univ of Hawaii School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George G. Rhoads, M.D.
1960 East-West Rd.
Honolulu, HI 96822
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% Spec: GP/FP

IDAHO

Boise

St Alphonsus Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore X. Walters, M.D.
151 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL;: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 191; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ted Walters, M.D.
190 E Bannock
Boise, ID 83702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05494
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 234;
ADC: 174; NECR: 64%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Boise)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Hammarsten, M.D.
5th & Fon St
Boise, ID 83702
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL;: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 162;
ADC: 116; NECR: 66%
SPEC: FP, IM

Caldwell

Caldwell Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 150;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

ILLINOIS

Belleville

Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 391;
ADC: 351; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard L. Lange, M.D.
211 S 3rd St
Belleville, IL 62221
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 498;
ADC: 427; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Berwyn

Mac Neal Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rodney B. Nelson, 3rd, M.D.
3249 S Oak Park Ave
Berwyn, IL 60134
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 252; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 347; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, GS, FLX

Carpentersville

Memorial Hospital of Carpentersville
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kevan Moonen, M.D.
404 W Main St
Carpentersville, IL 60110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 137;
ADC: 110; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Chicago

Children's Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Borges, M.D.
2300 Children's Plaza
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 415; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 217; NECR: 66%
SPEC: ALM, AN, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, CHP, DR, POS, TS, U

Columbus Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles T. McHugh, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01606,
L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 424; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, TR, GS

Cook County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Conrad Tashcic, M.D.
720 S Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602,
L-01606, M-01611, M-01642, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 1431;
ADC: 900; NECR: 28%
SPEC: ALM, AN, NS, ORS, OTO, PTO, BBK, PD, PDC, PS, OM, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Cook County Medical Examiner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Stein, M.D.
1825 W Polk St
Chicago, IL 60612
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Edgewater Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George Kroll, M.D.
5700 N Ashland Ave
Chicago, IL 60660
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 312; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM

Frank Cuneo Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakeview Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 110; NECR: 8%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, GS

Grant Hospital of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis C. Johnston, M.D.
550 W Webster
Chicago, IL 60614
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601,
L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 371; NECR: 21%
SPEC: ALM, IM, PTH

Illinois Central Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Burke, M.D.
5800 Stony Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 165; NECR: 12%
SPEC: GS

Illinois Masonic Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin Feldman, M.D.
836 W Wellington Ave
Chicago, IL 60657
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 331; BEDS: 565;
ADC: 401; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, OBG, PTH, PD,
DR, GS, FLX

Illinois State Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Moline, M.D.
1601 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 170;
ADC: 149; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Institute for Juvenile Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Standlee, M.D.
900 S Wolcott
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Jackson Park Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard L. Shaw, M.D.
7531 Story Island Ave
Chicago, IL 60649
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 251; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Louis J Weiss Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert Bessinger, M.D.
4646 N Marine Dr
Chicago, IL 60640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 372;
ADC: 335; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U, FLX
ILLINOIS — cont'd

Chicago — cont'd

Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01065, M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 244; BEDS: 526;
ADC: 486; NECR: 23%; SPEC: EM, IM, OB/GYN, Peds, PD, DM, TR, GS, U

Michael Reese Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie J. Schowol, M.D.
2292 S Ellis St
Chicago, IL 60616
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01620
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 853; BEDS: 1000;
ADC: 701; NECR: 35%; SPEC: AN, OP, IM, NM, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, PM, CH, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Mount Sinai Hospital and Medical Center of Chicago
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Shaffer, M.D.
Mount Sinai Hosp Med Ctr
Chicago, IL 60660
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 484;
ADC: 480; NECR: 31%; SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, PM, PM, DR, TR, GS, U

Northwestern Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Blunk, M.D.
215 S Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 1245;
ADC: 81; NECR: 34%; SPEC: AN, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, NM, ORH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Prentice Women’s Hospital and Maternity Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Sciarra, M.D., Ph.D.
333 E Superior St
Chicago, IL 60611
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 141;
ADC: 89; NECR: 69%; SPEC: OB/GYN

Resurrection Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph L. Deddino, M.D.
7435 W Talbot Ave
Chicago, IL 60631
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 42;
ADC: 46; NECR: 14%; SPEC: FP, OB/GYN, ORS

Ruef-Prebyterian-St Luke’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Greutinger, M.D.
1753 W Congress Pkwy
Chicago, IL 60612
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 874; BEDS: 873;
ADC: 744; NECR: 48%; SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OB/GYN, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Schwab Rehabilitation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Padma Sundaram, M.D.
1401 S California Blvd
Chicago, IL 60607
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS — BEDS: 55;
ADC: 44; NECR: —%; SPEC: PM

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Chicago)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward A. Miller, M.D.
2211 N Oak Park Ave
Chicago, IL 60635
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602, G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 36; NECR: —%; SPEC: ORS

South Chicago Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sakewitz Hussain, M.D.
3200 E 83rd St
Chicago, IL 60157
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 413;
ADC: 35; NECR: 9%; SPEC: FP, FLX

St Elizabeth’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maruti S. Bhurada, M.D.
1431 N Claremont Ave
Chicago, IL 60622
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 240; NECR: 18%; SPEC: FP

St Francis Xavier Cabrini Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Considine, M.D.
2520 N Lakewood Ave
Chicago, IL 60614
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 494; BEDS: 213;
ADC: 170; NECR: 24%; SPEC: OB/GYN, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CH, TR, GS, TS, U

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sharon McAllister
2000 N Lake Shore Dr
Chicago, IL 60614
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606, L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 515;
ADC: 464; NECR: 25%; SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS

St Mary of Nazareth Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony Sappazza, M.D.
2233 W Division St
Chicago, IL 60622
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 460;
ADC: 420; NECR: 14%; SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, P, GS

Swedish Covenant Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter J. Baba, M.D., Ph.D.
5145 North California Avenue
Chicago, IL 60625
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 265; NECR: 10%; SPEC: FP, FLX

Univ of Illinois at the Med Ctr, Sch of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%; SPEC: OM

University of Illinois Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William R. Best, M.D.
1740 W Taylor St
Chicago, IL 60612
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 863; BEDS: 790;
ADC: 487; NECR: 50%; SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, PS, OM, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank M. Fetch, M.D.
559 E 58th St
Chicago, IL 60637
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01602
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 356; BEDS: 719;
ADC: 546; NECR: 47%; SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, PS, OM, P, CH, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Illinois at Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC.: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%; SPEC: PTH

Veterans Administration Western Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V K G. Pillay, M.D.
620 S Damen Ave
Chicago, IL 60612
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 112; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 443; NECR: 37%; SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, TS, U
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Chicago — cont’d
Veterans Administration Lakeside Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philips T. White, M.D.
333 E Huron St
Chicago, IL 60611
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 91; BEDS: 312;
AD: 400; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Danville
Lakeview Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N L Saxton, M.D.
812 N Logan
Danville, IL 61832
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 221;
AD: 175; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Rollar, M.D.
600 Sager Ave
Danville, IL 61832
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 113; BEDS: 251;
AD: 170; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Danville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis W. Winter, M.D.
1900 E Main St
Danville, IL 61832
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 974;
AD: 700; NECR: 43%
SPEC: IM

Decatur
Director Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Zia, M.D.
2300 N Edward
Decatur, IL 62526
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611.
G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 429;
AD: 296; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrell E. Stutzer, M.D.
1600 E Lake Shore Dr
Decatur, IL 62525
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 410;
AD: 310; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Elk Grove Village
Alexian Brothers Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Hennessy, M.D.
800 W Biesterfeld Rd
Elk Grove Village, IL 60007
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 407;
AD: 342; NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Evanston
Evanston Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Stephen Kuntz, M.D.
2650 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 664;
AD: 568; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OT, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, U
FLX

St Francis Hospital of Evanston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mitchell P. Byrne, M.D.
355 Ridge Ave
Evanston, IL 60202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BEDS: 459;
AD: 372; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, DR,
GS, FLX

Great Lakes
Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
N, MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
5AFFILIATED PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 158;
AD: 118; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Highland Park
Highland Park Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Imlle
2180 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 500;
AD: 439; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
OCT, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS

Hines
Edward Hines Jr Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ann M. Lawrence, M.D.
VA Medical Center
Hines, IL 60141
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606,
M-01611, M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 1323;
AD: 1081; NECR: 51%
SPEC: D, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, ORT,
PTH, PM, PS, P, TR, GS, TS, U

Joliet
St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF LCTOR. ED.
Werner Fleischer, M.D.
333 N Madison St
Joliet, IL 60435
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 189; BEDS: 537;
AD: 210; NECR: 10%
SPEC: P

La Grange
Community Memorial General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell W. Ziek, M.D.
1233 Community Memorial Dr
La Grange, IL 60525
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 276;
AD: 232; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Maywood
Forrest G. Haggard Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Imlle
2180 S First Ave
Maywood, IL 60153
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01643
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 500;
AD: 439; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
OCT, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR, GS, TS

North Chicago
University of Health Sciences/Chicago Medical School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian L. Berman, M.D.
333 Green Bay Rd
North Chicago, IL 60064
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PTH

North Chicago
Veterans Administration Medical Center (North Chicago)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. John Kenfield, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Center
North Chicago, IL 60064
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01642
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 1161;
AD: 987; NECR: 56%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, P, GS

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 835;
AD: 720; NECR: 13%
SPEC: EM, FF, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, TR, GS

Oak Park
West Suburban Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Muehlie, M.D.
518 N Austin Blvd
Oak Park, IL 60302
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 372;
AD: 216; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, P, FLX
ILLINOIS — cont’d

Park Ridge
Lutheran General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Larry G. McLain, M.D.
1775 Dempster St
Park Ridge, IL 60068
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01606
M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 732;
ADC: 724; NECR: 25%
SPEC: EM, IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, GS

Peoria
Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Xuan T. Truong, M.D., Ph.D.
619 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 105; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Mathias de Medical Center of Illinois
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Farmum, Jr., M.D.
221 N E Glen Oak Ave
Peoria, IL 61606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 456; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, PTH, PM

St Francis Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles D. Branch, M.D.
530 NE Glen Oak
Peoria, IL 61607
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 777;
ADC: 648; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, IM, NS, OB, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, GS, FLX

Quincy
Blessing Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dale F. Syfert, M.D.
1246 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 208; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dale Syfert, Jr., M.D.
1246 Broadway
Quincy, IL 62301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 92; BEDS: 260;
ADC: 169; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Rockford
Rockford Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 381; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

St Anthony Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H.C. Carlson Jr., M.D.
5666 S State St
Rockford, IL 61101
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 317;
ADC: 179; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Swedish American Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. King, M.D.
1400 Charles St
Rockford, IL 61101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 419;
ADC: 104; NECR: 78%
SPEC: FP

Scott AFB
USAF Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Lide Toon, MC
USAF Medical Center
Scott AFB, IL 62225
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 127; NECR: 53%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Sokiee
Sokiee Valley Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 233; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Springfield
Andrew McFarland Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick T. Butlerfield, M.D.
901 Southwind Rd
Springfield, IL 62703
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 122; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Illinois State Department of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Byron J. Francis, M.D.
535 W Jefferson St
Springfield, IL 62701
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01611,
G-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chauncey C. Maher Jr., M.D.
800 N Rutledge
Springfield, IL 62781
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 376; 3EDS: 560;
ADC: 431; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Mental Health Centers of Central Illinois
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

St John's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Comroy, M.D.
800 E Carpenter St
Springfield, IL 62703
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01645
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 843;
ADC: 663; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Urbana
Carle Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry Fletcher Hauth, M.D.
611 W Park St
Urbana, IL 61801
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 283;
ADC: 231; NECR: 15%
SPEC: CRS, IM

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur Leonard, M.D.
1400 W Park Ave
Urbana, IL 61801
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01611
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 266;
ADC: 220; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM

INDIANA

Beech Grove
St Francis Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Chevalier, M.D.
1600 Albany St
Beech Grove, IN 46107
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 397; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Elkhart
Elkhart General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720, L-17017
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 243; NECR: 8%
SPEC: PTH

Evansville
Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn D. Baird, M.D.
600 Mary St
Evansville, IN 47714
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 580;
ADC: 66; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shirley A. Westerman
3770 Washington Ave
Evansville, IN 47750
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 312; BEDS: 473;
ADC: 396; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX
INDIANA — cont'd

Fort Wayne

Lutheran Hospital of Fort Wayne
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tritch & Scheerings, M.D.
3204 Fairfield Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46090
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 587;
ADC: 474; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Parkview Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Justin E. Arata, M.D.
3301 Lake Ave
Fort Wayne, IN 46005
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 680;
ADC: 601; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

St Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Porter, M.D.
604 W Berry St
Fort Wayne, IN 46802
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 381; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 342; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Fort Wayne)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Haan, M.D.
1600 Randalia Dr
Fort Wayne, IN 46805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 218;
ADC: 168; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Gary

Methodist Hospital of Gary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M Edward Medof, M.D., Ph.D.
620 Gramp St
Gary, IN 46402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 250; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, PTH

St Mary Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob Edward Pruitt, M.D.
540 Tyler St
Gary, IN 46402
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 445;
ADC: 390; NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH

Indiana University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George T. Lukemeyer, M.D.
Fesler Hall 322, 1120 W Michigan St
Indiana 46223
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 516; BEDS: 633;
ADC: 503; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, HS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTL, PTH, FOP, NP,
PD, PDC, PS, P, CHF, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Lenox D Carter Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald F. Moore, M.D.
1315 W 10th St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 191;
ADC: 127; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHF

Methodist Hospital of Indiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sheehan J. Jay, M.D.
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 768; BEDS: 1075;
ADC: 965; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH,
PD, DR, NR, GS, U, FLX

St Vincent Hospital and Health Care Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Robinson, M.D.
2001 W 86th St
Indianapolis, IN 46260
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 687; BEDS: 580;
ADC: 527; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Indianapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George T. Lukemeyer, M.D.
1100 W Michigan St
Indiana 46223
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 644;
ADC: 443; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OPH, ORS, OTL, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U

William N Wishard Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. McKinley, M.D.
1100 W Michigan St
Indianapolis, IN 46202
CYCQ: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 338; BEDS: 618;
ADC: 429; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTL, PTH, FOP, PD,
PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

South Bend

Memorial Hospital of South Bend
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Olson, M.D.
615 N Michigan St
South Bend, IN 46601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 265; BEDS: 526;
ADC: 398; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PTH

St Joseph's Hospital of South Bend
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Mitchell, M.D.
720 E Cedar St, Suite 270
South Bend, IN 46617
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01720
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 377;
ADC: 268; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Terre Haute

Union Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Renate Justin, M.D.
1606 N 7th St
Terre Haute, IN 47804
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01730
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 290; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

IOWA

Cedar Rapids

Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carl Ashcroft, M D
1028 A Ave, N E
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 403;
ADC: 357; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Caro L. Ashcroft, M.D.
1028 A Ave NE
Cedar Rapids, IA 52402
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 419; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

Cherokee

Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Chule H. Auh, M.D.
1200 W Cedar
Cherokee, IA 51012
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 257; NECR: 16%
SPEC: P
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Council Bluffs
Jennie Edmundson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Pester
Ste 102, 201 Ridge St
Council Bluffs, IA 51501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 150; BEDS: 256;
ABC: 173; NECR: 19%
SPEC: U

Davenport
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Foley, M.D.
1226 W Lombard
Davenport, IA 52803
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 297;
ABC: 222; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Dr. Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Forrest W. Smith, M.D.
516 W 35th St
Davenport, IA 52806
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 258;
ABC: 190; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Des Moines
Broadways Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert W. Bostrom, Jr., M.D.
18th & Hickman Rd
Des Moines, IA 50314
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 219;
ABC: 150; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, GS

Iowa Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold T. Nielsen, M.D.
University of Penn
Des Moines, IA 50316
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 461;
ABC: 378; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP

Iowa Methodist Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward J. Herlicka, M.D.
1200 Poulton
Des Moines, IA 50308
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 355; BEDS: 694;
ABC: 564; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Des Moines)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A N Smith, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Des Moines, IA 50315
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803, L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 318;
ABC: 220; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Independence
Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bhaskel J. Davis, M.D.
Mental Health Institute
Independence, IA 50644
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 329;
ABC: 273; NECR: 36%
SPEC: P

Iowa City
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(NOT IDENTIFIED)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 224;
ABC: 175; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

University of Iowa Hospitals and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. Eckstein, M.D.
Univ of Iowa College of Medicine
Iowa City, IA 52242
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 418; BEDS: 1053;
ABC: 855; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, D, F, P, RN, N, NM, ORS,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PC, POC, P,
CHP, DR, JR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Iowa City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R E Munson, M.D.
101 S Taylor
Mason City, IA 50401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 312;
ABC: 223; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Mason City
St Joseph Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R E Munson, M.D.
101 S Taylor
Mason City, IA 50401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 312;
ABC: 223; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Sioux City
Marlowe Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G J McGowan, M.D.
2417 Park St
Sioux City, IA 51104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 186; BEDS: 550;
ABC: 389; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

St Luke’s Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald J. McGowan, M.D.
2417 Park St
Sioux City, IA 51104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 338;
ABC: 285; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Waterloo
Allan Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Waterbury, M.D.
441 San Maran Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 296;
ABC: 152; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Scholz Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Waterbury, Jr., M.D.
441 E San Maran Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01903
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 275;
ABC: 203; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Waterbury, Jr., M.D.
441 E San Maran Dr
Waterloo, IA 50702
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 240;
ABC: 158; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

KANSAS

Hays
High Plains Comprehensive Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(JNT IDENTIFIED)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ABC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Kansas City
Bethany Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Bargin, M.D.
51 N 12th
Kansas City, KS 66102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 302; BEDS: 395;
ABC: 312; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Univ of Kansas College of Health Sciences and Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles R. Harman, M.D.
25th & Rainbow Blvd
Kansas City, KS 66103
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902.
M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 544;
ABC: 443; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, F, P, IM, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PD,
POD, PM, PS, PCH, DR, JR, GS,
TS, U

Larned
Larned State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Gatz, M.D.
Box 3
Larned, KS 67550
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 482;
ABC: 401; NECR: —%
SPEC: P
**INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES**

### Kansas — cont’d

**Leavenworth**
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Leavenworth)

**Director of MED. ED.**
K Paul Poulsen, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Leavenworth, KS 66048

- VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
- STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 447;
  - ADC: 354; NECR: 60%
  - SPEC: GS, U

**Newton**
Prairie View Hospital

**Director of MED. ED.**
Vernon Yoder, M.D.
1901 E 1st St
Newton, KS 67114

- CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
- STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 43;
  - ADC: 37; NECR: —%
  - SPEC: P

**Salina**
Asbury Hospital

**Director of MED. ED.**
R W. Brown, M.D.
400 South Santa Fe
Salina, KS 67401

- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 102; BEDS: 200;
    - ADC: 132; NECR: —%
    - SPEC: FP

**St John’s Hospital**

**Director of MED. ED.**
Robert W. Brown, M.D.
130 W Clifton
Salina, KS 67401

- CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 173;
    - ADC: 134; NECR: 15%
    - SPEC: FP

**Topeka**
A & T S F Memorial Hospital

**Director of MED. ED.**
A S Grayb, M.D.
600 Madison
Topeka, KS 66607

- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 189;
    - ADC: 128; NECR: 16%
    - SPEC: IM

**C F Menninger Memorial Hospital**

**Director of MED. ED.**
Alfred Nannum, M.D.
Box 829
Topeka, KS 66601

- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 160;
    - ADC: 147; NECR: 100%
    - SPEC: P

**Children’s Hospital, the Menninger Foundation**

**Director of MED. ED.**
Normand Wong, M.D.
P O B 829
Topeka, KS 66601

- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 68;
    - ADC: 59; NECR: —%
    - SPEC: CHP

**Storment-Vall Regional Medical Center**

**Director of MED. ED.**
Millard Spencer, M.D.
1500 W 10th St
Topeka, KS 66606

- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01902
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 238; BEDS: 422;
    - ADC: 351; NECR: 27%
    - SPEC: IM

**Toppeka State Hospital**

**Director of MED. ED.**
David Montano, M.D.
2700 Wehrtn St
Topeka, KS 66606

- ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 42;
    - ADC: 354; NECR: —%
    - SPEC: P

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Topeka)**

**Director of MED. ED.**
H M. Voh, M.D.
2200 Sapa Blvd
Topeka, KS 66602

- VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 47; BEDS: 872;
    - ADC: 730; NECR: 38%
    - SPEC: P

**Wichita**
Sedgwick County Department of Mental Health

**Director of MED. ED.**
Sayed S. Jahan, M.D.
1801 E 10th
Wichita, KS 67214

- CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: —;
    - ADC: —; NECR: —%
    - SPEC: P

**St Francis Hospital of Wichita**

**Director of MED. ED.**
Gerald T. Kennedy, M.D.
925 N St Francis
Wichita, KS 67214

- CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 888;
    - ADC: 621; NECR: 21%
    - SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD P, GS

**St Joseph Medical Center**

**Director of MED. ED.**
Lew W. Purinton, M.D.
3600 E Harry St
Wichita, KS 67218

- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 300; BEDS: 600;
    - ADC: 486; NECR: 14%
    - SPEC: AN, FP, PTH, P

**Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Wichita)**

**Director of MED. ED.**
D W. Dunlap, M.D.
901 George Washington Blvd
Wichita, KS 67211

- VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01902
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 149;
    - ADC: 122; NECR: 32%
    - SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, P, GS

**Wesley Medical Center**

**Director of MED. ED.**
Bill Kimble
550 N Hillside
Wichita, KS 67214

- CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 753;
    - ADC: 668; NECR: 22%
    - SPEC: AN, FP, IM, ORS, ORG, PTH, BKG, PD, T, DR, GS

### Kentucky

**Covington**
St Elizabeth Medical Center

**Director of MED. ED.**
William J. Temple, M.D.
401 E 20th St
Covington, KY 41014

- CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00212
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 328; BEDS: 544;
    - ADC: 453; NECR: 14%
    - SPEC: FP

**Lexington**
Central Baptist Hospital

**Director of MED. ED.**
Wilson Sebastian, M.D.
2365 Nicholasville Rd
Lexington, KY 40503

- CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00212
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 297;
    - ADC: 234; NECR: 9%
    - SPEC: FP

**Lexington-Fayette Urban Health Department**

**Director of MED. ED.**
(Not Identified)

- ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-0201
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
    - ADC: —; NECR: —%
    - SPEC: GPM

**Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Lexington)**

**Director of MED. ED.**
David B. Stevann
1900 Richmond Rd
Lexington, KY 40502

- NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00212
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 50;
    - ADC: 36; NECR: 100%
    - SPEC: ORS

**St Joseph Hospital**

**Director of MED. ED.**
(Not Identified)

- CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00212
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 436;
    - ADC: 388; NECR: 18%
    - SPEC: PS, U

**Univ of Kentucky Hospital-Albert B Chandler Medical Center**

**Director of MED. ED.**
David L. Cowan, M.D.
800 Rose St
Lexington, KY 40508

- ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
  - STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 468;
    - ADC: 381; NECR: 30%
    - SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, ORS, OPH, ORG, PTH, PD, PS, P,
      - CHP, DR, TR, KS, TS, U
KENTUCKY — cont’d

Lexington — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Lexington)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank R. Lemon, M.D.
Medical Center
Lexington, KY
40507.

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 975;
ADC: 725; NECR: 24%;
SPEC: IM, MS, N, NM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Louisville
Audubon Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 509;
ADC: 265; NECR: —%
SPEC: TS

Bingham Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IP, CHP

Children’s Treatment Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Helein M. Gray, M.D.
Children’s Treatment Center
Louisville, KY
40223

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 52;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Kelley, Jr., M.D.
220 Abraham Flexner Way
Louisville, KY
40202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 24;
ADC: 51; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Jarvis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 621; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 388; NECR: 17%
SPEC: ORS, PS, GS, TS

Kosasl Crippled Children Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Herkness, M.D.
500 S Preston
Louisville, KY
40202

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 145; BEDS: 105;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Norton-Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 892;
ADC: 472; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, AN, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, OR, TR, GS, TS, U

St Anthony Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald G. Diebold, M.D.
313 St Anthony Pl
Louisville, KY
40204

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 355;
ADC: 249; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugh C. Williams, M.D.
Health Sciences Center
Box 35260
Louisville, KY
40292

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 241;
ADC: 253; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, EM, FM, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
D4, TR, GS, TS, U

University of Louisville School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Louisville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jennifer C. Johnson, M.D.
Big Zorn Ave
Louisville, KY
40202

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 398;
ADC: 297; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, D, FM, IM, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Madisonville
Regional Medical Center of Hopkins County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dan A. Martin, M.D.
Traver Clinic
Madisonville, KY
42431

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02012
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 236; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

LOUISIANA

Alexandria
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Alexandria)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Erla W. Wilkerson, 3rd, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Alexandria, LA
71301

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 453;
ADC: 278; NECR: 10%
SPEC: ORS, GS

Baton Rouge
Earl K Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G Tipton McKnight, M.D.
825 Airline Hwy
Baton Rouge, LA
70805

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 189; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Bogalusa
Bogalusa Community Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S W. Tuthill, M.D.
527 Kentucky Ave
Bogalusa, LA
70427

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 113;
ADC: 92; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Washington-St Tammany Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Salford W. Tuthill, M.D.
P.O. Box 40
Bogalusa, LA
70427

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02015
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 72;
ADC: 48; NECR: 35%
SPEC: FP

Houma
South Louisiana Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 45; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG, GS, FLX

Independence
Latiff Kemp Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles A. Cefalu, M.D.
P.O. Box 75
Independence, LA
70443

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 132;
ADC: 120; NECR: 27%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lafayette
University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene Bey Jr., M.D.
P.O. Box 1014-C
Lafayette, LA
70502

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02015
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 120; NECR: 27%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Lake Charles
Dr Walter Olin Moss Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
El Ironow, M.D.
1000 Walters St.
Lake Charles, LA
70605

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02015
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 69; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, OBG, GS

Mandeville
Southeast Louisiana Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Bloom, M.D.
P.O. Box 3650
Mandeville, LA
70448

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 453;
ADC: 51; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP
LOUISIANA — cont’d

Monroe

d E Conway Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Sprecher, M.D.
POB 1981
Monroe, LA 71201
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 113; NCR: 9%;
SPEC: FP, OB/GS, U

New Orleans

Skidmore Ochsner Medical Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Erwin, M.D.
1316 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans, LA 70121
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101,
L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 182; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 408; NCR: 23%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, IM, MS, N, OB/G,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
KS, TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (L SU Divisions)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Vial, Jr., M.D.
L S U Medical Center, Rm 220
New Orleans, LA 70112
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 517; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, IM, MS, N, OB/G,
OPH, ORS, PTH, PTH, PD, P, DR, TR,
KS, TS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana (Tulane Division)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Vial, M.D.
1552 Tulane Ave
New Orleans, LA 70140
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1160; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —%;
SPEC: AIM, AN, MS, N, OB/G, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, GS, U

Charity Hospital of Louisiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1526;
BEDS: 1276; ADC: 960; NCR: 40%;
SPEC: D, EM, DR

Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Joanne Gates, M.D.
200 Henry Clay Ave
New Orleans, LA 70118
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 163; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 49; NCR: 14%
SPEC: N, ORS, PD

Eyes and Ear Institute of Louisiana
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert E. Kaufman, M.D.
1355 Ryan St
New Orleans, LA 70112
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101,
L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 102;
ADC: 46; NCR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

Hotel Dieu
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Schramel, M.D.
2021 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70112
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 233; NCR: 19%
SPEC: FP, ORS, U

Louisiana State University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Louisiana State University School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Louisiana State University Eye Center,
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Southern Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 347; BEDS: 533;
ADC: 417; NCR: 25%
SPEC: N, PS

Touro Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Timothy B. Rice, M.D.
1401 Foucher St
New Orleans, LA 70115
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: G-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 805;
ADC: 353; NCR: 23%
SPEC: IM, AM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P,
GS, U, FLX

Tulane Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 364; BEDS: 158;
ADC: 124; NCR: 28%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GQ, TS, U, FLX

Tulane University School of Public Health and Tropical Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Tulane University School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: PTH

U S Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alexander W. Washington, Jr., M.D.
210 State St
New Orleans, LA 70118
PHS: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 223; NCR: 47%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS,
GS, FLX

Veterans Admin Med Center - L SU Service (New Orleans)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel K. Winsted, M.D.
1601 Perdido St
New Orleans, LA 70114
VA: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 408; NCR: 30%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, GS

Veterans Admin Med Center - Tulane Service (New Orleans)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
VA: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101,
M-02105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 107; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 408; NCR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, MS, N, OPH, ORS, P,
U

Vocational Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NCR: —%
SPEC: PM

Pineville

Huie P Long Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth L. Perry, M.D.
Box 352 Hospital Blvd
Pineville, LA 71360
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 183;
ADC: 110; NCR: 12%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, GS, FLX

Shreveport

Louisiana State University Hospital (Shreveport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ike Muslow, M.D.
Box 53932
Shreveport, LA 71130
ST: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 486;
ADC: 349; NCR: 35%
SPEC: AIM, D, FP, N, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
PD, DR, FLX

Schumert Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rozelle Hahn, M.D.
915 Margaret P. B 21876
Shreveport, LA 71130
CH: MED, SCH, AFFIL.: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 495; NCR: 13%
SPEC: ORS, FP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

LOUISIANA — cont’d

Shreveport — cont’d
Shreveport Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Baird L. Ramschak, M.D.
3100 Samoa Ave
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%;
SPEC: ORS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Shreveport
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Not Identified
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 449;
ADC: 391; NECR: 21%;
SPEC: N, ORS, PTH, P, GS

Nellis-Knighton Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
S A Maxey, M.D.
2500 Greenwood Rd
Shreveport, LA 71103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02106
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 186; NECR: 12%;
SPEC: FP

MAINE

Augusta
Kennabec Valley Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry J. Wroblewski, M.D.
8 E Chestnut St
Augusta, ME 04330
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 142; NECR: 21%;
SPEC: FP

Bangor
Eastern Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James F. Lawrence, 3rd, M.D.
480 State St
Bangor, ME 04401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02007
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 349;
ADC: 314; NECR: 25%;
SPEC: FP

Lewiston
Central Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
August J. Valenti, M.D.
90 High St
Lewiston, ME 04240
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 98; BEDS: 239;
ADC: 156; NECR: 12%;
SPEC: FP

St Mary’s General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard J. Corbin, M.D.
97 Campus Ave
Lewiston, ME 04240
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 145; NECR: 20%;
SPEC: —

Portland
Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Curtis E. Lambrew, M.D.
22 St Lawrence St
Portland, ME 04102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 655;
ADC: 500; NECR: 26%;
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB, OB, P, CH, D, P, GS

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Not Identified
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 133; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Togus
Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center (Togus)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Osborne Coates, Jr, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Togus, ME 04330
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 54; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 536; NECR: 42%;
SPEC: FP

Waterville
Mid-Maine Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Ginder, M.D.
Thayer Unit Mid-Maine Med Ctr
Waterville, ME 04901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 901;
ADC: 245; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

MARYLAND

Baltimore
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col J W. Thiessen, M.C.
U.S. Army Environmental Hygiene Agency
Aberdeen Proving Ground, MD 21010
A: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —;
ADC: —;
SPEC: GM, OM

Andrews A F B
Malcolm Grow U.S. F Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col William N. Boglin, MSC
M G & S E
Andrews Air Force, MD 20351
AF: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 285;
ADC: 226; NECR: 54%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Baltimore City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Not Identified
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02311
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 296; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 262; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, OB, OB, OR, ORS,
OYO, PTH, PD, PS, GS

Ben Secours Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Mir, M.D.
2000 W Baltimore St
Baltimore, MD 21233
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 217;
ADC: 167; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OB, G

Children’s Hospital & Center for Reconstructive Surgery
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles E. Siben, M.D.
3825-Greensboro Ave
Baltimore, MD 21211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 106;
ADC: 81; NECR: 106%
SPEC: ORS, PTH, PS

Franklin Square Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D Thomas Crawford, M.D.
9000 Franklin Square Dr.
Baltimore, MD 21237
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 40; BEDS: 465;
ADC: 375; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG

Good Samaritan Hospital of Maryland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Not Identified
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02301,
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 263; NECR: 42%
SPEC: D, IM

Greater Baltimore Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thaddeus E. Proul, M.D.
Greater Baltimore Medical Center
Baltimore, MD 21204
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 487, BEDS: 437;
ADC: 427; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OB, OPG, OT, OTO

James Lawrence-Kenn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James G. Jamble, M.D.
2200 N Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21207
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 153, BEDS: 90;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: GR

John F Kennedy Institute for Handicapped Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold J. Capute, M.D.
707 N Broadway, School of Medicine
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 22; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Johns Hopkins Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernadine Butley, M.D.
601 N Broadway
Baltimore, MD 21205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02301,
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1341;
BEDS: 1315; ADC: 924; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, IM, NS, OB, OBG,
OR, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, CH, D, P,
PDC, PS, P, CH, DR, NR, TR, TS, POS, TS
MARYLAND — cont’d

Baltimore — cont’d
Johns Hopkins Univ School of Hygiene and Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Marschall Mc Bean, M.D.
615 N Wolfe St.
Baltimore, MD 21205
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --- BEDS: ---
ADC: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: GPM, OM

Maryland General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Salvatore R. Donohue, M.D.
827 Linden Ave
Baltimore, MD 21201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 485; BEDS: 457.
ADC: 920; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, OT, GS, FLX

Maryland Institute of Emergency Medical Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alexander E. Kehili, M.D., MPH
22 S Greene St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01022,
L-02301, G-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 70.
ADC: 53; NECR: 29%
SPEC: ORS

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Mead, Jr, M.D.
301 St Paul PI
Baltimore, MD 21202
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 350.
ADC: 275; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PD, GS

Montebello Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
ADC: 167; NECR: ---
SPEC: PM

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Russell S. Bagley, M.D.
111 Penn St
Baltimore, MD ‘21202’
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: ---
ADC: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: FOP

Provident Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph M. Miller, M.D.
2600 Liberty Heights Ave
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 271.
ADC: 72; NECR: 19%
SPEC: GS

Sina Hospital of Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Allan Krumholz, M.D.
Belvedere Ave at Greenspring
Baltimore, MD 21215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 663; BEDS: 516.
ADC: 476; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, DR, TR, GS, U

South Baltimore General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Colen C. Heinritz, M.D.
3001 S Hanover Ave
Baltimore, MD 21230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 394; BEDS: 408.
ADC: 342; NECR: 52%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS, FLX

St Agnes Hospital of the City of Baltimore
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Jacques Gunning, M.D.
500 S Caton Ave
Baltimore, MD 21229
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 384; BEDS: 402.
ADC: 376; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. De Voe, M.D.
7600 York Rd
Baltimore, MD 21204
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 450.
ADC: 413; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OB/G

State of Maryland Department of Mental Hygiene
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ruth H. Singer, M.D., MPH
201 W Preston St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --- BEDS: ---
ADC: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: PH

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. Laskey, M.D.
3100 Woman Park Dr
Baltimore, MD 21211
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301,
L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 150.
ADC: 108; NECR: 46%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Union Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02301, L-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 492; BEDS: 467.
ADC: 366; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, GS

University of Maryland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Young, Jr, M.D.
22 S Green St
Baltimore, MD 21201
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 575; BEDS: 800.
ADC: 596; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OB/G,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PM, GD, DR, TR, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Telephone)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Shannon, M.D.
3900 Loch Raven Blvd
Baltimore, MD 21218
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301,
M-02307
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 291.
ADC: 219; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, NM, PTH, PD, GS

Walter P Center Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --- BEDS: ---
ADC: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Bethesda
National Cancer Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --- BEDS: ---
ADC: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: TR

National Institutes of Health Clinical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay R. Shapiro, M.D.
9000 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, MD 20892
OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01022,
L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 720; BEDS: 541.
ADC: 148; NECR: 89%
SPEC: D, N, NM, PTH, BBK, P

National Naval Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt M. Niwee, M.D.
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda, MD 20201
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001, M-01002,
L-01003, M-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 160; BEDS: 500.
ADC: 397; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, NM, OB/G,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, P, TR,
GS, U, L, GS

Suburban Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugene P. Librie, M.D.
8000 Old Georgetown Rd
Bethesda, MD 20814
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-01002,
G-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 369.
ADC: 289; NECR: 18%
SPEC: OB/G

Catonsville
Spring Grove Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: --- BEDS: 1423.
ADC: --- NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Cheverly
Prince George’s General Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Bauer, M.D.
Prince George’s General Hosp
Cheverly, MD 20785
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 500; BEDS: 716.
ADC: 496; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, GS
MARYLAND — cont’d

Crownsville
Crownsville Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Wright
Crownsville Hospital Center
Crownsville, MD 21032
ST: M.D., M.D. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 679;
ADC: 557; N.E.C.R.: 2%,
SPE: C, P

Fort Howard
Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel R. Finnes
Veterans 4-hill Medical Center
Fort Howard, MD 21052
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02031, L-02071
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 197; N.E.C.R.: 4%;
SPE: C, P

Rockville
Chestnut Lodge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Forte, M.D.
300 W Montgomery Ave
Rockville, MD 20850
COP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 112; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, P

Silver Spring
Holy Cross Hospital of Silver Spring
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard Wisniewski, M.D.
1500 Forest Glen Road
Silver Spring, MD 20910
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 968; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 398; N.E.C.R.: 21%
SPE: C, B, GS

Sykesville
Springfield Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jonathan D. Bock, M.D.
Springfield Hospital Center
Sykesville, MD 21784
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53; BEDS: 1800;
ADC: 1403; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, P

Towson
Sheppard and Enoch Pratt Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Williams, M.D.
1601 N Charles St
Towson, MD 21204
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 266; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, P

MASSACHUSETTS

Bedford
Edith Nourse Rogers Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles G. Costain, M.D.
290 Springs Rd
Bedford, MA 01730
VA: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: G-02001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 808;
ADC: 700; N.E.C.R.: 42%
SPE: C, P

Belmont
McLean Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip L. I. Marsey, M.D.
115 Mill St
Belmont, MA 02178
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 326;
ADC: 280; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, P

Boston
Beth Israel Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 452;
ADC: 405; N.E.C.R.: 41%
SPE: C, AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, PHY,
NP, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Boston City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lester Williams, M.D.
751 Harrison Ave
Boston, MA 02118
CITY: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02041,
M-02045
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 456;
ADC: 360; N.E.C.R.: 26%
SPE: C, AN, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, ORS,
OTO, PHY, PO, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, T

Brigham and Women’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth Ryan, M.D.
211 Longwood Ave
Boston, MA 02115
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1529; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 630; N.E.C.R.: 51%
SPE: C, AN, IM, NS, N, OBG,
ORS, PHY, PS, P, DR, NR, GS, TS

Cambridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Clancy, M.D.
210 Dorchester Ave
Boston, MA 02124
CH: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02045,
L-02061
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 376;
ADC: 338; N.E.C.R.: 17%
SPE: C, IM, OBG, ORS, PHY, GS, FLX

Children’s Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 666; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 270; N.E.C.R.: 66%
SPE: C, IM, AN, NS, N, ORS, PHY,
PO, PD, PC, PO, CHP, DR, NR, GS,
TS, U

Erick Lindeman Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jan Bonas, M.D.
Mass Gen Hospital, Fruit St
Boston, MA 02114
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 40; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, P

Faulkner Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Andrew H. Voigt, M.D.
1153 Centre St
Boston, MA 02130
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: L-02041,
M-02047
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 258;
ADC: 243; N.E.C.R.: 21%
SPE: C, IM, P, GS

Fuller Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
ADC: —; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, P

Harvard School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Reamer, M.D.
655 Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02115
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: —
ADC: —; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, QPM CCM

Johns Hopkins Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel Hallman, M.D.
61 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115
MISC: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: —
ADC: —; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, P, TR, FLX

Lemuel Shattuck Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth Pariser, M.D.
170 Mifflin St
Boston, MA 02130
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02047
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 191; N.E.C.R.: 44%
SPE: C, P, TR, FLX

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 174;
ADC: 148; N.E.C.R.: 38%
SPE: QPM, OTO

Massachusetts Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
BEDS: 92;
ADC: 99; N.E.C.R.: —%
SPE: C, P

Massachusetts General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 149;
BEDS: 1082;
ADC: 945; N.E.C.R.: 32%
SPE: C, AN, D, PD, IM, NS, N, ORS,
ORS, PHY, PO, PS, P, CHP, DR,
NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.: M-02041
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 522; BEDS: 489;
ADC: 460; N.E.C.R.: 36%
SPE: C, IM, PHY, PS, DR, NR, GS, TS, U
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Boston — cont’d

New England Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 462;
ADC: 396; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, P, TCH,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

New England Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin E. Biebaum, M.D.
91 Parker Hill Ave
Boston, MA 02120
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 220; NECR: 30%
SPEC: ORS, DR

Sidney Farber Cancer Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Mayer, M.D.
44 Binney St
Boston, MA 02115
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.:—
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 108; BEDS: 12;
ADC: 52; NECR: 55%
SPEC: NM

St Elizabeth’s Hospital of Boston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Garvin, Jr, M.D.
736 Cambridge St
Brighton, MA 02135
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 499; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 328; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, P, G, GS, TS,
U

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Scott Abercrombie, Jr, M.D.
75 E Newton St
Boston, MA 02118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 914; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 534; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, OTO,
P, PTH, PM, PS, P, TCH, DR, TR, GS, TS,
U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Boston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Amick, M.D.
150 S Huntington Ave
Boston, MA 02130
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 801;
ADC: 652; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NP, PIM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

West Roxbury Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold L. Goldburg, M.D.
26 Central Ave
Boston, MA 02136
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-02401,
M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 18;
ADC: 15; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Brockton
Brockton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.B. Solomon, M.D.
680 Center St
Brockton, MA 02402
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 151; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 259; NECR: 9%
SPEC: GS, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Brockton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter V. Tishler, M.D.
940 Belmont St
Brockton, MA 02401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 97;
ADC: 763; NECR: 54%
SPEC: IM, P, FLX

Burlington
Lahey Clinic Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederick P. Quinlan, Jr, M.D.
41 Burlington Mall Rd
Burlington, MA 01803
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.:—
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 193; NECR: 29%
SPEC: CR, D, ORS, OTO, DR, GS, U

Cambridge
Cambridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-02401,
L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 122;
ADC: 146; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, GS, TS, U

Cambridge Guidance Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Consuelo K. Taguri, M.D.
5 Sacramento St
Cambridge, MA 02138
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS:—
ADC:—; NECR:—%
SPEC: CHP

Harvard Community Health Plan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILL.:—
STAFF PHYSICIANS:—; BEDS:—
ADC:—; NECR:—%
SPEC: CM, CHP

Mount Auburn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald A. Arky, M.D.
330 Mt Auburn St
Cambridge, MA 02239
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 506; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 262; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, DR, GS

Canton
Massachusetts Hospital School
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Kiillfjord, M.D.
Mass Hosp School
Canton, MA 02021
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.:—
STAFF PHYSICIANS:—; BEDS: 173;
ADC: 110; NECR:—%
SPEC: ORS

Chelsea
Lawrence E Quigley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John V. Coyle, M.D.
100 Summit Ave
Chelsea, MA 02150
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.:—
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 186;
ADC: 133; NECR: 19%
SPEC: GS, U

Danvers
Danvers State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.:—
STAFF PHYSICIANS:—; BEDS:—
ADC:—; NECR:—%
SPEC: P

Dorchester
St Margaret’s Hospital for Women
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward C. Kelley, Jr, M.D.
90 Cushing Ave
Boston, MA 02125
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 66; NECR: 72%
SPEC: OB/G

Fitchburg
Burbank Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 226;
ADC: 173; NECR:—%
SPEC: FP

Framingham
Framingham Union Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Coco, M.D.
115 Lincoln St
Framingham, MA 01701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02405,
L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 326; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 256; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

Holden
Holden District Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.:—
STAFF PHYSICIANS:—; BEDS: 82;
ADC: 52; NECR:—%
SPEC: FP

Lakeville
Lakeville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John E. Manning, M.D.
Main St
Lakeville, MA 02346
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.:—
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 108; NECR: 78%
SPEC: —

Lowell
MC Solomon Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS:—; BEDS: 49;
ADC: 40; NECR:—%
SPEC: CHP
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Lynn
Lynn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis A. Casale, M.D.
212 Boston St
Lynn, MA 01904
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 922; NECR: 24%
SPEC: P; FW

Malden
Malden Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Warren Bennett, M.D.
Hospital Rd
Malden, MA 02148
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 196; NECR: 9%
SPEC: OBG, FLX

Medford
Lawrence Memorial Hospital of Medford
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Fahy, M.D.
170 Governors Ave
Medford, MA 02155
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 164; NECR: 8%
SPEC: P

Newton Lower Falls
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L. B. Page, M.D.
2014 Wellington St
Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 408; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 257; NECR: 75%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Pittsfield
 Berkshire Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald L. Hallock, M.D.
752 North St
Pittsfield, MA 01201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 392;
ADC: 315; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Salem
North Shore Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Rowley, Jr., M.D.
57 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 179; BEDS: 55;
ADC: 42; NECR: 5%
SPEC: PD

Salem Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
81 Highland Ave
Salem, MA 01970
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 257; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 336; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM, P, DR

Springfield
Baystate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02405,
M-02407, L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 950;
ADC: 926; NECR: 21%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, DR, GS
Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Springfield)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leon M. Kruger, M.D.
516 Carest
Springfield, MA 01104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 59; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 37; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Wesson Memorial Unit of Baystate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Stockbridge
Austen Riggs Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel P. Schwartz, M.D.
Austen Riggs Center
Stockbridge, MA 01262
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 46;
ADC: 42; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Stoneham
New England Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred L. Spole, M.D.
5 Woodland Rd
Stoneham, MA 02180
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 240; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP, CHP

Webpole
Pondville Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. William Kielty, M.D.
Box 111
Webpole, MA 02081
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02405
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 104;
ADC: 57; NECR: —%
SPEC: DR, T, GS

Walpole
Gambling Children’s Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wassily M. Hanna, M.D.
475 Tibble Rd
Waltham, MA 02254
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 40;
ADC: 193; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Walpole Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert A. Slepniok, M.D.
Waltham Hospital, Hope Ave
Waltham, MA 02154
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 245; NECR: 21%
SPEC: IM, P, FLX

Wellesley Hills
Human Relations Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold M. Nether, M.D.
11 Chapin
Wellesley Hills, MA 02181
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

West Roxbury
Veterans Administration Medical Center (West Roxbury)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Zager, M.D.
1400 V F P Parkway
West Roxbury, MA 02132
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02401
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 67; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 203; NECR: 47%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, U

Worcester
Family Health and Social Service Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gunter L. Spanknebel, M.D.
119 Belmont St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 341; BEDS: 371;
ADC: 336; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, P, GS

Saint Vincent Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert H. Friedell, M.D.
25 Winthrop St
Worcester, MA 01604
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 425; BEDS: 396;
ADC: 459; NECR: 44%
SPEC: IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

Univ of Massachusetts Med Sch, Dept of Fam and Corp Med
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

University of Massachusetts Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ganson Pursuit, Jr., M.D.
55 Lake Ave N
Worcester, MA 01605
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 427; BEDS: 297;
ADC: 246; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, N, OBG, ORS, PTH,
NP, PD, GFM, DR, GS

Worcester Rahnemann Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. M. Osmond, M.D.
281 Lincoln St
Worcester, MA 01605
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 240;
ADC: 189; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP
MASSACHUSETTS — cont’d

Worcester — cont’d

Worcester State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David J. Myerson, M.D.
55 Lake Ave North
Worcester, MA 01605
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-02416
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 448; NECR: 5%
SPEC: P

Worcester City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert K. Black, M.D.
22 Queen St
Worcester, MA 01601
CTY. MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02418
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 318;
ADC: 196; NECR: 28%
SPEC: EM, IM, ORS, GS, FLX

MICHIGAN

Allen Park
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Allen Park)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Schmitt, M.D.
VAMC Medical Center
Allen Park, MI 48101
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 439; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB, ORS, OTO, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Ann Arbor
St Joseph Mercy Hosp (Div of CMcAuley Health Center)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip A. Heskins, M.D.
Box 995
Ann Arbor, MI 48106
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 383; BEDS: 558;
ADC: 444; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB, ORS, PS, GS, U, FLX

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David G. Dickson, M.D.
A-5026 Main Hospital, Box 54
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 965;
ADC: 730; NECR: 54%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB, ORS, PS, GS, U, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, PDC, PM, PS, P, CH, DR, TR, GS, TR, S, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Ann Arbor)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julie Connors
2251 Fuller Rd
Ann Arbor, MI 48105
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 358;
ADC: 265; NECR: 54%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Battle Creek
Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred H. Hamady, M.D.
220 West St
Battle Creek, MI 49010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 105; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 125; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Lelia Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hamady, M.D.
1018 North Ave
Battle Creek, MI 49017
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 128; BEDS: 228;
ADC: 174; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Chelsea
Oliveja Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: G-03051
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 113;
ADC: 78; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Dearborn
Ford Motor Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Duane L. Black, M.D.
American Rd
Dearborn, MI 48121
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFILIATE:
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: —
ADC: 21; NECR: —
SPEC: OM

Oakwood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. A. Gaederi, M.D.
1810 Oakwood Blvd
Dearborn, MI 48124
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 497; BEDS: 595;
ADC: 551; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR

Detroit
American Red Cross Blood Services
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. William Shaffer, M.D.
100 Mack St, P.O. Box 351
Detroit, MI 48223
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: —
ADC: 20; NECR: —%
SPEC: BKB

Booth Memorial Maternity Home
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 20;
ADC: 12; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

Children’s Hospital of Michigan
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sanford N. Cohen, M.D.
3911Baubien Dr
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 513; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 246; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Detroit Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Margolis, M.D.
1151 Taylor
Detroit, MI 48202
ST. MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Detroit Receivng Hospital and University Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 456; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 312; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, NS, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, GS, TR, GS, U, FLX

Detroit-Macomb Hospitals Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marc Lazarus
7815 E Jefferson
Detroit, MI 48214
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 473; BEDS: 688;
ADC: 573; NECR: 39%
SPEC: FLX

Harbor-Grace Hospitals - Harper Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. Wett, M.D.
3550 John R. Street
Detroit, MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 563; BEDS: 917;
ADC: 726; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, IM, PS, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

Harbor-Grace Hospitals - Grace Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. O. Haven
18300 Meyers Rd
Detroit, MI 48235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1100; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 350; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PD, PS, DR, TR, GS, FLX

Henry Ford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank Cox, M.D.
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit, MI 48202
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: M-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 866; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, CR, DM, EM, IM, NS, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

University of Michigan School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Atwater, M.D.
1/35 Observatory
Ann Arbor, MI 48109
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILIATE: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: —
ADC: 31; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, OM, PH
MI CH IG AN — con t’d

Detroit — con t’d

Mt Carmel Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Romaneli
6071 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 68; BEDS: 69;
ADC: 120; NECR: 27%
SPEC: PM

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Joyce, M.D.
261 Mack Blgd
Detroit MI 48201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 97;
ADC: 229; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, GS

St John Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Birn M.D.
22101 Moross Rd
Detroit MI 48238
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 530; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OB, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Stland Hospital of Detroit
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald E. Truusky, M.D.
6767 W Outer Dr
Detroit MI 48235
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 878; BEDS: 607;
ADC: 572; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PD, PM, PS, P D, TR, GS

Stland Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Radke
1215 E Michigan Ave
Lansing MI 48912
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 433; BEDS: 0;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OB, PD, CHP, DR

Lafayette Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C E. Schorer, M.D.
551 E Lafayette
Detroit MI 48207
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 37; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 30; NECR: —%
SPEC: NP, CHP

Rehabilitation Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Joyce, M.D.
261 Mack Blgd
Detroit MI 48201
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02501,
L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 42; BEDS: 175;
ADC: 120; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 229; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, GS

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Parke, M.D.
20 Jefferson E E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 405; BEDS: 370;
ADC: 314; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, ORS, PTH, PS, TR,
GS

Grosse Pointe
Bon Secours Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard C. Connelly, M.D.
636 Codadex Rd
Grosse Pointe MI 48230
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 294; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS

Kalamazoo
Jorgens Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Nicholas, M.D.
102 E Lovell Rd
Kalamazoo MI 49007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02507,
M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 473;
ADC: 356; NECR: 39%
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX
MICHIGAN — cont’d

Kalamazoo — cont’d
Bronson Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. Nicholson, M.D.
222 E Lovell Room 364
Kalamazoo, MI 49007
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 396; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 360; NECR: 39%;
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

Lansing
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael W. Rolke
1275 E Michigan, P.O. Box 30480
Lansing, MI 48909
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 519; BEDS: 496;
ADC: 390; NECR: 39%;
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBGYN, PTH, PD, FLX

Ingham Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. McManus, M.D.
401 W Greenfield
Lansing, MI 48909
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL: F-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 205; NECR: 39%;
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBGYN, PTH, PD

St Lawrence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: — BEDS: 226;
ADC: 174; NECR: 59%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OBGYN, PTH, PD

St Lawrence Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
HOD: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: — BEDS: —
ADC: — NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Marquette
Marquette General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John W. England, M.D.
420 W Magnetik St
Marquette, MI 49855
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 205; NECR: 396%
SPEC: FP

Midland
Chemical Company, Michigan
Division, Medical Dept
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. D. VanPeenen, M.D., Ph.D.
607 Building
Midland, MI 48640
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: —
ADC: — NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Midland Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Lachance, M.D.
4005 Orchard Dr
Midland, MI 48640
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 189; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Northville
Hawthorn Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P. C. Fasel, M.D.
18471 Haggerty Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 137; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Northville Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
D. S. Nair, M.D.
41001 West Seven Mile Rd
Northville, MI 48167
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 855;
ADC: 688; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Pontiac
Fairview Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Irvin B. Sendel, M.D.
410 Elizabeth Avenue
Pontiac, MI 48053
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 825;
ADC: 817; NECR: 29%
SPEC: P

Pontiac General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Sagula, M.D.
Seminoles at Huron
Pontiac, MI 48053
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 282; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 333; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, OBGYN, PTH, PD, GS

St Joseph Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence J. Zlinsky, M.D.
800 Woodward Ave
Pontiac, MI 48053
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 481;
ADC: 430; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OP, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Royal Oak
William Beaumont Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 644; BEDS: 926;
ADC: 800; NECR: 18%
SPEC: CRS, IM, IM, OBGYN, OPHTALMOLOGY, PTH, BBK, PD, PS, DH, NR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Saginaw
Saginaw General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 347; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBGYN, FLX

St. Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 239; BEDS: 309;
ADC: 228; NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas J. Cinque, M.D.
1000 Houghton Ave, Suite 1000
Saginaw, MI 48602
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02501, M-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 233; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 206; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX

Southfield
Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Edward Zobie)
1600 W Nine Mile Rd
Southfield, MI 48037
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-02501, L-02507
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 433; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBGYN, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS

Traverse City
Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul K. Kaufman, Ph.D.
901 C
Traverse City, MI 49684
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-02512
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 407; NECR: 37%
SPEC: P

Troy
William Beaumont Hospital-Troy
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary Welsh, M.D.
3601 W 13 Mile Rd
Royal Oak, MI 48072
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 466; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 186; NECR: 32%
SPEC: FP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES 367

MICHIGAN — cont'd

Westland
Wayne County General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-06-07
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 340;
ADC: 205; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, DR, GS, U -

Ypsilanti
Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Haeves, M.D.
3501 W. Rte. 30 A
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02-001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 1054;
ADC: 650; NECR: 35%
SPEC: P

Ypsilanti Regional Psychiatric Hospital,
York Woods Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Claudio Casadaa, M.D.
York Woods Center, Box A
Ypsilanti, MI 48197
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: 80;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

MINNESOTA

Duluth
Miller-Dwan Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gene Cotton, M.D.
550 E 2nd St
Duluth, MN 55805
CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02-07
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 115; NECR: 49%
SPEC: FP

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur C. Auchterlonie, M.D.
915 E First St
Duluth, MN 55805
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02-07
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 409;
ADC: 302; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Knoedler, M.D.
407 E Third St
Duluth, MN 55805
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02-07
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 278; BEDS: 414;
ADC: 300; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Minneapolis
Abbott-Northwestern Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Howard, M.D.
2272 Chicago Ave, S
Minneapolis, MN 55407
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-06-04
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 640; NECR: 41%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Fairview Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. Davis Miller, M.D.
231 S Sixth St
Minneapolis, MN 55454
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02-004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 406; BEDS: 427;
ADC: 282; NECR: 28%
SPEC: FP, ORS

Hennepin County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard B. Raits, M.D.
701 Park Ave.
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-06-004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 446;
ADC: 332; NECR: 43%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, PM, P, DR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Hennepin County Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Corb, M.D.
730 South 7th St
Minneapolis, MN 55415
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Metropolitan Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert N. Hamerstrom, M.D.
900 S 8th St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02-004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 528; BEDS: 814;
ADC: 501; NECR: 22%
SPEC: OBG, TS

Minneapolis War Memorial Blood Bank
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert F. Polesky, M.D.
2304 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Minneapolis Children's Hospital Center and
Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 76; NECR: —%
SPEC: PD

Minnesota Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Andrew G. Davis, M.D.
717 S Delaware St
Minneapolis, MN 55400
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
K Wang, M.D.
2215 Park Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55404
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02-004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 256;
ADC: 191; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, GS

North Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Severance Handler, M.D.
3229 Lowry Ave, N
Minneapolis, MN 55422
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02-004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 340; BEDS: 546;
ADC: 396; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyle O. Johnson, M.D.
2025 E River Rd
Minneapolis, MN 55414
NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 26; NECR: —%
SPEC: OARS

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Aschen, M.D.
214 S Seventh St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02-004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 949; BEDS: 589;
ADC: 459; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS

St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Aschen, M.D.
214 S Seventh St
Minneapolis, MN 55404
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02-004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 949; BEDS: 589;
ADC: 459; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS

University of Minnesota Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 568; BEDS: 730;
ADC: 538; NECR: 85%
SPEC: AN, CR, D, DP, FP, IM, NS, N,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, TR GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Minneapolis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maynard E. Jacobson, M.D.
1105 S Cleveland Ave
Minneapolis, MN 55417
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-06-004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 738;
ADC: 624; NECR: 49%
SPEC: CR, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, SBK, PM, P, DR,
TR GS, TS, U
MINNESOTA — cont’d

**Roche ster**

**Mayo Graduate School of Medicine/Mayo Clinic**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

John T. Shepherd, M.D.

**MAYO FOUNDATION**

Rochester, MN 55905

**NP**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 758; BEDS: --


**Rochester Methodist Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

John T. Shepherd, M.D.

200 First St, S W

Rochester, MN 55905

**CH**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 758; BEDS: 800; ADC: 678; NECR: 44%

- **SPEC**: AI: AN, CR, DS, DP, FP, FM, IM, NS, OB, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, BB, PB, PC, PM, PS, P, CH: OR, TR, GS, TS, U

**Rochester State Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Glen M. Duncan

2110 E Center St

Rochester, MN 55901

**ST**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 16; BEDS: 637; ADC: 391; NECR: 41%

- **SPEC**: OB, P

**St Marys Hospital of Rochester**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

John T. Shepherd, M.D.

200 First St, S W

Rochester, MN 55905

**CH**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02608

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 758; BEDS: 972; ADC: 625; NECR: 57%

- **SPEC**: AI: AN, CR, DS, DP, FP, IM, NS, OB, OP, ORS, PTH, BB, PB, PC, PM, PS, P, CH: OR, TR, GS, TS, U

**St Louis Park Methodist Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Tenn H. Hart, M.D.

6500 Excelsior Blvd

St Louis Park, MN 55426

**NP**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 504; BEDS: 436; ADC: 530; NECR: 21%

- **SPEC**: FP

**St Paul**

**American Red Cross Blood Service, St Paul Region**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Jeffrey Mc Cullough, M.D.

100 S S Robert St

St Paul, MN 55107

**NP**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 4; BEDS: ---

- **ADC**: ---; NCR: ---%

- **SPEC**: BBK

**Bethesda Lutheran Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

John Halvorsen, M.D.

559 Capitol Blvd

St Paul, MN 55103

**CH**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 248; BEDS: 298; ADC: 199; NECR: 32%

- **SPEC**: FP

**Children’s Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Krishna M. Saxena, M.D.

311 Pleasant Ave

St Paul, MN 55102

**NP**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 283; BEDS: 107; ADC: 69; NECR: 63%

- **SPEC**: PDC

**Gillette Children’s Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Robert R. Winter, M.D.

200 E University Ave

St Paul, MN 55101

**ND**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02604

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 88; BEDS: 60; ADC: 21; NECR: ---%

- **SPEC**: ORS

**St John’s Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Robert W. Reif, M.D.

403 Nanna Ave

St Paul, MN 55106

**ST**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 336; BEDS: 372; ADC: 264; NECR: 25%

- **SPEC**: FP

**St Joseph’s Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Daryl Williamson, M.D.

69 W Exchange St

St Paul, MN 55102

**CH**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 430; BEDS: 295; ADC: 288; NECR: 15%

- **SPEC**: OBG

**St Paul-Ramsey Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Did not identify)

**CYCO**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02604

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 155; BEDS: 444; ADC: 357; NECR: 32%

- **SPEC**: D, FP, IM, NS, OB, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, OM, P, DR, GS, U

**United Hospitals**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Robert E. Lindell, M.D.

333 N Smith Ave

St Paul, MN 55102

**NP**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02604

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 550; BEDS: 468; ADC: 429; NECR: 26%

- **SPEC**: PTH, DR

**MISSISSIPPI**

**Guilford Memorial Hospital at Guilford**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Did not identify)

**WO**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 3; BEDS: 271; ADC: 194; NECR: ---%

- **SPEC**: FP

**Jackson**

**Doctors Hospital of Jackson**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Did not identify)

**CORP**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 5; BEDS: 138; ADC: 81; NECR: ---%

- **SPEC**: FP

**Hinds General Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

(Did not identify)

**CO**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: ---; BEDS: 254; ADC: 196; NECR: ---%

- **SPEC**: FP

**Mississippi Baptist Medical Center**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

John F. Busey, M.D.

1225 N State St

Jackson, MS 39201

**CH**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02701

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 333; BEDS: 658; ADC: 465; NECR: 11%

- **SPEC**: FP, PS

**St Dominic-Jackson Memorial Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Richard C. Miller, M.D.

2100 N State St

Jackson, MS 39216

**ST**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05701

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 467; BEDS: 622; ADC: 429; NECR: 34%

- **SPEC**: AN, FP, IM, NS, OB, OP, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

**University Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

James F. Suen, M.D.

1500 E Woodward Wilson Dr

Jackson, MS 39216

**VA**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 71; BEDS: 468; ADC: 395; NECR: 31%

- **SPEC**: IM, NS, OB, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, TS, U

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Jackson)**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

James F. Suen, M.D.

1500 E Woodward Wilson Dr

Jackson, MS 39216

**VA**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02701

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 71; BEDS: 468; ADC: 395; NECR: 31%

- **SPEC**: IM, NS, OB, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, GS, TS, U

**Keeler AFB**

**USAFA Medical Center Keeler**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Lt Col Russell V McCowell

**USAFA Medical Center Keeler**

**AFFIL**: USAFA Medical Center Keeler A FB, MS 39534

**AF**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03137

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: 98; BEDS: 335; ADC: 185; NECR: 57%

- **SPEC**: IM, OB, PD, GS

**Whitfield**

**Mississippi State Hospital**

**DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.**

Glenn E. Allen, M.D.

Rankin County

Whitfield, MS 39193

**ST**: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---

**STAFF PHYSICIANS**: ---; BEDS: 1915; ADC: 1489; NECR: ---%

- **SPEC**: P
Missouri Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Snedl, M.D.
4949 Rockhill Rd
Kansas City, MO 64110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 392; BEDS: 430;
ADC: 310; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, GI

Research Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Turner L. Minnerorode, M.D.
2316 E Mayer Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64132
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 944; BEDS: 558;
ADC: 497; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PS

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph R. Hall, M.D.
44th & Wyoming Rd
Kansas City, MO 64111
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 480; BEDS: 665;
ADC: 542; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS, TS

St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George X. Trumble, M.D.
101 Memorial Dr
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 223; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM

Trinity Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack M. Hill, M.D.
31st & Wavondale St
Kansas City, MO 64108
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 265; NECR: 32%
SPEC: PS

Truman Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John T. Ashley, M.D.
2301 Holmes St
Kansas City, MO 64108
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 216;
ADC: 197; NECR: 22%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Kansas City, Mo.)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Boudet, M.D.
4801 Linwood Blvd
Kansas City, MO 64128
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01902
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 472;
ADC: 39; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, AN, OBG, ORS, PTH, PM, P, OS, U

Western Missouri Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robbin K. Horstma, M.D.
600 E 22nd St
Kansas City, MO 64108
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02846
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 128; NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

St Louis
Barnes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rose Ounn
4949 Barnes Plaza
St Louis, MO 63110
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 887; BEDS: 1206;
ADC: 1028; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, ORS, OTH, PTH, PM, P, PS, P, DR, TS, U

Cardinal Glennon Memorial Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Aceto, Jr., M.D.
1465 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 367; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 157; NECR: 66%
SPEC: AM, AN, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Compton Hill Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 168;
ADC: 110; NECR: —
SPEC: OPH

David P. Wohl Memorial Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David R. Challoner, M.D.
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 46;
ADC: 34; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Des Peres Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. O'Regan, M.D.
6150 Oakland Ave
St Louis, MO 63139
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 792; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 455; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

Jewish Hospital of St Louis
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 628;
ADC: 520; NECR: 16%
SPEC: CM, OBG, ORS, OTH, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR, GS

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Homer B. Matthews, M.D.
3953 S Jefferson St, Ste 210
St Louis, MO 63118
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 425;
ADC: 310; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FF

Malcolm Bliss Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Ann Montgomery, M.D.
1420 Grattan St
St Louis, MO 63104
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 210; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P
MISSOURI — cont’d

St Louis — cont’d

Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Evans, M.D.
510 S Kingshighway
St Louis, MO 63110

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: —
SPEC: NM, DR, NR, TR

Shriners Hospital for Children (St Louis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Perry L. Schoenecker, M.D.
2001 S Lindbergh Blvd
St Louis, MO 63131

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 53; NCR: —
SPEC: ORS

St John’s Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip Higgins, M.D.
615 S New Dallas Rd
St Louis, MO 63141

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02803,
G-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 659;
ADC: 613; NCR: 24%
SPEC: PP, IM, OBG, PTH, FLX

St Louis Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. Keating, M.D.
500 S Kingshighway, P O Box 14871
St Louis, MO 63178

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 182;
ADC: 155; NCR: 59%
SPEC: N, OPH, ORS, PD, PDC, DR, TR,
PDS

St Louis City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leo V. Mulligan, M.D.
1515 Lafayette
St Louis, MO 63104

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 253; NCR: 39%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, NP, PD, GS

St Louis County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Belmont R. Theile, M.D.
601 S Brentwood Blvd
St Louis, MO 63105

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
L-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 163; NCR: 31%
SPEC: IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, GS

St Louis University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Manuel R. Contreras, M.D.
1401 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 175; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 250; NCR: 59%
SPEC: AN, IM, IM, NS, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PS, P, DR,
GS, TS, U

St Louis Univ, Div of Forensic and Environ
Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Gannett, M.D.
1402 S Grand Blvd
St Louis, MO 63104

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NCR: 100%
SPEC: PFP

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John Vavra, M.D.
680 S Euclid
St Louis, MO 63112

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
L-02803
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 167; NCR: 34%
SPEC: IM, NS

St Mary’s Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Nuetzel, M.D.
6420 Clayton Rd
St Louis, MO 63117

CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 563;
ADC: 466; NCR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Jefferson Barracks Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
Va Medical Center, 915 N Grand Ave
St Louis, MO 63125

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 802; NCR: 35%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS,
OTG, PTH, NS, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Veterans Admin Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F. A. Zacharewicz, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
St Louis, MO 63125

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02802,
M-02834
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 98;
ADC: 802; NCR: 35%
SPEC: N, DR

William Greenleaf Eliot Division of Child
Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Fallon J. Ehrlich, M.D.
369 N Taylor Ave
St Louis, MO 63108

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-02802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 50;
ADC: 40; NCR: —
SPEC: CHP

NEBRASKA

Lincoln

Brian Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald E. Wattenbarger, M.D.
Suite A-120 Wedgewood Dr
Lincoln, NE 68510

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 341;
ADC: 271; NCR: 24%
SPEC: FP

Lincoln General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jay Upton, Ph.D.
4600 Valley Rd
Lincoln, NE 68510

CITY; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 269; BEDS: 266;
ADC: 186; NCR: 23%
SPEC: PP, GS

St Elizabeth Community Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Not Identified
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 152; NCR: —%
SPEC: PP, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Lincoln
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R E H Purtenken, M.D.
600 S 17th St
Lincoln, NE 68510

VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 16; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 135; NCR: 48%
SPEC: PP, OPH, GS

Omaha

Archbishop Bergan Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005,
M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 345; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 351; NCR: 24%
SPEC: ORB, ORS

Bishop Clarkson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel B. Stone, M.D.
44th & Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 524;
ADC: 384; NCR: 22%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, U

Childrens Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L J Joseph Fisher, M.D.
10050 Regency Circle
Omaha, NE 68114

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005,
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 66; NCR: 43%
SPEC: PD

Douglas County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03005,
L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 209; NCR: —
SPEC: P, U

Ehring Berganquest U S A F Regional
Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lt Col Steven A. Task
Ehring Berganquest U S A F Reg Hosp
Otha A F P, NE 68113

AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03005, G-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 65;
ADC: 47; NCR: 100%
SPEC: D
NEBRASKA — cont’d

Omaha — cont’d

Nebraska Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 515; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: IM, ORS, U

Nebraska Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce G. Gutkin, M.D.
602 S 45th St
Omaha, NE 68106
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 95;
ADC: 59; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: F, CHP

St Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Haller, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68111
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-00006,
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 455; NECR: 24% ;
SPEC: AN, N, IM, OB, ORS, PTH,
PO, P, CHP, DR, G, U

St Joseph Hospital (Creighton U Child & Adult Pæch Serv)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Haller, M.D.
601 N 30th St
Omaha, NE 68111
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: — ;
ADC: —; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: Chp

University of Nebraska Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Wighton, M.D.
42nd and Dewey Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 502; BEDS: 279;
ADC: 220; NECR: 58% ;
SPEC: AN, D, OP, IM, NN, OB, ORS,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, NP, PO, DR, TR,
G, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Omaha)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Gust, M.D.
4101 Woodworth Ave
Omaha, NE 68105
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03005
M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 381;
ADC: 312; NECR: 49% ;
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH,
P, DR, TR, GS, U

NEVADA

Las Vegas

Southern Nevada Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter Grazia, M.D.
2040 W Charleston Blvd. Suite 503
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101,
L-03001, L-03004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 301;
ADC: 221; NECR: 29% ;
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Women's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence J. Kelly, M.D.
2320 S Rancho Dr, 202
Las Vegas, NV 89102
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 181; BEDS: 77;
ADC: 36; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: OBG

Reno

St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-030101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 430;
ADC: 286; NECR: 16% ;
SPEC: FP, PD

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Reno)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Miles L. Standish, Ph.D.
1000 Locust St
Reno, NV 89520
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 201;
ADC: 131; NECR: 44% ;
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Washoe Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Sawwell, M.D.
77 Pringle Way
Reno, NV 89520
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 436; BEDS: 564;
ADC: 420; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord

New Hampshire Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 871;
ADC: —; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: P

Hanover

Dartmouth Medical School Dept of
Community & Family Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MDC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: GPM

Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Charmian, M.D.
2 Maynard St
Hanover, NH 03755
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-030201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 170; BEDS: 411;
ADC: 330; NECR: 71% ;
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PD,
P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Manchester

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Manchester)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julie Vilsnaks, M.D.
718 Svinh Rd
Manchester, NH 03104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 164;
ADC: 133; NECR: 22% ;
SPEC: GS

NEW JERSEY

Atlantic City

Atlantic City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph G. Stella, M.D.
1925 Pacific Ave
Atlantic City, NJ 08401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109,
L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 507;
ADC: 439; NECR: 5% ;
SPEC: IM, ORS, PTH, FLX

Children’s Seashore House
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 59; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: PM

Basking Ridge

American Telephone & Telegraph Co &
Subsidiaries
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
M. S. Bond, M.D.
225 N Maple Ave
Basking Ridge NJ 07920
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —% ;
SPEC: OM

Belleville

Clara Maass Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Grallinger, M.D.
5 Franklin Ave
Belleville, NJ 07109
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 443; NECR: 5% ;
SPEC: TR

Camden

Cooper Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Angelo P. Angela, M.D.
One Cooper Plaza
Camden, NJ 08103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03305
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 259; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 434; NECR: 22% ;
SPEC: IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Fine, M.D.
1500 Haddon Ave
Camden, NJ 08103
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 384;
ADC: 315; NECR: 26% ;
SPEC: OBG, GS

West Jersey Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William V. McDonnell, M.D.
W Jersey Hospital, Northern Div
Camden, NJ 08104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 663;
ADC: 533; NECR: 10% ;
SPEC: FP
NEW JERSEY — cont'd

East Orange
North Jersey Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---;
SPEC: 2Bk

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(East Orange)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Harvey Hachey, M.D.
V A Med Ctr, S Center St & Tremont
East Orange, NJ 07019
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 877;
ADC: 768; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, PM,
P, GS, TS, U

Edison
John F Kennedy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Milton R. Bronstein, M.D.
James St
Edison, NJ 08817
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 372; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 401; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PM

Elizabeth
St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. William S. Tyler, M.D.
225 Willowmere Ave
Elizabeth, NJ 07201
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 286; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 276; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Englewood
Englewood Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Kenyon S. Field, M.D.
350 Engle St
Englewood, NJ 07631
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 347;
ADC: 465; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM

Hackensack
Hackensack Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Black, M.D.
201 Hospital Place
Hackensack, NJ 07601
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 471;
ADC: 421; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, PTH, P, DR, GS, FLX

Hammondton
Ancora Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shao-Chi Yu, M.D.
Ancora Psychiatric Hosp.
Hammondton, NJ 08037
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 1165;
ADC: 1020; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P

Hoboken
St Mary Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Scerbo, M.D.
208 Willow Ave
Hoboken, NJ 07030
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 330;
ADC: 277; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP

Jersey City
Jersey City Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 243; BEDS: 606;
ADC: 504; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, OB, OPH, ORS, PD, GS, U

Livingston
St Barnabas Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Abdul H. Islam, M.D.
94 Old Short Hills Rd
Livingston, NJ 07039
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: G-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 594; BEDS: 731;
ADC: 877; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB, PTH, PD, PS, DR,
NR, TR, GS, FLX

Long Branch
Monmouth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William S. Vaun, M.D.
Monmouth Medical Center
Long Branch, NJ 07740
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-04009
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 335; BEDS: 501;
ADC: 468; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PD, P,
D, GS

Lyons
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Lyons)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 1333;
ADC: 1093; NECR: ---
SPEC: PTH

Middletown
Cumberland County Guidance Center
Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 12;
ADC: 9; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Montclair
Mountainside Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lynd S. Zbar, M.D.
Bay and Highland Aves.
Montclair, NJ 07042
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 470;
ADC: 359; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH

Morristown
Morristown Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen F. Wang, M.D.
100 Madison Ave
Morristown, NJ 07960
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-00021
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 458; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 475; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, PTH, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Mount Holly
Burlington County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. Robert W. Parsin, M.D.
175 Madison Ave
Mount Holly, NJ 08060
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 162; BEDS: 362;
ADC: 305; NECR: 16%
SPEC: OB, GS

Neptune
Jersey Shore Medical Center-Flitkin
Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anthony D'Amato, M.D.
1945 Corlies Ave
Neptune, NJ 07753
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: L-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 249; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 423; NECR: 18%
SPEC: IM, OB, PD, GS

New Brunswick
Middlesex General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul Smilow, M.D.
190 Somerset St
New Brunswick, NJ 08901
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-03006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 387;
ADC: 243; NECR: 25%
SPEC: IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Peter's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
NJ: MED. SCH. AFFIL: M-02006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 438; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 388; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, ORS, PTH, PD
### New Jersey — cont'd

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Type</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Phone</th>
<th>City</th>
<th>County</th>
<th>ZIP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Newark</td>
<td>C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>308 High St</td>
<td>(973) 301-7800</td>
<td>Newark, NJ 76107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Newark Beth Israel Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>211 Lyons Ave</td>
<td>C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)</td>
<td>Newark, NJ 76112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>St Joseph's Hospital and Medical Center</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>703 Main St</td>
<td>(973) 442-5900</td>
<td>Paterson, NJ 76503</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td>Holy Name Hospital</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>760-765 Morristown Ave</td>
<td>(973) 275-5900</td>
<td>Morristown, NJ 76101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton</td>
<td>Medical Center at Princeton</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
<td>200 Park Ave</td>
<td>(609) 423-7000</td>
<td>Princeton, NJ 76860</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES**

**Newark**

C M D N J College Hospital (Newark)

- **Director of Med. Ed.** Albert Levy, M.D.
- **Address:** 100 Bergen St
- **Phone:** (973) 301-7800
- **City:** Newark, NJ 07617
- **County:** Essex
- **ZIP:** 07617

**Newark Beth Israel Medical Center**

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** Julian A. Decter, M.D.
- **Address:** 201 Lyons Ave
- **Phone:** (973) 301-7800
- **City:** Newark, NJ 07612
- **County:** Essex
- **ZIP:** 07612

**United Hospitals Orthopedic Center**

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** Robert Ferrand, M.D.
- **Address:** 819 Park Ave
- **Phone:** (973) 301-7800
- **City:** Newark, NJ 07614
- **County:** Essex
- **ZIP:** 07614

**United Hospitals Medical Center-Newark Eye and Ear Institute**

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** (Not identified)
- **Address:** (Not identified)
- **Phone:** (973) 301-7800
- **City:** Newark, NJ 07617
- **County:** Essex
- **ZIP:** 07617

**United Hospitals Medical Center-Presbyterian Hospital Unit**

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** Elisa German, M.D.
- **Address:** 655 Park Ave
- **Phone:** (973) 301-7800
- **City:** Newark, NJ 07618
- **County:** Essex
- **ZIP:** 07618

**Phillipsburg**

Warren Hospital

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** John C. Bogan, M.D.
- **Address:** 168 Roseberry St
- **Phone:** (973) 884-0100
- **City:** Phillipsburg, NJ 08865
- **County:** Warren
- **ZIP:** 08865

**Piscataway**

C M D N J-Rutgers Medical School

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** Marshall Swartzburg, M.D., Dept of Psych, P.O. Box 101
- **Phone:** (973) 884-0100
- **City:** Piscataway, NJ 08854
- **County:** Middlesex
- **ZIP:** 08854

**Plainfield**

Muhlenberg Hospital

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** Paul S. Johnson, M.D.
- **Address:** Park Ave & Randolph Rd
- **Phone:** (973) 879-0100
- **City:** Plainfield, NJ 07061
- **County:** Union
- **ZIP:** 07061

**Somerset**

Somerait Medical Center

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** William M. Minogue
- **Address:** 125 Morris Ave
- **Phone:** (908) 753-0100
- **City:** Somerville, NJ 08873
- **County:** Somerset
- **ZIP:** 08873

**Summit**

Overlook Hospital

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** Thomas J. Dougherty, M.D.
- **Address:** 826-828 Summit Ave
- **Phone:** (908) 278-5100
- **City:** Summit, NJ 07901
- **County:** Morris
- **ZIP:** 07901

**Trenton**

Helena Full Medical Center

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** Thomas J. Dougherty, M.D.
- **Address:** 700 Brunswick Ave
- **Phone:** (609) 265-5100
- **City:** Trenton, NJ 08618
- **County:** Mercer
- **ZIP:** 08618

**West Trenton**

Trenton Psychiatric Hospital

- **Director of Med. Ed.:** William F. Minogue
- **Address:** 125 Morris Ave
- **Phone:** (908) 753-0100
- **City:** Somerville, NJ 08873
- **County:** Somerset
- **ZIP:** 08873
NEW JERSEY — cont'd

Woodbury
   Gloucester County Community Mental Health Center
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
   MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: —
   BEDS: —
   ADC: —
   NECR: —%
   SPEC: P

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque
   Cancer Research and Treatment Center
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
   Laurence Elias, M.D.
   900 Camino De Salud, N E
   Albuquerque, NM 87107
   MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 43
   BEDS: —
   ADC: —
   NECR: —%
   SPEC: DR, TR

Loveland Medical Center
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
   Martin J. Conway, M.D.
   5400 Gibson Blvd, S E
   Albuquerque, NM 87109
   NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97
   BEDS: 250
   ADC: 132
   NECR: 22%
   SPEC: D, DR, GS, U

Office of the Med Investigator-U N M School of Medicine
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
   James T. Weston, M.D.
   Office of the Med Investigator
   Albuquerque, NM 87131
   CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3
   BEDS: —
   ADC: —
   NECR: 100%
   SPEC: FOP

Presbyterian Hospital Center
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
   David A. Remenham, M.D.
   1100 Central Ave. S E
   Albuquerque, NM 87102
   CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 615
   BEDS: 462
   ADC: 377
   NECR: 17%
   SPEC: PS

University of New Mexico Hospital
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Kenneth D. Gardner, Jr., M.D.
   Bldg 1, Rm B 65k, U N M Sch of Med
   Albuquerque, NM 87131
   ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444
   BEDS: 333
   ADC: 183
   NECR: 48%
   SPEC: D, FP, IM, N, OBG, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS, PR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albuquerque)
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Mary Doris Wolkamp, Ph.D.
   2100 Ridgecrest Dr. S E
   Albuquerque, NM 87108
   VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03401
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85
   BEDS: 327
   ADC: 247
   NECR: 37%
   SPEC: D, IM, N, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Gallup
   Gallup Indian Medical Center
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Terrance Sloan, M.D.
   P.O. Box 1373, E Nizhoni Blvd
   Gallup, NM 87301
   PHSI: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 53
   BEDS: 154
   ADC: 120
   NECR: 9%
   SPEC: ORS

Truth Or Consequences
   Carrie Tingley Crispell Children's Hospital
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Lewis M. Overton, M.D.
   1128 University Ave. N E
   Truth Or Consequences, NM 87106
   ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03401
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1
   BEDS: 58
   ADC: 22
   NECR: 33%
   SPEC: ORS

NEW YORK

Albany
   Albany Medical College
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Ronald A. Webb
   43 New Scotland Avenue
   Albany, NY 12208
   NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02503
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1083
   BEDS: 806
   ADC: 678
   NECR: 25%
   SPEC: AN, A, D, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, TS

Child's Hospital
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Charles L. Plockenzer, M.D.
   Child's Hospital
   Albany, NY 12208
   NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03503
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185
   BEDS: 74
   ADC: 53
   NECR: 12%
   SPEC: ORS, OTO, PS

St Peter's Hospital
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Robert Randles, M.D.
   315 S Manning Blvd
   Albany, NY 12208
   CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02503
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 440
   BEDS: 427
   ADC: 410
   NECR: 14%
   SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, PS, GS, TS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Albany)
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   William P. Nelson, 3rd, M.D.
   113 Holtend Ave
   Albany, NY 12208
   VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03503
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90
   BEDS: 690
   ADC: 558
   NECR: 45%
   SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, GS, TS

Bay Shore
   Southside Hospital
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Jak Alberquerque, M.D.
   Montauk Highway
   Bay Shore, NY 11706
   NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03548
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 395
   BEDS: 445
   ADC: 381
   NECR: 14%
   SPEC: FOP

Beacon
   Fishkill Correctional Facility (Beacon)
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
   MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4
   ADC: —
   NECR: 6%
   SPEC: PS

Buffalo
   Buffalo General Hosp Corp Including Depew Hosp Div
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Michael F. Noe, M.D.
   100 High St
   Buffalo, NY 14203
   NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 424
   BEDS: 1070
   ADC: 921
   NECR: 23%
   SPEC: AN, A, CR, D, FP, IM, NS, NM, OBG, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital of Buffalo
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. (Not Identified)
   NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 535
   BEDS: 131
   ADC: 260
   NECR: 82%
   SPEC: AN, A, CR, D, DF, PS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PD, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS

Erie County Medical Center
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Joseph A. Zizzu, M.D.
   462 Grider St
   Buffalo, NY 14215
   CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 576
   BEDS: 553
   ADC: 475
   NECR: 26%
   SPEC: AN, A, CR, D, DF, IM, NS, N, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, ORS, OTO, PS, DR, GS, TS

Mercy Hospital
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   John J. O'Brien, M.D.
   565 Abbott Rd
   Buffalo, NY 14209
   NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254
   BEDS: 443
   ADC: 420
   NECR: 15%
   SPEC: IM, NM, OBG, PD, PS

Millard Fillmore Hospital
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Harry J. Avis, M.D.
   3 Gates Circle
   Buffalo, NY 14209
   NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03506
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428
   BEDS: 711
   ADC: 636
   NECR: 11%
   SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, GS, TS

Roswell Park Memorial Institute
   SOUTH SIDE HOSPITAL
   DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
   Edwin A. Mirand, M.D.
   666 Elm St
   Buffalo, NY 14263
   ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03506
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80
   BEDS: 297
   ADC: 232
   NECR: 81%
   SPEC: D, IM, NS, OTH, PD, TR, GS, TS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

Buffalo — cont’d
Sheehan Memorial Emergency Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Charles Nassanno, M.D.
1517 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
NP: M.D. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 135; BDBS: 136;
ADC: 80; NECR: 9% SPEC: OPH, GS

Sisters of Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A Charles Nassanno, M.D.
1517 Main St
Buffalo, NY 14214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BDBS: 533;
ADC: 484; NECR: 12% SPEC: IM, OBG, OTO, PTH, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Buffalo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Peter F. Regan, M.D.
3455 Bailey Ave
Buffalo, NY 14215
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BDBS: 849;
ADC: 690; NECR: 30% SPEC: AN, D, OP, IM, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, GS, FR, FLX

Castle Point
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Castle Point)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Warren Toft, M.D.
Veterans Admin Medical Center
Castle Point, NY 12511
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BDBS: 246;
ADC: 206; NECR: 34% SPEC: GS, U

Cooperstown
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Davis, M.D.
Atwell Road
Cooperstown, NY 13326
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-03501,
G-03503, L-03516
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 72; BDBS: 184;
ADC: 149; NECR: 53% SPEC: IB, OBG, PTH, P, GS, FLX

East Meadow
Nassau County Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Avron H. Ross, M.D.
2201 Hempstead Turnpike
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 134; BDBS: 690;
ADC: 579; NECR: 14% SPEC: IM, AN, N-B, OBG, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NL, GS, U

Office of the Nassau County Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie Lukash, M.D.
P.O. Box 183
East Meadow, NY 11554
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BDBS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: POP

Glen Cove
Community Hospital at Glen Cove
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis X. Moore, M.D.
St Andrew’s Lane
Glen Cove, NY 11542
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BDBS: 246;
ADC: 212; NECR: 20% SPEC: FP, PTH

Harrison
St Vincent’s Hospital and Med Ctr.
Westchester Branch
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Hanin, M.D.
240 North St
Harrison, NY 10528
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BDBS: 103;
ADC: 89; NECR: —% SPEC: P

Huntington
Huntington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Rosoff, M.D.
270 Park Ave
Huntington, NY 11743
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 272; BDBS: 424;
ADC: 379; NECR: 9% SPEC: ORS, GS

Johnson City
Charles S Wilson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Euphene M. Wysko, M.D.
33-57 Harrison St
Johnson City, NY 13790
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BDBS: 654;
ADC: 512; NECR: 30% SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, GS, FLX

Kings Park
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gabriel V. Lauru, M.D.
Kings Park Psychiatric Center
Kings Park, NY 11754
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 70; BDBS: 324;
ADC: 264; NECR: 25% SPEC: P

Kingston
Benedictine Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mary Louise Johnson, M.D.
105 Mary’s Ave
Kingston, NY 12401
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BDBS: 282;
ADC: 236; NECR: 13% SPEC: FP

Kington Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edmund H. Reppeit, M.D.
386 Broadway
Kingston, NY 12401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BDBS: 213;
ADC: 164; NECR: 10% SPEC: FP

Manhasset
North Shore University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence Scherr, M.D.
300 Community Dr
Manhasset, NY 11030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 165; BDBS: 598;
ADC: 59; NECR: 31% SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
PS, PP, CHP, DR, GS

Middletown
Middletown Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ahmed Sadiw, M.D.
Box 1453
Middletown, NY 10940
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BDBS: 1131;
ADC: 1021; NECR: 36% SPEC: P

Misella
Nassau Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John F. Afite, M.D.
255 First St
Mineola, NY 11501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-0354a
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 532; BDBS: 532;
ADC: 504; NECR: 15% SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PS,
DR, NR, GS, U

Montrose
F D R Veterans Administration Hospital
(Dmontrose)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gaston-German, M.D.
F D R Veterans Admin Hospital
Montrose, NY 10548
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BDBS: 1403;
ADC: 1098; NECR: 49% SPEC: P

Mount Vernon
Mount Vernon Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin A. Goldiner, M.D.
12 N 7th Ave
Mount Vernon, NY 10570
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BDBS: 544;
ADC: 279; NECR: 20% SPEC: IM, OBG, GS, FLX

New Rochelle
New Rochelle Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 202; BDBS: 336;
ADC: 286; NECR: 25% SPEC: IM, GS

New York
Bellevue Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1200;
BDBS: 1200; ADC: 982; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, D, OP, IM, N, NM, OBG,
ORP, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PP, PDC,
PM, PS, P, CHP, OR, NR, TS, GS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

Both Israel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Ventri, M.D.
10 Nathan D. Feltman Place
New York, NY 10003

NY. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 773; BEDS: 966;
ADC: 851; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, ORG, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Sohn, M.D.
Bird S Coler Memorial Hospital
Roosevelt Island, NY 10044

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03599
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 90; BEDS: 1046;
ADC: 1024; NECR: 19%
SPEC: D, N, TR

Coblir Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guy S. Alfano, M.D.
227 E 16th St
New York, NY 10003

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 591; BEDS: 478;
ADC: 447; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, ORS, ORG, PS, GS, U

Cornell University Medical College, Dept of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Schottenfeld, M.D.
411 E 69th St
New York, NY 10021

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Dunlop Manhattan Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 457; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Goldwater Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 84; BEDS: 785;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: NP, PM

Harlem Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 811;
ADC: 687; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, ORG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Hospital for Joint Diseases Orthopedic Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herman Robbins, M.D.
301 East 17th St
New York, NY 10003

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 125; BEDS: 230;
ADC: 195; NECR: 5%
SPEC: AN, ORS, PTH, PM, DR

Hospital for Special Surgery
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip D. Wilson, Jr., M.D.
336 E 70th St
New York, NY 10021

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 169; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN, ORS, DR

Institute of Rehabilitation, New York Univ Med Ctr
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Thistle, M.D.
400 East 34th St
New York, NY 10016

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 139; NECR: 33%
SPEC: PM

Joint Diseases North General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jacob Grossman, M.D.
1519 Madison Ave
New York, NY 10035

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 200;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, GS

Lenox Hill Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. McManuss, M.D.
100 E 77th St
New York, NY 10021

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509,
L-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 634; NECR: 35%
SPEC: IM, ORG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, U

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arnold I. Turtz, M.D.
210 E 6th St
New York, NY 10021

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03519,
G-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 308; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO, PS

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W. P. Myers, M.D.
1275 York Ave
New York, NY 10021

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 268; BEDS: 562;
ADC: 90; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, ORG, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

Metropolitan Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camille Malouf, M.D.
1001 First Ave
New York, NY 10029

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 631;
ADC: 497; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AM, AN, D, EM, IM, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P, CHP,
DR, TR, GS

Meyer Manhattan Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 457; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Mount Sinai Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03547
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1281;
BEDS: 1212; ADC: 1091; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, ORG, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS,
PS, GPM, OM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U

New York Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Hirsch, M.D.
310 E 67th St
New York, NY 10021

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BKB

New York City Department of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John S. Marr, M.D.
125 Worth St
New York, NY 10013

CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 625; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: PH

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melissa Pashcow, M.D.
310 E 14th St
New York, NY 10003

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 284; BEDS: 166;
ADC: 107; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH, OTO

New York Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 944; BEDS: 1096;
ADC: 984; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, GS,
IM, ORG, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP,
PD, FOC, PM, P, DR, GS, U

New York Infirmary/Berkman Downtown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

NY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 539;
ADC: —; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, ORG, PTH, GS

New York Medical College
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

New York State Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald O. Rieder, M.D.
722 W 168th St
New York, NY 10032

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 109; BEDS: 68;
ADC: 50; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

NEW YORK — cont’d
New York University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-03579
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1112; BEDS: 876;
ADC: 779; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, 
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, 
PDC, PS, P, CHP, OR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Payne Whitney Psychiatric Clinic of the 
New York Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New 
York
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1165; 
BEDS: 1251; ADC: 1047; NECR: 27%
SPEC: AN, IM, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, 
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA, 
PDC, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, NR, TR, GS, 
POS, TS, U

St Clare’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard F. Grady
45 W 51st St
New York, NY 10019
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-03009
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 334; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 441; NECR: 24%
SPEC: IM, OPH, PTH, GS

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-03501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, IM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, 
OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, GS, U

St Luke’s-Roosevelt Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1103;
BEDS: 1363; ADC: 1174; NECR: 30%
SPEC: O, PD, PS, DR

St Vincent’s Hospital and Medical Center 
of New York
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James T. Mazzara, M.D.
153 W 11th St
New York, NY 10011
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-03009
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 422; BEDS: 813;
ADC: 674; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, IM, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, 
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, PD, PM, P, CHP, 
DR, NR, TR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center 
(Manhattan)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fredrickson, M.D.
1st Ave at 24th St
New York, NY 10010
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 856;
ADC: 714; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, 
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, NR, 
GS, TS, U

New York (Flushing)
Booth Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-03519
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 477;
ADC: 379; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

New York (Bronx)
Bronx Municipal Hospital/Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1006; BEDS: 856;
ADC: 709; NECR: 22%
SPEC: AN, IM, IM, MS, N, NM, OBG, 
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, 
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Bronx Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joel S. Fleener, M.D.
1500 Waters Pk
New York (Bronx), NY 10461
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL: L-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 123; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 708; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Bronx-Lebanon Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ira Lupuli, M.D.
1276 Fulton Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10456
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 736; BEDS: 668;
ADC: 519; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, 
P, DR, GS, FLX

New York (Queens Village)
Creedmoor Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jideen S. Salmon
80-45 Winchester Blvd
New York (Queens Village), NY 11427
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 1707;
ADC: 1470; NECR: 30%
SPEC: P

New York (Flushing)
Flushing Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Louis Della Rizza, M.D.
45th Ave & Parsons Blvd
New York (Flushing), NY 11355
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL: G-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 393; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Greenpoint Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward E. Wexler, M.D.
300 Skillman Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11211
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILL: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 191; BEDS: 156;
ADC: 124; NECR: 5%
SPEC: OBG, PD
NEW YORK — cont'd

New York (Bronx)
Hospital of the Albert Einstein College of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel M. Rosen, M.D.
1825 Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx), NY 10461
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 526; BEDS: 431;
ADC: 809; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Hospital of the Holy Family Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 83;
ADC: 52; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OPH

New York (Jamaica)
Jamaica Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert T. Todaro, M.D.
89 Ave & Vanwyck Expressway
New York (Jamaica), NY 11418
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 284;
ADC: 242; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Jewish Hospital and Medical Center of Brooklyn
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
P Harvey Chase, M.D.
555 Prospect Place
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11239
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 576;
ADC: 507; NECR: 16%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U

Kings County Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin Metz, M.D.
450 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
NYCC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 520; BEDS: 1148;
ADC: 1132; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, B, U

Kingsboro Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raghu Mitra, M.D.
581 Clarkson Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11203
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 957;
ADC: 900; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Kingsbrook Jewish Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Pual Scherman, D.D.S.,
86 East 49th St
Brooklyn, NY 11203
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 336; BEDS: 351;
ADC: 321; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, GS

New York (Forest Hills)
LaGuardia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morris L. Jamoul, M.D.
102-01 66th Rd
New York (Forest Hills), NY 11375
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03520
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 285; BEDS: 302;
ADC: 290; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, P, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald Gronich, M.D.
234 East 149th St
New York (Bronx), NY 10451
NYC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 229; BEDS: 534;
ADC: 458; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, GS, U

New York (New Hyde Park)
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Mulvihill, DMD
Long Island Jewish-Hillside Med Ctr
New York (New Hyde Park), NY 11042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508,
M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 693;
ADC: 683; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Long Island College Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William G. Mullan, M.D.
340 Henry St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 174; BEDS: 567;
ADC: 516; NECR: 15%
SPEC: AIM, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U, FLX

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald M. Zaro, M.D.
150 55th St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11220
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 88; BEDS: 532;
ADC: 451; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, TR, GS

Salmonides Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Grob, M.D.
4002 10th Ave
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 85; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 597; NECR: 10%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, PD, DR, GS

New York (Bronx)
Martin Luther King Jr Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

New York (Jamaica)
Mary Immaculate Hospital (Catholic Med Center, Inc)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 241; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

New York (Brooklyn)
Methodist Hospital of Brooklyn
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vincent De Paul Larkin, M.D.
506 Sixth St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 374; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 446; NECR: 9%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, PTH, PD, PS, DR, NR, TR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Misericordia Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Lucaveco, M.D.
600 East 23rd St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 10466
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03506
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 370; NECR: 10%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PD, PS, DR, GS, U

Montefiore Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED. 
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03544
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 864; BEDS: 890;
ADC: 820; NECR: 14%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

North Central Bronx Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Fingeret
3524 Kossuth Ave
New York (Bronx), NY 10467
NYC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03546
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 639; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 349; NECR: 17%
SPEC: D, DP, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, U

New York (Far Rockaway)
Peninsula Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard Lender, M.D.
51-15 Beach Channel Dr
New York (Far Rockaway), NY 11691
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 280; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP, GS

New York (Jamaica)
Queens Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Mulvihill, DMD
82-98 16th St
New York (Jamaica), NY 11432
NYC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 605; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 456; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PM, P, CHP, DR, GS, TS, U
NEW YORK — cont’d

New York (Brooklyn)
St Vincent’s Medical Center of Richmond
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas G. O’Callaghan, M.D.
475 Seaview Ave
New York (Staten Island), NY 10305
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03508
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 212; BEDS: 417;
ADC: 228; NECR: 24%;
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OPHTHALMOLOGY.

Staten Island Mental Health Society
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan M. Levy, M.D.
657 Castleton Ave
Staten Island, NY 10301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 13;
ADC: 3; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

New York Public Health Service Hospital (Staten Island)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Barney R. Brown, M.D.
Bay St. Lagoon
New York (Staten Island), NY 10304
PHS. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 80; BEDS: 407;
ADC: 232; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OB/GYN, ORTHOPEDIC, ORS, OTO. PTH, PM, PD, P, OR, TR, GS, U

New York (Brooklyn)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Bronx)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Curtis R. Young, M.D.
5753 Bailey Ave
Bronx, NY 10467
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: NO AFFILIATION
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 600;
ADC: 350; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, OB/GYN, ORTHOPEDIC, ORS, OTO. PTH, PM, PD, P, OR, TR, GS, U

New York (Staten Island)
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael B. Oster, M.D.
150 Veterans Ave
Northport, NY 11768
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 131;
ADC: 131; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, ORS, P, GS

Staten Island Mental Health Society
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alan M. Levy, M.D.
657 Castleton Ave
Staten Island, NY 10301
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 13;
ADC: 3; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

New York (Elmhurst)
St John’s Queen’s Hospital (Catholic Med. Center, Inc.)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Retired)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 121; NECR: 61%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS

New York (Brooklyn)
St John’s Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Maurice Tenenbaum, M.D.
327 Beach 19th St
New York (Brooklyn), NY 11218
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 200; NECR: 100%
SPEC: OB/GYN, PD

New York (Brooklyn)
St Mary’s Division Hospital (Catholic Med. Center, Inc.)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Retired)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 60; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 45; NECR: 75%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS

New York (Staten Island)
Eastman Kodak Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N. J. Ashenbour, M.D.
243 State St
Rochester, NY 14650
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 233; NECR: 72%
SPEC: CM

Rochester
Eastman Kodak Company
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
N. J. Ashenbour, M.D.
243 State St
Rochester, NY 14650
CORP. MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 321; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 233; NECR: 72%
SPEC: CM

Genesee Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bernard B. Brody, M.D.
224 Alexander St
Rochester NY 14607
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 313; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 352; NECR: 83%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, GS

Northport
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Northport)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael B. Oster, M.D.
150 Veterans Ave
Northport, NY 11768
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 131;
ADC: 131; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, NM, ORS, P, GS

Orangeburg
Rockland Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
Rupen J. Mehta, M.D.
Rockland Psychiatric Center
Orangeburg, NY 10962
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 178; NECR: 25%
SPEC: P

Patchogue
Brookhaven Memorial Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dorothy Lane, M.D.
101 Hospital Rd
Patchogue, NY 11772
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 120; NECR: 60%
SPEC: FP

Plattsburgh
Champlain Valley Physicians Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael A. Locate, M.D.
300-148 Main St
Plattsburgh, NY 12901
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 175; NECR: 70%
SPEC: IM
NEW YORK — cont’d

Rockville Center
Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred W. Marks, M.D.
1000 N Village Ave
Rockville Center, NY 11570
CH: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 398;
AD: 380; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OB/GYN

Roslyn
St Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kathy Yannopoulos, M.D.
100 Port Washington Blvd
Roslyn, NY 11576
CH: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 227;
AD: 218; NECR: 11%
SPEC: GS

Schenectady
Ellis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George D. Vlahides, M.D.
1101 North St
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03053
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 808; BEDS: 478;
AD: 387; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OBGYN, PTH, PS, PCH

St. Clare’s Hospital of Schenectady
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry E. Darm, M.D.
600 McClellan St
Schenectady, NY 12304
CH: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 275; BEDS: 296;
AD: 273; NECR: 69%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN

Sunnyview Hospital and Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marlon Murphy, M.D.
1270 Belmont Ave
Schenectady, NY 12308
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03503
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: 101;
AD: 84; NECR: 56%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Stony Brook
University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Kuschner, M.D.
Hlth Sci Ctr, State Univ Ny
Stony Brook, NY 11794
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 540;
AD: 112; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, P, DR, NR, PS

Syracuse
Community General Hospital of Greater Syracuse
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert E. Westlake, M.D.
Broad Road
Syracuse, NY 13215
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 475; BEDS: 350;
AD: 270; NECR: 27%
SPEC: OTO, PTY, PS

Ulta
St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Reynold S. Golden, M.D.
2209 Genesee St
Utica, NY 13501
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 185; BEDS: 273;
AD: 216; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Valhalla
Blythedale Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Carter, M.D.
Bradhurst Ave
Valhalla, NY 10595
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03509
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 92;
AD: 87; NECR: 4%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OBGYN, PTH, PS, OTO, OB/GYN, OBGYN, PTH, PS, OTO

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Syracuse)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Henegar, M.D.
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 422;
AD: 373; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/GYN, OTO, PTH, PS, GS, FLX

Rockefeller Center
Bellevue Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred W. Marks, M.D.
1000 N Village Ave
Rockville Center, NY 11570
CH: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 523; BEDS: 398;
AD: 380; NECR: 10%
SPEC: OB/GYN

Richard H. Hutchings Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C.V. Haldipur, M.D.
545 Cedar St
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 192;
AD: 168; NECR: 3%
SPEC: P

St John’s Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L Thomas Wolff, M.D.
301 Prospekt Ave
Syracuse, NY 13203
CH: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 434; BEDS: 422;
AD: 373; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, FP, OB/GYN, OTO, PTH, PS,
GS, FLX

Stony Brook
University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin Kuschner, M.D.
Hlth Sci Ctr, State Univ Ny
Stony Brook, NY 11794
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 540;
AD: 112; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, P, DR, NR, PS

Strong Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R Gordon Douglas, M.D.
601 Elmwood Ave
Rochester, NY 14642
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03548
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 972; BEDS: 727;
AD: 686; NECR: 40%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, OBGYN, ORS, P, DR, NR, PS

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev
Med Comm Hth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPN

Monroe Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T Franklin Williams, M.D.
435 E Henrietta Rd
Rochester, NY 14603
CO: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 634;
AD: 586; NECR: 26%
SPEC: IM, PM

Rochester Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frank South, M.D.
1600 South Ave
Rochester, NY 14620
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 110;
AD: 102; NECR: 50%
SPEC: P

Rochester General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas H. Case, M.D.
1425 Portland Ave
Rochester, NY 14621
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 550;
AD: 428; NECR: 32%
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OTO, PTH, PS, DR, GS

St Mary’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne Wallace, M.D.
89 Genesee St
Rochester, NY 14611
CH: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03545
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 363; BEDS: 298;
AD: 230; NECR: 19%
SPEC: IM, OPH, GS

Crouse-Irving Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 567; BEDS: 450;
AD: 423; NECR: 41%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, P, PDC, PS, GS, TS

SUNY Upstate Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jon M. Casey, Ph.D.
766 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 476; BEDS: 358;
AD: 290; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, P, DR, PS, P, PCH, NR, TR, ORS, PTH, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Syracuse)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George C. Henegar, M.D.
800 Irving Ave
Syracuse, NY 13210
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03515
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 46; BEDS: 352;
AD: 287; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, P, DR, PTH, NV, PS, P, GS, TS, U

Univ of Rochester Sch of Med, Dept Prev
Med Comm Hth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC: M.ED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
AD: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPN
Veterans Administration Medical Center, (Asheville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Fish, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr
Asheville, NC 28805
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 57; BEDS: 533;
ADC: 452; NECR: 26%
SPEC: ORS, U

Butner
John Umstead Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Adrian Varney, M.D.
12th Street
Butner, NC 27509
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 849;
ADC: 658; NECR: 26%
SPEC: P, CHP

Chapel Hill
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Dunphy, M.D.
372 Med Sch Wing D, 208H, Univ of NC
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 711;
ADC: 484; NECR: 37%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, MS, N, N, ORS, OTH, OTO, PTH, BB, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P, CHP, OR, TR, GS, U

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Page Hudson, M.D.
P.O. Box 2408
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: POP

McPherson Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
P: MED SCH. AFFILL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 31; NECR: 30%
SPEC: OPH

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Durham)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R. W. Postlethwait, M.D.
501 Fulton St
Durham, NC 27705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 78; BEDS: 475;
ADC: 381; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, ORS, OTH, OTO, PTH, BB, P, PD, TR, GS, U

Cape Fear Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Swanson, M.D.
P.O. Box 64699
Fayetteville, NC 28306
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 180; BEDS: 430;
ADC: 435; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Orthopaedic Hospital of Charlotte
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Powers, M.D.
120 Providence Rd
Charlotte, NC 28207
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 622; NECR: 32%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, ORG, OTH, PD, GS, U

Yorktown
St Joseph's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Anital Marin, M.D.
127 S Broadway
Yorktown, NY 10714
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: G-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 385; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

North Carolina
Asheville
Memorial Mission Hospital of Western North Carolina
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 368;
ADC: 306; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP
NORTH CAROLINA — cont’d

Fort Bragg
Womack Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Wheing, Col. M.C.
Womack Army Community Hospital
Fort Bragg, NC 28307
A: MED. SCH. AFFL.: G-03607
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 181, NECR: 43%
SPEC: FP

Greensboro
Moses H Cone Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard J. Rabold, M.D.
1200 N Elm St
Greensboro, NC 27420
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03601,
G-03605.
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 361; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 373, NECR: 30%
SPEC: OP, FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PD

Greenville
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
F M Simmons Patterson, M.D.
Pitt County Memorial Hospital
Greenville, NC 27834
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 201; BEDS: 429;
ADC: 386, NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PD, P, GS

Pitt County Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert R. Ratcliffe, M.D.
306 Stanstonsburg Rd
Greenville, NC 27834
CO: MED. SCH. AFFL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 339;
ADC: 243, NECR: —%
SPEC: P

W B Jims Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFL.: L-03608
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 61, NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Raleigh
Dorothea Dix Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Preston A. Walker, M.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27611
ST: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 725;
ADC: 708, NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHIP

Wake County Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Key, Ph.D.
3000 New Bern Ave
Raleigh, NC 27610
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 449, NECR: 16%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, U

Wilmington
New Hanover Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Neil J. Mc Donald, DPA
2131 S 17th St
Wilmington, NC 28401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 203, BEDS: 500;
ADC: 424, NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OBG, GS

Winston-Salem
Forstby Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W A Lambeth, Jr, M.D.
3333 Silas Creek Pkwy
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 429; BEDS: 707;
ADC: 665, NECR: 15%
SPEC: EM, OBG, P

North Carolina Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph E. Johnson, 3rd, M.D.
300 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem, NC 27103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03605
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 662;
ADC: 550, NECR: 53%
SPEC: AIM, AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORP, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PS, P,
DR, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck
Bismarck Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W J Gundlach, M.D.
211 N 5th St
Bismarck, ND 58501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 123, NECR: 14%
SPEC: FP

St Alexius Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Keith Foster, M.D.
St Alexius Hospital
Bismarck, ND 58501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 80, NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP, PTH

Fargo
Dakota Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert J. Ulmur, M.D.
1702 S University Dr
Fargo, ND 58103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 163;
ADC: 145, NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD

Neuropsychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lee A Christoferson, M.D.
5th St, at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 120;
ADC: —; NECR: 42%
SPEC: NS, N, P

Southeast Community Mental Health & Retardation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin O. Kolb, M.D.
5th St North at Mills Ave
Fargo, ND 58122
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 210; BEDS: 464;
ADC: 390, NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, PD, P, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William P. Bristol, M.D.
Elm St and 21st Ave, North
Fargo, ND 58102
VA: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 210;
ADC: 172, NECR: 70%
SPEC: IM, P

Grand Forks
U S Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mai Joseph Matthews, M.C.
US A F Hospital
Grand Forks, ND 58205
AF: MED. SCH. AFFL.: L-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 19; NECR: —%
SPEC: OBG

United Hospital, Grand Forks
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lloyd Ralston, M.D.
1200 S Columbia Rd
Grand Forks, ND 58201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 261;
ADC: 204, NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, OBG, PTH

 Jamestown
North Dakota State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: BEDS: 788;
ADC: 619, NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Minot
St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judy Swanson, RN
3rd St, S E & Burtick Excy
Minot, ND 58701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 62; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 163, NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Trinity Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John C. Smith, 2nd, M.D.
Trinity Medical Center
Minot, ND 58701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFL.: M-03701
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 202;
ADC: 132; NECR: 38%
SPEC: FP
Ohio

Akron
Akron City Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas E. Terrell, Ph.D.
525 E Market St
Akron, OH 44309

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03840
M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 469; BEDS: 647;
ADC: 586; NECR: 29%;
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GY, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U

Akron General Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J C Johns, M.D.
400 Wabash Ave
Akron OH 44307

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 557;
ADC: 452; NECR: 34%;
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GY, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Kramer, M.D.
2911 Locust St
Akron, OH 44308

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 253;
ADC: 188; NECR: 70%;
SPEC: AN, EM, OPH, ORS, PTH, PS, P, DR, FLX

St Thomas Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Oto S. Steinrich, M.D.
444 N Main St
Akron, OH 44310

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 316; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 415; NECR: 30%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GY, P, DR, FLX

Barberton
Barberton Citizens Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Ansfio, M.D.
155 5th St N E
Barberton, OH 44203

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 193; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 203; NECR: 10%;
SPEC: F

Canton
Autoshare Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John D. Marler, Jr, Ph.D.
2600 8th St E
Canton, OH 44701

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 348; BEDS: 679;
ADC: 386; NECR: 29%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GY, PTH, DR

Timken Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 130; BEDS: 519;
ADC: 459; NECR: 85%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GY, PTH, DR

Cincinnati
Bethesda Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H asold Johnstone, M.D.
619 Oak St
Cincinnati, OH 45206
CH: M, MED, SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 752; BEDS: 727;
ADC: 727; NECR: 11%;
SPEC: OB/GY

Children's Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William K. Schubert, M.D.
Eillard & Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45209
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 92; NECR: 77%;
SPEC: A/M, AN, FP, NS, N, NM, ORP, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, FM, PS, GS, PES, TS, U

Children's Psychiatric Center of the Jewish Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Orsilda Krug, M.D.
3140 Harvey Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 15;
ADC: 19; NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Christ Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 339; BEDS: 689;
ADC: 609; NECR: 2%;
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/GY, PS, TR, U

Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald L. Jacobs, M.D.
311 Straight St
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 534; BEDS: 278;
ADC: 235; NECR: 9%
SPEC: GS

Good Samaritan Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Cranley, M.D.
3217 Clifton Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45220
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 790; BEDS: 760;
ADC: 640; NECR: 3%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/GY, ORS, PTH, GS, TS, U

Hamilton County Coroner's Office
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles S. Hinton, M.D.
3122 Egnar Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Inst of Environmental Health, Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stuart M. Brooks, M.D.
231 Bethesda Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45227
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 6; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Jewish Hospital of Cincinnati
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E Gordon Margolin, M.D.
3200 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 670; BEDS: 616;
ADC: 526; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/GY, ORS, PTH, PS, PD, FM, PS, GS, PES, TS, U

National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Shiro Yanaka, M.D.
NIOHSH CDC DHHS, 4676 Columbia Pkwy
Cincinnati, OH 45226
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 36; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Navy Environmental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Paul I. Haworth Blood Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Tobii J. Greenbaum, M.D.
3102 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45227
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BBK

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Rolinman Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Finnan, M.D.
3106 Burnet Ave
Cincinnati, OH 45219
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI: L-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 150;
ADC: 85; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Shiners Hospital for Cradled Children
Burns Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce G. Macmillan, M.D.
202 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45219
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI: G-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 24; NECR: 100%
SPEC: PS

Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center - Cincinnati General Div
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth W. Rowe, Jr, M.D.
C G O S, D-103, 234 Goodman St
Cincinnati, OH 45267
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI: M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 907; BEDS: 705;
ADC: 661; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/GY, ORP, ORS, PTH, NP, PD, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX
OHIO — cont’d

Cincinnati — cont’d
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Cincinnati)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
- (Not identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03840.
M-03841
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 375;
ADC: 311; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, DP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH;
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, U

Lutheran Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David W. Schulte, M.D.
2909 Franklin Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44113
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 209; BEDS: 281;
ADC: 185; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM, GS

Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward Lee, Jr., M.D.
University Circle
Cleveland, OH 44106
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 369; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 492; NECR: 26%
SPEC: EM, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PTH,
P, DR, NR, GS, FLX

St Alexis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph R. Paradise, M.D.
5163 Broadway
Cleveland, OH 44127
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 262; NECR: 22%
SPEC: PTH

St John Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Muhammad S. Farooqui, M.D.
7911 Detroit Ave
Cleveland, OH 44102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 260; NECR: 16%
SPEC: GS

St Luke’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martha Nagy
11311 Shaker Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 371; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

St Vincent Charity Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph A. Sock, M.D.
2351 E 22nd St
Cleveland, OH 44115
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 236; BEDS: 442;
ADC: 371; NECR: 26%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, PTH, GS

University Hospitals of Cleveland
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
- (Not identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 782; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 711; NECR: 50%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, OBG, OPH;
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDC, PS, P;
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Cleveland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hope Snider, M.D.
10701 East Blvd
Cleveland, OH 44105
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: N-03806
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 1352;
ADC: 1006; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, PS, P, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Columbus
Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Grant Morrow, 3rd, M.D.
700 Children’s Dr
Columbus, OH 43205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 251; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 230; NECR: 63%
SPEC: FP, NS, N, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD,
PS, PDS, TS, U, FLX

Grant Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack E. Tetrick, M.D.
309 E State St
Columbus, OH 43215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 505; BEDS: 590;
ADC: 469; NECR: 19%
SPEC: CR, FS, OBG, PM, GS

Hawkes Hospital of Mount Carmel
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert Mounts, M.D.
793 West State Street
Columbus, OH 43222
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 490; BEDS: 701;
ADC: —; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, PM, PS, GS

Mount Carmel East Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
- (Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 220; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, OWS, GS, FLX

Mount Carmel Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
- (Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 514;
ADC: 470; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, GS

Ohio State University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Whitcomb, M.D.
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus, OH 43210
ST. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 769; BEDS: 971;
ADC: 731; NECR: 33%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PM,
PS, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Ohio State University Dept of Preventive Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
- (Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Riverside Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald J. Vincent, M.D.
3535 Olentangy River Rd
Columbus, OH 43214
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 530; BEDS: 877;
ADC: 766; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, NS, OBG, ORS, PM,
PS, P, GS, U, FLX
OHIO — cont'd

St Anne's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin D. Bressler, M.D.
1555 Bryden Rd
Columbus, OH 43205
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; L-03840
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 248; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 117; NECR: —4% SPEC: OB/G

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —4%
SPEC: P

Cuyahoga Falls
Fallview Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William F. Weilbacher, M.D.
330 Broadway, East
Cuyahoga Falls, OH 44221
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 9; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 117; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P

Dayton
Children's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles H. Wharton, M.D.
One Children's Plaza
Dayton, OH 45404
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 11; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 113; NECR: 88%
SPEC: EM, ORS, PD

Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James W. Agna, M.D.
2222 Philadelphia Dr
Dayton, OH 45406
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 522;
ADC: 86; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, P, GS

Miami Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alfred Hicks, 2nd, M.D.
1 Wyoming St
Dayton, OH 45409
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 764; BEDS: 713;
ADC: 559; NECR: 28%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PD, GS

St Elizabeth Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert P. Turk, M.D.
601 Miami Blvd, W
Dayton, OH 45408
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 498; BEDS: 605;
ADC: 494; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, PTH, PS, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Dayton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry L. Hammond, M.D.
4100 W 3rd St
Dayton, OH 45428
VA: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03840;
M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 74; BEDS: 630;
ADC: 484; NECR: 27%
SPEC: D, IM, P, GS, U

Wright State Univ Sch of Med, Dept of
Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MSC: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —4%
SPEC: AM

Elyria
Elmira Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Delbert L. Fischer, M.D.
600 E River St
Elyria, OH 44035
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 261; NECR: 24%
SPEC: ORS, FLX

Kettering
Kettering Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Elvin C. Medrick, M.D.
3535 Southern Blvd
Kettering, OH 45429
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 558; BEDS: 401;
ADC: 452; NECR: 3%
SPEC: AN, IM, OB/G, PTH, PS, P, GS,
FLX

Ravenna
Robinson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald B. Foard, M.D.
6847 N Chestnut St
Ravenna, OH 44266
CO: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 225;
ADC: 220; NECR: 15%
SPEC: GS

Springfield
Community Hospital of Springfield and
Clark County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Camille Melito
2815 E High St
Springfield, OH 45501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03840,
G-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 316;
ADC: 253; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP

Mercy Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest J. Hensley, M.D.
1343 Foothill Blvd
Springfield, OH 45501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-03845
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 337;
ADC: 275; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP

Sylvania
Flower Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Grieve
5200 Harroun Rd
Sylvania, OH 43560
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 428; BEDS: 257;
ADC: 251; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Toledo
Medical College of Ohio Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lewis B. Morrow, M.D.
C S 10000,
Toledo, OH 43619
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 411; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 197; NECR: 48%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, ORS,
PTH, PD, PS, P CHP, DR, GS, U, FLX

Mercy Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Carlton P. Cashen, M.D.
2200 Jefferson Ave
Toledo, OH 43624
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 365; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 258; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, OB/G, PD, PS, GS, FLX

Riverhead Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Pongam, M.D.
1600 N Superior St
Toledo, OH 43604
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 292; BEDS: 236;
ADC: 225; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward J. Pike, M.D.
2913 Cherry St
Toledo, OH 43609
CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 625;
ADC: 529; NECR: 16%
SPEC: EM, IM, OB/G, ORS, ORS, PD,
PS, P, DR, GS, U, FLX

Toledo Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul F. Behrman, M.D.
2142 N Cove Blvd
Toledo, OH 43606
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: N-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 632; BEDS: 778;
ADC: 682; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN; EM, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, ORS,
GS, U, FLX

Toledo Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Krawat, M.D.
410002
Toledo, OH 43619
ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03843
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 531;
ADC: 450; NECR: 13%
SPEC: N, P, FLX

Worthington
Harding Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.; —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 107;
ADC: 97; NECR: —4%
SPEC: P
Ohio - cont'd

Wright-Patterson AFB
USAF Medical Center (Wright-Patterson)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Gary W. Hirsbrunner, USAF, MC
USAF Medical Center, OME
Wright-Patterson AFB, OH 45433
AF; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02311;
M-03945
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 256; NECR: 72%;
SPEC: D, IM, OB/G, PD, P, GS

Xenia
Greene Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 189;
ADC: 138; NECR: ---%
SPEC: EM

Youngstown
St Elizabeth Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonard P. Cacomo, M.D.
1044 Belmont Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 680; NECR: 30%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Todd Babies' & Children's Hosp of the
Youngstown Hosp Assoc
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 849;
ADC: 659; NECR: ---%
SPEC: PD

Youngstown Hospital Association
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert A. Wiltsie, M.D.
345 Oak Hill Ave
Youngstown, OH 44501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03844
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 291; BEDS: 991;
ADC: 680; NECR: 28%;
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, PTH, DR, GS, FLX

Oklahoma - cont'd

Eufaula
Base Memorial Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W.R. Smith, M.D.
600 S Monroe, PO Box 3168
Eufaula, OK 73041
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03900
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 90; NECR: 1%
SPEC: FP

St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 165; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

Muskegee
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Muskegee)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Honor Heights Dr
Muskegee, OK 74401
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 239;
ADC: 149; NECR: 26%
SPEC: GS

Norman
Hayden H Donahue Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ernest G. Shadid, M.D.
P.O Box 151
Norman, OK 73070
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 612;
ADC: 611; NECR: 23%
SPEC: P, DR

Oklahoma City
Baptist Medical Center of Oklahoma
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Riggs, M.D.
3300 Northwest Expwy
Oklahoma City, OK 73112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03900
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 562; BEDS: 553;
ADC: 421; NECR: 12%
SPEC: PTH, DR, FLX

Office of the Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A. Jay Chapman, M.D.
501 N Stonewall
Oklahoma City, OK 73117
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FOP

Claremore
Claremore Comprehensive Indian Health Facility
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic A. Hoffer, M.D.
Will Rogers Blvd
Claremore, OK 74017
PHS; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 54;
ADC: 32; NECR: 39%
SPEC: OB/G

Oklahoma Children's Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Webb M Thompson, Jr., M.D.
P.O Box 26307
Oklahoma City, OK 73126
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 792; BEDS: 244;
ADC: 187; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, P/O, PS, P, DR, GS, PDS, TS, U, FLX

Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas N. Lynn, M.D.
Box 26501
Oklahoma, OK 73190
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 479; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 232; NECR: 20%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, PS, P
SPEC: CH, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Presbyterian Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jerry Vannatta, M.D.
N E 13th at Lincoln Blvd
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 636; BEDS: 385;
ADC: 320; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, N, PS, DR, GS, FLX

St Anthony Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard A. Marshall, M.D.
1000 N Lee
Oklahoma City, OK 73106
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 556; BEDS: 684;
ADC: 413; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP, NS, PTH, DR, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Oklahoma City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter H. Whitcomb, M.D.
921 NE 13th St
Oklahoma City, OK 73104
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 428;
ADC: 346; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AN, D, DP, IM, N, NM, OPH, ORS, ORT, PTH, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Shawnee
Mission Hill Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert B. Zumwalt
Tecumseh, OK 74801
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 78;
ADC: 42; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

Shawnee Medical Center Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Mc Bride, M.D.
1102 W MacArthur
Shawnee, OK 74801
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03900
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 136;
ADC: 95; NECR: ---%
SPEC: FP

Tulsa
Children's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-03905, L-03901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 62; NECR: ---%
SPEC: P

City of Faith, Medical and Research Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sydney A. Garrett, M.D.
7777 S Lewis
Tulsa, OK 74117
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03905
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---%
SPEC: IM
OKLAHOMA — cont’d

Tulsa — cont’d

**Doctors’ Medical Center**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Cather, M.D.
2325 S Harvard, 306
Tulsa, OK 74114

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; FDHS: 198;
ADC: 134; NECR: 12%;
SPEC: FP

Hillcrest Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Steven Landgarten, M.D.
1120 S 19th Ave
Tulsa, OK 74104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 464; BEDS: 646;
ADC: 483; NECR: 30%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS

Saint Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Tompkins, M.D.
6161 S Yale
Tulsa, OK 74177

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 531; BEDS: 766;
ADC: 645; NECR: 14%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PD, GS

St John Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. McDowell, M.D.
1323 S Utica
Tulsa, OK 74104

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03001,
M-03005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 723;
ADC: 667; NECR: 16%;
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS

Tulsa Medical Education Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Affiliated)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Tulsa Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J.R. Allen, M.D.
1620 E 12th St
Tulsa, OK 74120

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-03001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 32;
ADC: 16; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Outpatient Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martin J. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
VA Med Ctr. Honor Heights Dr
 Muskogee, OK 74401

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: P

OREGON

Portland

**Emmanuel Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hugh Uhlman, M.D.
2811 N Gantenbein Ave
Portland, OR 97227

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; FDHS: 554; ADC: 386; NECR: 25%;
SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, OPH, PTH, PD, GS

Good Samaritan Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gary A. Sherwood
1515 NW 22nd Ave
Portland, OR 97210

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 543; BEDS: 539;
ADC: 394; NECR: 31%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/GYN, OPH, PTH, PD, GS

Kaiser Foundation Hospitals, Oregon Region
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 190;
ADC: 168; NECR: —%
SPEC: GS

Provence Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David N. Gilchrist, M.D.
NE 49th & Glisan
Portland, OR 97213

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 450; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 332; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, PTH

Shriners Children’s Hospital (Portland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 21; NECR: —%
SPEC: CRS

St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kenneth E.W. Mekion, M.D.
9205 S W Barnes Rd, Suite 20
Portland, OR 97225

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 610; BEDS: 451;
ADC: 336; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, PTH, TR, GS

University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Clark, Jr, M.D.
3181 SW Sam Jackson Park Rd
Portland, OR 97201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: M-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 332; BEDS: 424;
ADC: 323; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, EH, FP, IM, NS, NM,
OB/GYN, OPH, OTH, OTT, PTH, PD, PDC,
PS, PH, P, OPH, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Portland)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael Mc Carty, M.D.
3710 SW US Vets Hospital Rd
Portland, OR 97201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 527;
ADC: 390; NECR: 47%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, NM, OPH,
ORTH, OTT, PS, P, GS, TS, U

PENNSYLVANIA

Abington

**Abington Memorial Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul M. Rodiger, M.D.
1200 York Rd
Abington, PA 19001

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 466;
ADC: 450; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, GS, U

Allentown

**Allentown Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
17th and Chew Sts
Allentown, PA 18102

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 305;
ADC: 240; NECR: 12%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PS, ORS, FLX

Allentown and Sacred Heart Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dean F. Dimick, M.D.
1200 S Cedar Crest Blvd, P.O. Box 889
Allentown, PA 18105

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04010
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 377; BEDS: 388;
ADC: 304; NECR: 22%
SPEC: CRS, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PS, ORS, FLX

Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George E. Morekirk, M.D.
421 Chew St
Allentown, PA 18102

CH: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: G-04131,
L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 205;
ADC: 176; NECR: 14%
SPEC: CRS, FP, ORS

Altoona

**Altoona Hospital**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Joseph Stowell, M.D.
Howard Ave & 7th St
Altoona, PA 16603

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 379;
ADC: 331; NECR: 16%
SPEC: FP

Beaver

**Medical Center of Beaver County**
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen C. Welch, M.D.
1000 Dutch Ridge Rd
Beaver, PA 15009

NP: MED. SCH. AFFILI.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 138; BEDS: 900;
ADC: 403; NECR: 18%
SPEC: FP
PHILADELPHIA — cont’d

Bethlehem
St Luke’s Hospital of Bethlehem
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G. Wolf, Jr., M.D.
201 N. 3rd St
Bethlehem, PA 18015
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 95; BEDS: 433;
ADD: 376; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, GS, FLX

Bryn Mawr
Bryn Mawr Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Theodore J. B. Berry, M.D.
Bryn Mawr Hospital
Bryn Mawr, PA 19010
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: Q-04101
M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 315; BEDS: 397;
ADD: 271; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, IM, ORS, PTH, PS, DR, GS, U, FLX

Chester
Crane-Chester Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. H. L. G. L. M. D.
15th St and Upland Ave
Chester, PA 19013
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04105
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 329; BEDS: 118;
ADD: 370; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS, N, OB/G, PD, P, GS

Danville
Gelisenger Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Folks, M.D.
Gelisenger Medical Center
Danville, PA 17821
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 183; BEDS: 556;
ADD: 400; NECR: 30%
SPEC: D, EM, FP, IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS, OTO;
PHT, PS, DR, GS, U

Darby
Mercy Catholic Medical Center-Fitzgerald
Mercy Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman C. Cohen, M.D.
Lansdowne-Bally Rd
Darby, PA 19023
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 429;
ADD: 341; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OB/G, PHT, PD, DR, GS, FLX

Drexel Hill
Delaware County Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin D. Arsh, M.D.
Lansdowne and Keystone Aves
Drexel Hill, PA 19026
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
L-04102, L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 305;
ADD: 272; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Easton
Easton Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard Reifkin, M.D.
21st & Lehigh Sts
Easton, PA 18042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 384;
ADD: 246; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, GS

Elizabethtown
Elizabethtown Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwards P. Schumaker, M.D.
Hosp for Children & Youth
Elizabethtown, PA 17022
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04102
L-04109, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 45;
ADD: 31; NECR: 3%
SPEC: ORS

Elkins Park
Rolling Hill Hospital and Diagnostic Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alex W. Ulm, M.D.
60 E Township Line
Elkins Park, PA 19017
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 437; BEDS: 280;
ADD: 226; NECR: 6%
SPEC: OPH

Erie
Hamot Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Timmons, M.D.
201 State St
Erie, PA 16501
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04007
L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 255; BEDS: 570;
ADD: 435; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PHT, PS, GS, U

Saint Vincent Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Albert L. Lamp, M.D.
322 W 25th St
Erie, PA 16544
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109,
L-04112, G-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 505;
ADD: 515; NECR: 23%
SPEC: ORS, FP, ORS, PHT, U

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Erie)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Karl F. Frankelweiss, M.D.
1645 W 36th St
Erie, PA 16505
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 30;
ADD: 20; NECR: 3%
SPEC: ORS

Harrisburg
Harrisburg Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas F. Fletcher, M.D.
South Front St
Harrisburg, PA 17101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 325; BEDS: 514;
ADD: 418; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PHT, PD, DR, GS, U

Hershey
Elizabethtown Hospital for Children and Youth
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry P. Kirksmeyer, M.D.
500 University Dr
Elizabethtown, PA 17022
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04102,
L-04109, L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 51; BEDS: 45;
ADD: 31; NECR: 3%
SPEC: ORS

Hershey Medical Center
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Penn State Univ
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry P. Kirksmeyer, M.D.
500 University Dr
Hershey, PA 17033
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 168; BEDS: 362;
ADD: 275; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, N, OB/G, ORS, OTO, PHT, PS, P, DR,
NR, GS, T, U, FLX

Jeanette
Monasor Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard J. Berman, M.D.
70 Lincoln Way East
Jeanette, PA 15644
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 81; BEDS: 235;
ADD: 173; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Johnstown
Conemaugh Valley Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James E. Moreland, P.D.
1086 Franklin St
Johnstown, PA 15905
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 87; BEDS: 447;
ADD: 955; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, GS, FLX

Kingston
Newell Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Boyle, M.D.
562 Wyoming Ave
Kingston, PA 18704
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 50;
ADD: 185; NECR: 4%
SPEC: FP

Lancaster
Lancaster General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John H. Enns, J. M.
555 N Duke St, P.O Box 3555
Lancaster, PA 17603
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 350; BEDS: 555;
ADD: 468; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, FLX

Latrobe
Latrobe Area Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Enns, M.D.
21st & Lehigh Sts
Easton, PA 18042
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 352;
ADD: 300; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP

Mc Keesport
Mc Keesport Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rudolph L. Buck, M.D.
1500 Fifth Ave
Mc Keesport, PA 15132
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 187; BEDS: 579;
ADD: 475; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS, FLX
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Monroeville
East Suburban Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William E. Gibson, M.D.
2570 Heymakerr Rd
Monroeville, PA 15148
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 530;
ADC: 245; NECR: 56%
SPEC: OB/G

Natraona Heights
Allegheny Valley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Stephen J. Miller, M.D.
1501 Carstairs Rd.
Natraona Heights, PA 15065
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 3; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 249; NECR: 98%
SPEC: OP

Norristown
Montgomery Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard R. Loughlin, M.D.
Powell & Fornance Sts
Norristown, PA 19401
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 240; BEDS: 280;
ADC: 203; NECR: 40%
SPEC: FP

Norristown State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond M. Cattan, M.D.
Norristown State Hospital
Norristown, PA 19401
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 82; BEDS: 1380;
ADC: 1297; NECR: 19%
SPEC: P

Philadelphia
Albert Einstein Medical Center - Northern Division
DIRECTOR OF MED ED
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04120
L-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 825; BEDS: 837;
ADC: 707; NECR: 12%
SPEC: AN, IM, N, OB/G, OPH, PTH, PD, PM, P, DR, GS; U

American Oncologic Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul J. Geitzinger, M.D.
Central & Sheenlire Aves
Philadelphia, PA 19111
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 167; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 88; NECR: 22%
SPEC: TR, GS

Cheesnut Hill Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Henry P. Close, M.D.
935 Germantown Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19118
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 206;
ADC: 176; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP, OB/G, GS, FLX

Children’s Hospital of Philadelphia
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Patrick S. Pasquaulli Jr., M.D.
34th St & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
C-04102, G-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 600; BEDS: 228;
ADC: 215; NECR: 65%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, NS, N, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PDA, PDC, PS,
PDS, TS, U

Eastern Pennsylvania Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 32; BEDS: 92;
ADC: 84; NECR: 98%
SPEC: CHP

Epscopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04107,
L-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 148; BEDS: 296;
ADC: 246; NECR: 33%
SPEC: IM, NS, OB/G, OPH, PTH, DR, GS

Frankford Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Cohn, M.D.
Kinnelon & Red Lion Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19114
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04107,
L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 283; BEDS: 399;
ADC: 380; NECR: 15%
SPEC: OB/G, OPH, P, GS, FLX

Friends Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard E. Hicks, M.D.
Rowan Blvd at Adams Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19124
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
L-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 144; BEDS: 178;
ADC: 167; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Germano College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard M. Finkelstein, M.D.
One Penn Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19144
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
G-04107, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 304;
ADC: 265; NECR: 23%
SPEC: IM, PTH, DR, GS

Graduate Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert S. Rudenstein, M.D.
One Graduate Plaza
Philadelphia, PA 19146
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 245; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 243; NECR: 29%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OPH, ORS, PTH, NP,
PS, GS, U

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph A. Shaw, M.D.
230 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19102
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 482; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, D, F, IM, NS, N, OB/G,
OR, OPH, PTH, PD, PCH, DR, TS
GS, U

Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Martin Myers, M.D.
Institute of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, PA 19139
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 666;
ADC: 598; NECR: 31%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, DP, IM, NS, N, NW,
OB/G, OR, PTH, OT, PTH, BK, NP,
PM, PS, P, PD, NR, TR, GS, TS, U

Institute of Pennsylvania Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. Martin Myers, M.D.
Institute of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, PA 19139
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 552; BEDS: 666;
ADC: 598; NECR: 31%
SPEC: P

Irving Schwartz Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Lahey Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marcia A. Fitzpatrick, M.D.
Lancaster Ave West of City Line
Philadelphia, PA 19151
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 448;
ADC: 415; NECR: 20%
SPEC: IM, N, OB/G, ORS, PTH, PS,
GS

Marcella Medical Center—Miskin Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman A. Conlin, M.D.
Mercy Cath Med Ctr-Fitzgerald Div
Darby, PA 19023
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 280; BEDS: 381;
ADC: 292; NECR: 30%
SPEC: EM, IM, N, OB/G, PS, PTH, PD,
P, PCH, DR, GS, U, FLX

Marcella Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 366; NECR: 36%
SPEC: —

Marcella Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 690;
ADC: 366; NECR: 36%
SPEC: —
Pennsylvania — cont'd

Philadelphia — cont'd

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John N. Giaobatte, M.D.
260 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19148
CH: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 198; BEDS: 245;
ADC: 202; NECR: 11%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, GS

Mass Rehabilitation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas Strax, M.D.
12th St & Taber Rd
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 145;
ADC: 123; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS, PM

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
N: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 196;
ADC: 130; NECR: —%
SPEC: —

Northeastern Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Flelia Hahn Rauer, M.D.
2301 E Allegheny Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19134
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 262; BEDS: 222,
ADC: 203; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP

Office of the Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lucy B. Rorke, M.D.
321 University Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19104
CITY: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FOP

Pennsylvania Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Callaway
8th & Spruce Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 360; BEDS: 433;
ADC: 379; NECR: 29%
SPEC: IM, MS, M, ORG, ORS, ORS,
OTO, PTH, PS, OR, GS, U

Philadelphia Child Guidance Clinic
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
H. Charles Fishman, M.D.
6th & Civic Center Blvd
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: L-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 13; BEDS: 26;
ADC: 22; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

Presbyterian University of Pennsylvania Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Trout, M.D.
51 N 36th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 281; BEDS: 325;
ADC: 280; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, ORG, ORS, PTH, DR, FLX

Saint Agnes Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John P. Cozza, M.D.
1900 S Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19145
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04101,
M-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 196; BEDS: 259;
ADC: 206; NECR: 7%
SPEC: IM, GS

Scholle Eye Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David M. Kozak, M.D.
51 N 39th St
Philadelphia, PA 19104
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 75; BEDS: 64;
ADC: 70; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Shirkers Hospital for Crippled Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard H. Street, M.D.
8400 Rockovert Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19132
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: G-04109,
M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 80;
ADC: 54; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St Christopher's Hospital for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David S. Smith, M.D.
9th St & Lehigh Ave
Philadelphia, PA 19133
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: G-04102,
L-04107,G-04109, M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 298; BEDS: 145;
ADC: 121; NECR: 79%
SPEC: AIM, HS, N, ORG, PTH, PD,
PDA, PDC, CHP, ORS, DR, PDS, T, S

Temple University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Morvin B. Klein
3401 N Broad St
Philadelphia, PA 19141
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 385; BEDS: 540;
ADC: 372; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AIM, AN, HS, D, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, U

Thomas Jefferson University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis J. Sweeney, Jr., M.D.
11th and Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 772; BEDS: 687;
ADC: 593; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, S, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Philadelphia)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur F. Whelan, M.D.
University & Woodland Aves
Philadelphia, PA 19124
YA: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04101,
M-04107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 132; BEDS: 482;
ADC: 366; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, P, DR, TR,
GS, U

Wills Eye Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Augspurger, M.D.
North & Walnut Sts
Philadelphia, PA 19107
CITY: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04102
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 357; BEDS: 120;
ADC: 86; NECR: —%
SPEC: OPH

Pittsburgh

Allegheny General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lad F. Grapinski
3200 North Ave
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 208; BEDS: 726;
ADC: 531; NECR: 18%
SPEC: AN, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, DR, TR, GS, TS

Children's Hospital of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul C. Gaffney, M.D.
125 Desoto St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 402; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 103; NECR: 51%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, OPH, ORS,
OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PDA, PDC, PS, DR,
GS, PDS, T, S, U

Columbia Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 570;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Eye and Ear Hospital of Pittsburgh
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 172;
ADC: 123; NECR: 23%
SPEC: AN, OPH, OTO, PTH, NP

Forbes Health System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 35; NECR: 4%
SPEC: OBG

Hamersville Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard P. Shapira, M.D.
11248 Run Rd, Box 11460
Pittsburgh, PA 15238
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 114; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Magee-Women Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Terry Hayasi, M.D.
Forbes Ave and Hallcrest St
Pittsburgh, PA 15213
NP: MED.SCH.AFFIL.: G-04109,
M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 303; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 254; NECR: 39%
SPEC: AN, OBG, PTH, NP, PD, DR, TR,
PENNSYLVANIA — cont’d

Pittsburgh — cont’d

Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Irwin Goldberg
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN. EM. IM. NS. OPH. ORS. PTH.
NP. DR. GS. U. FLX

Montefiore Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Irwin Goldberg
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 235; BEDS: 441;
ADC: 367; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN. EM. IM. NS. OPH. ORS. PTH.
NP. DR. GS. U. FLX

Office of the Coronor

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Irwin Goldberg
3459 Fifth Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15213

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Pittsburgh Health Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Presbyterian-University Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mary Lee
155 Lothrop Hall, 190 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15261

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 441; BEDS: 554;
ADC: 450; NECR: 25%
SPEC: AN. D. EM. IM. NS. NM. ORS.
PTH. NP. PS. OR. TR. GS. Y. U

Shadyside Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William G. Watson, M.D.
530 Centre Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 264; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 405; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP. IM. PTH. TS. FLX

St Francis General Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Joseph A. Marasco, Jr. M.D.
45th St (On Penn Ave)
Pittsburgh PA 15201

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 200; BEDS: 750;
ADC: 581; NECR: 14%
SPEC: IM. OBG. OPH. ORS. PM. D. TR.
NR. GS

St Margaret Memorial Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul W. Dietz, M.D.
315 Freepoint Rd
Pittsburgh PA 15215

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 266; BEDS: 267;
ADC: 210; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP. OPH. ORS. PM. GS

University Health Center of Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

(Not Identified)

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM. FLX

Veterans Administration Medical Center

Pittsburgh

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Robert B. Buckhingham, M.D.
University Drive
Pittsburgh PA 15240

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 319; BEDS: 710;
ADC: 510; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN. IM. EM. NS. OPH. ORS.
JTO. PTH. NP. PS. DR. GS. U

Western Pennsylvania Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Dwight C. Hanna, M.D.
4800 Friendship Blvd
Pittsburgh PA 15232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 352; BEDS: 612;
ADC: 458; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN. D. EM. IM. OBG. OPH. PTH.
NP. DR. GS. U. FLX

Western Psychiatric Institute and Clinic

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Peter B. Henderson, M.D.
3811 O'Hara St
Pittsburgh PA 15221

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 195; BEDS: 130;
ADC: 122; NECR: —%
SPEC: P. CH

Reading

Reading Hospital and Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Edgar C. Loyd, M.D.
Reading Hospital and Med Ctr
Reading PA 19603

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04101,
M-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 246; BEDS: 622;
ADC: 579; NECR: 20%
SPEC: FP. IM. OBG. PTH. OR

St Joseph Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

William J. Klein, Jr. M.D.
216 New Bridge St.
Reading PA 19603

Ch: MEE. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04114
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 213; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 290; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Sayre

Robert Packer Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Paul C. Royce, M.D.
Guthrie Squaring
Sayre PA 18626

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04112,
M-04110
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: 333;
ADC: 218; NECR: 45%
SPEC: IM. OPH. GS

Scanton

Community Medical Center

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Randall W. Snyder, Jr. M.D.
403 Morgan Hwy
Scranton PA 18508

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04109
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: 269;
ADC: 272; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM

Mercy Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Mario N. Fabbri, M.D.
346 Jefferson Ave
Scranton PA 18510

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04103,
L-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 378;
ADC: 321; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM

Moses Taylor Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Thomas A. Arbanese, M.D.
741 Quincy Ave
Scranton PA 18510

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 270; BEDS: 252;
ADC: 219; NECR: 15%
SPEC: IM

Warren

Warren State Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Roger Mosmer, M.D.
Box 269
Warren PA 16365

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04112
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 800;
ADC: 800; NECR: 32%
SPEC: P

Washington

Washington Hospital

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

George C. Schmielew, M.D.
155 Wilson Ave
Washington PA 15301

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 124; BEDS: 459;
ADC: 360; NECR: 17%
SPEC: FP

Wilkes-Barre

Mercy Hospital of Wilkes-Barre

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Richard A. Alley, M.D.
216 New Bridge Ctr
480 Pierce St
Kingston PA 18704

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 103; BEDS: 592;
ADC: 262; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center

(Wilkes-Barre)

DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.

Charles L. Viscuolo, M.D.
1111 East End Blvd
Wilkes-Barre PA 18711

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04105,
G-04113
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 73; BEDS: 500;
ADC: 361; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM. GS
INSTITUTIONS AND AGENCIES

Ponce
Damas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Felix M. Cortes, M.D.
Ponce by Pass.
Ponce, PR 00731
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 141; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 98; NECR: 28%
SPEC: IM

Ponce Regional Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Hector F. Rodriguez, M.D.
Ponce District Hosp
Ponce, PR 00731
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04201
M-04202
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 79; BEDS: 516;
ADC: 408; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, OBG, PD, GS, FLX

Rio Piedras
University Children's Hospital (Div Univ
District Hosp)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marta Valcarcel, M.D.
P.O. Box 3087
Rio Piedras, PR 00903
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04021
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 99;
ADC: 92; NECR: 50%
SPEC: EM, ORS

San Juan
Center for Energy and Environmental
Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: TR

Industrial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: ---; BEDS: 265;
ADC: 175; NECR: ---
SPEC: AN, DR

Institute of Legal Medicine-University of
Puerto Rico
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Yocasta Bruzal, M.D.
Puerto Rico Med Ctr, Med Sci Cmpt
Rio Piedras, PR 00936
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: P, FOP

Puerto Rico Institute of Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vicente Benitez Del Rio, M.D.
P.O. Box 2741
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04203
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 888;
ADC: 812; NECR: 100%
SPEC: P, CHP

Puerto Rico Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Rafael Berrios Martinez, M.D.
Sch of Med, UPR P.R. P.O. Box 5056
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 100; BEDS: ---;
ADC: ---; NECR: ---
SPEC: PM

San Juan Municipal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Juan F. Jimenez, M.D.
P.O. Box 920
Rio Piedras, PR 00928
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04021
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 211; BEDS: 513;
ADC: 358; NECR: 45%
SPEC: AN, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, DR, GS, U,
FLX

Univ of Puerto Rico School of Medicine,
Dept of Psychiatry
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Miguel A. Gonzalez-Manrique, M.D.
P.O. Box 5067
San Juan, PR 00936
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: ---
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 27; BEDS: 320;
ADC: 238; NECR: ---
SPEC: CHP

University District Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jorge O. Gil, M.D.
P.O. Box 5087
San Juan, PR 00936
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04021
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 222; BEDS: 463;
ADC: 366; NECR: 26%
SPEC: AN, D, EM, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PM, P,
DR, GS, U, FLX

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional
Office Ctr (San Juan)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eli A. Ramirez, M.D.
P.O. Box 4682
San Juan, PR 00936
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04021,
L-04202, L-04023
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 161; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 805; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, PM, P, DR, GS, U

RHODE ISLAND

Pawtucket
Pawtucket Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mario G. Baldini, M.D.
Prospect St
Pawtucket, RI 02860
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 192; BEDS: 306;
ADC: 270; NECR: 17%
SPEC: D, FP, IM, PTH

Providence
Gibson Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C Brandon Qualls, M.D.
345 Blackstone Blvd
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 49; BEDS: 108;
ADC: 89; NECR: ---
SPEC: P

Minim Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert C. Lichtman, M.D.
164 Summit Ave
Providence, RI 02906
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04301
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 131; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 215; NECR: 38%
SPEC: IM, PTH, NP, OB, FLX
RHODE ISLAND — cont’d

Providence - cont’d
Office of Chief Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Q. Stumer, M.D.
48 Orms St
Providence, RI 02904

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(PRVIDENTIA)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert D. Michel, M.D.
Davis Park
Providence, RI 02908

Wheeler & Infants Hospital of Rhode Island
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John B. Evrat, M.D.,
50 Moade Street
Providence, RI 02908

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-02407,
M-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 15; BEDS: 286;
ADC: 76; NECR: 57%
SPEC: OB/ GY, FET

Riverside
Emma Pendleton Bradley Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond W. Wagner, Jr., M.D.
1011 Veterans Memorial Parkway
Riverside, RI 02915

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: CHP

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson
Anderson Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Frederic G. Jones, M.D.
800 N Fant St
Anderson, SC 29621

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 480;
ADC: 388; NECR: 7%
SPEC: FP

Charleston
Charleston County Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Med Center)
CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 154;
ADC: 112; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS,
DR, GS, TS, U

Medical University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gilbert B. Badham, M.D.
171 Ashley Ave
Charleston, SC 29425

ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 435; BEDS: 547;
ADC: 407; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, MS, N, NS, OB/G,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, FET, NP, PD,
PDC, PS, F, CHP, DR, TS, GS, FLX

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt L. Carey Hodges, MC, USN
Naval Regional Medical Center
Charleston, SC 29408

N; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 76; BEDS: 161;
ADC: 116; NECR: 34%
SPEC: FP, ORS, PTH

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Greenville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie C. Mowat, M.D.
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607,
G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dana C. Monette, Jr., M.D.
3201 Harbison Blvd
Columbia, SC 29030

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501,
M-05004
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 455; BEDS: 611;
ADC: 486; NECR: 24%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/G, OPH, ORS,
PD, GS

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Columbia)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
VA; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 457;
ADC: 368; NECR: 36%
SPEC: OPH, ORS, GS

William S Hall Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold D. Stately, M.D.
P.O. Box 119
Columbia, SC 29202
ST; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: 105;
ADC: 92; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, CHP

Florence
Mr. Lead Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Vera C. Hyman, M.D.
555 E Cherokee St
Florence, SC 29501

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 119; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 248; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Greenville
Greenville Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ramona C. Ramage, M.D.
701 Grove Road
Greenville, SC 29605

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 495; BEDS: 1090;
ADC: 894; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, IM, OB/G, ORS, PD, GS, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children
(Greenville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leslie C. Mowat, M.D.
2100 N Pleasantburg Dr
Greenville, SC 29609

NP; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-03607,
G-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 47; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Spartanburg
Spartanburg General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James M. Long, M.D.
101 East Wood Street
Spartanburg, SC 29303

CO; MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04501
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 569;
ADC: 485; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, ORS, FLX
TENNESSEE — Cont’d

Memphis — Cont’d

Midtown Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Add H. Bitar, M.D.
169 Madison Ave
Memphis, TN 38104

OF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 12;
ADC: 26; NECR: 16%
SPEC: CHP

Saint Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David M. Sanford, M.D.
210 Jackson Ave, Suite 304
Memphis, TN 38105

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 470; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 546; NECR: 12%
SPEC: PD

St. Francis Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Eugenie J. Spiotta, Sr. M.D.
5959 Park Ave
Memphis, TN 38117

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 538; BEDS: 529;
ADC: 467; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

St. Jude Children’s Research Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerard J. Bilmar, Jr. M.D.
332 N Lauderdale
Memphis, TN 38101

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 50; BEDS: 48;
ADC: 51; NECR: 66%
SPEC: PTH, PD, GS

University of Tennessee Medical Center/Win F. Dunn Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harry L. Davis, M.D.
842 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38103

CT: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 250; BEDS: 90;
ADC: 26; NECR: 13%
SPEC: AIM, IM, NM, PS, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

University of Tennessee Institute of Pathology
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John K. Duckworth, M.D.
161 Madison Ave
Memphis, NY 38163

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 22; BEDS: 30;
ADC: 26; NECR: 16%
SPEC: PTH, FCP

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Memphis)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Arthur J. Lewis, M.D.
1030 Jefferson Ave
Memphis, TN 38104

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 922;
ADC: 705; NECR: 35%
SPEC: AM, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
OTO, PTH, PT, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Mountain Home
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Mountain Home)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lyman A. Fulton, M.D.
Mountain Home, TN 37804

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 44; BEDS: 410;
ADC: 442; NECR: 31%
SPEC: FP, IM, GS

Morfreesboro
Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Murfreesboro)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Julian A. David, M.D.
1620 Highway 231, N
Murfreesboro, TN 37129

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 25; BEDS: 550;
ADC: 514; NECR: 13%
SPEC: P

Nashville
Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John K. Wright, M.D.
2000 Church St
Nashville, TN 37236

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 700;
ADC: 542; NECR: 9%
SPEC: OB, PS, GS, U

Cede Wallace Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William Triple, M.D.
700 Craighead Ave
Nashville, TN 37204

MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Hubbard Hospital of Meharry Medical College
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ludward O. Perry, M.D.
1005 18th Ave N
Nashville, TN 37208

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 233;
ADC: 150; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, PO, OM, P, GS

Metropolitan Nashville General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Please Note: This facility is not identified.)

CYCC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705,
L-04707
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 201;
ADC: 120; NECR: 28%
SPEC: D, IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, PO,
PS, GS, U

Middle Tennessee Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Please Note: This facility is not identified.)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 987;
ADC: 947; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

St. Thomas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Thompson, M.D.
P.O. Box 380
Nashville, TN 37202

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04706
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 346; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 365; NECR: 20%
SPEC: NS, PTH, GS, TS

Vanderbilt University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dennis K. Wenz, M.D.
1161 21st Avenue South
Nashville, TN 37232

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 689; BEDS: 561;
ADC: 453; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, PTH, BBK, NP, PD, POC,
PQ, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Nashville)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Walter S. Goode, Jr. M.D.
1310 2nd Ave, S
Nashville, TN 37203

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04705
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 485;
ADC: 296; NECR: 33%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
PTH, PS, DR, GS, TS, U

TEXAS

Abilene
Hendrick Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04712
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 133; BEDS: 408;
ADC: 295; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Amarillo
Amarillo Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 74; NECR: 17%
SPEC: AN, OBG, GS

High Plains Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 114; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 204; NECR: —%
SPEC: IM

Northwest Texas Hospital (Amarillo Hospital District)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 387;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP, IM

Psychiatric Pavilion of the Amarillo Hospital District
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 214; BEDS: 416;
ADC: 312; NECR: 17%
SPEC: P

St. Anthony’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 205; BEDS: 276;
ADC: 350; NECR: 11%
SPEC: IM
TEXAS — cont’d

Amarillo — cont’d
Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Amarillo
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gerald Holmen, M.D.
1400 Wallace Blvd
Amarillo, TX 79106
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 18; BEDS: ;
ADC: ; NECR: %
SPEC: FP, IM, P

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Amarillo)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Smith, M.D.
6010 Amarillo Blvd, West
Amarillo, TX 79106
VA: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 17; BEDS: 139;
ADC: 112; NECR: %
SPEC: FP, IM

Austin
Austin State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J. L. Zacarias, Jr., M.D.
4110 Guadalupe
Austin, TX 78751
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 30; BEDS: 1000;
ADC: 771; NECR: 70%
SPEC: P, CHP

Austin-Trevis County Mental Health & Retardation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MSC: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Central Texas Medical Foundation at Breckenridge Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. Ed.
Earl B. Matthew, M.D.
1500 East Ave
Austin, TX 78701
CTY: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04814
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 471; BEDS: 319;
ADC: 261; NECR: 19%
SPEC: FP, IM, PTH, PD, GS, FLX

State of Texas Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George R. Anderson, M.D.
1100 W 49th Street
Amarillo, TX 79106
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: %
SPEC: PH

University of Texas Student Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
ST: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 6; NECR: %
SPEC: P

Baytown
San Jacinto Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William H. Bridges, M.D.
1105 Decker Dr
Baytown, TX 77520
CH: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 79; NECR: %
SPEC: FP

Big Spring
Veterans Administration Medical Center (Big Spring)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jack Margolis, M.D.
2400 S. Groom St
Big Spring, TX 79720
VA: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04815
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 20; BEDS: 223;
ADC: 164; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, GS

Brooks A F B
U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Richard S. Malone, MC
U.S. Air Force School of Aerospace Medicine
Brooks AFB, TX 79438
AF: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPO, AM

Corpus Christi
DeLeclere Foundation Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin Suchoff, M.D.
P.O. Box 6530
Corpus Christi, TX 78411
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 77; BEDS: 109;
ADC: 93; NECR: 43%
SPEC: P

Memorial Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V.C. Calma, M.D.
POB 2206 2006 Hospital Blvd
Corpus Christi, TX 78405
HDA: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04802
L-04804
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 378; BEDS: 474;
ADC: 368; NECR: 22%
SPEC: FP, OB/GYN

Dallas
Baylor University Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William L. Stickler, M.D.
9950 Gaston Ave
Dallas, TX 75246
CH: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 803; BEDS: 1275;
ADC: 1077; NECR: 16%
SPEC: AN, CR, IM, ORG, ORL, PHY, BKB, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, UI, FLX

Caruth Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James L. Johnson, M.D.
7800 Brookhill Rd
Dallas, TX 75235
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 24; BEDS: 38;
ADC: 26; NECR: 68%
SPEC: PM

Methodist Hospital of Dallas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P.O. Box 220999
Dallas, TX 75265
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 359;
ADC: —; NECR: %
SPEC: FP

Methodist Central Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P.O. Box 220999
Dallas, TX 75265
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 359;
ADC: —; NECR: %
SPEC: FP

Chariton Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wayne H. Gossard, M.D.
P.O. Box 220999
Dallas, TX 75265
NP: M.ED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 305; BEDS: 359;
ADC: —; NECR: %
SPEC: FP
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Institution Name</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Type</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>El Paso</td>
<td>4800 Alberta Ave, El Paso, TX 79905</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RE Thompson General Hospital</td>
<td>5000 Main St, Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sierra Medical Center</td>
<td>1-2061</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas Tech University Health Sciences</td>
<td>1-249</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galveston</td>
<td>1502 Taub Loop, Houston, TX 77030</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth</td>
<td>1401 8th Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76104</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort Worth Children's Hospital</td>
<td>3121 Austin St, Houston, TX 77004</td>
<td>Hospital</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Institutions and Agencies**

**TEXAS — cont’d**

**Dallas — cont’d**

**Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas**

**Robert G. Freeman Laboratory**

**Southwestern Institute of Forensic Sciences**

**St Paul Hospital**

**Texas Scottish Rite Hospital for Crippled Children**

**Timberlawn Psychiatric Hospital**

**Veterans Administration Medical Center (Dallas)**

**Harris Hospital—Methodist Hospital**

**John Peter Smith Hospital**

**U S A F Regional Hospital (Carrollville)**

**Galveston University of Texas Medical Branch Hospitals**

**Houston Ben Taub General Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)**

**Hermann Hospital**

**Houstoon Child Guidance Center**
TEXAS — cont'd

Houston — cont'd

Institute for Rehabilitation and Research
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. McEner, 3rd, M.D.
1333 Moursund
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 58; BEDS: 79;
ADC: 65; NECR: 60%
SPEC: PM

Jefferson Davis Hospital (Harris County Hospital District)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDI: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312,
M-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1265; BEDS: 737;
ADC: 577; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH, PO, PM, DR,

Memorial Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C. Frank Weibaw, M.D.
7900 Beechnut
Houston, TX 77074
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1366; BEDS: 963;
ADC: 771; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Mike Williamson
6156 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1564,
BEDS: 1208; ADC: 982; NECR: 32%
SPEC: AIM, AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NM, PM, PO, PS,
TR, GS, TS, FLX

Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children (Houston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael M. Donovan, M.D.
5401 Caroline
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 317; BEDS: 47;
ADC: 32; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

St. Anthony Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04011
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 877; BEDS: 77;
ADC: 18; NECR: 1%
SPEC: N

St. Joseph Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Herbert L. Fried, M.D.
1916 La Branch
Houston, TX 77002
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 792; BEDS: 922;
ADC: 738; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS, PS,
TR, GS, U, FLX

St. Luke's Episcopal Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1056; BEDS: 829;
ADC: 696; NECR: 24%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, OBG, PTH,
BBK, PM, DR, GS, TS, U, FLX

Texas Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Martini L. Lorin, M.D.
6021 Fannin
Houston, TX 77030
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 812; BEDS: 328;
ADC: 254; NECR: 81%
SPEC: AIM, AN, FP, NS, NM, OPH,
ORS, PTH, PO, PD, PDC, PM, OPH, DR,
GS, TS, U

Texas Heart Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Hall, M.D.
Ons Bales Ave
Houston, TX 77025
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, NM

Texas Research Institute of Mental Sciences
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin E. Johnstone, M.D.
1300 Moursund Ave
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04084, L-04014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 34; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 43; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Univ of Texas, M.D. Anderson Hospital and Tumor Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert C. Hickey, M.D.
6723 Bertner
Houston, TX 77030
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 415;
ADC: 202; NECR: 54%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, PTH,
PO, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Univ of Texas School of Public Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marcus M. Key, M.D.
P.O. Box 20186
Houston, TX 77225
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: DM

University of Texas Medical School at Houston
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: D

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Houston)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Halley, M.D.
9020 Helen M. Brown
Houston, TX 77030
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04014
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 137; BEDS: 1049;
ADC: 309; NECR: 44%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
GS, TS, U, FLX

Woman's Hospital of Texas
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leroy Leach, M.D.
7500 Fannin St
Houston, TX 77004
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04084
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 353; BEDS: 138;
ADC: 27; NECR: 59%
SPEC: OBG

Lubbock

Lubbock General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Samuel D. Richards
Lubbock General Hospital
Lubbock, TX 79440
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04015
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 273;
ADC: 210; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, OPH, ORS,
PO, PDM, GS

St Mary of the Pines Hospital & Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ronald G. Smith, D.D.S.
4004 24th St.
Lubbock, TX 79410
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04015
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 237; BEDS: 220;
ADC: 137; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, OPH, ORS, GS

Texas Tech University Health Sciences Center at Lubbock
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis Jackson, M.D.
Texas Tech Hlth Sci Center
Lubbock, TX 79430
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04015
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 104; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, OBG, ORS, PO,
PDM, GS

West Texas Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04015
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 135;
ADC: 76; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Mc Allen

Mc Allen Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James Forrest Fitch, M.D.
1306 Houston
Mc Allen, TX 78501
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 270;
ADC: 217; NECR: 8%
SPEC: FP

Nassau Bay

USPH Service Hospital (Nassau Bay)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Jones, M.D.
2010 Space Park Dr
Nassau Bay, TX 77058
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 21; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 89; NECR: 44%
SPEC: ORS
TEXAS — cont’d

Port Arthur
St Mary Hospital of Port Arthur
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William D. George, M.D.
3353 Gates Blvd
Port Arthur, TX 77642
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: D-04802
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 122; BEDS: 271;
ADC: 207; NECR: 5%
SPEC: FP

Reese Air Force Base
US Air Force Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
AF: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 10;
ADC: 6; NECR: —
SPEC: OBG

San Antonio
Audie L. Murphy Memorial Veterans Hosp. (San Antonio)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert H. Armstrong Jr, M.D.
7400 Medina Monte Blvd
San Antonio, TX 78248
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 670;
ADC: 558; NECR: 30%
SPEC: AN, CRS, D, IM, MS, N, NM,
OPH; ORS, OT, PATH, P, PM, PS, P, DR,
‘GS, TS, U

Baptist Memorial Hospital System
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 937; BEDS: 1068;
ADC: 791; NECR: 12%
SPEC: ORS, PTH

Bexar County Teaching Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1039; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 375; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, AN, CRS, D, DP, IM, NS, N,
NM, OBG, OPH, ORS, OT, PTH, P,
PO, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Brady/Green Community Health Center
(31 Bexar County Noso)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1039; BEDS: 487;
ADC: 375; NECR: 49%
SPEC: AIM, FP

Brooks Army Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James R. Weisling, M.D.
Brooks Army Medical Center
San Antonio, TX 78234
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-0233/2, L-04603
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 253; BEDS: 692;
ADC: 519; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, O, EM, IM, NM, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OT, PTH, PD, PM, DR, GS, TS,
U, FLX

Community Guidance Center of Bexar County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Alvaro C. Serrano, M.D.
2135 BexarSt
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —% SPEC: CHP

Santa Rosa Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Wade H. Lewis, M.D.
5116 Medical Dr
San Antonio, TX 78229
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04813
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 7; BEDS: 1098;
ADC: 701; NECR: 18%
SPEC: N, ORS, OT, PDC, PM, DR, U

UTHAS

Terei
Terrell State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lura M. Cowley, M.D.
P.O. Box 10
Terrell TX 75160
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04812
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 35; BEDS: 1063;
ADC: 892; NECR: 29%
SPEC: FP

Victoria
Citizens Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04604
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 96; BEDS: 180;
ADC: 164; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Waco
Hillcrest Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
C N. Ramsey, M.D.
1700 Providence
Waco, TX 76708
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 221; BEDS: 368;
ADC: 295; NECR: 12%
SPEC: FP

Providence Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 184; BEDS: 200;
ADC: 149; NECR: —
SPEC: FP

Wichita Falls
Rethlehem Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
R L Barenberg, M.D.
1700 7th St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 156; BEDS: 203;
ADC: 140; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Wichita General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roger Moore, M.D.
1700 Seventh St
Wichita Falls, TX 76301
HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 143; BEDS: 277;
ADC: 212; NECR: 6%
SPEC: FP

Ogden
Mc Kay Dee Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Daines, M.D.
9939 Harrison Blvd
Ogden, UT 84405
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04601
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 217; BEDS: 390;
ADC: 253; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, GS

UTAH
Provo

Utah State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David A. Tomb, M.D.
1500 E Center
Provo, UT 84601
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 323;
ADC: 950; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Salt Lake City

Children's Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Thomas A. Halverson, M.D.
1855 Medical Drive
Salt Lake City, UT 84112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: CHP

Holy Cross Hospital of Salt Lake City
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Dominic Albo, Jr., M.D.
1045 East 1700 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84102
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 414; BEDS: 343;
ADC: 256; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, NS, ORS, OTO, GS

LDS Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G Michael Vincent, M.D.
205 Eighth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84143
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 349; BEDS: 571;
ADC: 407; NECR: 64%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, NS, OTO,
PS, TR, GS, TS, FLX

Office of the State Medical Examiner
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
J Wallace Graham, M.D.
44 Medical Drive
Salt Lake City, UT 84113
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 2; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: FOP

Primary Children's Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
L George Veasy, M.D.
320 Twelfth Ave
Salt Lake City, UT 84103
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 154;
ADC: 109; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AN, NS, ORS, PD, PDC, PS,
CHP, DR, TS, FLX

Salt Lake Community Mental Health Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CITY: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: P, CHP

Shriners Children's Hospital (Salt Lake City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 45;
ADC: 40; NECR: —
SPEC: AN, ORS, PS

U of Utah Med Ctr, Rocky Mountain Ctr for
Onc & Env Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
MISC. MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —
SPEC: OM

University of Utah Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judith P. Short
1012 University Medical Center
Salt Lake City, UT 84132
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1241; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 249; NECR: 29%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, OBG, ORS,
ORT, PTH, PD, PDC, PS, G, OPH,
G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
CHP, OR, NS, ORS, OT, TR, GS, U, FLX

Veterans Administration Medical/Center
(Salt Lake City)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard G. Wilcox, M.D.
Veterans Admin Med Ctr (11e)
2101 South Ogden Drive
Salt Lake City, UT 84148
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-04901
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 63; BEDS: 454;
ADC: 367; NECR: 69%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, OPH, ORS, OTO,
PTH, NS, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U, FLX

VERMONT

Burlington

Medical Center Hospital of Vermont
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-00002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 55; BEDS: 468;
ADC: 380; NECR: 42%
SPEC: AN, FP, IM, NS, OBG, ORS,
ORT, PD, PDC, PS, G, OPH, ORS,
ORT, PTH, NS, ORS, ORT, PS, P,
CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

White River Junction

Veterans Admin Medical and Regional Office Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William A. Yatsinski
White River Junction, VT 05001
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-03201
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 41; BEDS: 194;
ADC: 147; NECR: 76%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, ORS, PTH, PS, G,
U

VIRGINIA

Arlington

Arlington Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Jean-Gilles Tchabo, M.D.
1701 N George Mason Dr
Arlington, VA 22205
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-01002
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 268; NECR: 31%
SPEC: ORS, PD, G, U

National Orthopaedic and Rehabilitation Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sivashish Mahipour, M.D.
2455 Army Navy Dr
Arlington, VA 22206
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 197; BEDS: 141;
ADC: 98; NECR: 50%
SPEC: ORS

Charlottesville

University of Virginia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman J. Knorr, M.D.
Univ of Va Sch of Med Box 395
Charlottesville, VA 22903
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-06101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 445; BEDS: 672;
ADC: 484; NECR: 38%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PDC, PS,
G, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, PS, P,
CHP, OR, NS, ORS, OT, TR, GS, U

Danville

Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David H. Zornow, M.D.
142 S Main St
Danville, VA 24541
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 94; BEDS: 467;
ADC: 387; NECR: 24%
SPEC: PTH, U

Falls Church

Fairfax Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-01001
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 64; BEDS: 866;
ADC: 566; NECR: —
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PTH, PS, G, U

Fort Belvoir

Dewitt Army Community Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Col Mannmohan V. Bhandare, M.D.
U.S. Dep of Army Hospital
Fort Belvoir, VA 22060
A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 117;
ADC: 88; NECR: 36%
SPEC: FP

Hampton

Peninsula Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 110;
ADC: 50; NECR: —
SPEC: P

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Hampton)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bil M. Domm, M.D.
Hampton, VA 23667
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-0107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 66; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 372; NECR: 30%
SPEC: IM, OPh, PTH, PS, P, GS

Lynchburg

Lynchburg General-Marshall Lodge
Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 220; BEDS: 380;
ADC: 337; NECR: 9%
SPEC: FP

Virginia Baptist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
George W. Dawson
3300 Rivermont Ave
Lynchburg, VA 24503
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 199; BEDS: 313;
ADC: 223; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP
VIRGINIA — cont’d

Newport News

RiverEsque Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T. Eugene Temple Jr, M.D.
500 J. Clyde Morris Blvd
Newport News, VA 23601

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104.
L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 216; BEDS: 641;
ADC: 499; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, OBG, FLX

Norfolk

Children’s Hospital of the King’s Daughters
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Melissa Warfield, M.D.
800 Olney Rd
Norfolk, VA 23507

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 271; BEDS: 614;
ADC: 794; NECR: 13%
SPEC: FP, OB, ORS, Pd, Dr, U

Community Mental Health Center & Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph J. Cooper, M.D.
P.O. Box 1960
Norfolk, VA 23501

HDA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 60;
ADC: 45; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

De Paul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Price, M.D.
150 Kingsley Lane
Norfolk, VA 23505

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 624; BEDS: 420;
ADC: 337; NECR: 17%
SPEC: IM, OBG, OPH, PTH, P, Dr, GS

Ear, Nose & Throat Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Gan L. Schecter, M.D.
901 Hampton Blvd
Norfolk, VA 23507

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 28; BEDS: 14;
ADC: 8; NECR: —%
SPEC: OTO

Eastern Virginia Graduate School of Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert M. McCombs, Ph.D.
700 Olney Rd, P.O. Box 1960
Norfolk, VA 23501

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: FOP

Medical Center Hospital-Norfolk General Division
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenn A. Mitchell
600 Graysouth Dr
Norfolk, Va 23507

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 656; BEDS: 900;
ADC: 720; NECR: 29%
SPEC: EM, FP, IM, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, FS, P, Dr, TR, GS, U,
FLX

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David L. Warren, M.D.
6500 Hambron Blvd
Norfolk, VA 23508

PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 116;
ADC: 91; NECR: 37%
SPEC: IM, OPH, OTO

Petersburg

Central State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip G. Schiobenbom, M.D.
P.O. Box 4203
Petersburg, VA 23803

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 31; BEDS: 1450;
ADC: 1113; NECR: 21%
SPEC: P

Portsmouth

Maryview Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not Identified)
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 300;
ADC: 226; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Capt John N. Rizzio, MC
Naval Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth, VA 23708

M: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 39; BEDS: 535;
ADC: 478; NECR: 59%
SPEC: AN, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH,
PD, P, GS, U, FLX

Portsmouth General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John G. Setter, M.D.
850 Crawford Parkway
Portsmouth, VA 23704

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 155; BEDS: 311;
ADC: 233; NECR: 27%
SPEC: FP, OBG

Portsmouth Psychiatric Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Raymond Iglesia, M.D.
301 Fort Lane
Portsmouth, VA 23704

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: 100;
ADC: 86; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Richmond

Chippewa Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Darrell K. Gilliam, M.D.
2500 Pocohontas Pkwy
Richmond, VA 23235

CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 38; BEDS: 458;
ADC: 410; NECR: 11%
SPEC: FP

Crippled Children’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Ralph Owles, Jr., M.D.
2924 Brookland Rd
Richmond, VA 23220

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 111; BEDS: 56;
ADC: 51; NECR: —%
SPEC: ORS

Medical College of Virginia Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
V. Kenneth Blaylock, M.D.
1200 E Broad St MCV Station Box 257
Richmond, VA 23298

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 868; BEDS: 919;
ADC: 735; NECR: 19%
SPEC: AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, ORS, OTO, PTH, FOP, NP,
PD, PDC, PM, PS, P, DR, TR, GS,
TS, U

Richmond Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William M. Anderson, M.D.
1300 Westwood Ave
Richmond, VA 23227

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 26; BEDS: 450;
ADC: 67; NECR: 15%
SPEC: PS

Veterans Administration Medical Center (Richmond)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Judith S. Dunsmuir, M.D.
1201 Broad Rock Blvd
Richmond, VA 23249

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 118; BEDS: 756;
ADC: 620; NECR: 53%
SPEC: D, IM, NS, N, NM, OTO,
PTH, PM, P, DR GS, TS, U

Virginia State Department of Health
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert L. Wood, M.D.
109 Governor St
Richmond, VA 23219

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

Virginia Treatment Center for Children
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Franklin F. Born, M.D.
515 N 10th St, P.O. Box 1-L
Richmond, VA 23201

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 8; BEDS: 42;
ADC: 40; NECR: —%
SPEC: P, OHP

Roanoake

Community Hospital of Roanoke Valley
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Bruce H. Stewart, M.D.
P.O. Box 12946
Roanoke, VA 24029

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 247; BEDS: 400;
ADC: 291; NECR: 22%
SPEC: IM

Roanoke Memorial Hospitals
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Crockett, Jr., M.D.
P.O. Box 13637
Roanoke, VA 24033

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05101
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 297; BEDS: 675;
ADC: 595; NECR: 25%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, ORS, OTO, GS,
FLX
Children's Orthopedic Hospital and Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
W.O. Robertson, M.D.
4800 Sand Point Way NE
Seattle, WA 98105
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 71; BEDS: 188;
ADC: 140; NECR: 62%
SPEC: AIM, AN, N, OPH, ORS, OTG,
OIT, PTH, PD, PDA, PM, CHP, DR. PDS, TS, U
SPEC: IM, ORS, GS, U

Group Health Hospital Cooperative
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Howard Kim, M.D.
200 15th Ave East.
Seattle, WA 98112
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 294; BEDS: 346;
ADC: 284; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP, PD

Tidewater Psychiatric Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James P. Chant, M.D.
1120 First Colonial Road
Virginia Beach, VA 23454
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05104,
L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 5; BEDS: 263;
ADC: 184; NECR: —%
SPEC: PS

Williamburg
Eastern State Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Leonor Garcia, M.D.
Drawer A
Williamsburg, VA 23185
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05107
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 97; BEDS: 126;
ADC: 92; NECR: —%
SPEC: P

WASHINGTON
Bremerton
Naval Regional Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
N: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 76;
ADC: 53; NECR: —%
SPEC: FP

Richland
Mayford Environmental Health Foundation
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Not identified)
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF Physicians: 10; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Seattle
Boeing Company Medical Service
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sherman M. Williamson, M.D.
Box 3707, M11 40
Seattle, WA 98124
CORP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: OM

Providence Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Francis C. Wood, Jr, M.D.
500 17th Ave
Seattle, WA 98122
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 848; BEDS: 359;
ADC: 259; NECR: 33%
SPEC: FP, PTH, GS

School of Public Health and Community Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert W. Day, M.D.
University of Washington, Sc-30
Seattle, WA 98195
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM, PH

Swedish Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Wright, M.D.
747 Summit Ave
Seattle, WA 98104
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 973; BEDS: 653;
ADC: 544; NECR: 25%
SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS

U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Paul H. Rockey, M.D.
1131 14th Ave, S, P.O. Box 3145
Seattle, WA 98114
PHS: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404,
M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 152; BEDS: 152;
ADC: 130; NECR: 55%
SPEC: IM, N, OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG,
OIT, PTH, PAM, GS, TS

University Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren C. Winterscheid, M.D.
Univ Hosp Rd-30, 1959 N E Pacific
Seattle, WA 98195
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 1043; BEDS: 336;
ADC: 300; NECR: 75%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, FP, IM, NS, N, NM,
OBG, OPH, ORS, OTG, PTH, NP, PO,
PM, P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION MEDICAL CENTER
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Benjamin H. Beekman, M.D.
4420 Beacon Ave South
Seattle, WA 98108
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 303;
ADC: 254; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AN, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH, ORS,
OTG, PTH, PA, P, DR, GS, TS, U

Virginia Mason Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James J. Coatesworth, M.D.
925 Seneca
Seattle, WA 98101
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 514; BEDS: 321;
ADC: 245; NECR: 34%
SPEC: AN, IM, ORS, OTG, DR, TR, GS,
U, FLX

Spokane
Deaconess Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
O. Charles Olson, M.D.
8 W 8th Ave
Spokane, WA 99201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 457; BEDS: 329;
ADC: 223; NECR: 26%
SPEC: FP, IM, FLX

Sacred Heart Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Lawrence G.Schrock, M.D.
W 101 8th Ave - Tafc9
Spokane, WA 99226
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 587; BEDS: 518;
ADC: 419; NECR: 44%
SPEC: FP, IM, OBG, PTH, DR, FLX

St Luke's Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Loren A. Gathibo, M.D.
711 Cowley
Spokane, WA 99210
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 343; BEDS: 146;
ADC: 62; NECR: 10%
SPEC: FP
### Washington

**Tacoma**

*Medicare Army Medical Center*

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Col. David H. Powell, M.D.

*Medicare Army Medical Center*

Tacoma, WA 98431

A: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-02312, L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 121; BEDS: 340;

ADC: 133; NECR: 70%;

SPEC: EM, FP, IM, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, GS, U, FLX

**Mary Bridge Children's Health Center**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Robert G. Scherer, M.D.

1118 South 1 Street

Tacoma, WA 98405

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 448; BEDS: 64;

ADC: 31; NECR: 69%

SPEC: FP

**St. Joseph Hospital and Health Care Center**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

James G. Billing, M.D.

1718 South 1 Street

Tacoma, WA 98405

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 544; BEDS: 260;

ADC: 190; NECR: —%

SPEC: FP

**Tacoma General Hospital**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Dudley W. Hargrave, M.D.

315 S. 31st

Tacoma, WA 98405

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05404

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 52; BEDS: 315;

ADC: 263; NECR: 20%

SPEC: FP, PTH

### Yakima

**St Elizabeth Hospital**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Doug Copron, M.D.

421 S 47th Ave

Yakima, WA 98902

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 215; BEDS: 191;

ADC: 147; NECR: 14%

SPEC: FP

**Yakima Valley Memorial Hospital**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Ralph Rosler, M.D.

2811 Tieton Dr

Yakima, WA 98902

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05406

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 224; BEDS: 211;

ADC: 187; NECR: 3%

SPEC: FP

### West Virginia

**Beckley**

*Beckley Appalachian Regional Hospital*

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Thelma M. Wilson, M.D.

205 Randow Rd

Beckley, WV 25801

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 110; BEDS: 221;

ADC: 155; NECR: 70%

SPEC: IM, PTH, P

**WV Veterans Administration Medical Center**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

(Not Identified)

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, L-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: 216;

ADC: 184; NECR: —%

SPEC: IM, P

**Charleston**

*Charleston Area Medical Center*

**Director of Med. Ed.**

William J. McMillan, Jr., M.D.

3200 MacCorkle Ave

Charleston, WV 25334

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 354; BEDS: 903;

ADC: 758; NECR: 18%

SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, P, CHP, GS, U

**Highland Hospital**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

(Not Identified)

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 10; BEDS: 54;

ADC: 46; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

**Clarksburg**

*United Hospital Center*

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Robert D. Hess, M.D.

P.O. Box 1680

Clarksburg, WV 26301

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 101; BEDS: 272;

ADC: 240; NECR: 9%

SPEC: FP

**WV Veterans Administration Medical Center**

**(Clarksburg)**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Carl P. Dahlen, M.D.

V.A. Medical Center

Clarksburg, WV 26331

VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 19; BEDS: 216;

ADC: 177; NECR: 30%

SPEC: GS, U

**Huntington**

*Cabell Huntington Hospital*

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Tara C. Sharma, M.D.

First Huntington National Bank Bldg

Huntington, WV 25701

CYCO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 225; BEDS: 300;

ADC: 236; NECR: 11%

SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, GS

**Huntington State Hospital**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

(Not Identified)

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: —; BEDS: —;

ADC: —; NECR: —%

SPEC: P

**St. Mary’s Hospital**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

(Not Identified)

CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05501, M-05502

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 115; BEDS: 440;

ADC: 311; NECR: 13%

SPEC: FP, IM, OB/GYN, PTH, PD, P, GS

**West Virginia University Hospital**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

John E. Jones, M.D.

West Virginia University Hospital

Morgantown, WV 26506

ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 256; BEDS: 448;

ADC: 357; NECR: 49%

SPEC: AN, D, OP, FP, IM, NS, N, OB/GYN, ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, P, CHP, DR, NR, GS, TS, U

### Ohio Valley Medical Center

**Director of Med. Ed.**

Jeffrey S. Shultz, M.D.

2000 Eoff St

Wheeling, WV 26003

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05501

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 629;

ADC: 516; NECR: 22%

SPEC: IM, OB/GYN, PTH, DR, GS, U

**Wheeling Hospital**

**Director of Med. Ed.**

George M. Kellog, M.D.

Prof. Ctr 1, Suite 105, Medical Bldg

Wheeling, WV 26003

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05401

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 159; BEDS: 276;

ADC: 254; NECR: 13%

SPEC: FP

### Wisconsin

**Appleton**

*Appleton Memorial Hospital*

**Director of Med. Ed.**

C. William Freeby, M.D.

229 S Mariusson St

Appleton, WI 54911

NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605

STAFF PHYSICIANS: 176; BEDS: 223;

ADC: 149; NECR: 23%

SPEC: FP
WISCONSIN — cont’d

Appleton — cont’d
St Elizabeth Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip E. Pier, M.D.
900 E Grant St
Appleton, WI 54911
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-06005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 188; BEDS: 308;
ADC: 218; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Eau Claire
Luther Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
B B. Poeschel, M.D.
310 Chestnut Street
Eau Claire, WI 54701
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-06005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 106; BEDS: 310;
ADC: 180; NECR: 30%
SPEC: FP

Sacred Heart Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donnani O. Carroll, M.D.
900 W Clairemont Ave
Eau Claire, WI 54701
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-06005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 223; BEDS: 344;
ADC: 235; NECR: 15%
SPEC: FP

Kenosha
St Catherine’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Harold Wagner, M.D.
3556 Seventh Ave
Kenosha, WI 53140
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L05006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 250;
ADC: 216; NECR: 2%
SPEC: FP

La Crosse
Gunderson Medical Foundation-La Crosse Lutheran Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edwin L. Overholt, M.D.
1836 South Ave
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L05005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 146; BEDS: 447;
ADC: 337; NECR: 40%
SPEC: IM, PD, PM, GS, U, FLX

St Francis Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Phillip H. Uta, M.D.
700 West Avenue South
La Crosse, WI 54601
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 86; BEDS: 350;
ADC: 234; NECR: 23%
SPEC: FP

Madison
Madison General Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Marvin M. Zolot, M.D.
202 S Park St
Madison, WI 53715
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 139; BEDS: 512;
ADC: 340; NECR: 33%
SPEC: NS, OBG, ORS, CTO, PTH, PD,
PM, PS, GS, U

Mendota Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Roy Hanksin, M.D.
201 Tro Dr
Madison, WI 53704
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 29; BEDS: 243;
ADC: 202; NECR: 9%
SPEC: CHP

Methodist Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Weldon D. Sheaf, M.D.
309 W Washington Ave
Madison, WI 53703
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 330; BEDS: 247;
ADC: 192; NECR: 37%
SPEC: GS, U

St Marys Hospital Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
G F. Roggensack, M.D.
707 S. Mills St
Madison, WI 53715
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 477; BEDS: 440;
ADC: 343; NECR: 24%
SPEC: FP, OBG, ORS, PS, GS, U

University Hospital and Clinics
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Donald T. Fullerton, M.D.
600 Highland Ave, Rm Fe/248
Madison, WI 53792
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 484; BEDS: 536;
ADC: 409; NECR: 63%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, NM, OBG,
OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, PD, PM, PS,
P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, U, FLX

Wm S Middleton Memorial Veterans
Adorn Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
James D. Whitten, M.D.
2500 Overlook Terrace
Madison, WI 53705
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 254; BEDS: 373;
ADC: 270; NECR: 67%
SPEC: AN, IM, D, NS, N, NM, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, NP, P, DR, GS, U

Marshfield
Marshfield Clinic of St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Widely denoted)
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L05005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: D, IM, PD, GS, FLX

St Joseph’s Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard D. Seeber, M.D.
1000 N Oak St
Marshfield, WI 54449
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L05005
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 171; BEDS: 525;
ADC: 399; NECR: 27%
SPEC: IM, PD, GS, FLX

Milwaukee
Blood Center of Southeastern Wisconsin
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Richard H. Astor, M.D.
1701 W Wisconsin Ave, O Box 10g
Milwaukee, WI 53201
MISC: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-06006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 4; BEDS: —
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: BK

Columbus Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Guenter P. Pohmann, M.D.
3250 E Newport Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53211
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L06408
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 410; BEDS: 406;
ADC: 399; NECR: 44%
SPEC: ORS, P, GS

Curative Rehabilitation Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John L. Melvin, M.D.
9001 W Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-06606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 12; BEDS: —;
ADC: 266; NECR: —%
SPEC: PM

Froedtert Memorial Lutheran hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Charles L. Junkerman, M.D.
9200 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 310; BEDS: 264;
ADC: 150; NECR: —%
SPEC: AIM, AN, D, NS, N, OBG, OPH,
ORS, OTO, PTH, PD, PM, PS, P, DR,
TR, GS, U

Good Samaritan Medical Center
(Deaconess Campus)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John R. Litzow, M.D.
630 N 15th St
Milwaukee, WI 53233
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 387; BEDS: 290;
ADC: 193; NECR: 21%
SPEC: FP

Lutheran Hospital of Milwaukee
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Glenna Dall, M.D.
2200 W Kilbourn Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53233
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 397; BEDS: 315;
ADC: 170; NECR: 27%
SPEC: —

Medical College of Wisconsin, Dept of Preventive Medicine
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Sidney Shindell, M.D.
8701 W Watertown Plank Rd POB
26501
Milwaukee, WI 53226
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 14; BEDS: —;
ADC: —; NECR: —%
SPEC: GPM

Milwaukee County Mental Health Complex
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
David Marcotte, M.D.
9455 Watertown Plank Rd
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05006
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 335;
ADC: 270; NECR: 64%
SPEC: P
WISCONSIN — cont’d

Milwaukee — cont’d

Milwaukee County Medical Complex
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Norman M. Engbring, M.D.
8701 Watertown Plank Road
Milwaukee, WI 53226
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
STAFF PHYSICIANS: 893; BEDS: 400;
   ADC: 350; NECR: 43%
   SPEC: AIM, AN, D, EM, IM, NS, N, NM,
   OBG, OPH, ORS, OTO, PTH, BBK, PD,
   PM, PS, DR, TR, GS, TS, U

Milwaukee Children's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Michael J. Chusid, M.D.
PO Box 1997, 1700 W Wisconsin Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL. : M-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 400; BEDS: 162;
   ADC: 124; NECR: 82%
   SPEC: AIM, N, OPH, ORS, PD, PM, PS,
   P, CHP, DR, TR, GS, TS

Mount Sinai Medical Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Daniel A. Trier, M.D.
950 N 12th St, P, PO Box 342
Milwaukee, WI 53201
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL. : M-05606,
   L-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 444; BEDS: 376;
   ADC: 376; NECR: 44%
   SPEC: IM, OBG, ORS, PTH, GS

St Joseph's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Kendall E. Sauter, M.D.
5000 W Chambers Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53210
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 380; BEDS: 571;
   ADC: 427; NECR: 19%
   SPEC: OBG, ORS, PTH, DR, TR, GS, FLX

St Luke's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John A. Palese, M.D.
2900 W Oklahoma Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53215
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 277; BEDS: 600;
   ADC: 450; NECR: 22%
   SPEC: FP, NM, OTO, PTH, DR, GS, TS, FLX

St Mary's Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Edward F. Banaszak, M.D., Ph.D.
2323 N Lake Dr
Milwaukee, WI 53211
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605,
   L-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 48; BEDS: 300;
   ADC: 262; NECR: 28%
   SPEC: FP, OBG

St Michael Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Robert G. Bauch, M.D.
2400 W Villard Ave
Milwaukee, WI 53209
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 389; BEDS: 406;
   ADC: 328; NECR: 27%
   SPEC: FP

Veterans Administration Medical Center
(Work)
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
William C. Matousek, M.D.
VA Medical Center
Word, WI 53193
VA: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 172; BEDS: 785;
   ADC: 620; NECR: 39%
   SPEC: AIM, AN, D, IM, NS, N, NM, OPH,
   ORS, OTO, PTH, PM, PS, P, DR, TR,
   GS, TS, U

Waukesha

Waukesha Memorial Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
A.J. Motzel, Jr. M.D.
725 American Ave
Waukesha, WI 53186
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: L-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 164; BEDS: 405;
   ADC: 303; NECR: 17%
   SPEC: FP

Waunakee

Waunakee Hospital Center
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
T.H. Peterson, M.D.
2801 N 7th St
Waunakee, WI 53597
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: G-05605
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 177; BEDS: 261;
   ADC: 206; NECR: 18%
   SPEC: FP

Wauwatosa

Wauwatosa Psychiatric Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip E. Veenehuis, M.D.
1220 Dwayne Ave
Wauwatosa, WI 53213
NP: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: M-05606
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 56; BEDS: 181;
   ADC: 91; NECR: —%
   SPEC: P

Winnebago

Winnebago Mental Health Institute
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
E C Ping, Jr., M.D.
Rox H
Winnebago, WI 54985
ST: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 23; BEDS: 330;
   ADC: 309; NECR: —%
   SPEC: P

WYOMING

Casper

Memorial Hospital of Natrona County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
John J. Corbett, M.D.
167 S Conwell
Casper, WY 82001
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 93; BEDS: 282;
   ADC: —; NECR: —%
   SPEC: FP

Cheyenne

DePaul Hospital
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
Philip M. Sharp, M.D.
800 E 10th St
Cheyenne, WY 82001
CH: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 69; BEDS: 89;
   ADC: 69; NECR: 26%
   SPEC: FP

Memorial Hospital of Laramie County
DIRECTOR OF MED. ED.
(Note identified)
CO: MED. SCH. AFFIL.: —
   STAFF PHYSICIANS: 116; BEDS: 165;
   ADC: 116; NECR: —%
   SPEC: FP
APPENDIX A
EMERGENCY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS
EMERGENCY MEDICINE RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS

The Emergency Medicine Programs listed here have been approved by the Liaison Residency Endorsement Committee. The ACGME has approved the formation of a Residency Review Committee for Emergency Medicine which is expected to develop the Special Requirements for training programs. When the Special Requirements have been accepted by the ACGME that body will commence accreditation of Emergency Medicine Programs.

CALIFORNIA

Bakersfield
Kern Medical Center
Kern Medical Center
Program Director:
John A Mitchell, MD
Kern Medical Center
1930 Flower St
Bakersfield CA 93305
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
Program Director:
Robert Knopp, MD
Valley Medical Center of Fresno
445 S Cedar Ave
Fresno CA 93702
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 13 (OC/OC*)

Los Angeles
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County-U C L A Medical Center
Program Director:
Gerald Whelan, MD
1200 N State St; Box 15
Los Angeles CA 90033
Length: 3 Year(s): Total Positions: 48 (OC/OC*)

Martin Luther King Jr Hospital
Martin Luther King Jr General Hospital
Program Director:
S Basavarajmane, MD
Martin Luther King Jr Hospital
12021 S Wilmington Ave
Los Angeles CA 90059
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 24 (OC/OC*)

U C L A Hospital and Clinics, Center for the Health Sciences
U C L A Hosp and Clinics, Ctr for Hlth Sciences
Program Director:
David J Orban, MD
10833 Le Conte Ave
Los Angeles CA 90024
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)

Oakland
Highland General Hospital
Highland General Hospital
Program Director:
Robert Deley, MD
Highland Hospital
1411 E 3rd St
Oakland CA 94602
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

Stanford
Stanford University Medical Center
Stanford University Hospital
Program Director:
George Sternbach, MD
Stanford Univ Medical Center
390 Pasteur Dr
Stanford CA 94305
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC*)

Torrance
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Medical Center
Los Angeles County Harbor-U C L A Med Ctr
Program Director:
Fred Carr, MD
1000 W Carson St
Torrance CA 90509
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)

COLORADO

Denver
Denver General Hospital
Denver General Hospital
St Anthony Hospital Systems
St Joseph Hospital
Program Director:
Vincent Markovich, MD
Denver General Hospital
750 Cherokee St
Denver CO 80204
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 50 (OC/OC*)

WASHINGTON

Georgetown University Hospital
Georgetown University Hospital
Program Director:
Thomas O Stair, MD
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Rd N W
Washington DC 20007
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 10 (OC/OC*)

Howard University Hospital
Howard University Hospital
Program Director:
Horace C Laster, MD
Howard University Hospital
2041 Georgia Ave, N W
Washington DC 20057
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 5 (OC/OC*)

GEORGIA

Atlanta
Emory University Affiliated Hospitals
Grady Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
John H Stone, MD
Grady Memorial Hospital
80 Butler St, S E
Atlanta GA 30303
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*)

ILLINOIS

Chicago
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
James Mathews, MD
Northwestern Memorial Hospital
233 E Superior St
Chicago IL 60611
Length: 4 Year(s): Total Positions: 15 (OC/OC*)

University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
University of Chicago Hospitals and Clinics
Program Director:
Steven Koenigknecht, MD
Univ of Chicago Hosp & Clinics
950 E 59th St
Chicago IL 60637
Length: 2 Year(s): Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)
ILLINOIS cont'd

Oak Lawn
Christ Hospital
Christ Hospital
Program Director: Bernard J Feidman, MD
Peter O Fred, MD
Christ Hospital
4440 W 95th St
Oak Lawn IL 60453
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

Park Ridge
Abraham Lincoln School of Medicine
Lutheran General Hospital
Mercy Hospital and Medical Center
Program Director: Harold Jayne, MD
Illinois Masonic Medical Center
836 W Wellington
Chicago IL 60657
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 30 (OC/OC*)

INDIANA

Indianapolis
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
Program Director: Frank Black, MD
Methodist Hospital of Indiana
1604 N Capitol Ave
Indianapolis IN 46204
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/OC*)

KENTUCKY

Lexington
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Univ of Kentucky Hosp/Albert B Chandler Med Ctr
Program Director: Richard Braen, MD
University of Kentucky Medical Center
800 Rose St, Rm H 134
Lexington KY 40536
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/OC*)

Louisville
University of Louisville Affiliated Hospitals
University Hospital
Program Director: Donald Thomas, MD
Louisville General Hospital
323 Chestnut St
Louisville KY 40202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)

LOUISIANA

New Orleans
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Charity Hospital of Louisiana
Program Director: Albert J Lauro, MD
Charity Hospital
1532 Tulane Ave
New Orleans LA 70116
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/OC*)

MARYLAND

Baltimore
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Program Director: Hubert Gurley, MD
Johns Hopkins Hospital
600 N Wolfe St
Baltimore MD 21205
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/OC*)

MASSACHUSETTS

Worcester
Worcester City Hospital
Worcester City Hospital
Program Director: Stanley Hoffman, MD
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St
Worcester MA 01610
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

MICHIGAN

Detroit
Henry Ford Hospital
Henry Ford Hospital
Program Director: Albert Yee, MD
Henry Ford Hospital
2799 W Grand Blvd
Detroit MI 48202
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)

Wayne State University School of Medicine
Detroit Receiving Hosp and Univ Hlth Ctr
Program Director: Judith Tominelli, MD
4201 S Antoine
Detroit MI 48201
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/OC*)

Grand Rapids
Butterworth Hospital
Butterworth Hospital
Program Director: Gwendolyn Hoffman, MD
Butterworth Hospital
100 Michigan Ave, N E
Grand Rapids MI 49503
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/OC*)

Lansing
Michigan State University Affiliated Hospital
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
Ingham Medical Center
Program Director: Michael R Clark, MD
Edward W Sparrow Hospital
P O Box 30480
Lansing MI 48909
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis
Hennepin County Medical Center
Hennepin County Medical Center
Program Director: Ernest Ruz, MD
Hennepin County Medical Center
701 Park Ave, S
Minneapolis MN 55414
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

MISSOURI

Kansas City
University of Missouri at Kansas City Affiliated Hospitals
Truman Medical Center
Program Director: W Kendall McNabney, MD
Truman Medical Center
2301 Holmes
Kansas City MO 64108
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 16 (OC/OC*)

NEW YORK

New York
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Metropolitan Hospital Center
Program Director: Ralph Altman, MD
Metropolitan Hospital
1901 First Ave
New York NY 10029
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 18 (OC/OC*)

New York (Bronx)
Albert Einstein College of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Bronx Municipal Hospital Center
Program Director: John Gallagher, MD
Jaciobi Hospital
Pelham Parkway & Eastchester Rd
New York (Bronx) NY 10461
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
Program Director: Abenamar Amillaga, MD
Lincoln Medical and Mental Health Center
234 E 149th St
New York (Bronx) NY 10451
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 6 (OC/OC*)

NORTH CAROLINA

Charlotte
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
Charlotte Mem Hosp and Med Ctr
Program Director: Richard L Sutton, MD
Charlotte Memorial Hospital and Medical Center
P O Box 2554
Charlotte NC 28224
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/OC*)

Winston-Salem
Bowman Gray School of Medicine Affiliated Hospitals
Forsyth Memorial Hospital
North Carolina Baptist Hospital
Program Director: Frederick W Glass, MD
380 S Hawthorne Rd
Winston-Salem NC 27103
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/OC*)

OHIO

Akron
Akron City Hospital
Akron City Hospital
Program Director: Michael Saddleton, MD
525 E Market St
Akron OH 44309
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/OC*)

Akron General Medical Center
Akron General Medical Center
Children's Hospital Medical Center of Akron
Program Director: Daniel Schellie, MD
Akron General Medical Center
400 W ash Ave
Akron OH 44307
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/4C*)

Cincinnati
University of Cincinnati Hospital Group
Univ of Cincinnati Med Ctr - Cincinnati Gen Div
Program Director: Kenneth J Boniface, MD
Univ of Cincinnati Medical Center
234 Goodman St
Cincinnati OH 45267
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 29 (OC/OC*)

Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
Program Director: E B Baker, MD
Mount Sinai Hospital of Cleveland
University Circle
Cleveland OH 44106
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
RESIDENCIES IN EMERGENCY MEDICINE

OHIO cont’d

Columbus
Ohio State University Hospitals
Ohio State University Hospital
Program Director:
Douglas Rund, MD
Ohio State University Hospitals
410 W 10th Ave
Columbus OH 43210
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 14 (OC/OC*)

Dayton
Wright State University Affiliated Hospitals
Children’s Medical Center
Good Samaritan Hospital and Health Center
Greene Memorial Hospital
St Elizabeth Medical Center
Program Director:
Carl Jelenko, MD
P.O. Box 927
Dayton OH 45401
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 24 (OC/OC*)

Toledo
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center/Toledo Hospital
St Vincent Hospital and Medical Center
Toledo Hospital
Program Director:
Frank E Foss, MD
St Vincent Hospital of Toledo
2213 Cherry St
Toledo OH 43608
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 27 (OC/OC*)

OKLAHOMA

Oklahoma City
University of Oklahoma Health Sciences Center
Oklahoma Memorial Hospital
Oklahoma Children’s Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Nancy R Craig, MD
P O Box 25606
Oklahoma City OK 73125
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

OREGON

Portland
University of Oregon Health Sciences Center
University of Oregon Hospital and Clinics
Program Director:
John Monkhead, MD
Univ of Oregon Health Sciences Center
3181 S W Sam Jackson PA Rd
Portland OR 97201
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/OC*)

Pennsylvania

Danville
Geisinger Medical Center
Geisinger Medical Center
Program Director:
John Skrendzielowski, MD
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville PA 17821
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 13 (OC/OC*)

Hershey
Milton S Hershey Medical Center of the Pennsylvania State University
Milton S Hershey Med Ctr of the Penn State Univ
Hershey Medical Center
Program Director:
J Ward Donovan, MD
Hershey Medical Center
Hershey PA 17033
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

Philadelphia
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Medical College of Pennsylvania and Hospital
Program Director:
David K Wagner, MD
3330 Henry Ave
Philadelphia PA 19120
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 21 (OC/OC*)

Pittsburgh
Allegheny General Hospital
Allegheny General Hospital
Program Director:
Emily Jean S Lucid, MD
330 E North Ave
Pittsburgh PA 15212
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 15 (OC/OC*)

University of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine
Mercy Hospital of Pittsburgh
Presbyterian University Hospital
Western Pennsylvania Hospital
Program Director:
Ronald D Stewart, MD
Univ of Pittsburgh Center for Emergency Medicine
190 Lothrop St
Pittsburgh PA 15213
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/OC*)

PUERTO RICO

San Juan
University of Puerto Rico Affiliated Hospitals
University District Hospital
San Juan Municipal Hospital
Univ Children’s Hosp (Div Univ Dist Hosp)
Program Director:
Ovidio Rodriguez, MD
Univ of Puerto Rico Sch of Medicine
P.O Box C M, Caparra Heights Sta
San Juan PR 00925
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 11 (OC/OC*)

SOUTH CAROLINA

Columbia
Richland Memorial Hospital
Richland Memorial Hospital
Program Director:
Jim Raymond, MD
Richland Memorial Hospital
3301 Harden St
Columbia SC 29203
Length: 3 Year(s); Total Positions: 9 (OC/OC*)

Texas

Fort Hood
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Darnall Army Community Hospital
Program Director:
Capt C Byeon Vaughn, MD
Dept of Operations and Emergency Medicine
Darnall Army Hospital
Fort Hood TX 76544
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 8 (OC/OC*)

San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center, San Antonio
Brooke Army Medical Center
Program Director:
Maj Robert D Slay, MD
Brooke Army Medical Center
Fort Sam Houston
San Antonio TX 78234
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)

Virginia

Norfolk
East Carolina University School of Medicine
Affiliated Hospitals
Program Director:
James Scholten, MD
500 Great Neck Dr
Norfolk VA 23507
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 10 (OC/OC*)

Washington
Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center, Tacoma
Madigan Army Medical Center
Program Director:
William R Kilpatrick, MD
Madigan Army Medical Center
Emergency Medical Service
Tacoma WA 98431
Length: 2 Year(s); Total Positions: 12 (OC/OC*)
APPENDIX B

THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
(Effective: July 1, 1982)
THE ESSENTIALS OF ACCREDITED RESIDENCIES IN GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION
(Effective: July 1, 1982)

PREFACE

Graduate medical education in the United States is an integral component in the continuum of medical education. Physicians enroll in programs in graduate medical education to develop expertise in some special branch of medicine, as undergraduate medical education does not prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by graduate training. The graduate phase is essential as indicated in this statement in the Liaison Committee on Medical Education's (LCME) "Structure and Function of a Medical School": "The undergraduate period of medical education leading to the M.D. degree is no longer sufficient to prepare a student for independent medical practice without supplementation by a graduate training period which will vary in length depending upon the type of practice the student selects."

During the undergraduate phase, students gain knowledge of the sciences basic to medicine and learn to apply that knowledge to clinical problems. Skills in collecting data are developed by interviewing and examining patients and selecting and applying laboratory procedures under the guidance and supervision of the faculty and residents. Students learn to utilize these data to arrive at diagnostic hypotheses and make therapeutic decisions. These basic skills are learned by rotations through a variety of clinical disciplines in both inpatient and outpatient settings. Undergraduate medical students have limited opportunities to assume personal responsibility for patient care, and generally do not participate in the care of individual patients for an extended period of time.

Physicians in graduate medical education are, by convention, called resident physicians or residents. During the graduate phase, the knowledge and skills acquired in medical school are expanded through the progressive assumption of personal responsibility for patient care in supervised, clinical, educational environments which provide opportunities to learn about the variability of human beings in health and disease and about their biological, emotional, and social problems. As residents progressively gain more knowledge and skill they are provided greater latitude to make decisions and treat patients, but always under supervision.

Graduate medical education is organized by specialty. Some institutions (hospitals, medical schools, medical centers or other sponsoring organizations) may offer programs in many specialties, while others sponsor only a few, consistent with their clinical resources and capabilities. Each residency training program is organized and directed by a program director who has a staff responsible for the education, training, and supervision of the residents. Each institution is responsible for providing sufficient resources and assuring supervision for the proper conduct of its programs.

During the graduate phase of their education most residents, in addition to attaining the knowledge and skills needed to be practitioners, seek to complete training requirements for certification by a specialty board. Each board generally requires that graduate medical education be obtained in a program reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee (RRC) for that specialty under the authority of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME).

APPROVAL AND ACCREDITATION

Approval and accreditation of training programs are voluntary efforts of all parties involved in graduate medical education. The process of accreditation assures medical students, residents, specialty boards, and the public that training pro-

grams are in essential compliance with published standards. To be approved as an accredited graduate medical education programs must meet the General Requirements for graduate medical education and the Special Requirements for a specialty and be sponsored by an institution. The Special and General Requirements are the standards against which programs are judged by Residency Review Committees (RRCs) and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME) in the process of review, approval and accreditation.

There is an established Residency Review Committee for each of the specialties in medicine for which certification is provided by a specialty board.
In addition there is a resident representative, there is a federal representative, and there is a public representative.

Each RRC develops Special Requirements for training programs in its specialty. These Special Requirements, after review and recommendation by the RRC's sponsoring organizations and subsequent approval by the ACCME, set forth the requirements for the essential educational content, instructional activities, patient care responsibilities, supervision, and facilities that should be provided by the programs in the particular specialty.

The General Requirements delineate training program requirements and responsibilities which are common to all RRCs, institutions, and programs regardless of specialty. The General Requirements have been established by the ACCME in collaboration with the RRCs and their sponsoring organizations and approved by each of its five sponsoring organizations. An assessment of whether institutions fulfill the General Requirements is made in the process of review of their graduate programs.

Actions by the RRCs are based upon information gained through written submissions by program directors and evaluations made on site by assigned visitors. Actions of the RRCs, under the authority of the ACCME, determine the accreditation status of programs. The ACCME is also responsible for adjudication of appeals of adverse decisions and has established policies and procedures for appeal. Current operating policies and procedures for review, approval, accreditation, and appeal are contained in the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees, which is revised and updated annually. Information concerning the accreditation status of any program may be obtained by communication with the Secretary of the ACCME.

PART I. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS

Programs in graduate medical education are sponsored by institutions engaged in providing medical care and health services. The principal institutions for graduate medical education are hospitals. In order to provide the complete education and training experience established by the Special Requirements of a specialty, programs may involve more than one institution and various types of settings, which can include settings for ambulatory care, medical schools, and various health agencies. Whatever the institutional form, providing education, training, and health services of the highest quality must be a major mission. Graduate medical education requires that residents be directly involved in providing patient care under supervision in an institution that accepts responsibility for the quality of its educational programs. The educational mission must not be compromised by an excessive reliance on residents to fulfill institutional service obligations. Excellence in patient care must not be compromised or jeopardized by needs and prerogatives of educational programs or of research. The need for an institutional commitment to education is expressed in this policy statement which was promulgated by the Coordinating Council on Medical Education and approved by its sponsoring organizations in 1974:

Institutions, organizations, and agencies offering programs in graduate medical education must assume responsibility for the educational validity of all such programs. This responsibility includes assuring an administrative system which provides for management of resources dedicated to education and providing for involvement of teaching staff in selection of candidates, program planning, program review and evaluation of participation.

The educational programs in several fields of medicine properly differ from one another, as they do from one institution to another, institutions and their teaching staffs must ensure that all programs offered are consistent with their

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is composed of representatives of the following national professional organizations which are concerned with and involved in graduate medical education:

American Board of Medical Specialties
American Hospital Association
American Medical Association
Association of American Medical Colleges
Council of Medical Specialty Societies

\(^*\) General Requirements, Special Requirements, and the Manual of Structure and Functions for Residency Review Committees can be obtained from: The Secretary, Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.
goals and meet the standards set forth by them and by voluntary accrediting agencies.

The governing boards, the administration, and the teaching staff must recognize that engagement with graduate medical education creates obligations beyond the provision of safe and timely medical care. Resources and time must be
provided for the proper discharge of these obligations.

The teaching staff and administration, with review by the governing board, must (a) establish the general objectives of graduate medical education; (b) apportion residency and fellowship positions among the several programs offered; (c) review instructional plans for each specific program; (d) develop criteria for selection of candidates; (e) develop methods for evaluating, on a regular basis, the effectiveness of the programs and the competency of persons who are in the programs. Evaluation should include input from those in training. Facilities and teaching staff shall be appropriate and sufficient for effective accomplishment of the educational mission of each program. If outside facilities or staff are needed to fulfill program needs, the primary sponsor must maintain full responsibility for the quality of education provided.

Implementation of these General Requirements requires that the program directors and teaching staffs of sponsored programs work with each other, and the Institutional administra-
tion and the governing authorities to provide an operating system for educational resource allocation and quality control to ensure that sponsored programs can fully meet the Special Requirements set forth in Part II of these Essentials. In order to prevent duplication of effort, all of the resources provided by institutions for their training programs are not specifically mentioned in this document.2

1. Responsibility of Institutions

Ensuring that each specialty program fully meets the Special Requirements for approval by its RRC is an institutional responsibility. The specifications set forth in this section make
necessary an institutional system involving the teaching staff for the allocation of educational resources and maintenance of the quality of all sponsored programs.

1.1 The ACGME expects institutions sponsoring programs in graduate medical education to provide documentary evidence of a commitment to medical education by:

a) The administration,

b) The teaching staff.

This evidence should consist of:

1.1.1 A written statement setting forth the reasons why
the institution sponsors graduate medical education:

There should be evidence of agreement to this
statement by the teaching staff and the administra-
tion.

1.1.2 A description of the process by which institutional
resources are distributed for educational
purposes:

There should be clear evidence that the process is
agreed to within the institution. Those responsible
for administration of the process should be
identified by name and title in the institution's table
of organization.

1.1.3 An operational system involving the program
directors, based on institutional policies, estab-
lishing how the sponsored programs provide for:

a) The appointment of teaching staff,

b) The selection of residents,

c) The apportionment of resident positions
among programs, consonant with the Resi-
dency Review Committee policies,

d) The supervision of residents,

e) The evaluation and advancement of residents,

f) The dismissal of residents whose performance
is unsatisfactory, and

g) The assurance of due process for residents and

Teaching staff.

These policies should be developed after widespread consultation among the concerned parties, and should have institutional approval.

1.1.4 A periodic analysis of each program by repre-
sentatives of the concerned departments, the
residents, and the administration should be
developed:

These analyses should include the appraisal of:

a) The goals and objectives of each program,

b) The institutional plans formulated to achieve

these goals,

c) The effectiveness of each program in meeting
its goals, and

d) The effectiveness of utilization of the resources

provided.

There should be documentation of these analyses and of the mechanisms to correct identified deficiencies.

Implementation of General Requirements may be delegated to a committee of program directors or their designees and others responsible for the institution's educational program. Once a system is in place, each program must comply with these policies and procedures.

1.2 Interinstitutional Agreements:

When the resources of two or more institutions are utilized for the conduct of one or more programs, each participating institution or organizational unit is expected to demonstrate a commitment to graduate medical education as set forth in 1.1.1 through 1.1.4. Documentary evidence of agreements, approved by the institutions, should be available for inspection by assigned site visitors. The following items should be covered in such interinstitutional agreements.

1.2.1 Items of Agreement:

a) Designation of program director: A single direc-
tor for each specialty program should be des-
gnated. The scope of the director's authority to
direct and coordinate the program's activities in
all participating institutions should be clearly
set forth in a written statement.

b) Teaching staff: The teaching staff responsible
for providing the educational program and
supervising the residents in each institution
should be designated.

c) Educational contribution: The expected con-
tribution to the educational objectives to be
provided by each institution to each program
should be delineated.

d) Assignment of residents: The period of as-
ignment of residents to the segment of a pro-
gram provided by each institution, and any
priority of assignment, should be set forth.

e) Financial commitment: Each institution's fi-
nancial commitment to the direct support of
each program should be specifically identified.

1.2.2 When several institutions or organizational units participate in sponsoring multiple programs, mechanisms should be developed to coordinate the overall educational mission and facilitate the accomplishment of the policies and procedures set forth in subsections 1.1 and 1.2.

1.3 Facilities and Resources: Institutional facilities and resources should be adequate to provide the educational experiences and opportunities set forth in the Special

2 Many of the details of these resources appear in the Accreditation Manual for Hospitals, which can be obtained from The Joint Commission on Accredita-
tion of Hospitals, 875 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.
Requirements for each sponsored program. These include, but are not limited to, an adequate library providing access to standard references and current journals, sufficient space for instruction, adequate facilities for residents to carry out their patient care and personal education responsibilities, a medical record system which facilitates both quality patient care and education, and clinical support services such as pathology and radiology.

1.4 Hospital Accreditation: Hospitals sponsoring or participating in programs of graduate medical education should be accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals. If a hospital is not so accredited, the reasons why accreditation was not sought or was denied should be explained.

2. Program Organization and Responsibilities

The director and the teaching staff of a program in graduate medical education are responsible for defining and implementing the goals and objectives of the program. All training programs should foster the development of residents' teaching abilities and interpersonal relationships. Instruction in the socioeconomic health care and in the importance of cost containment should be part of all programs.

The educational effectiveness of a residency training program depends largely on the quality of its supervision and organization. The responsibility for these important functions lies with the department heads or service chiefs, who in most instances are also the program directors. The program directors should have qualifications and breadth of experience which will enable them to carry out an effective training program. Each program director accepts the responsibility of resident selection, evaluation and promotion within the framework of the policies of the sponsoring institution. Additional responsibilities of the program director are the development of other members of the health care team; and the selection of the various evaluation techniques employed.

The sponsoring institution is expected to assist program directors in carrying out their responsibilities through the development of appropriate institutional policies to assure excellence in resident physician education. When a Residency Review Committee reviews a program, the extent to which the sponsoring institution is supporting the efforts of the program director through its institutional policies will be taken into consideration.

2.1 Qualifications of Program Staff: The individuals who have responsibility for the conduct of graduate medical education programs should be specifically identified.

2.1.1 The program director should be certified by the specialty board in the discipline of the program or should possess equivalent qualifications as a teacher, clinician, and administrator. Each director should have the authority and time needed to fulfill administrative and teaching responsibilities in order to achieve the educational goals of the program and to participate with other program directors in maintaining the quality of all institutional programs.

2.1.2 The teaching staff should have a strong interest in teaching, and be willing to contribute the necessary time and effort to the educational program. The key professional personnel, as teachers, clinicians, and/or administrators, should:

a. have adequate special training and experience,

b. actively participate in appropriate national scientific societies,

c. participate in their own continuing medical education,

d. engage in specific presentations as appropriate, and

e. exhibit active interest in medical research related to their specialties.

2.2 Relationships between Medical Staff and Graduate Programs: In some institutions a distinction is made between the teaching staff and non-teaching staff of a department. Where this is the case, the educational plan (1.1.2) should clearly delineate the agreements reached regarding the utilization of institutional resources for education. This should include agreement as to whether residents and teaching staff may have contact with the patients of members of the medical staff not involved in the teaching programs and what responsibilities residents have for such patients.

3. Eligibility and Selection of Residents

Physicians with the following qualifications are eligible to enter graduate medical education programs accredited by the ACGME:

3.1 Unrestricted Eligibility: Unrestricted eligibility is accorded to those with the following qualifications:

3.1.1 Graduates from the institutions in the U.S. and Canada whose programs are accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

3.1.2 Graduates from institutions in the U.S. accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

3.1.3 Graduates of medical schools whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who meet the following additional qualifications:

a. Have fulfilled the educational requirements to practice in the country in which they have had their medical education, or, if a national of the country concerned, have obtained an unrestricted license or certificate of full registration to practice in that country, have passed examination designated as acceptable by the ACGME for determination of professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English, and have had their credentials validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME, or

b. Have a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the U.S. jurisdiction providing such license.

3.1.4 U.S. citizen graduates from institutions whose programs are not accredited by the LCME who cannot qualify under Section 3.1.3, but who have successfully completed the licensure examination in a U.S. jurisdiction in which the law or regulations provide that a full and unrestricted license to practice will be granted without further examination after successful completion of a specified period of graduate medical education; or

3.1.5 In the case of students who have completed, in an accredited college or university in the U.S., undergraduate premedical education of the quality acceptable for matriculation in an accredited U.S. medical school, have studied at a medical school whose program is not accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, but which is listed by the World Health Organization, have completed all of the formal requirements of the foreign medical school except internship and/or social service, such students may substitute for an internship or other service required by the foreign medical school an academic year of supervised clinical training (such as a clinical clerkship) or after July 1, 1971, prior to entrance into the first year of ACGME approved graduate medical education. The supervised clinical training must be under the direction of a medical school whose program is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Before beginning the

*Currently the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates.
supervised clinical training, students must have their academic records and other credentials reviewed and approved by the medical school supervising their clinical training and must attain a score satisfactory to the sponsoring medical school on a screening examination.

3.2 Restricted Eligibility: Restricted eligibility for foreign nationals to enroll in ACGME programs is accorded under the following circumstances:

a) When a U.S. medical school and one or more of its affiliated hospitals have a documented bilateral agreement approved by an agency recognized for that purpose by the ACGME, with an official agency or representative of the physician's country of origin to provide an educational program designed to prepare the physician to make specific contributions in a health field upon return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and

b) The physician has been granted an unrestricted license or certificate of full recognition to practice medicine in the country wherein the agency or institution making the agreement referred to in (a) is located; and

c) The physician has passed examinations designated as acceptable to the ACGME for determination of the professional preparedness and capability to comprehend and communicate in both spoken and written English; and

d) The physician has made a formal commitment to return to the country in which the sponsoring agency or institution is located; and

e) The credentials of the physician and the existence of a suitable agreement have been validated by an organization or agency acceptable to the ACGME.

Restricted eligibility shall be limited to the time necessary to complete the program agreed to by the parties as referenced in (a).

3.3 The Enrollment of Non-Eligibles: The enrollment of non-eligible residents may be cause for withdrawal of approval of accreditation.

3.4 Special Educational Provisions for Residents Who Are Not Graduates of LCME Accredited Programs at Medical Schools: Institutions and programs providing education and training to residents eligible under Sections 3.1.3, 3.1.4, 3.1.5 and 3.2 should make special educational provisions to correct deficiencies these residents may have in their professional preparation and their knowledge of the United States health care system, medical practices and ethics, and United States culture and cultural values.

3.5 Transition between Undergraduate and Graduate Medical Education: Eligible physicians may enter graduate medical education at any time after they have attained the M.D. degree. Institutions and their sponsored graduate programs are expected to select residents with due consideration of their preparedness to enter into the program they have selected. Personal characteristics and aptitude as well as academic credentials should be considered in selection.

In selecting among qualified applicants for first graduate year positions, institutions and all of their sponsored programs are strongly encouraged to participate in the National Resident Matching Program (NRMP). (Certain programs sponsored by the federal uniformed services may be exempt.) Programs which select residents to begin their first residency year at the second graduate level should not offer appointments to students before the beginning of their final year of medical school.

4. Types of Programs

Graduate programs of two types may be provided to residents by institutions:

4.1 Categorical Programs: Categorical (C) are programs in a specialty which meets the Special Requirements for that specialty. Some specialties require that residents have complementary educational experiences in other disciplines. Whether it is required that such experiences precede or be interwoven into the education and training for the specialty, institutions sponsoring such programs and the program director should make the necessary arrangements for residents to gain these complementary experiences in educational settings which fulfill the Special Requirements for such specialties, unless the resident has already completed these requirements.

4.2 Transitional Programs: (Previously termed Flexible Programs) Transitional programs are provided for physicians who desire in their first or later graduate year an experience in several specialties prior to embarking on further training in a single specialty. Institutions or consortia of institutions may offer a transitional year provided the following conditions are met:

4.2.1 A special committee, composed of representatives of the specialty services on which residents are being trained during this graduate year and of representatives of two or more specialties in which there are accredited residencies, should be responsible for the development and evaluation of the program.

4.2.2 A qualified director must be appointed to assume responsibility for the operation of the program, counseling the residents, and coordinating their evaluation.

4.2.3 The year should be spent in an educational setting selected by the special committee for the transitional program, in cooperation with two or more accredited programs sponsored by the institution.

4.2.4 The residents in most of their assignments are associated with more senior residents in the participating specialties.

4.2.5 The impact of the training in the transitional year should not be deleterious to the quality of training of the residents in the provided disciplines.

5. Relationships between Institutions, Programs and Residents

5.1 Responsibilities of Institutions and Programs

5.1.1 Teaching and Learning: An environment wherein both the teaching staff and the residents are seeking to improve their knowledge and skills is essential. Insular as possible residents should be incorporated into medical staff programs of medical education and patient care in a true collegial relationship. Residents may be assigned by program directors to assume responsibility for teaching more junior residents and students. Special attention should be given to assisting residents to acquire skills in teaching and evaluating those for whom they are responsible. The clinical departments are expected to organize formal teaching sessions tailored to meet the Special Requirements of their programs. Participation in these sessions by teaching staff from the basic science disciplines is encouraged.

5.1.2 Participation in Policy Development and Review: Residents should be involved by institutions and programs in the development of recommendations on policy issues. Their day-to-day involvement with institutional and departmental activities may provide unique perspectives which

---

*The NRMP is an agency sponsored by American Hospital Association, American Medical Association, American Osteopathic Association, American Medical Student Association, American Board of Medical Specialties and Council of Medical Specialty Societies.

*This merges what have been termed Categorical and Categorical designation.
can be of significant value to improving education and patient care.

5.1.3 Supervision: There must be institutional and program policies and procedures that ensure that all residents are supervised in carrying out their patient care responsibilities. The level and method of supervision must be consistent with the Special Requirements for each program.

5.1.4 Counseling: Graduate medical education places increasing responsibilities on residents and requires sustained intellectual and physical effort. For some, these demands will, at times, cause physical or emotional stress. Institutional awareness, empathy, and responsiveness towards these problems are vital to the educational process. Program directors and teaching staff should be sensitive to the need for the timely provision of counseling and psychological support services to residents.

5.1.5 Evaluation and Advancement: There must be a clearly-stated basis for annual evaluation and advancement. This must be based on evidence of satisfactory progressive scholarship and professional growth of the trainee including demonstrated ability to assume graded and increasing responsibility for patient care. This determination is the responsibility of the program director with advice from members of the teaching staff. The institutional system should assure that through the director and staff each program:

a) At least annually, but preferably semi-annually, evaluates the knowledge, skills and professional growth of its residents, using appropriate criteria and procedures.

b) Provides to residents an assessment of their performance, at least annually, and preferably semi-annually.

c) Advances residents to positions of higher responsibility only on the basis of an evaluation of their readiness for advancement.

d) Maintains a personal record of evaluation for each resident which is accessible to the resident.

5.1.6 Due Process: There must be institutional procedures which provide for due process for all parties potentially involved when actions are contemplated which could result in dismissal or could significantly threaten a resident's intended career development or when there are grievances against a program or institution. Residents, program directors, teaching staff and administration should be involved in the development of these policies and procedures which are to be approved by the governing board. The details must be written and made known to the residents, program directors, and adhered to by all programs sponsored by the institution. There must be an equitable and satisfactory mechanism, involving the participation of the medical staff, for the redress of grievances.

Although final responsibility rests with the institution's governing body, the latter should rely upon the determinations of the medical staff in professional and educational matters.

5.2 Resident Physician Responsibilities: Resident physicians are expected to:

5.2.1 Develop a personal program of self-study and professional growth with guidance from the teaching staff.

5.2.2 Participate in safe, effective and compassionate patient care under supervision, commensurate with their level of advancement and responsibility.

5.2.3 Participate fully in the educational activities of their program and, as required, assume responsibility for teaching and supervising other residents and students.

5.2.4 Participate in institutional programs and activities involving the medical staff and adhering to established practices, procedures, and policies of the institutions.

5.2.5 Participate in institutional committees and councils, especially those that relate to patient care review and activities, and

5.2.6 Apply cost containment measures in the provision of patient care.

5.3 Resident Agreement: The ACGME urges that programs provide residents with a written description of the educational experience to be offered including the nature of assignments to other programs or institutions. In addition, ACGME urges that each resident be offered for acceptance a written agreement encompassing the following:

5.3.1 Residents' responsibilities as set forth in Section 5.2.

5.3.2 Benefits including financial support, vacations, professional leave, sick leave, liability insurance, hospital and health insurance and other insurance benefits for the resident and his family, and the conditions under which living quarters, meals and laundry or their equivalent are to be provided.

5.3.3 The term of residency.

5.3.4 Practice privileges and other activities outside the educational program.

5.3.5 The usual call schedule and schedule of assignments.

5.3.6 Guarantee of Due Process.

The Special Requirements, which follow, apply to programs in each specialty and set forth the standards which must be met in order to gain approval by the Residency Review Committees and the accreditation by the ACGME.

Adopted by ACGME: Feb. 24, 1981

PART II. SPECIAL REQUIREMENTS

[For the Special Requirements for each specialty, see Section II.]
APPENDIX C
CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

American Specialty Boards

The Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Board of Medical Specialties (formerly the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties) have now approved 20 primary and 31 joint examination and certifying boards on the basis of minimal standards listed in the "Essentials for Approval of Examining Boards in Medical Specialties."

The primary purposes of the boards are (1) to conduct investigations and examinations to determine the competence of voluntary candidates, (2) to grant and issue certificates of qualification to candidates successful in demonstrating their proficiency, (3) to stimulate the development of an adequate training facilities, (4) to cooperate with the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education in evaluating residency training programs, and (5) to advise physicians desiring certification as to the course of study and training to be pursued.

The boards are in no sense educational institutions, and the certificate of a board is not to be considered a degree. It does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or a license to practice medicine or a specialty. The boards do not in any way interfere with or limit the professional activities of a licensed physician, nor do they desire to interfere in the regular or legitimate duties of any practitioners of medicine.

Table 1 is intended to be an aid primarily to graduates of foreign medical schools. The details of requirements for certification will be found on the following pages. Each board has provided the information which is published here for the convenience of physicians interested in certification. Specific inquiries concerning certification by a specialty board should be addressed to the appropriate official whose name and address is listed in Table 2.

Table 1. — Summary of American Specialty Board Requirements

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Specialty Board</th>
<th>Graduates of U.S., Canadian, or Puerto Rican Schools</th>
<th>Foreign Medical Graduates Special or Additional Requirements</th>
<th>All Graduates</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of:</td>
<td>Licensing to Practice</td>
<td>Approved Internship in U.S. or Other Foreign Country</td>
<td>Years of Residence in U.S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardiology</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Clinical 
| Cerebrovascular 
| Surgery | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Dermatology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 400 | 400 |
| Electrophysiology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 760 | 760 |
| Emergency Medicine | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 250 | 250 |
| Endocrinology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 200 | 200 |
| Gastroenterology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 400 | 400 |
| General Surgery | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 550 | 550 |
| Geriatric Medicine | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 200 | 200 |
| Hematology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Ocular Surgery | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Orthopedic Surgery | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Otorhinolaryngology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Pathology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Pediatrics | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Plastic Surgery | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Preventive Medicine | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Psychiatry and Neurology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Radiology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Surgery | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Thoracic Surgery | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |
| Urology | x | 2 | 2 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 350 | 350 |

1 Also certifies in the subspecialties of Cardiovascular Disease, Endocrinology and Metabolism, Gastroenterology, Hematology, Infectious Disease, Anesthesiology, Medical Oncology, Pulmonary Disease, Rheumatology.
2 Under "years of practice," Orthopedics has increased its requirement to two years. However, there is no limit for physicians in U.S. armed services who have a one-year practice requirement with specialty training. The board may be determined by writing to the board office.
3 Also certifies in subspecialties of Pediatric Cardiology, Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Pediatric Nephrology, Pediatric Neurology, and Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine.
4 Also certified in Child Neurology and subspecialties of Child Psychiatry.
5 Also certifies in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, Therapeutic Radiology and Radiological Physics and one or more of its subfields.
6 Also certifies in Pediatric Cardiology.
7 Certification of American Board of Surgery prerequisite.

NOTE: In this table, these items are marked "x" on which the Board makes specific statement. In many instances, these are additional qualifying statements not indicated in this table. For instance, the Board may require the foreign medical graduate under certain circumstances, the Board does not all specify that certification is required. All foreign graduates who contemplate specialty board certification should correspond with the appropriate board at the earliest possible moment.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Allergy and Immunology

Table 2. — Approved Examining Board in Medical Specialties

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name of Board</th>
<th>Corresponding Officer</th>
<th>Address</th>
<th>Telephone No.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Allergy and Immunology (a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)</td>
<td>Herbert C. Mainsman, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>University of Michigan, 3024 Science Center, Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>(215) 349-9466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Anesthesiology</td>
<td>John F. Reinhard, M.D.</td>
<td>101 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, CT 06103</td>
<td>(203) 522-9867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
<td>John F. Reinhard, M.D.</td>
<td>615 Colonial, Suite 516, Durham, NC 27710</td>
<td>(919) 668-8433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Dermatology</td>
<td>Norman R. W. Mott, M.D.</td>
<td>Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, MI 48201</td>
<td>(313) 871-8737</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Family Practice</td>
<td>John A. Benson, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>2228 Young Dr., Lexington, KY 40502</td>
<td>(502) 250-2237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Internal Medicine</td>
<td>John A. Benson, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>3844 Market St., Philadelphia, PA 19104</td>
<td>(215) 243-1500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>John A. Benson, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>1542 Tait Ave., New Orleans, LA 70112</td>
<td>(504) 568-9999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Nuclear Medicine (a joint board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, American Board of Pathology, and American Board of Radiology)</td>
<td>Joseph F. Ross, M.D.</td>
<td>900 Veteran Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90024</td>
<td>(213) 825-6787</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>James A. Merrill, M.D.</td>
<td>711 Stannum Yung Blvd., Oklahoma City, OK 73109</td>
<td>(405) 236-0136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Ophthalmology</td>
<td>Robert A. Shaffer, M.D.</td>
<td>8870 Toward St., Philadelphia, PA 19118</td>
<td>(215) 242-1123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Orthopedic Surgery</td>
<td>Harry N. Banks, M.D.</td>
<td>444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970, Chicago, IL 60611</td>
<td>(312) 822-9572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Otolaryngology</td>
<td>Robert W. Work, M.D.</td>
<td>220 Collingwood, Suite 130, Ann Arbor, MI 48103</td>
<td>(313) 761-7185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Pediatrics</td>
<td>Robert C. Brownlie, M.D.</td>
<td>Office of the Board, 112 Lincoln Pl, 5401 West Kennedy Blvd, 1000 Box 9495, Tampa, FL 33623</td>
<td>(813) 879-4864</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
<td>Gordon L. Martin, M.D.</td>
<td>136 East Rosemary St., Chapel Hill, NC 27514</td>
<td>(919) 929-0461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Plastic Surgery</td>
<td>John E. Hughes, M.D.</td>
<td>Suite 403, NCNB Plaza, Jacksonville, FL 32216</td>
<td>(904) 389-4451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Preventive Medicine</td>
<td>Stanley R. Mote, M.D.</td>
<td>1514 N. Florida Ave., St Petersburg, FL 33710</td>
<td>(813) 888-3732</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology</td>
<td>Walter H. Rudy, M.D.</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, PA 19103</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Radiology</td>
<td>Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D.</td>
<td>Department of Community Medicine, Wright State University School of Medicine, PO Box 927, Dayton, OH 45401</td>
<td>(513) 278-6915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Surgery</td>
<td>James W. Humphreys, Jr., M.D.</td>
<td>One American Plaza, Suite 808, 1200 East, Eagan, MN 55123</td>
<td>(651) 664-1230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Thoracic Surgery</td>
<td>Herbert A. A. Hughey, M.D.</td>
<td>Kahler East, Rochester, MN 55901</td>
<td>(507) 282-1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Board of Urology</td>
<td>J. Tate Masoe, M.D.</td>
<td>1617 John F. Kennedy Blvd., Philadelphia, PA 19103</td>
<td>(215) 568-4000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

AMERICAN BOARD OF ALLERGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics)

Kurt J. Bloch, Co-Chairman, Boston
Robert H. Schwartz, Co-Chairman Elect, Rochester, New York
Peter F. Knihal, Co-Chairman Elect, Denver
Walter R. McLaren, Secretary, St Louis
Raymond G. Slavin, Treasurer, St. Louis, Missouri
Harvey R. Colton, Boston
Philip M. Gottlieb, Philadelphia
Kenneth F. Matthews, Ann Arbor, Michigan
William E. Ferson, Seattle, Washington
Gary S. Rachelesky, Los Angeles
Robert H. Reisman, Buffalo, New York
E. Richard Stehln, Los Angeles
Richard C. Talbot, Baltimore
Victor C. Vaughan III, Philadelphia
Herbert C. Mainsman, Jr., M.D., Executive Secretary
American Board of Allergy and Immunology, A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine and the American Board of Pediatrics, 3624 University City Science Center, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Organization

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology (ABAI) was established in 1972 as a non-profit organization. It was sponsored jointly by the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pediatrics, the American Academy of Allergy, the American Academy of Pediatrics—Section on Allergy, the American Association for Clinical Immunology and Allergy, the American College of Allergists, and the American Medical Association—Section on Allergy. The ABAI is a conjoint Board of the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

General Explanation of Requirements and Examination

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology is interested in candidates who have embarked voluntarily on a graduate program of study, with the express purpose of excelling in the practice of the specialty of allergy and immunology. In outlining its requirements, the ABAI hopes to help the candidate select superior educational programs which will develop his competency in allergy and immunology. The ABAI believes that all allergists and immunologists should have a sound fundamental knowledge of biological sciences basic to this discipline. Such knowledge is essential to the continued progress of any qualified allergist and immunologist. The ABAI anticipates that adequate knowledge in the basic sciences, as applied to this discipline, will be acquired by the candidate during a pre-medical school training program. The ABAI wishes to emphasize that time and training are but a means to the end of acquiring a broad knowledge of allergy and immunology.

However, the candidate must demonstrate his competency to the ABAI in order to justify certification to practice this discipline as a specialty. The responsibility of acquiring the knowledge rests with the candidate. The responsibility of maintaining the standards of knowledge required for certification must satisfy the general and professional qualifications listed below.
Eligibility for Examination

A candidate must qualify for examination by having passed the examination of The American Board of Internal Medicine, The American Board of Pediatrics or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada and by presentation of evidence acceptable to the Board of Directors, of the following graduate medical education:

1. at least three years of general training in Internal Medicine (with approval of the director of the second year of training and with twenty-four months of primary patient responsibility) or Pediatrics, in programs approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association or the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or such other programs acceptable to the Board of Directors;

2. at least two years of residency, fellowship, or other acceptable training in Allergy and Immunology.

All candidates must enter an approved training program as of July 1, 1982 in order to meet the training requirements in allergy and immunology.

Methods of Examination

1. The Certifying Examination. Each applicant shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board may prescribe and must achieve a grade acceptable to the Board of Directors before receiving the certification of the Board. In all such matters, the decision of the Board shall be final.

The Certifying Examination will be administered approximately every other year. The times and places are determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, The Annals of Allergy, The Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology, The Annals of Internal Medicine and The Journal of Pediatrics.

The candidate should be prepared for examination in the anatomy, pathology, physiology, and bio-chemistry of hypersensitivity, as well as atopic disease. He should be proficient in clinical diagnosis, including laboratory procedures, and in the treatment of allergic and immunologic diseases in children and adults. In addition to a familiarity with atopic diseases such as hay fever, asthma, eczema, and urticaria, he will be expected to have a good understanding of other clinical states in which hypersensitivity or immune deficiencies play a major or contributory role, such as auto-immune diseases, transplantation immunity, connective tissue or rheumatic diseases, and those infective and parasitic disease characterized by hypersensitivity reactions.

He should be familiar with the physiology of organ systems involved in allergic diseases, most particularly the lungs, especially as modified by asthma, emphysema, chronic bronchitis and other pathological states related to or confused with immunologic reactions in this organ. He should be thoroughly familiar with the benefits and dangers of drugs used in the management of allergic diseases in general, and asthma in particular.

He should be competent in recognition of many non-allergic states that resemble allergy, including such clinical entities as physical allergies, autonomic dysfunction, and psychogenic factors in allergic diseases.

Evidence of knowledge of current research in the field of hypersensitivity will be tested by questions concerning the beta-adrenergic receptors, chemical mediators, prostaglandins, cholinergic and adrenergic receptors, complement, immunoglobulins, lymphokines, etc.

A knowledge of controversial subjects such as gastrointestinal allergy, allergy to foods, and allergy to bacteria will be required. Also the candidate will be expected to be familiar with the difficulties inherent in clinical investigation, as well as the reliability and limitations of data obtained by various methodologies.

2. Program Directors' Assessment of Competency. All candidates will be required to have written documentation from program directors of the quality of health care that they deliver. The program director will also be asked to support each candidate on the basis of his having excelled in the clinical areas of allergy and immunology.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certification Examination in Allergy and Immunology are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination in any year.

2. The act of filing an application for reexamination is the candidate's responsibility.

Applications

Applications are available from the Executive Office and must be completed and returned by a specific date as published in appropriate announcements.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of recommendation, have been received by the Executive Office.

Fees

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification have been computed on a basis of maintaining an administrative office and conducting examinations. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

The 1981 Registration and Examination fee was $750.00. Candidates whose applications are rejected received a refund of $100.00; the Board retains $150.00 of the fee to cover the application evaluation costs incurred in the review of the candidate's application.

The Certification fee, previously $50.00, payable after successful passage of the certifying examination, was eliminated in 1977.

Those physicians previously certified by the Subspecialty Board of Allergy of The American Board of Internal Medicine or the American Board of Pediatrics may obtain a certificate from the board by transmitting a fee of $50.00 with the proper form to the Executive Secretary.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board no longer issues statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon request of the registered candidate it will reveal progress toward certification.

Cancellations

Candidates who are accepted for examinations but fail to appear or who cancel after assignment to an examination center is completed will forfeit their Registration and Examination fee. For each subsequent application for examination they will be required to pay an additional Registration and Examination fee.

THE AMERICAN BOARD,
OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Oral B. Crawford, President, Springfield, Missouri
Harry B. Bird, Vice President, Hanover, New Hampshire
James F. Arens, Galveston, Texas
Donald W. Benson, Chicago
Richard M. Epstein, Charlottesville, Virginia
Richard H. Klitz, Boston
C. Philip Larson, Jr., Stanford, California
Alan S. Sessler, Rochester, Minnesota
Wendell C. Stevens, Iowa City, Iowa
E. S. Siper, Secretary-Treasurer, Pittsburgh
Office of the Board, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103
Martin H. Hecht, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, Baltimore

Certification

To be certified as a Diplomate of The American Board of Anesthesiology, each applicant must:

1. Hold a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine;

2. Complete the accredited Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology as defined below. All such training must follow
the date upon which the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred.

3. Have on file with The American Board of Anesthesiology a satisfactory Certificate of Clinical Competency following the required 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training as described subsequently, and

4. Complete all examination requirements of the Board.

The Continuum of Education

The Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology consists of four years of training subsequent to the date that the medical or osteopathic degree has been conferred. Twelve months of the Continuum must be devoted to clinical training other than clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL BASE. Acceptable training for the 12 months of CLINICAL BASE shall include training in a rotating internship, internal medicine, pediatrics, surgery, or any of the surgical specialties, obstetrics and gynecology, neurology, family practice, or any combination of these as approved for the individual candidate by the director of his or her training program in anesthesiology. Twenty-four months must be devoted to approved residency training in clinical anesthesia and is referred to as CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. Not less than 20 of the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA must be concerned with the management of procedures for rendering a patient insensible to pain during surgical, obstetrical and certain medical procedures and the support of life functions under the stress of anesthesia and surgical manipulations. The remaining 12 months of the Continuum must be completed in a curriculum designed by the program director in consultation with the resident and is referred to as the SPECIALIZED YEAR. This year of training shall be pursued in one or more of such areas as research, clinical anesthesia that is more advanced and specialized than the usual experience gained during the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or in related basic science or clinical discipline other than anesthesia which is a planned and approved part of the program. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR and the 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA and the SPECIALIZED YEAR, if clinical, must be spent in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or, in Canada, in an institution approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons. The CLINICAL BASE YEAR may also be spent in programs accredited by the American Osteopathic Association.

The time during the Continuum at which the resident receives training in either CLINICAL ANESTHESIA or CLINICAL BASE will be decided by the director of the training program in anesthesiology following consultation with the individual resident. The program director is encouraged to plan that at least a portion of the CLINICAL BASE occur early in the Continuum.

Alternate Pathways in Lieu of Specialized Year

The granting of credit for such Alternate Pathways is at the discretion of the Board and must be sought on an individual basis. A valuation form will be provided following the successful completion of the written examination.

The following options may be offered in lieu of the SPECIALIZED YEAR of the Continuum in meeting the requirements for certification:

1. Two years of practice in the field of anesthesiology following completion of the CLINICAL BASE and the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA.

2. Acceptable years of training in a medical specialty related to anesthesiology and recognized by the American Board of Medical Specialties may qualify for one or two years of practice time.

3. A Ph.D. degree in a scientific discipline related to anesthesiology.

Examination System

Principle Objectives of the Written and Oral Examinations of the American Board of Anesthesiology

The written examination of the American Board of Anesthesiology is designed to test for the presence of the basic knowledge that is considered essential for the Diplomate to know to function as a consultant in anesthesiology. It tests for this knowledge by analyzing the cognitive and deductive skills and clinical judgment of the candidates. It is necessary for candidates to pass the written examination to qualify for the oral examination.

The oral examination is designed to measure those components of candidates' competence that cannot be evaluated by written examinations of other instruments. Specifically, it is designed to measure not only how and what candidates do to reach conclusions concerning diagnosis and therapy, but why the formulations are made in that particular way or sequence. Further, it analyzes whether candidates can recognize and treat the complications of anesthesia practice. The principal thrust is to determine how candidates synthesize their knowledge, judgment and skills into rational diagnoses, prevention and treatment protocols, that is, their problem-solving and prescription-writing abilities.

To enter the Examination System of The American Board of Anesthesiology the applicant shall:

1. Have graduated from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or have met medical educational requirements otherwise acceptable to The American Board of Anesthesiology;

2. Provide evidence satisfactory to the Board of having been awarded a medical or osteopathic degree acceptable to the Board; and

3. Provide satisfactory evidence to the Board of having a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine and osteopathy in one of the United States or in Canada or of having successfully completed the Federation Licensing Examinations (FLEX), National Board of Medical Examiners (NBME) or Licensure of the Medical Council of Canada (LMCC) examinations which provide eligibility for such license; and

4. Submit proof to the Board that he or she will have satisfactorily completed before the date of examination at least three years of the four year Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA after receiving a medical or osteopathic degree.

Evaluation of various aspects of the applicant's performance will be solicited by the Board in determining his or her qualifications for admission to the Examination System. Such information may be requested from the program director or others familiar with the applicant's professional activities. The response of the program director will be given considerable weight in these deliberations. For those entering the residency program subsequent to June 30, 1977 the Clinical Competence Report from the department and the program director's evaluation will be used as the basis for assessing admission qualifications.

The Board shall determine that entry into the Examination System is merited when a judgment of adequate levels of scholarship and clinical competence can be made from the information submitted.

The Board intends that its certification reflect evidence of qualification as a physician, and as a specialist and consultant in anesthesiology. The processes which lead to certification by the Board are intended to evaluate the attainments of the applicant in this regard. The applicant's general qualifications as a physician will be evidenced by such determinations of accrediting agencies acceptable to the Board. To this end the successful completion of a qualifying examination in general medical will be required before embarking on the second CLINICAL ANESTHESIA YEAR and the SPECIALIZED YEAR. Acceptable evidence of such comple-
tation includes (1) a current and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the United States or in Canada; (2) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Medical Examiners; or (3) successful completion of the Federation Licensing Examinations commonly known as FLEX or (4) successful completion of Parts I, II, and III of the examination of the National Board of Osteopathic Examiners. Retroactive credit will not be given. Credit for satisfying this requirement will be based on the date of the qualifying examination rather than the date of subsequent notification. This provision applies to all residents completing two years of the Continuum after December 31, 1977.

Certificate of Clinical Competence

The Board requires that each Residency Training Program file, on forms provided by the Board, an Evaluation of Clinical Competence in December and June on behalf of each resident who has spent any portion of the prior six months in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. By the time of the examination filing deadline, the Residency Training Program must have submitted an evaluation indicating that the applicant has demonstrated satisfactory clinical competence commensurate with 18 or 24 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA training. Failure to have such documentation on file with the Board will postpone for at least one year the applicant's entry into the Examination System. This applies to all applicants starting residency July 1, 1977 and thereafter. Prior to Board certification, candidates are required to have a Certificate of Competence on file with the Board attesting to satisfactory clinical competence during a final six months of training in CLINICAL ANESTHESIA. This applies to any candidate completing 24 months of the CLINICAL ANESTHESIA subsequent to December 31, 1974.

Absence From Training

The Board's policy on any and all absences from training is that the total absence during each of the two years of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA may not exceed twenty working days. Attendance at scientific meetings, not to exceed five working days per year, shall be considered a part of the training program. Duration of absence during the CLINICAL BASE and SPECIALIZED YEAR may conform to the policy of the institution and department in which that portion of the training is served. Absences in excess of those specified will require lengthening of the applicant's total training time to the extent of the additional absence.

Examinations

Each applicant becomes a candidate when accepted by the Board for the purposes of examination, and shall be examined in such a manner and under such rules as the Board from time to time may prescribe. The Board, acting as a committee of the whole, reserves the right to reject an applicant for any reason deemed advisable.

Application for admission to the examination system may be made for the first written examination which will occur after a physician has completed three years, including 18 months of CLINICAL ANESTHESIA, of the Continuum of Education in Anesthesiology. A grace period through August 31 will be permitted so that physicians completing three years of the Continuum by August 31st may apply for the immediately preceding July written examination.

Application must be made to the Secretary upon a form prescribed by the Board, procured only on written request of the applicant. Completed applications must be received in the Board office by January 10th prior to the date of examination. Eligibility rulings are made by the Board on recommendation of the appropriate committees or their designates.

1. Written Examination. Candidates may take this examination upon completion of three years of the Continuum, Written examinations are held annually in locations throughout the United States and Canada on a Saturday in July. Written examinations cover the basic and applied aspects of physiological, physical and clinical science. A passing grade, as determined by the Board, is required.

In the event a candidate fails the first written examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be provided at yearly intervals. This three year period begins on the date an applicant is first declared eligible for the written examination.

2. Oral Examination. After completion of the Continuum and successful completion of the written examination, the candidate's qualifications are reviewed and he or she may be declared eligible to appear for the oral examination. However, at least six months must elapse between the written and oral examinations. Oral examinations are conducted in the spring and fall of each year. Examiners consist of Directors of the Board and others who assist as associate examiners. Oral examinations evaluate all phases of anesthesiology, but emphasize clinical practice.

In the event a candidate does not pass the first oral examination for which he or she is eligible, two additional opportunities will be afforded with the provision that there be an interval of no less than six months between any subsequently scheduled examinations and opportunities. This three year period begins on the date a candidate is first declared eligible for the oral examination.

Failure to take an examination constitutes an opportunity just as much as failure to pass an examination. Under certain circumstances the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from any scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing prior to time of the examination. If an applicant fails to pass either the written or oral examination within the specified periods, his or her application will be declared void and a new application will be required for admission to the Examination System.

A reexamination fee of $100.00 will be charged for each repeat of either the written or oral examination.

A cancellation fee of $100.00 will be charged when a candidate fails to appear for any cause at either the written or an oral examination for which he or she was properly scheduled.

The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates to be admitted to any examination.

Reapplication

A candidate who has failed to complete the examinations in the prescribed time for any reason may reapply by submitting a new application. Such application shall be subject to the fees, rules and privileges that apply at the time of reapplication. If the applicant is adjudged to meet existing requirements, he or she will be again admitted to the Examination System. This privilege shall apply retroactively without limitation, but in all instances the candidate must pass both the written and oral examinations under the new application.

Eligibility

A candidate eligible for admission to the examination will be so notified by the Board after examination of credentials. Each candidate remains eligible for the number of written and oral examinations stated above. If successful completion of both written and oral examinations has not occurred within seven years, the application is voided.

The term “Board eligible” is specifically mentioned to indicate that it is neither recognized nor used by The American Board of Anesthesiology.

The Board will reply to any inquiries requesting the status of individuals with one of the following statements:
1. The physician is Board Certified.
2. The physician is in the Examination System.
3. The physician is neither BOARD CERTIFIED nor in the Examination System.
The fee shall be $450.00 which must accompany the application provided that the completed application is received in the office of the American Board of Anesthesiology or prior to January 10th of each year. For those applications received after November 20th the fee will be $400.00 — a reduction of $50.00 for early filing. The January 10th deadline is absolute and no application will be accepted after that date for any reason. If the application cannot be accepted, $35.00 will be retained for administrative charges and the balance will be refunded.

The Board is a non-profit organization. The fees for examination and certification are computed on a basis of cost of maintaining the functions of the Board. The Board reserves the right to change the fee when necessary.

Revocation of Certificate

A certificate is issued by the Board with the understanding that it remains the property of the Board during the life of the Diplomate. Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

1. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the person so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this Board or its Bylaws.
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate whether or not the facts making him or her ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by the Board or any of the Directors at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his or her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or
4. The person certified shall fail to maintain a moral, ethical, and professional standing satisfactory to the Board.

The Board shall be the sole judge of whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to require or permit revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, and the decision of the Board shall be final.

Additional Information

Proper forms for making application and other information may be obtained by writing to the Secretary-Treasurer, E. S. Siker, M.D., The American Board of Anesthesiology, 100 Constitution Plaza, Hartford, Connecticut 06103.

Application blanks contain the following statement: "I hereby make application to The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., for the issuance to me of a Certificate of Qualification as a Consultant in Anesthesiology and for examination relative thereto, all in accordance with and subject to its rules and regulations, and the fee requested. I agree to disqualification from examination or from the issuance of a Certificate of Qualification or to forfeiture and delivery of such Certification in the event that any of the statements hereinafter made by me are false, or in the event that any of the rules governing such examinations are violated by me, or in the event that I did not comply with or shall violate any of the provisions of the Certificate of Incorporation or Bylaws of The American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., or both, as then constituted. I agree to hold the American Board of Anesthesiology, Inc., its members, examiners, officers and agents free from any damage or complaint by reason of any action they, or any of them, take in connection with this application; such examinations, the grade or grades given with respect to any examination, or the failure of said Board or Corporation to issue to me such Certification of Qualification. I understand that the score of my first written examination will be reported to the Chairman of the program in which I completed my training in Clinical Anesthesia, and the score may also be used to construct a performance index for that program."

Recertification

The Board plans to offer recertification to its Diplomates in 1984. Further details of this process will become available at a later date.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COLON ANDRECTAL SURGERY

Stanley M. Goldberg, President, Minneapolis, Minnesota
H. Whitney Boggis, Jr., Vice President, Shreveport, Louisiana
Thomas A. Fox, Jr., Detroit, Michigan
A. W. Martin Marino Jr., Brooklyn, New York
Bertram A. Portin, Buffalo, New York
John E. Ray, New Orleans, Louisiana
Eugene S. Sullivan, Portland, Oregon
Frank J. Theuerkauf, Jr., Erie, Pennsylvania
G. Bruce Thow, Urbana, Illinois
Malcolm C. Wiedenheft, Boston
Norman D. Nigro, Secretary-Treasurer, 615 Grosvenor, Suite 516, Detroit, Michigan 48226

General Qualifications and Requirements

All candidates shall comply with the following regulations:

1. A candidate shall limit practice to colon and rectal surgery, shall appear personally before the Board and shall submit to the required examinations. A candidate may be required to deliver to the Board sufficient case reports to demonstrate proficiency in colon and rectal surgery.
2. A bibliography of papers and books published by the candidate shall be submitted to the Board upon its request.

Professional Qualification

1. A candidate shall be a graduate of a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Foreign medical graduates shall hold an ECFMG Certificate.
2. A candidate shall have a license to practice medicine in the country of his residence.
3. In addition to the first postgraduate year, the candidate shall have completed four years of graded general surgical training approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and shall have completed one year of an approved residency in colon and rectal surgery.
4. Applicants who are certified by the American Board of Surgery, upon special application and subsequent approval by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery, may be admitted to examination after completing two years of an approved preceptorhip in colon and rectal surgery. The preceptorship must be approved by the Board prior to the beginning of the program.
5. Applicants who enter colon and rectal surgery training on and after July 1, 1980, must successfully complete the Qualifying Examination of the American Board of Surgery prior to examination by the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.

Application for Examination

Each candidate for examination must complete and submit an Application for Examination which may be obtained from the Secretary of the Board. Applications must be submitted before July 15 of each year.

Within two weeks after conclusion of the training program, the applicant must submit to the Secretary of the Board a prescribed form, listing all operative procedures performed during the training period. This form is available from the Secretary of the Board and must be countersigned by the Program Director when it is submitted.

The application must also be accompanied by two unmounted, recent photographs of the applicant, and the required application fee.

The acceptability of a candidate for examination depends not only upon completion of the requirements listed under "Qualifications of Candidates," but also upon information available to the Board regarding the candidate's professional maturity, surgical judgment, and technical competence."
Examinations
Examinations are conducted at times and places determined by the Board and are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association and Diseases of the Colon and Rectum. They are usually held in the spring of the year in one designated city in the United States.
Part I: This consists of a comprehensive written examination largely in the basic sciences.
Candidates who have passed Part I of the American Board of Surgery are exempt from taking Part I of The American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery.
Part II: This may be required at the discretion of the Board. It is a practical examination which is held in the community in which the candidate conducts his professional activities. The candidate will be notified by the Secretary if Part II is required. The examination includes evaluation of:
1. One colon or rectal resection and one anorectal procedure
2. Hospital rounds
3. Hospital and office records
4. Office practice
5. Colonoscopy
Part III: This consists of written and oral examinations on the theory and practice of colon and rectal surgery, with separate examinations in pathology and roentgenologic interpretation of diseases of the colon and rectum.
    The oral portion of the examination is conducted by members of the Board or its designated examiners. An attempt is made to ascertain the candidate's knowledge of current literature in colon and rectal surgery, the extent of clinical experience, surgical judgment, and problem solving ability.

Re-examination
A candidate who has failed the examination may be re-examined after one year has elapsed.
The act of filing an application for re-examination is the candidate's responsibility.
A candidate who has failed to pass the examination on three occasions must satisfactorily complete an additional year of an accredited residency program in colon and rectal surgery before reapplying for examination.

Status of Applicants
The Board no longer uses the terms “Board eligible” or “Board qualified.” An individual's standing with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.
A candidate must apply to the Board for certification examination within five (5) years after completion of approved colon and rectal training.
A candidate whose application for examination has been approved and who does not take the examination within three (3) years must be re-approved by the Board.
A candidate whose application for examination has been approved must successfully complete all examinations and achieve certification within five (5) years of such approval.
Should a candidate fail to become certified within this period, he must have further training before reapplying for examination.
In exceptional or unusual circumstances, the Board may, at its discretion, waive one or more of the limitations listed under “Status of Applicant.”

Fees
Fees:
Application fee: A non-refundable fee of $100.00 shall accompany the application.
Examination fee: A fee of $400.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for examination.
Re-examination fee: A fee of $200.00 is due and payable when the candidate is notified that he has been approved for re-examination.

All fees shall be made payable to the American Board of Colon and Rectal Surgery and shall be sent to the Secretary.

AMERICAN BOARD OF DERMATOLOGY
J. Graham Smith, Jr., President, Augusta, Georgia
John H. Epstein, Vice-President, San Francisco
Richard L. Dobson, Buffalo, New York
James H. Graham, Washington, D.C.
Harry H. Hurley, Upper Darby, Pennsylvania
G. Thomas Jansen, Little Rock, Arkansas
Frederick A. J. Kingery, Portland, Oregon
John M. Knox, Houston, Texas
Alfred W. Kopf, Rochester, Minnesota
Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California
Peyton E. Weary, Charlottesville, Virginia
Clarence S. Livingood, Executive Director, American Board of Dermatology, Inc., Detroit, Michigan 48202

Requirements for Eligibility to Take the Examination
Each applicant must satisfy the following requirements before he or she is eligible to take the examination of the Board.
A. General Qualifications
1. Graduation from an approved medical school in the United States of America or Canada, or graduates of osteopathic schools. Graduates from foreign medical schools are required to have the standard certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) or the certificate of the National Board of Medical Examiners.
2. A license to practice in one of the United States of America, or license of the Medical Council of Canada.
B. Residency Training Requirements
1. Candidates for certification by the American Board of Dermatology are required to have a total of four years of postgraduate training. The first consists of broadly-based training, as may be provided by the flexible first postgraduate year, and first year residencies in internal medicine, general surgery, family practice or pediatrics, under unusual circumstances, with justification, training in other disciplines may be acceptable for the first postgraduate year. Three years of full-time training as a resident in a dermatology residency training program of an institution approved by the Residency Review Committee for Dermatology and accredited by the ACGME are required. Details in regard to the approved dermatology residency training programs are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the ACGME which is published annually by the AMA. At least one-half of the time spent in the three years of dermatology residency training must involve the direct care of patients.
Candidates may take up to twenty-four of their thirty-six months of dermatology residency training at an institution approved for less than three years of training but must spend at least twelve of the thirty-six months, full-time, in a program approved for three years of training.
2. Part-time preceptee training with a staff member is acceptable only as a scheduled component of the program in a three-year training center. Preceptee training must occupy no more than 51% of the trainee's time and for no longer than one year. Such a preceptoryship is the direct responsibility of the director of the training program.
3. Candidates who have had at least one year of residency training in an accredited internal medicine, pediatrics, family practice or pathology program may apply for six months of training credit, providing this on-year is not used in fulfilling the requirement of the “broadly-based” year of training referred to above. The decision in regard to possible six months of training credit under the above circumstances is not made by the Board until (a) the candidate has completed at least one year of training in dermatology and (b) the first annual report plus a letter commenting the requested credit have been forwarded to the Board office by the director of the candidate's dermatology program.
(4) All training must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board. Training must be completed within five years after the beginning of dermatology residency except where military service or other compelling circumstances intervene.

Registration for the Examination of the Board

Candidates who have completed the training requirements as outlined above are eligible to apply to take the examination of the Board. Candidates should request an Application for Certification form from the office of the Executive Director of the Board. The completed application form must be filed with the Board office before May 1st of the year in which the candidate plans to take the examination. Physicians who complete their residency training in dermatology by July 1st of a given year are eligible to apply to take the examination in the fall of the year. It is emphasized that it is the candidate's responsibility to send a completed application form to the Board if he or she plans to take the certifying examination of the Board.

In assessing the credentials of candidates who apply voluntarily for certification by the Board, the Requirements Committee reviews the application, letters of reference, and annual evaluation reports from the candidate's training directors. A candidate who has completed a minimum of three years of graduate study in clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

If the Board of Dermatology certifies a candidate, the Board will send to the candidate a letter stating his or her status with the Board at any given time; this letter may be used in applying for hospital privileges or for other purposes.

Board Examination

The certifying examination consists of two parts. Part I is a comprehensive written examination. Among the topics included in this part of the examination are the following: clinical dermatology, dermatopathology, sexually transmitted diseases, dermatologic surgery, internal medicine as it pertains to cutaneous diseases, cutaneous allergy and immunology, dermatologic oncology, photobiology and cutaneous photobiology, as well as anatomy, physiology, biochemistry, radiation physics, radiation therapy, physical therapy, pharmacology, genetics, hematology and electron microscopy as related to dermatology. Considerable emphasis is placed upon comprehensive knowledge of the literature.

Part II consists of three sections: clinical dermatology, clinical pathologv and microscopic dermatopathology. In clinical dermatology and clinical pathology the questions relate to projected pictorial material. Examples of the type of projected pictorial material which are used include photographs of patients, histopathologic sections, fungal cultures, culture mounts, bacterial cultures, Tzanck preparations, skin scrapings and ear prep, x-radiograms, immunofluorescent microscopy, dark field examinations, parasites affecting the skin, and electron microscopy. In microscopic dermatopathology, the questions relate to histopathologic slides which candidates examine using their own microscopes. Candidates are required to bring their own microscopes for the viewing of the histopathologic slides.

It is necessary for candidates to pass both Part I and Part II of the examination in order to be certified. If a candidate passes one part of the examination and not the other, thus, failing the certifying examination, it is not necessary to repeat that part of the examination which he or she passed.

The examination is given annually in the fall over a two-day period involving a total of approximately nine hours. In 1981, it will be held on November 1 and 2 at the O'Hare/Kennedy Holiday Inn in Rosemont, Illinois, which is in the O'Hare Airport area of Chicago.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail Part I, Part II or both parts of the certifying examination are eligible to repeat the examination the following year. Candidates who fail the re-examination three times or who do not exercise the re-examination privilege within three years of the date they failed will be required to file a new application form and have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Requirements Committee. It is the responsibility of the candidate to notify the Board of his or her intent to take the re-examination. The request for re-examination and the appropriate fee (see Fees for Examination and Re-examination) must be mailed to the Board no later than May 1st of the year in which the candidate wishes re-examination.

Certification

After meeting the above requirements and passing the examination, the candidate will be awarded a certificate which acknowledges that he or she has completed the required training. A candidate who has met all the requirements for certification, including clinical training, has met other specific standards and qualifications, has passed the examination conducted by the Board and is then referred to as a diplomate of the American Board of Dermatology, Inc. The names of diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois.

Each certificate is subject to revocation in the event that (a) the physician so certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, whether or not the facts concerning his or her ineligibility were known or could have been ascertained by the Directors of the Board at the time of issuance of the certificate; (b) the physician so certified shall have made any material misrepresentation or omission in the application for such certificate in any other statement to the Board or its representatives; (c) the physician so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a crime relating to or arising out of the practice of medicine.

Fees

The members of the Board serve without compensation. Fees are based on the actual expenses incurred in office administration and in conducting the examination.

The total examination fee is $550 payable when the application is filed. The fee for re-examination is $450. All checks are to be made payable to the American Board of Dermatology, Inc.

The fee for the examination for special competence in dermatopathology is $550 payable when your application is submitted.

When a candidate's application for the certifying examination or the special competence examination is disapproved or when the candidate withdraws, the Board retains an administrative fee of $50.

PUBLICATIONS

1. The institutions accredited for dermatology residency training are listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education published annually by the American Medical Association.

2. The American Board of Dermatology, Inc. published a Booklet of Information which may be obtained from the Board office.

All correspondence should be sent to:
Clarence S. Livestock, M.D.
Executive Director
The American Board of Dermatology, Inc.
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Michigan 48202
Certification for Special Competence in Dermatopathology

Jack M. Layton, Chairman, Tucson, Arizona
James H. Graham, Vice Chairman, Washington, D.C.
John M. Knox, Houston, Texas
Harry W. Fredricks, Jr., Omaha, Nebraska
Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California
Jack P. Steng, New Orleans, Louisiana

Special competence certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of the American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatopathology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

A. Prequisites

The American Board of Dermatopathology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of training or experience:

1. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatopathology and the American Board of Pathology.
2. Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatopathology or the American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one year of full-time training in dermopathology in a program accredited by the Committee for Graduate Medical Education.
3. Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatopathology and the American Board of Pathology.

B. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology.

AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE

Robert M. Blake, President, Maysville, Kentucky
Allison Burdick, Jr., Vice President, Oak Park, Illinois
B. Leslie Huffman, Jr., Treasurer, Maumee, Ohio
Joseph E. Jessep, Indianapolis, Indiana
James G. Jones, Greenville, North Carolina
John Van S. Maeck, Burlington, Vermont
Olive O. McGaher, Jr., Jesup, Georgia
Howard H. Nichols, Jackson, Mississippi
Truman G. Schnabel, Jr., Philadelphia
W. Jack Stelman, Kansas City, Missouri
Richard M. Steinhibler, Cleveland, Ohio
James M. McCallum, Henderson, Tennessee
H. Judson Reamy, Dover, Ohio
G. Gayle Stevens, Birmingham, Alabama
Paul R. Young, Galveston, Texas
Nicholas J. Picano, Executive Director and Secretary, 2228 Young Drive, Lexington, Kentucky 40505

GENERAL INFORMATION

The American Board of Family Practice gives a certifying and recertifying examination annually in various centers throughout the United States. The certifying examination covers a period of two (2) days, and the recertifying examination is a one (1) day examination.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic physicians who have graduated from an American Osteopathic Association approved school of osteopathic medicine in the United States may qualify if they meet all the same residency requirements as specified for M.D. graduates described above. They may apply to ACGME accredited programs in the first year (G-1) for the cases of
ocean Board of Family Practice, Inc., or of the Bylaws of the American Board of Family Practice; or
2. The person certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him/her so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the Directors of the corporation at the time of the issuance of such certificate; or
3. The person so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his/her application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the corporation or its representatives; or
4. The person so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the field of Family Practice as established by the Board.
B. The Board of Directors of this corporation shall have sole power and authority to determine whether or not the evidence of information before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Directors may, however, at its discretion, require any person so certified to appear before the Board of Directors, upon not less than thirty (30) days' written notice by registered mail, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked. The failure of any person so notified to appear as required in such notice shall, at the discretion of the Board of Directors, constitute cause for revocation of his certificate. The decision of the Board of Directors in all such matters shall be final.

Board Eligible

The American Board of Family Practice, as well as many other Boards, does not recognize nor use the term "Board Eligible" and does not issue statements concerning "Board Eligibility." It informs an applicant of admittance to an examination to be given on a specific date after a formal application has been reviewed and approved.

Recertification

It is important that all candidates who successfully complete the requirements and become certified as Diplomates of the American Board of Family Practice understand that certification is for a limited period of time. In order to maintain Diplomate (certified) status, one must be RECERTIFIED every six years by a process delineated by the Board.

Re-examination

Candidates who fail the examination will be given the opportunity to take future examinations as may be held annually. There is no limit to the number of times a qualified candidate may take the examination. A valid and unrestricted license to practice medicine and a current application must be on file in the Board office in order to be re-examined. Full fees will be charged for each examination.

Official ABFP Definition of Family Practice

"Family Practice is comprehensive medical care with particular emphasis on the family unit, in which the physician's continuing responsibility for health care is not limited by the patient's age or sex nor by a particular organ system or disease entity. "Family Practice is the specialty in breadth which builds upon a core of knowledge derived from other disciplines drawing most heavily on Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Surgery and Psychiatry and which establishes a cohesive unit, combining the behavioral sciences with the traditional biological and clinical sciences. The core of knowledge encompassed by the discipline of Family Practice prepares the family physician for a unique role in patient management, problem solving, counseling and as a personal physician who coordinates total health care delivery."
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Internal Medicine

Facts About the Examination
The American Board of Family Practice certification examination is a written test of cognitive knowledge and problem-solving abilities relevant to Family Practice. Appropriate elements of the following disciplines are covered: Community Medicine, Internal Medicine, Obstetrics and Gynecology, Pediatrics, Psychiatry, Surgery, and Gerontology. Elements of the examination include, but are not limited to: diagnosis, management, and prevention in the above disciplines.

No examiner is expected to get a perfect score, however, in the opinion of the American Board of Family Practice, each examinee should have some degree of familiarity with the subject matter of each question.

Applying for the Family Practice Certification Examination
An application must be submitted with a check or money order in the amount of $350 U.S. Dollars, payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE and post-marked no later than THE PUBLISHED DEADLINE. Send your completed application form to:

Nicholas J. Picano, M.D.
Executive Director and Secretary
AMERICAN BOARD OF FAMILY PRACTICE
2228 Young Drive
Lexington, Kentucky 40505
(606) 269-5626

AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE
Eugene A. Hildreth, Chairman, Reading, Pennsylvania
Ralph O. Wallerstein, Chairman-Elect, San Francisco, California
Norbert J. Greenberger, Secretary-Treasurer:
Kansas City, Kansas
George D. Webster, Vice President and Director of Evaluation (Ex Officio), Philadelphia
Richard Allin, Springfield, Illinois
William H. Blad, Los Angeles, California
Giles G. Bole, Jr., Ann Arbor, Michigan
David Bristow, San Francisco, California
Paul Calabrese, Providence, Rhode Island
Charles C. J. Carpenter, Cleveland, Ohio
Robert B. Copeland, LaGrange, Georgia
William F. Deiss, Jr., Galveston, Texas
Jane F. Desforges, Boston, Massachusetts
Laurence E. Elshoff, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Harold J. Fallon, Richmond, Virginia
John T. Farrar, Richmond, Virginia
Alvan R. Feinstein, New Haven, Connecticut
Suzanne W. Fletcher, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Maurice Fox, Palo Alto, California
Eugene P. Frenkel, Dallas, Texas
E. William Hancock, Stanford, California
T. Reginald Harris, Shelby, North Carolina
Edward W. Hook, Charlottesville, Virginia
Richard B. Hornick, Rochester, New York
Edgar B. Jackson, University Heights, Ohio
Waldemar Gustav Johnson, Jr., San Antonio, Texas
Joseph E. Johnson, III, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
William N. Kelley, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Peter F. Kohler, Denver, Colorado
Ceylon S. Lewis, Jr., Tuscaloosa, Alabama
John F. Murray, San Francisco, California
William D. Odell, Salt Lake City, Utah
Robert H. Robinson, Durham, North Carolina
Philip S. Schein, Washington, D.C.
Lawrence Schett, Manhasset, New York
Robert W. Schier, Denver, Colorado
R. Knight Steel, Boston, Massachusetts
Morton N. Swartz, Boston, Massachusetts
Samuel G. Thier, New Haven, Connecticut
John S. Thompson, Lexington, Kentucky

Hibbard E. Williams, New York, New York
John A. Benson, President, (Ex Officio), Portland, Oregon
Office of the Board
3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

Changes in Policies and Procedures
This document supersedes all previous publications of the Board regarding policies and procedures.

The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Internal Medicine.

The version submitted on April 14, 1981 for publication dates will undergo certain significant revisions by ABIM in June 1981. The corrected edition will be available from the Board in July 1981.

Areas of Certification Offered
The Specialty of Internal Medicine
Certification as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine signifies that a candidate has completed a minimum of three years of postdoctoral education in general internal medicine, demonstrated competence in the clinical evaluation of patients, and passed the Certifying Examination in internal medicine. Physicians awarded this Diplomate certificate will have demonstrated that they have prepared themselves for the practice of internal medicine.

A Subspecialty of Internal Medicine
A second certificate in a subspecialty of internal medicine is offered to a Board Diplomate in internal medicine having additional competence. Candidates beginning their residency training in internal medicine (not straight medicine internship) after May 1970 must complete a minimum of two years of postdoctoral education in the subspecialty before undertaking a subspecialty examination. Examinations are offered in the following subspecialties:

- Cardiovascular Disease
- Infectious Disease
- Endocrinology
- Medical Oncology
- Metabolism
- Nephrology
- Gastroenterology
- Pulmonary Disease
- Hematology
- Rheumatology

Recertification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine
Diplomates of the Board in the specialty of internal medicine are periodically offered the opportunity to undertake a recertification examination. Those who pass this examination will be given a new certificate dated the year of the examination.

General Qualification for Certification by the American Board of Internal Medicine
All candidates must evidence satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession.

All candidates are admitted to examinations at the discretion of the Board.

Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine
Prerequisites

1. Undergraduate Medical Education
Candidates from schools in the United States or Canada must have graduated from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, the American Medical Association, or the Canadian Medical Association or from a college of osteopathic medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association.
Graduates of foreign medical schools who are not licensed to practice in a state, territory, province or possession of the United States or Canada, or who have not passed the examinations (Parts I, II, and III) of the National Board of Medical Examiners, must have a permanent certificate of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates. A photostatic copy of this certificate must accompany the application for admission to examination. Alternatively, candidates who have completed undergraduate premedical work in an accredited American college or university must document to the Board that they entered graduate medical training in the United States via the "Fifth Pathway" as proposed by the American Medical Association.

2. Postdoctoral Training Requirements
Candiates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages. Requirements for graduates of foreign medical schools are the same as those for other candidates.

3. Application for Examination
A physician who meets the educational requirements in internal medicine must follow the procedures described on the following pages to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination.

4. Substantiation of Competence in Clinical Skills by Appropriate Authorities
It is essential that the internist has the appropriate attitudes, interpersonal skills, psychomotor skills and intellectual abilities to gather data through an organized, complete and critical medical interview, a thorough physical examination and appropriate use of diagnostic studies, to make logical diagnoses and to prescribe optimal medical care. Directors of training programs can most appropriately provide the Board with the necessary documentation of some of these clinical skills and have established committees to assist them in the evaluation. The evaluation should be a continuing process extending throughout a trainee's tenure in a hospital's program. The Board, after receipt of an application for examination, requires substantiation of competence in clinical skills from director(s) of the applicant's training program(s). The Board reviews the director's report before accepting the candidate for examination. For further information on this procedure for evaluating clinical skills, refer to Annals of Internal Medicine, 76:496 (March) 1972.

If the program director of the second or third required year of training in general internal medicine reports to the Board that a candidate's clinical skills are judged to be less than satisfactory, the candidate will be excluded from the next Certifying Examination at the discretion of the Board. Candidates may appeal this exclusion by requesting a Special Evaluation of their clinical skills to be conducted by a member of the Board. Ordinarily only one Special Evaluation is permitted. Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

Candidates excluded on the basis of a program director's report of deficient clinical skills may be required by the Board to undertake an additional year of training devoting special attention to the improvement of these skills. After any such additional training the Board will seek evidence of improvement from the program director involved and reassure itself by a Special Evaluation by a Board member. Candidates whose skills are judged satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to examination.

For candidates at least two years beyond training, substantiation that the physician is currently recognized as a specialist in internal medicine will be sought from the chief of the medical service where the candidate's principal staff appointment is held. Such substantiation will take into consideration the candidate's continuing clinical competence and his or her standing in the medical profession.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing
When recommending physicians for ABIM examinations, the program director or the chief of medical service has the responsibility to assure the Board that the candidate has satisfactory moral and ethical standing in the medical profession. The candidate must be qualified to receive a hospital certificate indicating successful completion of a training program.

Deficiency in moral and ethical behavior relating to medical care should be identified by the program director as early in the training period as possible so that remedial action can occur. A candidate with persisting deficiencies who is judged to have unsatisfactory moral and ethical behavior should be offered the opportunity to meet with the local Committee on Evaluation of Clinical-Competence in order to reply to the charges.

When the program director cannot recommend a candidate for admission to the Certifying Examination on the basis of documented deficiencies, he or she should indicate this judgment on the ABIM evaluation form with full documentation, including critical incidents which illustrate adverse behavior. If the Board accepts this judgment by denying admission to its examination and if the candidate wishes to appeal the decision, a mechanism will be provided where after notice of the nature and particulars of the alleged deficiencies both the candidate and program director will be requested to appear before the Board to present their respective positions.

6. The Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
The Certifying Examination in internal medicine is a written examination. The questions are objective and designed to test the candidate's knowledge, clinical judgment, problem-solving skills, and, to an appropriate degree, knowledge of the sciences fundamental to internal medicine. The Certifying Examination consists of four sessions occupying two consecutive days. It is given annually in many centers throughout the United States, in Canada, and in a few centers outside the continental limits of the United States. The date of the next examination is indicated on following pages. A candidate who passes this examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine as of the date of completion of that examination.

Training Requirements Definitions of Terms
To clarify the presentation of the training requirements which follows, the following terms are defined:

1. Meaningful patient responsibility is defined as direct and comprehensive care of patients. This includes responsibility for record-keeping and management under the supervision of faculty and personal physicians. Such care may occur in any of the following:
   (a) inpatient services where patients are unscreened as to diagnosis,
   (b) inpatient services where disorders of one subspecialty are managed, or
   (c) the emergency room, intensive care units, general medical or subspecialty outpatient clinics.

Care provided in the capacity of a consultant does not fulfills the definition of meaningful patient responsibility.

2. Approved indicates accreditation by a Residency Review Committee of the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or Canadian training completed in Canada and accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

3. A straight medicine internship (categorical first year of internal medicine) is a first postdoctoral year of training approved as such.

Also acceptable is an internship before June 1975 which was undertaken in a hospital with an approved training pro-
program in internal medicine and which included a minimum of eight months of internal medicine or, alternatively, six months of internal medicine and two months devoted to pediatrics and emergency room care. The "categorical first year" since May 1975 under the direction of a hospital's department of medicine is equivalent.

Candidates who have had rotating internships in institutions with approved training programs in internal medicine can receive credit on a month-by-month basis for rotations under the supervision of the director of an accredited internal medicine program and up to two months credit for rotations in approved pediatric programs or emergency rooms (total allowed for pediatrics and emergency room is two months).

4. A residency in internal medicine is postgraduate training approved as such.

No internship, residency or fellowship training taken before the date of completion of the requirements for the M.D. or D.O. degree may be credited against the Board's training requirements.

General Requirements

The Board has always recommended that candidates receive three years of training in the broad field of internal medicine regardless of whether they plan to practice general internal medicine or a subspecialty. In order to assure that all Diplomates of the Board are competent to fulfill the responsibility of an internist for the primary care of patients, the Board requires three years of accredited training in the broad field of internal medicine for all candidates who began their first year of postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.

The following requirements provide the minimum postdoctoral educational background which will enable a medical graduate to apply for admission to the examination of the Board. All physicians planning to apply for certification are urged to discuss the details of their training with their program directors.

Current Requirements

The three years of required training outlined under Plan 1 and Plan 1 A must satisfy all the following conditions:

1. A director of an approved training program in internal medicine must have responsibility for the educational process during all thirty-six months of training. Of the thirty-six months of required training, a maximum of six months in specialties other than internal medicine, but within an accredited residency in internal medicine, may be credited toward the thirty-six months of required training. These six months permit a program director to introduce appropriate training for primary care. These rotations may be dispersed throughout the required thirty-six months of training.

2. During the thirty-six months of training, a candidate must complete a minimum of twenty-four months of internal medicine with meaningful patient responsibility. At the discretion of the director of the training program in internal medicine, up to four months of these twenty-four months may be spent in other specialties related to medicine, (for example, dermatology, pediatrics, psychiatry) provided that they also involve meaningful patient responsibility.

The following count toward the twenty-four month requirement for meaningful patient responsibility:

Twelve months spent during an approved straight medicine internship or an approved categorical or categorical first year of internal medicine
The exact number of months spent in internal medicine during another type of approved internship
The exact number of months in an approved medicine residency during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.

The exact number of full-time equivalent months in a fellowship during which the trainee assumed meaningful patient responsibility.

3. Responsibility for patient care must increase each year.

4. To be admitted to a Certifying Examination in internal medicine in a given year, a physician should have completed three years of approved postdoctoral education as outlined under Plan 1 and under Plan 1 A before July 1 of that year.

Plan 1

Year 1 — An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medicine internship as defined on the following pages

or One year of approved residency in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages

Year 2 — A year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Year 3 — A year of approved residency in general internal medicine

Special Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Postdoctoral Training Between July 1970 and June 1977

For candidates beginning postdoctoral training before June 1977, the Board will continue to admit to the Certifying Examination those outstanding candidates who are judged by their program directors to have developed sufficient competence in the broad field of internal medicine to undertake the examination after devoting the temporarily acceptable minimum period of two of the three required years of training to general internal medicine. (Such candidates must have had meaningful patient responsibility during twenty-four months of their training.) Authorization must be obtained from the director of their second year of training in general internal medicine before devoting the third year of required education to a field other than general internal medicine. The Board expects that the program director, before granting authorization, will assure that it is the intention of the candidate to devote two years to training in the medical subspecialty. The Board will request from the program director documentation of the required authorization during the process of evaluating the candidate's application for the Certifying Examination.

Plan 1 A

(Not available to candidates beginning postdoctoral training in June 1977 and after.)

Year 1 — An approved internship which meets the requirements of a straight medical internship as defined on the following pages

or One year of approved residency in general internal medicine as defined on the following pages

Year 2 — A year of approved residency in general internal medicine, preferably in the same institution as Year 1

Year 3 — One year of the following training can fulfill the requirements for the third year of internal medicine if conducted under acceptable auspices such as an approved residency program in internal medicine and provided that the director of a candidate's second year of training in internal medicine authorizes the candidate to undertake examination after completing only twenty-four months of general internal medicine within the required thirty-six months:

1. The first of two intended years of fellowship or residency in one of the subspecialties in which the Board or its related Conjoint Boards examine, or

2. In exceptional instances and with the approval of the Board, training in fields other than internal medicine.
Training Requirements Which May Apply to Candidates Beginning Their Residency Training Before June 1970

Candidates who entered their first year of residency training in internal medicine (not straight medicine internship) prior to June 1, 1970, and who met the training requirements made the Certifying Examination in internal medicine under previous Plans A1, A2, A3 (all of which involved a minimum of four years of postdoctoral education), Plans B1 and C, and Plans 1 and 2 may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination. Candidates who passed a written examination in general internal medicine preceding the Certifying Examination of June 1972 and who did not subsequently pass an oral examination may apply for admission to the Certifying Examination and will be awarded the related Diplomate certificate if successful.

Training Taken in Accredited Programs Other Than Internal Medicine

Physicians transferring from such programs may be permitted to allocate a portion of this training toward the required 36 months, providing the training was served under the supervision of an approved associated program in internal medicine or is considered by the program director and the Board to be equivalent to training in an internal medicine program. The Board requires that at least 30 months be spent training in internal medicine in accredited residencies in internal medicine and that at least 30 months be under the direct supervision and responsibility of the training program director(s) of accredited residencies in internal medicine.

Candidates for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to the Certifying Examination those candidates with unusual training who are adjudged to be qualified. Two basic principles guide the Board in assessing whether a candidate is qualified for admission. The first is that the training must be interpreted by the Board to be at least equivalent to 36 months of training in an accredited program in internal medicine. The second is that the candidate must demonstrate to the satisfaction of the Board that he or she possesses superior clinical competence.

The following requirements apply to candidates from whom admission to the Certifying Examination is sought under the provisions of this alternate pathway:

1. The candidate cannot propose himself/herself.
2. The proposer must be the chairman of a department of medicine in an accredited medical school or the director of an approved program in internal medicine.
3. The candidate must be adjudged to have superior clinical competence. The qualities in the candidate's performance that support this judgment must be detailed in writing. It is not sufficient to simply state that the candidate has superior clinical competence.
4. The proposal must be accompanied by documentation of concurrence by the local clinical competence committee in this judgment of superior skills.
5. The curriculum vitae and bibliography of the candidate must accompany the proposal.
6. Proposals must be received in the office of the American Board of Internal Medicine by January 1 of the year in which the examination is to be taken.
7. The authority for approval of such proposals resides in the Executive Committee of the ABIM.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates who have completed the prescribed training by July 1 of a given year are eligible to apply for admission to the Certifying Examination given that year. Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained by written request from the Board's office. Those contemplating admission under plans for candidates for special consideration must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school or the director of an approved training program (see paragraph above) before submitting an application form.

The next examination in general internal medicine will be held September 14-15, 1982. Application forms may be requested beginning November 1, 1981. Those whose commitments at the time of the examination are uncertain should refer to the section on Cancellations. The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application forms for either an initial or a repeat examination is February 1, 1982.

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination centers from a list included with the application form. Candidates will be informed of the results of the examination approximately four months after its administration.

Certification in a Subspecialty of Internal Medicine

1. Prior Certification in Internal Medicine

A candidate for examination in a subspecialty must be certified as a Diplomate in the specialty of internal medicine, or have been successful on (but not certified by) the Qualifying (written) Examination of 1967 or 1970, or as a Fellow in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or by the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. Such certification in Canada is not acceptable as qualification if a candidate has entered the Board's evaluation process in internal medicine and has not been successful in passing a Certifying Examination or has not been admitted to a Certifying Examination because of unauthorized "short track," clinical incompetence, or lack of substantiation that he or she is recognized as a specialist in the community.

2. Training Requirements

Candidates must satisfactorily complete the training requirements outlined on the following pages.

3. Application for Examination

A physician who meets the two requirements stipulated above must follow the procedures described on the following pages to make application for examination in a subspecialty area.

4. Substantiation of Clinical Competence and Recognition as a Subspecialist

Substantiation of the candidate's overall clinical competence will be requested from the director(s) of the subspecialty training program(s) and the associated residency(ies) in internal medicine. If a candidate's skills as a subspecialist-consultant are reported as less than satisfactory, the candidate may be excluded from the subspecialty examination for which application was made. An excluded candidate may appeal the decision by requesting a Special Evaluation of clinical skills conducted by a member of the Board. During this evaluation the candidate will be observed interviewing and examining two patients. The standards applied will be those expected of a competent clinical consultant in the subspecialty. Candidates whose skills are judged to be satisfactory by this procedure will be admitted to a subsequent examination. Only one Special Evaluation will be permitted. Training program directors will be advised of the need for and results of Special Evaluations.

For candidates at least two years beyond training the Board will also request substantiation from the institution(s) at which the candidate has a staff appointment that the candidate is recognized as a specialist in good standing in the appropriate subspecialty.

5. Substantiation of Moral and Ethical Standing

(see "Certification in the Specialty of Internal Medicine")
6. Subspecialty Examination

Examinations in the subspecialties are administered in alternate years in the United States and Canada. The dates of the next subspecialty examinations which will be offered are indicated on following pages. An outline of the general subject areas covered in each examination will be provided with the application form. The examinations are objective and occur one day with the exception of the examination in Cardiovascular Disease, which lasts one and one-half days. A candidate who passes an examination will be certified as a Diplomate in the particular subspecialty as of the date of that examination.

Training Requirements

Current Requirements

The Board requires two years of full-time graduate education in a subspecialty, completed in a program associated with an approved residency in internal medicine. A period of clinical training in another institution may be acceptable; however, the institution must have a recognized reputation for an advanced educational program in the subspecialty and provide this experience in an academic atmosphere. A detailed description of the curriculum of the training program in such institutions must be submitted. Training undertaken in a subspecialty while the candidate holds a full-time junior faculty appointment in a medical school in the United States or Canada is applicable against the requirements.

Subspecialty rotations completed during a candidate's training in general internal medicine which are used to meet the requirements for admission to a Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine cannot be credited towards the required subspecialty training. Practice experience and attendance at postgraduate courses cannot be credited towards the requirements.

The two-year training requirement holds for those physicians desiring examination in a subspecialty who are certified in internal medicine by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or those who passed the Qualifying Examination in internal medicine in 1969 or 1970 but did not pass an oral examination in internal medicine. A physician who passed the Qualifying Examination and who has completed two years of the appropriate training in a subspecialty (including allergy and immunology and nuclear medicine) may apply for examination in that subspecialty. Physicians who pass the subspecialty examination will be certified in both the subspecialty and internal medicine. A candidate in this category will be admitted to examination regardless of the number of oral examinations in internal medicine undertaken. Alternatively, the candidate may undertake and pass a Certifying Examination to achieve certification in general internal medicine.

Candidate for Special Consideration

The Board has the authority to admit to a subspecialty examination candidates certified in internal medicine who have had unusual training in a subspecialty.

Plan S

A candidate who is a full-time faculty member of a medical school in the United States or Canada and has had training in a subspecialty but less than the required, approved amount may be proposed under Plan S. The candidate may not initiate an application for examination under Plan S. A proposal must be directed to the Board in writing by the chairman of the department of medicine of an approved medical school in the United States or Canada. Such candidates must have been previously certified in internal medicine by the American Board of Internal Medicine or have passed the Board's Qualifying Examination of 1969 or 1970.

The chairman proposing the candidate must verify the clinical competence of the nominee. The proposal should include a description of the candidate's training and experience in the subspecialty area, a complete curriculum vitae and a bibliography. Proposals must be submitted by April 1 of the year in which the examination is administered. After the proposal has been reviewed and approved application forms will be sent to the candidate.

Certification in Two Subspecialties

While not wishing to encourage certification in more than one subspecialty, the Board has established training requirements for candidates desiring admission to two subspecialty examinations. Requirements for dual certification in hematology and medical oncology have been published and are available from the Board. Candidates desiring dual certification in other combinations should direct written inquiries detailing their training to the Board for evaluation by the appropriate committee.

For candidates who undertook their first year of subspecialty training during the academic year 1974-1975 or after, the minimum training required for dual certification is three years divided between the two subspecialties with at least one year of clinical training in each. Candidates must meet the two-year training requirement before admission to their initial subspecialty examination. Candidates can apply for a second subspecialty examination only if they have been certified in their initial subspecialty or if they have met the full training requirements for the second subspecialty independent of training that permitted admission to the initial subspecialty examination.

Procedures for Application and Examination

Candidates for examination must make their application on the prescribed form, which may be obtained from the Board's office during the registration period. Those contemplating eligibility under Plan S must arrange a proposal from the departmental chairman of an approved medical school before submitting an application form. Thus qualifying by prior certification in internal medicine in Canada must provide copies of their certificates.

Examinations in each subspecialty are offered in alternate years according to the schedule presented on the following pages. Application forms for a written examination to be given in November will be available beginning January 1 of that year. The closing date for receipt in the Board's office of the completed application form for either an initial or a repeat examination is April 1 of the year of the examination. Please see the following pages for penalty fee for late application.

Candidates who are certified in internal medicine and who will have completed the prescribed training before July 1 are eligible to undertake an examination in a subspecialty given in November of that year.

The application form must be accompanied by two recent, signed photographs of the candidate and by the fee. Most of the registration and examination fee will be refunded if the application is disapproved; the balance defrays the cost of evaluating the application.

Candidates may indicate their preferences for examination center from a list included with the application form.

Candidates will be informed of the results of the subspecialty examination approximately five months after its administration.

Recertification in Internal Medicine

The purpose of the Recertification Examination is to provide the practicing certified internist an opportunity to evaluate objectively his or her current clinical knowledge, continuing education, and problem-solving abilities that relate to the practice of excellent internal medicine. Physicians who pass the Recertification Examination will receive a certificate with the date of the examination. The fourth cycle of recertification in internal medicine is scheduled to begin in 1983.

Internal Medicine
Requirements for Certification

Internal Medicine

Miscellaneous Information

Sequence of Procedures Relating to Admission to the Certifying or a Subspecialty Examination

Following review and acceptance of an applicant’s training as presented on the application form, the candidate is informed by letter that the initial stage of the process of acquiring the application has been completed. The Board then solicits reports from those who trained the candidate and/or those who are familiar with the candidate’s performance in training and/or in practice. If these reports are satisfactory, the applicant is informed of the location of examination approximately three weeks before the examination date.

Additional Information Regarding Training Requirements

Education Received While Fulfilling Required Military Service

Candidates may fulfill the educational requirements for both the Certifying and the Subspecialty Examinations on the basis of training which is acceptable to the Board as specified above and which simultaneously has fulfilled the candidate’s requirements for obligated military service.

Requirements for Examination by Both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Internal Medicine

In 1967 these two Boards agreed that candidates otherwise eligible for examination and subsequent certification by each Board may be admitted to the examinations of the other Board after such candidates complete at least two years of approved postdoctoral training involving graded responsibility in each specialty.

Late Applications

There will be a penalty fee of $100.00 for applications postmarked after the published registration periods. No applications will be accepted after:
- March 1 for the September Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
- May 1 for the November Subspecialty Examinations

Cancellations

All cancellations must be submitted to the Board in writing. Candidates who cancel their application for any of the examinations of the Board before the deadline for cancellation will receive a refund of $350.00 for the Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine and $450.00 for a Subspecialty Examination.

Candidates who do not appear for or are unable to complete an examination will forfeit the entire examination fee unless they provide acceptable documentation of significant illness or circumstances beyond their control.

Reexamination

1. Candidates who are unsuccessful on a Certifying Examination in internal medicine or a Subspecialty Examination are not restricted as to the number of opportunities for reexamination and may apply for reexamination any year.
2. Candidates requesting reexamination whose credentials have not been reviewed during the previous three years are required to designate on the application form the hospital in which they hold their principal staff appointment. The Board will, during the registration procedure, obtain from the chief of medicine of that hospital substantiation of the appointment and good standing of the candidate.
3. For each reexamination the current fee is charged.

Certification in Areas Related to Internal Medicine Offered by Conjoint Examinining Boards

The American Board of Internal Medicine has joined with other specialty boards in sponsoring the examining bodies listed below. Physicians certified in internal medicine who are interested in certification in the indicated areas should make inquiry to:

The American Board of Allergy and Immunology
(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine and Pediatrics)
3624 Chestnut Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104

The American Board of Nuclear Medicine
(A Conjoint Board of the American Boards of Internal Medicine, Pathology, and Radiology)
900 Veteran Avenue
Los Angeles, California 90024

Irregular Behavior

All Board examinations are proctored. Any irregular behavior (such as giving or obtaining unauthorized information or aid) by a candidate, evidenced by observation, statistical analysis of answer sheets or otherwise, will constitute grounds for invalidation of that candidate’s examination.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules

Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
Resident and Staff Physician
Forum on Medicine of the American College of Physicians
The Internist
The Journal of the American Medical Association (Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
Appropriate subspecialty journals

Inquiries

The Board staff is ready to discuss matters regarding certification with candidates. Candidates desiring an interview should request an appointment.

Please address all inquiries to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3642 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500

Summary of Registration Data

1982 Certifying Examination in Internal Medicine
Registration Period: November 1, 1981-February 1, 1982
Examination Date: September 14-15, 1982
Fee: $400.00
Deadline for Cancellation: August 1, 1982
Refund: $350.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Subspecialty Examinations
Registration Period for 1982 examinations
Examination Dates:
November 9, 1982
Hematology
Infectious Disease
Nephrology
Pulmonary Disease
Rheumatology

Fee: $500.00
Deadline for Cancellation: October 1, 1982
Refund: $450.00
Admission Card Transmittal: Three weeks preceding examination

Please address all inquiries to:
American Board of Internal Medicine
3624 Market Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 243-1500
Requirements for Certification

Neurological Surgery

American Board of Neurological Surgery
William F. Collins, Jr., Chairman, New Haven, Connecticut
Charles E. Brackett, Vice Chairman, Kansas City, Kansas
Charles A. Ferguson, Boston, Massachusetts
Griffith R. Harsh, Birmingham, Alabama
Thomas W. Langhaff, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Robert L. McLaurin, Cincinnati, Ohio
Jack N. Meagher, Columbus, Ohio
Ross H. Miller, Rochester, Minnesota
Robert G. Ojemann, Boston
Russell H. Patterson, Jr., New York City
Byron C. Pevehouse, San Francisco, California
James T. Robertson, Memphis, Tennessee
David G. Kline, Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State University Medical Center, 1542 Tulane Avenue, New Orleans, Louisiana 70112

Diplomates

A list of Diplomates and By-laws of The American Board of Neurological Surgery appear in the DIRECTORY OF MEDICAL SPECIALISTS which can be obtained from Marquis Who's Who, Inc., 200 East Ohio Street, Chicago, Illinois, 60611. In addition, a list of new Diplomates is published in the JOURNAL OF NEUROSURGERY shortly after each examination.

Information regarding training programs acceptable for certification can be found in the DIRECTORY OF RESIDENCY TRAINING PROGRAMS which is issued annually under the supervision of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. This Directory can be secured from the American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

Qualifications

The American Board of Neurological Surgery evaluates all qualified applicants for their proficiency in Neurological Surgery.

The minimal educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to these minimum standards. If necessary, Neurosurgical Program Directors may retain residents in their program beyond the required five (5) years of neuurosurgical training in order to insure satisfactory competence in Neurological Surgery.

It should be stressed that it is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification by The American Board of Neurological Surgery. Even though Program Directors of approved programs in Neurological Surgery are well informed regarding the requirements for certification, placement in an approved training program does not guarantee adequate training for certification and the candidate must make sure he or she receives such training.

Training Prior to Neurosurgery Residency

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada which is acceptable to the Board and is accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education. Graduates from medical schools in countries other than the United States or Canada are eligible for certification providing they have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

2. Graduates from U.S. or Canadian medical schools must also have a currently valid license to practice medicine in the state, province, or country of residence.

3. Twelve (12) months must be devoted to acquiring adequate clinical knowledge of fundamental clinical skills. This is known, as postgraduate year one (PGY 1), general surgery year one, or internship. This may be achieved by:
   A. An integrated part of training in Neurological Surgery through a combination of clinical rotations as determined by the neurosurgical Program Director and carried out in hospitals and/or institutions in the United States or Canada recognized by the ACGME.

   B. not less than six (6) months of this year must be spent in general surgery or specialty surgical disciplines. Beginning on 1 July 1979, The PGY-1 year resident may take up to six (6) weeks of his or her training in neurosurgery and/or neurology during this year.

   C. or training of one year's duration in an approved program in general surgery in the United States or Canada.

   D. or by holding a certificate from the American Board of Surgery, Fellowship in the Royal College of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Canada, Ireland, or Australia.

   E. Surgical training taken in programs outside of the United States or Canada by individuals without a Fellowship of one of the Royal Colleges must have been in a program approved by the American Board of Neurological Surgery prior to the resident's taking such training in that program.

   F. up to, but not beyond, 1 July 1979, an individual in his final year of medical school could enter directly into a five (5) year training program in neurosurgery without having to take a year of general surgery. In order to meet this stipulation, the individual's senior year in medical school must have been spent on surgical rotations which were the equivalent of one year of graduate training in surgery and were reviewed and approved such as those of the Chairman of the Department of Surgery in the individual's medical school. The Chairman of the Department of Surgery should notify the American Board of Neurological Surgery to this effect.

Neurological Surgery Training Requirements

For Residents Who Began the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training Before 1 July 1979

1. Completion of four (4) years of training following postgraduate year one. The Neurological Surgery training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery and acceptable to it.

2. Of this training period, at least thirty (30) months must be devoted to clinical Neurological Surgery. Twelve (12) of the thirty months should be spent as Chief Resident in one institution. The remaining eighteen (18) months may be devoted to some aspect of the neurosciences.

3. The training in clinical Neurological Surgery must be progressive but not obtained during repeated short periods in a number of institutions. It is necessary that at least 24 months of this training in clinical Neurological Surgery be obtained in one institution. The American Board of Neurological Surgery, will not ordinarily approve training in any hospital or Graduate School of Medicine for periods of less than six (6) months. Exchange of residents between approved neurosurgical training centers in the United States and Canada for periods of more than six (6) months may be arranged by the respective training Program Directors with the resident's consent. In such instances, the Secretary of the Board should be notified of this change in program before the exchange period begins. Such an exchange should in no way compromise any other training requirements.

4. The Program Director must notify the Secretary of the ABNS of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

5. Prior to acceptance for certification by the Board, the Board requires a statement from the candidate's Program Director, to the effect that the candidate has met the minimum time requirements and that his or her performance in training has been satisfactory and that in the judgment of the Program Director, the trainee is well prepared to enter into the independent practice of neurosurgery.

For Residents Beginning the Neurological Surgery Portion of Their Training on or After 1 July 1979

...
1. At least sixty (60) months of neurosurgical training is necessary. This training must occur in hospitals or institutions recognized by the American Board of Neurological Surgery, approved by the RRC in Neurosurgery, and accredited by the ACGME.

2. The sixty (60) months of training must include at least 36 months of clinical Neurosurgery and twelve (12) months of this period should be served as a Chief Resident in one institution.

3. At least twenty-four (24) months in clinical neurosurgery must be obtained in one institution. The training in clinical neurosurgery must be progressive and not obtained during repeated short intervals in a number of institutions.

4. At least three (3) months of the sixty (60) should be devoted to training in neurology. Six (6) months is recommended.

5. The unobligated twenty-one (21) months, of the minimum required total time of sixty (60) months, may be devoted to Neuropathology, Neuroradiology, Basic Neurosciences, research, or other disciplines related to Neurological Surgery. The Board does, however, recognize that the trainee and/or Program Director may wish the individual to have experience in other areas such as head and plastic surgery, orthopedics or additional general surgery and such rotations will usually be approved by the Board providing we know about them ahead of time.

6. Training in any institution other than in the parent institution and its affiliated hospitals and institutions will not be considered as counting toward the requirements unless specified in advance by the Program Director and approved by the Board.

7. The Program Director must notify The American Board of Neurological Surgery of the appointment of each new neurosurgical resident and whether or not they are entering the program with intent to obtain certification and if so, whether or not the Director has informed the trainee of the requirements necessary to obtain such certification.

Certification of Those Trained in Canadian Programs

Those satisfactorily completing an approved Canadian training program are eligible for certification through the same route as American Candidates by:

1. Passing the Oral Examination.

2. Having training acceptable to The American Board of Neurological Surgery and having credentials for such training reviewed by the Credentials Committee and approved by the Board.

3. Keeping track of and presenting evidence of a satisfactory two (2) year period of practice.

4. Passing the Oral Examination.

5. Candidates who complete training in approved Canadian programs and who are also certified by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurosurgery may apply to The American Board of Neurological Surgery for the Oral Examination and certification, but must complete the same training, examination, and practice requirements as graduates of accredited training programs in the United States.

Primary Written Examination

1. The Primary Examination for self-assessment is open to all trainees in Neurological Surgery training programs which are accredited by the ACGME and the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons (Canada) in Neurological Surgery, and the Royal College of Surgeons of Canada.

2. Any trainee in an accredited training program may take the Primary Examination for credit at a time to be determined at the discretion of the Program Director and the candidate.

3. The Primary Examination is also open to neurosurgeons who have successfully completed an accredited training program and may be taken for either credit or self-assessment.

4. The Primary Examination must be passed successfully within one (1) year of completion of the session on examination dealing with Fundamental Clinical Skills in addition to receiving an overall passing grade in the entire examination.

5. The candidate may take this examination as often as desired for either self-assessment or credit.

6. Any candidate taking the Primary Examination is required to sign a pledge which states that he or she agrees to be bound by the Board’s ruling regarding credentials irrespective of his or her score on the Primary Examination. By signing the pledge of either credit or self-assessment, the candidate grants permission to the ABMS and the National Board of Medical Examiners to release the examination results to the Program Director.

It should be kept in mind by the candidate that he or she must be scheduled for the Oral Examination by the Board within five (5) years of the completion of a formal training program.
program, whichever occurs later. Compliance with this regulation requires early submission of the application for certification once the individual finishes his/her training program. In this regard, if the individual cannot be scheduled due to late submission of an application for certification and Oral Examination within the five (5) year limit, the individual must once again take and pass the written examination for credit and submit a new application for the Oral Examination and certification before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

The candidate should, also, keep in mind that the Secretary's office usually requires an eighteen (18) month lead time between submission of an application and notification of scheduling of the candidate for the Oral Examination.

**Practice Requirements**

Following completion of graduate study, an additional period of not less than two (2) years of satisfactory practice of Neurological Surgery is required prior to examination. After one year of practice, the candidate shall furnish the Board either the names of or actual letters from individual physicians who are knowledgeable about the quality of the candidate's practice. If only the name and address is provided, the Board will request reference letters from these physicians. It is also the prerogative of the Board to contact other physicians in the community and, at the Board's discretion, it may send representatives to review the candidate's practice.

In addition to the practice letters, after one year of practice, the candidate will submit either the names and addresses or actual letters from either the Medical Director or the Chief of Staff of each hospital where the candidate has hospital privileges. These letters are intended to advise the Board of the candidate's status regarding admitting and operating privileges in each hospital where he/she practices.

Upon request prior to the Oral Examination, the candidate shall forward to the Secretary's office a typewritten chronological list of all hospital patients for whom he or she has been the responsible physician or surgeon. The Practice Data Sheets and Summary of Practice Experience forms are to be prepared and ready for submission to the Secretary's office approximately thirty (30) months prior to the Oral Examination.

Practice experiences are to be inclusive of the two (2) years just prior to sitting for the examination. For example, if the candidate is to sit for the examination in the Fall of 1980, he will submit his patient information by June of 1980 and this data would include patient information extending from May of 1978 through May of 1980. Information may include but may not be limited to:

1. Identifying hospital number and date of admission
2. Clinical Diagnosis
3. Definitive diagnostic procedures, if performed
4. Operations, if performed
5. Result, including when applicable, all complications and autopsy findings
6. A summary form of the clinical material seen and surgical work performed by the applicant.

No minimum volume of diagnostic or operative procedures is required. The candidate should keep accurate records at all times so that material will be readily available. The total experience shall be tabulated by the candidate in a format defined by the Board. The case materials shall be accompanied by documents indicating the essential accuracy of the chronological list from the Record or Medical Librarian, Chief of Staff, Chief of Service, President of the Medical Staff or Hospital Administrator of the hospitals where the candidate practices.

This list will be sent to the Secretary at a time set by the Secretary. In turn, the Secretary of the Board will send the list to the members prior to the examination for their review.

**Military Service Practice**

Medical officers who have elected the military as a career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to practice of Neurological Surgery. Credit for practice in a service setting by those who are not career officers, will usually consist of one year of practice time credit for each one (1) year of practice. Practice information for each individual in this category must still be reviewed by the Credentials Committee and the Board.

**Applications**

At the completion of residency training, the candidate should write to the Board requesting an application blank. Along with the application blank, the candidate will receive a Booklet of Information and a set of Practice Data Sheets for the recording of his or her patient practice. The application should be filled out and returned to this office as soon as possible after completion of training so that inquiries may be made from references provided as well as from others in the community, the individual's training program faculty, and the hospitals where the candidate practices.

1. Keep in mind that it takes eighteen (18) months or more lead time between submission of an application and scheduling of the Oral Examination for candidates so that in the usual case, the candidate will not sit for the Oral Examination until 2 1/2 to 3 1/2 years after the completion of training. This time is necessary so that the two (2) years practice experience can be collected by the candidate and processed by the Board.

2. Candidates must apply soon enough after completion of training to be scheduled for the Oral Examination within five (5) years of passing the Primary Examination for credit or within five (5) years of completion of their formal training program, whichever occurs later.

3. If application is made beyond the five (5) year limit, the candidate must again pass the Primary Examination for credit and submit a new application along with a new fee before being scheduled for the Oral Examination within the next five (5) years.

4. A pledge is part of the application and the Oral Examination and by signing the application, the applicant agrees to abide by all of the terms and conditions of this pledge.

**Oral Examination**

The Oral Examination is given two or three times a year at one site in the United States. The format for this examination is a clinical problem solving and patient management test. It is conducted in an interview setting with two examiners for each of the three hours. The candidates are given case histories and where appropriate, x-rays, scans and other visual aids to augment the presentation and development of the case. The candidate must verbally be able to explain how he or she would proceed in further evaluating and/or managing the case and how one would plan and perform the proposed operation or operations if indicated. One hour is devoted to Neurological Surgery—intracranial disease; one hour to Neurological Surgery—spine and peripheral nerve disease; and one hour to Neurology.

If upon receipt of notification of scheduling for the Oral Examination, the candidate for some reason cannot stand for the examination, he must notify the Secretary's office immediately, since there is usually a waiting list for each examination. The examination fee will not be refunded except under exceptional circumstances deemed appropriate by the Board.

A candidate who receives a passing grade for the Oral Examination will be forwarded the Board's Certificate, once it is suitably engrossed and signed by the then current officers of the Board.

**Re-examination Rules**

If a candidate fails the examination once and wishes to repeat it, this must be requested by writing to the Secretary's office within a three year period.

A new application form need not be filled out, but a re-examination fee must be paid prior to examination. A
minimum of one year must elapse before taking the exam for the second time.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination on two (2) occasions, must then pass the Primary Examination for credit again before becoming eligible to retake the Oral Examination. It is not necessary that a new application form be filed with the Secretary's office. However, it is necessary that two letters of reference certifying the nature and quality of the candidate's practice be submitted to this office. In addition, the candidate must pay the Oral Examination fee. Under these circumstances, candidates must apply to take the Oral Examination within eighteen (18) months of passing the Primary Examination and must actually take the examination within three (3) years of passing the Primary Examination. Should for any reason the candidate not apply for or fail to appear for or fail the Oral Examination within the three (3) year period, the candidate must retake and pass the Primary Examination once again before being eligible for re-examination.

Payment of Fees

The fee for both filing an application with the Board and the Oral Examination will be determined by the Board. This fee will be increased as deemed necessary by the Board in order to pay for the obligations associated with the certification process. The application fee will not be returned even though the application for examination is denied. When notified by the Secretary that the candidate is eligible for examination, the candidate shall send the examination fee in the amount current (in U.S. dollars) at that time and at least thirty (30) days prior to the examination.

A candidate who has failed the Oral Examination once is eligible for re-examination within three (3) years upon the payment of the re-examination fee. If the holder of a Foreign Certificate returns to or remains in the United States or Canada to practice and reappears before The American Board of Neurological Surgery after two (2) years of practice in the United States or Canada, the applicant shall pay the re-examination fee current at that time.

Revocation of Certificate

Pursuant to rules and regulations established by the ABNS, the Board will have the authority to revoke any certificate issued by the Corporation if: a) such certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Corporation; b) the person to whom the certificate was issued is not qualified to receive or has since become ineligible to continue to hold such a certificate; c) the person to whom the certificate was issued made any misstatement of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise; d) person to whom the certificate was issued is convicted of a felony. Should revocation be disputed, there is a hearing mechanism for such action.

AMERICAN BOARD OF NUCLEAR MEDICINE
(A Conjoint Board of the American Board of Internal Medicine, the American Board of Pathology, and the American Board of Radiology and sponsored by the Society of Nuclear Medicine)

Mathews B. Fish, Chairman, Eugene, Oregon
Gerald L. DeNardo, Vice Chairman, Sacramento, California
William H. Black, Secretary, Los Angeles, California
Myron Pollock, Treasurer, San Francisco, California
Frederick J. Bonte, Dallas, Texas
John A. Burdine, Jr., Houston, Texas
Frank H. DeLand, Lexington, Kentucky
Robert M. Donati, St. Louis, Missouri
Howard J. Dworkin, Royal Oak, Michigan
B. Leonard Holman, Boston, Massachusetts
Patricia McIntyre, Baltimore, Maryland
Robert O'Mara, Rochester, New York
Joseph F. Ross, President,
900 Veteran Avenue, Los Angeles, California 90024

Definition of Specialty

Nuclear medicine is defined as that specialty of the practice of medicine dealing with the diagnostic, therapeutic (exclusive of sealed radiation sources), and investigative use of radionuclides.

Purposes of the Board

The primary purpose of the board, and therefore its most essential function, is the advancement of the health of the public through the establishment and maintenance of standards of training, education, and qualification of physicians rendering care in nuclear medicine to the people of the United States. The Board contributes to the improvement of health care in the United States and carries out this purpose by (a) establishing requirements of graduate training related to examinations given by the Board; (b) influencing the standards required by hospitals and institutions that provide such graduate training; (c) aiding in the assessment and accreditation of programs in hospitals and institutions providing graduate training; (d) assessing the credentials of candidates for the examinations of the Board; (e) conducting an examination process to determine the competence of candidates for certification by the Board; (f) granting and issuing certificates in nuclear medicine to voluntary applicants who have been found qualified by the Board; and (g) maintaining a registry of holders of such certificates, and serving the medical and lay public by preparing and publishing in the Directory of Medical Specialists the names of practitioners who have been certified by the Board.

Significance of Certification

A physician certified by the American Board of Nuclear Medicine has fulfilled its prerequisites for training, been certified by the Director of his/her residency training program as competent in clinical nuclear medicine, made application for an successfully completed a qualifying written examination encompassing the medical uses of radioactive materials and related physical sciences.

A Diplomate of this Board is capable of:
1. Assuming clinical responsibility for patients under his care.
2. Serving as consultant to other physicians and advising them of the clinical indications and limitations and assessment of benefits versus risks of diagnostic and therapeutic applications of radioactive materials.
3. Conducting or supervising the performance of clinical procedures, involving the use of radioactive materials.
4. Rendering a valid written or verbal interpretation of the results of such procedures.
5. The medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation; the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances; and the direction of radiation safety programs.

The certificate does not confer on any person legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice medicine or the specialty of nuclear medicine. The Board does not purport to interfere with or limit the professional activities of any licensed physician.

Requirements for Certification

A. General Requirements for Each Candidate
Assurance that the candidate represents himself/herself to be a specialist in nuclear medicine.

B. General Professional Education
Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education or from a school of Osteopathy. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, he/she must receive the approval of an agency designated by the Executive Committee.

C. Preparatory Post-Doctoral Training
Training required for admission to the certifying examination.
tion in nuclear medicine shall be comprised of two or more years of preparatory post-doctoral training, and two or more years of an educational program in nuclear medicine.

Preparatory post-doctoral training shall consist of two or more years of residency training in programs satisfactory to the American Board of Nuclear Medicine. Such programs shall provide broad experience in clinical medicine in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. Programs may, or may not, be within the fields of the sponsoring Boards but shall be programs approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec. The American Board of Nuclear Medicine believes that preparatory post-doctoral training should precede training in nuclear medicine. However, this preparatory post-doctoral training may be interspersed with the two years of nuclear medicine training.

Each nuclear medicine Residency Training Program Director must ensure that for each resident entering his program the preparatory post-doctoral training has been in a program approved by the ACGME, the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada, or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec.

D. Special Post-Doctoral Training in Nuclear Medicine

1. After completion of the preparatory post-doctoral training programs, there shall be satisfactory completion of a two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine in a nuclear medicine residency training program recognized and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine and the ACGME as competent to provide a satisfactory training in nuclear medicine.

2. The two-year formal residency training program in nuclear medicine must include:

a. A minimum of eighteen months of training in clinical nuclear medicine, which will include, but not be limited to, radioisotope assay, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides.

b. Training in allied sciences which must include: medical physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, statistics, and computer sciences and may also include pathology, physiology, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine. The time spent in training in allied science may be spaced throughout the period of training in nuclear medicine and in a manner that does not exceed six complete months of training.

c. For candidates who have completed one or more years of residency in clinical disciplines closely related to nuclear medicine, a maximum of three months credit may be given for prior training in allied sciences (described in the preceding paragraph) if obtained during a residency in an ACGME approved program. Likewise, a maximum credit of three months may be given for approved training in radioisotope assay/radioisotope assay of for training in ultrasound imaging and/or emission and transmission computed tomography. Regardless of the amount of training in fields to nuclear medicine, however, each candidate must satisfactorily complete a minimum of 18 months of clinical residency in an ACGME approved program in nuclear medicine. Credit may be given for prior clinical rotations in nuclear medicine obtained in programs specifically approved in nuclear medicine by the ACGME.

3. The Board considers demonstration of clinical competence in the management of the nuclear medicine patient of paramount importance in its qualification of the applicant to take the certifying examination. The Board designates the Directors of Nuclear Medicine Residency Programs and their supporting Evaluation Committees as the authorities who most appropriately can provide to the Board the necessary documentation of competence in clinical nuclear medicine, and requires that all Program Directors certify to the Board that each applicant from their programs is competent in clinical nuclear medicine. These reports will be reviewed by the Board before accepting an applicant to take the certifying examination.

If a Residency Program Director's evaluation indicates a candidate's competence in clinical nuclear medicine is unsatisfactory, the applicant will not be admitted to the examination unless the Board finds that the applicant's overall performance meets its standards. An applicant not admitted to an examination on the basis of these findings may appeal in writing to the Board for a special examination of competence in clinical nuclear medicine within 30 days of receipt of notification. The appeal should state that a request is made for review of the decision not to admit to the examination and why the candidate considers the decision to be in error. Applicants whose clinical competence is judged satisfactory in this evaluation will be admitted to the next examination for which they apply. Candidates judged not satisfactory in this evaluation are advised to spend an additional year training before applying again for special evaluation of competence.

Applicants submitting false credentials are subject to disqualification from examination or revocation of certification.

F. Patient Care Responsibility

Candidates for certification in nuclear medicine will have the equivalent of at least two years training in which the primary emphasis is on the patient and his clinical problems. This minimum period may be spaced throughout the entire post-doctoral training but should be of sufficient duration for the trainee to become knowledgeable in the aspects of clinical medicine relevant to nuclear medicine, including patient care.

G. Canadian Training

Physicians who satisfactorily complete training in nuclear medicine programs accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada or the Professional Corporation of Physicians of Quebec are eligible for admission to the ABNM certifying examinations.

H. Completion of Training

Effective September 1, 1982, all preliminary and nuclear medicine residency training must be completed prior to September 1st of the year the candidate takes the certifying examination.

Approved Residency Training Programs

Lists of approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, approved by the ACGME, published annually by the American Medical Association. Coveted programs may be contacted by contacting Secretary, Residency Review Committee for Nuclear Medicine, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. A list of currently approved residency training programs in nuclear medicine is available from the ABNM National Office.

Examination

The examination consists of an objective type examination administered in a morning and afternoon session. The examination evaluates the applicant's knowledge and competence in the management of patients in the area of clinical nuclear medicine, including, but not limited to, radioisotope assay/radioisotope assay, in vitro and in vivo measurements, nuclear imaging, and therapy with unsealed radionuclides, the medical effects of exposure to ionizing radiation, the medical management of persons exposed to ionizing radiation, radiation safety, and the safe management and disposal of radioactive substances. Also included is an evaluation of the candidate's knowledge in the related sciences of medical physics, radiation biology, radiation protection, instrumentation, radiopharmaceutical chemistry, and statistics. It may also include pathology, physiology, electronics, and other basic sciences associated with nuclear medicine.
Applications
Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board must complete, sign, and file with the Board office an application on the official form together with the supporting data required by the application. The application must include two photographs of the applicant, signed near any edge so that the face of the individual is not obscure. Do not sign the photographs on the back. The applicant must enclose a check to cover the examination fee and a self-addressed postcard which will be returned to the applicant when all application materials have been received by the ABNM. It is the responsibility of the applicant to make certain that the required examination form has been completed by his/her Program Director, and sent to and received by the ABNM.
As soon as determination is made concerning admission or non-admission to the examination, the candidate will be notified by certified mail, and if admitted, assignment of the candidate number and notification of the examination site will be given.
Before the final action on applications, officers, members, and employees of the Board are not authorized to estimate the eligibility of applicants. Applicants are requested not to discuss or write for opinions regarding the status of their application. The Board decides on eligibility to take the examination only by approving or disapproving individual applications, and accordingly has no “Board Eligible” category.
Inquiries concerning the applicability of previous training and experience should be directed with complete documentation of all education and training to the Board office. A copy of the Board’s response to these inquiries should be forwarded with any subsequent examination application.

Release of Information
Candidates will receive the results of their examinations (pass or fail) approximately four months after the examination.
A list of diplomates of the ABNM is published in the Directory of Medical Specialists, published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who’s Who. Upon request and with the approval of the Board Chairman, the Board releases information on diplomates to Federal and State licensing bodies and to educational and professional organizations for specific, limited, and appropriate professional use. An authorization for release of this information is a part of the examination application form.

Policy on Re-examination
Applicants who fail the examination are eligible for re-examination. Applicants who qualified for the 1976 examination, by fulfilling one of the alternative training requirements, but who failed or who withdrew for a valid reason may take a subsequent examination. An examination fee must accompany each completed application for re-examination. If an applicant is disqualified from the examination by reason of dishonesty in the application or in taking the examination and his/her examination is invalidated by the Board, re-examination shall be at the Board’s discretion.

Recertification
The ABNM is studying mechanisms to effect voluntary recertification. The ABNM will not rescind initial certificate unless a date of expiration is a condition of the original certificate. No certificate issued to date contains an expiration date.

Journals Publishing Information on Application and Examination Schedules
Annals of Internal Medicine (Medical News Section)
The Journal of the American Medical Association
(Examinations and Licensure Monthly Section)
The Journal of Nuclear Medicine

Changes in Policies and Procedures
The Board reserves the right to make changes in its fees, policies, and procedures at any time, and cannot assume responsibility for giving advance notice thereof. The provisions of this publication are not to be construed as a contract between any candidate and the American Board of Nuclear Medicine.

Fees
The examination fee must accompany the application. If the application is rejected by the Board, or withdrawn prior to August 1, the examination processing fee of $100 will be retained by the Board. If the applicant withdraws after August 1, the entire examination fee will be retained by the Board.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY
William J. Dignam, President, Los Angeles
Albert B. Gerbie, Vice President, Chicago
Charles A. Hunter, Jr., Director of Evaluation, Indianapolis
J. George Moore, Chairman of the Board, Los Angeles
C. D. Christian, Tucson, Arizona
Leo J. Dunn, Richmond, Virginia
Charles B. Hammond, Durham, North Carolina
T. Terry Hayashi, Pittsburgh
John H. Isaacs, Evanston, Illinois
A. Brian Little, Cleveland, Ohio
Roy M. Pitkin, Iowa City, Iowa
Gloria E. Sarto, Chicago
Joseph Seitz, San Antonio, Texas
Henry A. Thiede, Rochester, New York
James A. Merrill, Secretary, Treasurer, 711 Stanton Young Blvd., Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73104
Pamela Walley, Administrative Assistant, Oklahoma City
Division of Gynecologic Oncology
Leo J. Dunn, Director and Representative, Richmond, Virginia
Leo D. Lagasse, Los Angeles
George W. Morley, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Hugh M. Singleton, Birmingham, Alabama
J. Taylor Wharton, Houston, Texas
Division of Maternal and Fetal Medicine
Gloria Sarto, Director and Representative, Chicago
Roy M. Pitkin, Iowa City, Iowa
Jack A. Pritchard, Dallas, Texas
Mortimer G. Rosen, Cleveland, Ohio
William N. Spellacy, Gainesville, Florida
Division of Reproductive Endocrinology
Charles B. Hammond, Director, Durham, North Carolina
C. D. Christian, Representative, Tucson, Arizona
William J. Le Maire, Miami
Luther M. Talbert, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Samuel S. C. Yen, La Jolla, California

Types of Board Status
1. Active Candidate Status
A candidate for certification may achieve active candidate status when upon application the Board rules that he has fulfilled the requirements to take the next regularly scheduled examination.
B. To maintain active candidate status the candidate must have applied and have been rated eligible to take the next appropriate regularly scheduled examination: written or oral.
C. Active candidate status which has been interrupted may be regained only by reapplication and reaffirmation by the Board of a candidate’s current eligibility to take the next appropriate examination.
2. Diplomate Status
A candidate becomes a Diplomate of the Board when he has fulfilled all requirements, has satisfactorily completed the written and the oral examinations and has been awarded the Board’s Diploma.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Obstetrics and Gynecology

The Certification Process

Certification as a specialist in obstetrics and gynecology is the end of a process lasting many years. The required minimum duration of graduate education is four years.

During the final year of graduate training, it is necessary for the individual desiring certification in obstetrics and gynecology to initiate certain measures which will continue the certification process. Because most graduate training programs begin on July 1 and end on June 30, the following summary of the certification process is based on these dates. However, applicants who complete residency training at unusual times will have an extended time in the certification process.

Between August 15 and November 30 of the final year of residency, the candidate should request and complete the application for the written examination. If he/she is ruled eligible to take the examination, he/she will do so in June of the final year of residency.

If he/she passes the written examination, the candidate enters a two-year period of practice in the specialty (or a post-residency fellowship). The candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care for a 12-month period beginning on July 1 of his/her second year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her second year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate may enter a 2-year Board-approved post-residency fellowship. Upon completion, this candidate will then enter a one-year period of practice in the specialty. This candidate is required to provide a list of patients under his/her care during this year of practice. Between January 1 and February 28 of his/her year of practice, the candidate should request and complete the application for the oral examination. The candidate's list of patients must be mailed to the Board office between July 1 and August 31 following the completion of the 12-month period of the patient list. If ruled eligible the candidate thus takes the oral examination in November of the third year of practice.

The certification process for the majority of candidates, is summarized in the table below.

Important Dates in the Certification Process

I. Final year of residency
   July 1 — Commence
   September 1 — November 30 — Apply for written examination
   June — Take written examination

II. Practice
   A. First year of practice
      No Board activities necessary
   B. Second year of practice
      July 1 to June 30 — Patient List
      January 1 — February 28 — Apply for oral examination
   C. Third year of practice
      August 31 — Deadline for submission of patient list
      November — Take oral examination

III. Fellowship in Subspecialty
   A. First year (fellowship)
      No Board activities
   B. Second year (fellowship)
      No basic Board activities
      September 1 — November 30 — Apply for Subspecialty Written Examination
   C. Third year — first year of practice
      July 1 — June 30 — Patient list
      January 1 — February 28 — Apply for the oral examination
   D. Fourth year — second year of practice
      August 31 — Deadline for submission of patient list
      November — Take oral examination

Responsibility of a Candidate

It is the responsibility of the candidate to seek information concerning the current requirements for certification as an obstetrician and gynecologist. The Board does not assume responsibility for notifying a candidate of changing requirements or the impending loss of his eligibility to take an examination.

A physician who formally obligates himself/herself to an approved residency program and then later breaks his agreement without justifiable cause may be required to provide an explanation satisfactory to the Board before being considered to have satisfactorily served as a resident in an accredited program.

The Written Examination

The Written Examination is a 3 1/4 hour examination consisting of questions of the objective (multiple choice) type. Questions will be chosen from each of the following areas of knowledge:

A. Anatomy, Embryology and Genetics.
B. Physiology.
C. Endocrinology, Fertility and Infertility.
D. Gynecology.
E. Obstetrics.
F. Medicine, Surgery and Psychosomatic Problems.
G. Pathology.
H. Oncology.

The candidate will also be expected to demonstrate skills necessary to apply basic knowledge to the management of clinical problems. These skills include:

1. Obtaining Needed Information
2. Interpretation and Use of Data Obtained
3. Selection, Instituting and Implementing Care
4. Management of Complications
5. Following and Continuing Care

Requirements

General-For All Candidates

1. Degree of Doctor of Medicine, or an equivalent degree, and unrestricted license to practice medicine in one of the states or territories of the United States or a province of Canada or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States Armed Forces.

2. The candidate will be required to have completed not less than four years in accredited clinical programs, with not less than 36 months of progressive responsibility for the care of obstetrics and gynecology patients, including the usual time as "Chief Resident" in the program. Completion of a year of "Internship—PG 1" plus a three-year residency program, or a four-year residency program will fulfill this requirement.

3. The Board recommends that the candidate spend a significant portion of the residency education in a broadly oriented approach to patient care.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in the United States or Canada

1. General Requirements.

2. Completion of one year of residency education in an obstetrics and gynecology accredited residency program in the United States or Canada.

Requirements for Candidates with Graduate Medical Education (Residency) in a country other than the United States or Canada

1. Fellows of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.):
   a. General Requirements.
   b. Completion of one year of resident education (or its equivalent) in the United States in an accredited program.
   c. Submission of a statement from the Program Director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.
2. Members of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynecologists (U.K.) who have passed parts 1 and 2 of the Membership examination.
   a. General Requirements.
   b. Completion of not less than two years in an accredited residency in the United States, including one year as Chief Resident.
   c. Submission of a statement from the United States program director attesting that the candidate's knowledge and skills are comparable to others who have satisfactorily completed his/her program.

3. Other Foreign Training
   a. General Requirements.
   b. Completion of no less than three years of an accredited residency program in the United States stated including one year as Chief Resident.

4. Exceptions to the previous requirements may be made by special action of the Board, upon request of a program director of an accredited residency in obstetrics and gynecology, after a candidate has had one year of professional practice with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician/gynecologist in that hospital.

Admission to the Written Examination

The candidate ruled eligible to write the examination will be sent an AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form which must be presented to the Proctor at the time and place of examination. When a candidate is scheduled to complete his/her residency program after the date of the written examination (but before September of that year), verification of the current satisfactory manner in which the candidate is completing his/her residency must be reaffirmed by the signature of the Director of the residency program on the AUTHORIZATION for ADMISSION form, dated within the month the candidate is scheduled to write the examination.

Results of the Examination

The results of the examination written in late June will usually be reported to each candidate in approximately eight weeks. A passing grade on the written examination does not establish a candidate's eligibility to take the oral examination for certification.

Requests for Re-examination

A candidate eligible to write the examination in 1981 who fails to do so, as well as the candidate who writes but fails to pass the examination in 1981, must write the Board office on or before November 30, 1981 asking to be scheduled for the examination in 1982. All such requests must be accompanied by payment of the reapplication fee of $75.00. It is not necessary to submit a new application in order to repeat the examination but to maintain eligibility to write the examination the candidate must have asked to write the next scheduled examination and have paid the reapplication fee. THE CANDIDATE MUST INDICATE CONTINUATION OF UNRESTRICTED LICENSE TO PRACTICE MEDICINE IN ONE OF THE UNITED STATES OR A PROVINCE OF CANADA. The examination fee must be paid each year a candidate is to be scheduled to write the examination.

The Oral Examination

All correspondence, applications and information directed to the Board must be in English.

Content of the Oral Examination

The Oral Examination is designed to evaluate the candidate's knowledge and skills in solving clinical problems in obstetrics-gynecology. It is to be emphasized that those candidates submitting case lists (see below) which contains cases in a single specialty within obstetrics and gynecology will be examined in all areas of obstetrics and gynecology. More than half of the examination will consist of questions concerning patient management problems. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used by the examiners for this purpose but additional basic clinical problems will be included. The remainder of the examination will include recall of basic knowledge in obstetrics-gynecology and interpretation of gross and microscopic pathology, X-ray films, sonograms and related material from photographic slides. Microscopes and video projectors will be used. The knowledge and skills required for the Oral Examination are the same as those listed in regard to the Written Examination.

Candidates will be expected to demonstrate that they have acquired the capability to perform, independently, major gynecologic operations, spontaneous and operative obstetric deliveries, to manage the complications thereof and to perform the essential diagnostic procedures required of a consultant in obstetrics and gynecology.

The report of the examining team will be reviewed by the Board of Directors and each candidate is passed or failed by vote of the Board.

Requirements

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in the United States or Canada

All requirements as stated for written examination plus:

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Unrestricted licensure to practice medicine in one of the United States or Territories of the United States or a Province of Canada, or unrestricted privileges to practice medicine in the United States (Office of Armed Forces office) for less than 12 months prior to the date of the application.
3. Actively engaged in independent practice.
   a. Independent unsupervised patient care.
      1) for no less than 12 months prior to the date of application or
      2) for no less than 6 months prior to the date of application, for candidates who have successfully completed a Board-approved fellowship.
   b. Unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician-gynecologist in each of the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been responsible for patient care for the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination.
4. Submission of a typewritten list (in duplicate) on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination, of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination and also a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory office practice.

The case lists will reflect the Independent Practice Activity Following Residency and Fellowship. The candidate is personally responsible for the proper preparation, accuracy and completeness of the case lists.

5. On the day of examination the candidate will be expected to sign the following statement on the Authorization for Admission form: "There have been no restrictions in my hospital privileges since the date of my application.)

NOTE: Practice which totally consists of ambulatory care will not be considered adequate to fulfill the requirements to take the oral examination.

Requirements to Take the Oral Examination for Candidates Practicing in a Country Other Than the United States or Canada

1. Passing grade on the written examination.
2. Engagement exclusively in independent practice activities relating to obstetrics-gynecology for no less than 12 months immediately preceding application to take the oral examination.
3. Submission of a letter with the application verifying the candidate's responsibility for his/her involvement in the care of obstetric and gynecologic patients from a senior responsible officer in the hospital(s) in which the candidate has been involved in patient care.

4. Submission on or before August 31 preceding his/her examination of a typewritten list (in duplicate) of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the scheduled examination, and a list of 25 patients from his/her ambulatory practice.

Determination of Eligibility

The Board will request, by confidential inquiry, documented evidence concerning a candidate's professional reputation and in-hospital practice privileges from administrative officers of organizations and institutions to whom the candidate and his/her conduct of practice is known.

Each candidate will be required to furnish the Board with certain prescribed information concerning his/her performance in practice (maternal mortality rate—Caesarean Section rate — etc.).

Time as a "resident" or "house officer" in excess of that necessary to fulfill the requirements to take the written examination and a teaching or research appointment which does not involve appointment to the staff of an approved hospital with unrestricted privileges to practice as an obstetrician and gynecologist, will not be acceptable evidence of a degree of responsibility for patient care that is acceptable fulfillment of the required independent practice.

Patient List for the Oral Examination

Each candidate for the Oral Examination must prepare the following patient lists for review by his Examiners at the time of examination. The candidate's list of patients will be freely used as a basis for questions which will be patient-management oriented. Questions will be developed which test the ability of the candidate to:

1. Develop a Diagnosis. This includes the necessary clinical, laboratory and diagnostic procedures.

2. Select and Apply Proper Treatment under elective and emergency conditions.

3. Manage Complications. This includes prevention, recognition and treatment.

4. Plan and direct follow-up and continuing care.

THE CANDIDATE SHOULD BRING A DUPLICATE PATIENT LIST TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION FOR PERSONAL REFERENCE.

The candidate's list must include all hospitalized patients discharged or transferred from the candidate's care during the twelve months ending June 30 of the current year and 25 ambulatory (office) patients and must be mailed to the Board office on or before August 31 preceding the November examinations.

The patients must be only those for whom the candidate has had personal responsibility for professional management and care. Recording such professional responsibility implies that the candidate has personally controlled the medical and/or surgical management of each patient listed. In the case of partnership or group practice, the patients listed should be only those managed by the candidate.

Procedure

A candidate ruled eligible in June to take the Oral Examination the following November will be so notified about July 15. Following this notification and before August 31, the candidate must submit the required list of patients.

A patient list should be accurate typewritten in duplicate across unbound sheets of white paper 8 1/2 x 11 inches in size. A separate list for obstetric and for gynecologic patients is required for each hospital. The headings must conform in all details and provide the information indicated by the format of the forms enclosed with the oral examination.

Standard nomenclature should be used. Abbreviations are not acceptable. Only English language is acceptable.

A candidate should note that the duplicate lists of patients will not be returned to him after the examination. He should bring his own duplicate list to the examination.

A LISTING OF PATIENTS (a) NOT PROVIDING THE INFORMATION REQUESTED AND (b) NOT RECORDED IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE FORMAT REQUESTED MAY DISQUALIFY THE CANDIDATE FOR ADMISSION TO THE ORAL EXAMINATION OR MAY SUBSTANTIALLY CONTRIBUTE TO THE CANDIDATE'S FAILURE TO PASS THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

IF THE CASE LIST IS NOT PROPERLY PREPARED, A CANDIDATE MAY NOT BE SCHEDULED TO TAKE THE ORAL EXAMINATION.

1. GYNECOLOGY

A list of gynecologic patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application and grouped in accordance with treatment as follows:

(a) major operative procedures
(b) minor operative procedures
(c) hospitalized patients
(d) ambulatory or short-stay patients (surgi center)

Preoperative diagnosis should appear for all major and minor surgical procedures. For non-surgical conditions the admission diagnosis should be recorded. The treatment recorded should include all surgical procedures as well as primary non-surgical therapy. Pathologic diagnosis refers to the surgical pathologic diagnosis. In cases without tissue for histologic diagnosis the final clinical diagnosis should be listed.

Days in hospital on this listing of patients, as well as on all other lists, is the arithmetic difference between date of discharge and date of admission.

2. OBSTETRICS

A list of obstetric patients should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately each patient with a complication or abnormality, as well as medical and surgical intervention during pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium. In addition, a total of the number of normal, uncomplicated obstetric patients, managed by the candidate during the same 12 month period should appear at the end of the obstetric list.

Interpretation of "normal obstetric patients" for this listing implies that:

pregnancy, labor, delivery and the puerperium were uncomplicated,

labor began spontaneously between the 37th and 42nd week of gestation,

the membranes ruptured or were ruptured after labor began, presentation was vertex, anterior or transverse, labor was less than 24 hours in duration,

delivery was spontaneous or by outlet forceps with or without episiotomy, from an anterior position,

the infant was not asphyxiated (Apgar 6 or more) of normal size and healthy, the placental stage was normal and blood loss was not excessive.

Deliveries not fulfilling these criteria must be listed individually.

3. PREGNANCY TERMINATIONS

The total number of uncomplicated terminations of pregnancy managed by the candidate during this same 12 month period, of twelve or less weeks duration, should be reported simply as a total number.

Interruptions of pregnancy of more than twelve weeks (menstrual age) duration should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List each patient separately, indicating the duration of pregnancy, the technique employed, the duration of (1) hospitalization, and/or (2) your observation of the patient.

Also list separately as individual patients, all with complications following terminations of pregnancy, either observed or
448 REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Obstetrics and Gynecology

reported to you following an interruption of pregnancy, regardless of the duration of the pregnancy when termination was initiated.

4. COVER SHEETS
Each list of patients, (1) gynecologic, (2) obstetric, and (3) terminations of pregnancy, from each hospital should be verified as illustrated by the form accompanying the application. Note that the record librarian or other hospital official must attest that (a) the patients listed were cared for by the candidate, and (b) that all of the hospitalized patients dismissed from the candidate's care have been separately listed or reported in the totals reported for the period indicated.

5. SUMMARY SHEET
Using the form provided for this purpose, prepare a summary of all cases for all hospitals combined.

6. AMBULATORY (OFFICE) PATIENTS:
A list of 25 patients from the candidate's ambulatory (office) practice should be prepared in the format accompanying the application. List separately patients who have presented with any of the following problems. List no more than five patients from any one category.
- Genetic Problems
- Amenorrhea
- Infertility
- Abnormal Uterine Bleeding
- Developmental Problems
- Sexual Dysfunction
- Contraception Complications
- Hirsutism
- Abnormal Cervical Vaginal Cytology
- Pelvic Pain
- Vaginal Discharge/Furitis
- Breast Problems
- Medical Complications of Pregnancy
- Premenstrual Tension
- Postoperative Problems
- Sexually transmitted disease
- Asymptomatic Pelvic Mass
- Pelvic Relaxation Problems
- Urinary Tract Infection
- Psychosomatic Problems
- Menopause

List separately each patient and include the problem (one of the listed categories), diagnostic procedures, treatment, results, and number of office visits during the 12 month period.

Ruling of Ineligibility

A candidate ruled ineligible to take an oral examination may subsequently re-apply, but must then submit a new application, pay the application fee, and meet the requirements applicable at the time he/she re-applies.

Re-examinations

A candidate who fails to pass the oral examination must reapply in order to take the examination another year by submission of a new application during January and February, with payment of the reapplication fee of $175.00.

A candidate reapplying for re-examination may again be asked to provide verification of his responsibilities for patient care and will again be notified, early in July in regard to his eligibility to take the next examination.

A candidate accepted for re-examination must again submit, on or before August 31 prior to examination duplicate, typewritten and verified lists of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months prior to June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from office (ambulatory) practice.

The examination fee of $275.00 is due each time a candidate receives notice that he/she can be scheduled to take the oral examination. Each re-examination will be conducted by examiners who have no knowledge of the fact or circumstances of a candidate's previous failure.

Postponement of Oral Examination

A candidate failing to take an oral examination for which he/she had been scheduled must submit a new application during January or February of the following year when his/her eligibility to take the next examination will be determined by the Board during the late June annual meeting, on the basis of the candidates professional activities as reported during the current year. Payment of the $175.00 re-application fee must accompany each re-application.

If notified of his/her eligibility to take the next oral examination he/she must again submit before August 31 a listing of all patients dismissed from his/her care in all hospitals during the 12 months ending June 30 prior to the oral examination and a list of 25 patients from ambulatory (office) practice.

Fees

Since fees have been computed to cover the costs of examination and administrative expense, they will not be refunded. All fees must be paid in United States currency.

The Written Examination

The application fee of $75.00 must be enclosed with each application, reapplication or request to write the examination. The candidate will usually be notified early in April that his/her application or request has been approved, at which time the $175.00 examination fee will be due. If payment of the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office postmarked on or before May 1, the candidate will not be scheduled to write the examination in June.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to June 1.

The Oral Examination

The application fee of $175.00 must be enclosed with each application to take the oral examination. A candidate notified in mid-July of his/her eligibility to take the oral examination in November is required to pay the $275.00 examination fee before he/she will be scheduled to take the oral examination. If the examination fee has not been received in the Secretary's office postmarked on or before August 31, the candidate will not be scheduled to take the examination the following November.

Examination fees may be refunded provided candidates inform the Board office of their inability to write the examination prior to September 30th.

Late Application Fees

Consideration of late applications requires additional handling, added correspondence and the travel involved in a special meeting of the Credentials Committee, all of which add up to the increased expenses accounting for additional fees for consideration of a late application or late request for re-examination.

The need for correspondence, for additional information or for verification of credentials not infrequently requires postponement of a decision regarding a candidate's eligibility.

An application, or request for re-examination received after the deadline can be given the special consideration required, provided: the late application is accompanied by (1) a letter from the candidate requesting special consideration with (2) payment of the regular application fee of $75.00 plus the "late application fee" of an additional $75.00 (total $150.00) or in the case of a late application to take the Oral Examination the total fee would be $175.00 plus $175.00 ($350.00).

No application received after December 31 will be considered to write the following June examination.

Revocation of Diploma or Certificate

Each candidate when making application, signs an agreement regarding disqualification or revocation of his/her diploma or certificate for cause. Revocation may occur whenever:
1. The physician shall not in fact have been eligible to receive the diploma or certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting such ineligibility were known to or could have been ascertained by this Board, its members, directors, examiners, officers or agents at or before the time of issuance of such diploma or certificate.

2. Any rule governing examination for a diploma or certificate shall have been violated by the physician but the fact of such violation shall not have been ascertained until after the issuance of his diploma or certificate.

3. The physician shall violate the standards of the ethical practice of medicine then accepted by organized medicine in the locality in which he/she shall be practicing and, without limitation of foregoing, the forfeiture, revocation or suspension of his/her license to practice medicine, or the expulsion from, or suspension from the rights and privileges of membership in a local, regional or national organization of his professional peers shall be evidence of a violation of such standards of the ethical practice of medicine.

4. The physician shall fail to comply with or violate, or the issuance or receipt by him/her of such diploma or certificate shall have been contrary to or in violation of, the Certificate of Incorporation, the By-Laws or the Rules and Regulations of this Board.

Upon revocation of any diploma or certificate by this Board as aforesaid, the holder shall return his/her diploma or certificate and other evidence of qualification to the Secretary of the Board and his name shall be removed from the list of certified specialists.

AMERICAN BOARD OF OPHTHALMOLOGY
William H. Spencer, Chairman, San Francisco
David Paton, Vice-Chairman, Houston, Texas
Thomas D. Duane, Philadelphia
Donald M. Gass, Miami
Serlin J. Jones, Houston, Texas
Thomas P. Keams, Rochester, Minnesota
Paul R. Lichter, Ann Arbor, Michigan
G. Richard O'Connor, San Francisco
Marshall M. Parks, Washington, D.C.
Melvin L. Rubin, Gainesville, Florida
Bruce E. Spivey, San Francisco
Robert B. Welch, Baltimore, Maryland
Robert N. Shaffer, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia, Office of the Board, 8870 Townera Street, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19118

Requirements

Many candidates write the Secretary-Treasurer outlining their training and asking for an estimate of their qualifications and whether further training is required. The Board's requirements, as published herewith, provide this information and any candidate should be able to estimate his/her status after studying these requirements. Individual officers or members of the Board of Directors cannot and will not make such estimates. All determinations of a candidate's status will be made only by the Committee on Admissions in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, after submission of an application for examination and payment of the registration fee, which must accompany the application. Personal interviews with officers and members of the Board of Directors should not be requested at any time.

All applicants must have graduated from a medical school or from a school of osteopathy. Graduates of either schools of medicine or osteopathy in the United States or Canada must have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology in the United States or Canada. An applicant may have graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada; if he/she is a citizen of the United States or Canada, he/she must have license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice of ophthalmology, in the United States or Canada. If he/she is not a citizen of the United States or Canada, and has graduated from a medical school of some country other than the United States or Canada, he/she must have a certificate from the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, and have a license to practice medicine, without restriction pertaining to the practice or ophthalmology, where he/she intends to practice.

A first postgraduate clinical year or equivalent training will be required of all candidates entering ophthalmology training programs (PGY2) beginning July 1, 1983.

All applicants must have completed a minimum of thirty-six (36) months of formal residency training in ophthalmology in a program in either the United States, approved by the Residency Review Committee and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, or in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

If a program is disapproved during the course of a resident's training he/she must obtain the required number of months of training in another approved program.

Applications

Applicants who wish to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the office an application on the official form then in use by the Board, together with the supporting data required by the application. Applications can be obtained from the Chairmen of the individual residency programs or the office of the Board. Applications must be postmarked no later than August 1st in order for the applicant to be considered for the Written Qualifying Test to be conducted during the following calendar year. All supporting information including letters of endorsement must also be postmarked by August 1st. (No extension to this deadline will be made for any reason.)

Applications shall be accompanied by a check payable to the Board for $370.00 to cover the application fee. No application will be considered until the fee and all required supporting data, including letters of endorsement, have been received at the office.

Applicants who meet all requirements are admitted to the Written Qualifying Test if the application is approved by the Committee on Admissions. After an applicant has been advised by the Board that he/she has been accepted for examination, he/she shall promptly submit to the office two 2 1/4" x 3 1/4" recent photographs. These will be used for identification at the Written Qualifying Test and the Oral Examinations.

An incomplete application can only remain active for 2 years from date of receipt. If the applicant does not complete his/her application in this period for review by the Committee on Admissions, the application will no longer be valid and the registration fee will be returned.

Fees

The current fees of the Board are as follows:

Review of application and registration for Written Qualifying Test, $370.00, payable with application

Oral examination, $245.00, payable on successful completion of the Written Qualifying Test.

To repeat the Written Qualifying Test, $245.00

To repeat the entire oral examination, $245.00

To repeat a single subject of the oral examination, $125.00

To repeat two or three subjects of the oral examination, $185.00

The application fee, oral examination fee and re-examination fees charged by the Board have been determined on the basis of the costs incurred by the Board in the examination of applicants and the administration of its business and may be modified from time to time by the Board of Directors. The members of the Board serve without compensation except reimbursement of expenses.
Cancellations

To cover administrative expenses a fee of $50.00 will be charged for any candidate who cancels or fails to keep an examination assignment, written or oral, regardless of reason.

Written Qualifying Test

Before being accepted for oral examination, each applicant must pass a Written Qualifying Test. This is a multiple choice test which may cover any topic in ophthalmology and is especially devoted to the following subjects:

1. Fundamentals and Principles of Ophthalmology
   (Anatomy, Biochemistry, Physiology and Pathology)
2. Optics, Refraction and Contact Lenses
3. Intraocular Inflammation, Uveitis, and Ocular Tumors
4. Retina and Vitreous
5. Neuro-Ophthalmology
6. Binocular Vision and Ocular Motility
7. External Disease and Cornea
8. Glaucoma, Lens, and Anterior Segment Trauma
9. Orbit, Eyelids, and Lacrimal System
10. General Medical Care Problems

The test has been described in the Board's booklet entitled "Written Qualifying Test." The Written Qualifying Test is given simultaneously in a number of designated cities in the United States and Canada in January of each year. An applicant who passes the Written Qualifying Test will be notified of the time and place of his scheduled examination. To avoid unnecessary expense, each applicant should write the Board at least two weeks in advance of the scheduled examination date to determine the location of the nearest examination. The fee for the written examination is $245.00.

Oral Examinations

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months of the written examination. No candidate is eligible to take the oral examination unless he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Test and the application for approval and has retained the application for approval and has submitted the written examination fee.

Oral examinations are usually held twice annually at a time and place determined by the Board. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination and to designate the candidates to be examined. The oral examination must be taken within twenty-four (24) months after notice has been sent to the candidate and after he/she has passed the Written Qualifying Test, the applicant must be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee, and pass the oral examination.

1. HISTOPATHOLOGY. Candidates are expected to be familiar with general as well as with ocular pathology. They must recognize normal and pathological changes in cells, tissues caused by diseases, toxic agents, tumors and trauma. They should be able to correlate pathological changes with clinical observations.

2. REFRACTION AND VISUAL PHYSIOLOGY. Candidates are expected to demonstrate familiarity with the underlying optical principles of refraction and retinoscopy; the various types of spectacle lenses and the effects of decantation, sitting and the like; the indications for various methods of examination; and the use of contact lenses, visual aids for low visual acuity, colored lenses and various types of safety lenses. They should understand the essentials of visual physiology including visual acuity, light and dark adaptation, accommodation, color vision, electrophysiology, electrophysiology, and visually evoked potentials.

3. PRINCIPLES OF OPHTHALMIC SURGERY. Candidates should be prepared to discuss diagnostic techniques; indications for and principles of surgery of the ocular adnexa, globe and orbit. They should be familiar with current surgical techniques used for the correction of disease processes, malformations and trauma. They should understand surgical correlations, management of complications and long-term results of ophthalmic surgery.

4. MEDICAL OPHTHALMOLOGY. Candidates should be able to evaluate a patient from both an ocular and a systemic point of view, including the correlation of ocular findings with laboratory and histopathologic material. They should demonstrate ability to develop a differential diagnosis, to describe therapy and complications of both the disease and the therapy, and to give a prognosis of ocular diseases, tumors, congenital anomalies and abiotropies. They should be familiar with emergency care of cardiorespiratory arrest.

5. OCULAR MOTILITY. Candidates should understand the anatomy and physiologic mechanisms of the neuromuscular mechanism subserving ocular motility and binocular vision. They should be able to discuss in detail the onset, course, and management of various types of comitant and noncomitant deviations. They are expected to discuss in detail abnormal sensory and motor mechanisms and methods of diagnosis and treatment.

6. NEURO-OPTHALMOLOGY. Candidates are expected to know the anatomy of the orbit and the neuroanatomy of the visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor systems; to know the indications for the principles of various test procedures used in the diagnosis of neuro-ophthalmologic disorders including color vision, visual field tests, skull films, CT-scan, ultrasonography, electrophysiologic tests; to recognize the clinical features, to discuss the differential diagnosis, to establish a clinical impression and plan the management of patients with disorders of the visual, oculomotor and pupillomotor systems.

7. EXTERNAL DISEASES OF THE EYE AND ADNEXA. Candidates are expected to know the morphologic characteristics, differential diagnosis, etiology, natural course, and treatment of diseases affecting the lids, conjunctivae, cornea and sclera. They must know the essentials of the microscopic diagnosis of various diseases of the external eye, including the microbiology and immunology of these processes. The candidates must be prepared to discuss the relationship of external ocular diseases to lesions of the contiguous skin, to diseases of the body as a whole, and to the use or abuse of various medications.

Re-examination

An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test may apply for re-examination and will be permitted to repeat the test, upon payment of the re-examination fee of $245.00. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactivate the application for approval and submit an additional application fee. An applicant who fails the Written Qualifying Test
two consecutive occasions may reactive the application for approval and is required to submit an additional application fee and present evidence of additional preparation.

If an applicant fails to pass all subjects within three oral examinations, he/she shall be required to reactive the application for approval and submit the application fee and pass another Written Qualifying Test, before being admitted to the oral examination. If an applicant fails five or more subjects in an oral examination he/she will be required to repeat the Written Qualifying Test and pass it before being admitted to an oral examination.

An applicant who fails the entire oral examination may apply for reexamination and will be permitted to repeat the examination within twenty-four (24) months after such failure if he/she presents evidence of additional preparation and pays the reexamination fee of $245.00. However, reexamination will not be permitted for a period of twelve (12) months following such failure, in order to allow time for such additional preparation. If an applicant does not repeat the test within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she may reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted again to the oral examinations.

An applicant who fails one or more topics in the oral examination, but not the entire examination, must apply within two years for a reexamination limited to the subjects which he/she failed to pass. He/she shall pay a reexamination fee of $125.00 to repeat the examination in one subject or $185.00 in two or three subjects. If an applicant does not repeat the one or more topics within twenty-four (24) months after such failure, he/she will be required to reactive the application for approval and submit an additional application fee and again pass the Written Qualifying Test before being admitted to an oral examination.

Candidates who fail to pass one or two disciplines in the oral examination may apply to sit for the next scheduled examination. Candidates who fail to pass three disciplines or who fail the entire examination must wait one year before being permitted to sit again, and present evidence of additional preparation.

Results of Examinations

Within a reasonable time after completion of the written or oral examinations, the applicant shall be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer as to the results thereof. The decision of the Board as to the results of the written or oral examination shall be final and conclusive. To preserve confidentiality results of an examination will not be given over the telephone.

Certification

An applicant who successfully passes both the written qualifying and oral examinations within the required time limitations hereinabove set forth, as determined by the Board in its sole discretion, shall be entitled to receive a certificate without further consideration of his qualifications by the Board. Physicians who have received the certificate are DIPLOMATES of the Board.

Revocation and Probation

A certificate of the Board may be revoked or the certificate holder placed on probation, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) If the certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of any rule or regulation of the Board;
(b) If the certificate holder was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
(c) If the certificate holder made any misstatement or material omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise.

American Board of Medical Specialties

The American Board of Medical Specialties, previously called the Advisory Board for Medical Specialties, was established in 1933 to serve in an advisory capacity to the American Specialty Boards and to cooperate with organizations that seek its advice concerning the certification of medical specialists. The official recognition of a specialty board by the American Board of Medical Specialties is indicated by its listing in the Directory of Diplomates in the Directory of Medical Specialists. The American Board of Ophthalmology contributes approximately $36.00 per Diplomate certified, to the American Board of Medical Specialties, as do all other medical specialty boards, in support of the activities of ABMS.

Statements of Eligibility

The Board does not issue statements of ‘eligibility’ for its examinations. The only information the Board will divulge is whether a candidate is or is not certified or is or is not scheduled for an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Henry J. Mankin, President, Boston
Thomas B. Dameron, Jr., President-Elect, Raleigh, North Carolina
Jerome M. Cotler, Secretary-Treasurer, Philadelphia
Paul Campbell, Portland, Oregon
Charles H. Epps, Jr., Washington, D.C.
C. McCollister Evans, Rochester, New York
J. Ted Hartman, Lubbock, Texas
Kingsbury G. Heiple, Cleveland
Donald B. Kettelkamp, Indianapolis, Indiana
Eugene R. Mindell, Buffalo, New York
Robert L. Samilson, San Francisco
Philip D. Wilson, New York City
Henry H. Banks, Executive Director, Office of the Board, 444 North Michigan Avenue, Suite 2970, Chicago, Illinois 60611

Introduction

1. Orthopaedic Surgery is the medical specialty that includes the investigation, preservation and restoration of the form and function of the extremities, spine and associated structures by medical, surgical and physical methods.

2. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, Inc., founded in 1934 as a private, voluntary, non-profit organization, is autonomous and functions unselfishly and objectively for the purpose of conducting investigations and examinations of voluntary candidates. The standing committees of the Board are the Eligibility, Examinations, Graduate Education, Finance, Planning and Development and Recertification committees. Other committees may be named as deemed necessary. The Board has an annual meeting and special meetings are held on occasion, at appropriate times. The Board establishes minimum educational standards in the specialty, conducts a certifying examination, issues certificates, stimulates education, and aids in the evaluation of educational facilities in the best interests of the public and the medical profession.

3. Applicants desiring certification by The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery must satisfy requisites of professional education and experience as stated in the Rules and Procedures in force at the time of application. Applicants will be considered regardless of sex, race, color or creed, and will not be rejected for discriminatory, arbitrary or capricious reasons.

4. A current registry of all of its certificate holders is maintained by the Board and is available for consultation by physicians, hospitals, medical schools and others. The names of Diplomates appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists published for the American Board of Medical Specialties by Marquis Who's Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois. The Board does not confer any rights on its Diplomates or purport to direct in any way licensed physicians in the conduct of their professional duties. It is neither the intent nor the purpose of the Board to define requirements for membership in any organization or on the staff of any hospital.
5. The members of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery are elected from the Diplomates nominated by the American Orthopaedic Association, the American Medical Association, and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. They serve without salary.

**Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification**

The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery evaluates all applicants for their proficiency in orthopaedic surgery. The minimum educational requirements of the Board should not be interpreted as restricting programs to the minimum standards. Directors of programs may retain residents in the educational program as long as necessary beyond the minimum time of five years in order that the resident achieve the necessary degree of competence in orthopaedic surgery. A resident who has not experienced a progressively increasing responsibility in residency education will not be reviewed as having satisfied the educational requirements regardless of the number of years the resident has spent in an accredited program. In order to establish satisfactory competence in the specialty of orthopaedic surgery it has been necessary to define the minimum educational requirements, which are detailed below.

Effective with applicants who began their first post-graduate year on or after July 1, 1978, satisfactory completion of five years of accredited post-doctoral education is required. Post-doctoral education is defined as education obtained following the granting of the doctoral degree. For those applicants who began their first post-graduate year before July 1, 1978, four years of accredited post-doctoral education are required; in this case, only one year of graduate education credit can be obtained from IL 2 A-D below.

1. During the five years some accredited programs may elect to schedule two or more subject areas concurrently. It is necessary that clearly defined education and training in orthopaedic skills be emphasized in the categories of adult orthopaedics, surgery of the spine, including removal of protruded intervertebral discs, children’s orthopaedics, fractures and trauma, surgery of the hand, the foot, rehabilitation, and basic science. It is emphasized that where time requirements are indicated in each subject area, these must be considered as minimal: additional experience is very desirable.

   Each program may develop individual sick and vacation times for the resident. However, a minimum of 46 full weeks annually is expected to be spent in full-time resident educational activity.

2. Except as noted above, two years of graduate education credit may be obtained from the following categories. It is recommended that one of these years be that as defined in (A) below.

   (A) First post-graduate year (PGY1) should be broadly based and should include no more than three months in orthopaedic surgery.

   (B) One year of an accredited residency in surgery or medicine.

   (C) Research. Credit may be obtained for up to 12 months study in either clinical or laboratory research. This requires submission of documentation of the research problem and review of it by the Committee on Eligibility. If the program director has any questions about the appropriateness of such a research program, tentative, prospective approval may be requested from the Committee on Eligibility.

   (D) Work in uniformed services of the United States of America. Credit is granted only after termination of service and presentation of a Record of Residency Assignments Form, letters from chiefs of services, a list of operations performed by the applicant, and such other information as may be required by the Committee on Eligibility. Credit may be granted on the basis of one month of credit for one month of education when obtained in accredited programs. Subject to approval by the Committee on Eligibility, up to one month of credit may be granted for two months of education, not to exceed twelve months, when the applicant was assigned to unaccredited hospital services. A Record of Residency Assignments form must be maintained on applicants during their assignments. These forms may be obtained from the Board office.

3. The term “fellow” is not synonymous with “resident.” A resident is an individual enrolled in an accredited educational program and who is in the process of developing professional education for Board eligibility.

4. It is mandatory that at least three years (36 months) be served as an orthopaedic surgery resident in an accredited orthopaedic surgery residency training program and include a minimum of:

   - Adult Orthopaedics 12 months
   - Children’s Orthopaedics 6 months
   - Fractures/trauma 9 months

   Concurrent or integrated programs may allocate time by proportion of experience.

   It is necessary that the child’s educational experience be obtained in a program which is accredited for this category by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

   The above mandatory requirements include education in the care of the various anatomical areas of the human body, specifically including the foot, the hand, the spine, the neck, the major joint areas, and involving the contents of the spine and extremities. The various effects of trauma and athletic injuries are included.

   Age groups from infancy through old age are expected to be included. Emergency, acute and chronic care as well as rehabilitation of patients must be emphasized. All phases of diagnosis and treatment must be included in the educational process, including musculoskeletal radiology and appropriate laboratory tests. Education is expected in areas relating to neurology, rheumatology, basic science, orthotics, prosthetics and physical medicine.

   The remaining educational experience may consist of additional education in any of the above areas. No period less than six months can be served in an unaccredited institution.

**Basic Science:** The subject areas to be included are anatomy, pathology, microbiology, physiology, biochemistry, biometrics, biomaterials and other basic sciences related to the musculoskeletal system. This educational program should facilitate the study of what is known in these fields as they relate to orthopaedic surgery and, if possible, to provide opportunities for the resident to apply these basic sciences to all phases of orthopaedic surgery.

The educational experience in orthopaedic surgery obtained in the United States must be in programs approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. All other educational experience obtained in the United States must be in programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and approved by the appropriate Residency Review Committee for the category of education for which credit is sought. (See list of approved services in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.)

The educational experience obtained in Canada must be taken in services approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada for education in orthopaedic surgery and must include a minimum of three years in orthopaedic surgery as outlined in Minimum Educational Requirements for Board Certification, effective with those appli-
cants who began the orthopaedic surgery portion of their training on July 1, 1979 and thereafter.

The Board also accepts educational experience obtained in programs approved by the appropriate organization in countries with which the Board has entered into reciprocity agreements, subject to individual review. (See Requirements for Examination 10.)

Requirements for Examination

In order to be declared eligible for the examination an applicant must meet the following requirements:

An applicant must have satisfactorily completed the minimum educational requirements as listed in preceding Section.

2. For orthopaedic education obtained in the United States, a completed Record of Residency Assignments form, which details the location, content, time spent on each rotation and number of years of orthopaedic surgery education that have been satisfactorily completed by the applicant and for which credit has been granted, must be sent to the Board office by the program director. The fully completed Record of Residency Assignments form is due in the Board office within 30 days of the completion of the residency.

When a resident leaves a program prematurely, the program director must record the reason for leaving and any those rotations for which credit is being granted and send the completed Record of Residency Assignments form to the Board office within 30 days. If the resident enters a new program, it is the responsibility of the new program director to obtain this resident’s Record of Residency Assignments form, to review it thoroughly and to develop a program for this resident which will result in progressively increasing responsibility in orthopaedic surgery residency education.

3. An applicant must possess a full and unrestricted license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada, or be engaged in full time service in the federal government. An applicant will be rendered ineligible by limitation or termination of any right associated with the practice of medicine in any state, province or country by reason of violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation, or disciplinary action by any medical licensing authority.

4. After completion of formal training, an applicant is required to be actively engaged in professional activities restricted to orthopaedic surgery, other than participation in a training program as a resident or fellow, for at least twenty-four months prior to the examination. He/she must thereby demonstrate his/her professional proficiency and his/her adherence to acceptable ethical and professional standards. Such qualifications will be determined by the Committee on Eligibility after review of the application, letters of recommendation and other data pertaining to these matters. Representatives of the Board may visit a community in order to evaluate the work of an applicant.

5. It is the responsibility of the applicant to provide the information upon which the Committee on Eligibility bases its evaluation of the qualifications of the applicant. This responsibility extends to information which the Committee on Eligibility requests from other persons. If the Committee on Eligibility does not receive requested information which it believes to be relevant to the qualifications of an applicant from the applicant, a program director, a reference, a hospital representative or other source, it will notify the applicant and defer making a decision with respect to the eligibility of the applicant until such information is received.

An applicant declared ineligible by the Committee on Eligibility will be informed of the basis of such action and may be afforded hearing by the Appeals Committee of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, if requested.

7. An applicant in U.S. uniformed service must have been assigned as an orthopaedic surgeon in a hospital setting for one full year to fulfill the practice requirement. The Committee on Eligibility rules otherwise. There are additional requirements for this class exemption from the twenty-four month practice requirement which may be obtained by writing to the Board office.

8. An applicant must be prepared to submit as a part of the application to the Committee on Eligibility, if requested, a list of all patients admitted to the applicant’s care in the hospital or hospitals in which the applicant has practiced. Such a list shall include the name of the hospital, the hospital number for each patient, the patient’s age, definitive diagnosis, the treatment, the end result and the period of time covered. The authenticity of the patient list must be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian. An applicant engaged in practice in a partnership or assigned full time in a private or governmental hospital must, upon request, submit a list of patients cared for primarily by the applicant. This list must also be certified by the hospital administrator or record librarian.

9. An applicant practicing in Canada is required to have fulfilled the requirements of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and to have passed the qualifying examinations in orthopaedic surgery of the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada before applying for the examination of The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery unless three or more years of the required approved orthopaedic surgery education have been obtained in the United States.

An applicant originating in a country with which The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery has a reciprocal educational credit agreement and which requires other qualifying examinations shall be considered only after consultation between the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery and the appropriate orthopaedic organization in the country in which the applicant has had orthopaedic surgery education.

* United Kingdom
  South Africa
  Australia
  New Zealand

The date, place and deadline for submission of applications and fees for the examination are announced in the Journal of the American Medical Association, in the Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery and in the Bulletin of the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons.

Procedure for Application

1. A completed application for examination must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination. The application must be accompanied by a nonrefundable fee of $100.00 and must be sent by registered mail.

2. An application remains in force for three years unless a new application is requested by the Board. A new application must be completed if the candidate does not successfully pass the examination within a three-year period. If a candidate does not take the examination after being declared eligible, the applicant will not be considered for any future examination during the three-year term of the application unless a written request for reconsideration and a reapplication fee of $100.00 are submitted to the Board office. These must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested and must be sent by registered mail.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association or hospital staff affiliation during the three-year term of the application.

4. If the applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

5. The decision of the Committee on Eligibility is mailed to the applicant no later than 60 days prior to the examination date.

6. The candidate must submit a fee of $600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. The fee will be forfeited if the candidate fails to appear for the examination or cancels after being scheduled. This fee must be sent by registered mail.
6. If it is determined that an applicant has falsified information in the application form, the applicant will not be considered for eligibility for the examination and must wait a period of three years before being allowed to file a new application. The applicant fee will not be considered for eligibility during the three-year interim.

**Period of Board Eligibility**

The Committee on Eligibility meets each year to consider applications for the certifying examination. At this meeting, an applicant will be declared eligible or noneligible for the next examination. If declared eligible, a candidate is considered board eligible only for the period of time (usually not longer than three months) until the next examination is administered. Those candidates who elect not to take the examination, and those who do not pass may apply for the next scheduled examination by submitting a $100.00 reactivation fee and a written request for reconsideration for examination before the deadline of December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested. (See Unsuccessful Candidates.) Eligibility for that examination will not be considered until the Committee on Eligibility again meets, usually in May. Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

**Scope of the Examination**

The examination shall be comprehensive in all aspects of orthopaedic surgery as defined in the introduction.

**Certification by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery**

1. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery awards a Certificate to a candidate who combines his/her professional activity to orthopaedic surgery, who is acceptable on the basis of this/his/her demonstrated proficiency in orthopaedic surgery and adherence to ethical and professional standards, and who passes the certifying examination. This portion of the Board's responsibility is discharged by issuance of a Certificate to an individual found qualified as of the date of certification.

2. A Certificate may be revoked because of intentional and substantive misrepresentation to the Board respecting the applicant's education and other requirements for eligibility, or because of suspension or termination of the right to practice medicine in any State, Province, or Country by reason of violation of a medical practice act or other statute or governmental regulation.

3. Before the revocation of a Certificate is carried out the Diplomate will be informed of the basis of such action and will be afforded a hearing following procedures as formulated by the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery.

4. Should the circumstances which were considered in justification for revocation or surrender of the Diplomate's Certificate be corrected, the board may subsequently reinstate the Certificate after appropriate review of the individual's qualifications and performance, using the same standards as for other applicants for certification.

**Unsuccessful Candidates**

Unsuccessful candidates may be permitted to repeat the examination on the following basis:

1. The Committee on Eligibility will consider applicants for re-examination upon receipt of a written request for reconsideration and a fee of nonrefundable $100.00 to reactivate the application. The written request and the fee of $100.00 must be postmarked on or before December 31st the year preceding the examination for which reconsideration is being requested, and must be sent by registered mail. Upon receipt of notification of acceptance by the Committee on Eligibility for a repeat examination the candidate will submit to the Board a fee of $600.00 on or before the date specified in the letter of notification of eligibility for the examination. All applications, requests, and fees must be sent by registered mail.

2. Each applicant's application must again be approved by the Committee on Eligibility and a new application may be requested. (See Procedure for Application.) Eligibility does not carry over automatically from year to year.

3. It is the responsibility of the applicant to notify the Board office of any change of address, practice association or hospital affiliation during the one-year term of the application. If an applicant changes practice location, practice association or acquires new hospital staff affiliations, new references will be solicited by the Board.

**Uniformed Services**

Medical officers who have elected to serve in United States uniformed services as their lifetime career may apply for certification on the same basis as physicians in civilian practice. The practice requirement may be met by hospital assignments in which their duties are limited to the practice of orthopaedic surgery.

**Accredited Orthopaedic Surgery Residencies**

1. Education in orthopaedic surgery in the United States must be obtained in institutions accredited for graduate education in orthopaedic surgery by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Residency Review Committee consists of representatives of the American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery, the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and the American Academy of Orthopaedic Surgeons. A list of accredited institutions is published annually in the *Directory of Accredited Residency Training Programs* accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and is obtainable from the American Medical Association at 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

2. Credit for time spent in institutional residency education will be granted only for the period the institutions are on the accredited list. (Credit may be given from the start of the resident's education period if the institution becomes accredited during the time the resident is under contract at such institution.)

3. A resident engaged in residency education in a program whose accreditation has been withdrawn by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education will receive credit for the usual contract year but no longer than 12 months from the effective date of withdrawal of accreditation.

4. The term "fellow" is considered synonymous with "resident" and as defined in Minimum Educational Requirements. The total number of residents in a program cannot exceed the number of resident positions approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that program. At any level of residency education in a program, the total number of residents must not exceed the number of residents approved by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery for that level.

5. With the exception of children's orthopaedics, which must be taken in an integrated program previously accredited by the Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery, any programs has the option of using facilities of institutions not individually accredited for residency education in orthopaedic surgery, provided:
   A. that the period of residency education in an unaccredited facility is for a period no less than six months;
   B. that in adult and trauma categories of education for credit, at least one-half of the minimum required time for each of these categories is spent in an accredited facility.

6. The education of a resident should show that graduated responsibility is developed under controlled, supervised conditions. The American Board of Orthopaedic Surgery looks with disfavor on fragmented training from one program to another unless there is evidence of graduated and increasing responsibility under such controlled and supervised conditions.
7. Residents may not engage in private practice without the approval of the program director.

Note: The Residency Review Committee for Orthopaedic Surgery will periodically inspect and accredit every hospital used for education by a given program. Hospitals giving more than six months of accredited education may be listed in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

George A. Sisson, President, Chicago
Brian F. McCabe, Vice President, Iowa City, Iowa
George F. Reed, Secretary-Treasurer, Designate, Syracuse, New York
Bobby R. Alford, Houston, Texas
Byron J. Bailey, Galveston, Texas
Roger Boles, San Francisco
Wesley H. Bradley, Albany, New York
Douglas P. Byrne, Toronto, Canada
Robert W. Cantrell, Charlottesville, Virginia
D. Thane R. Cody, Rochester, Minnesota
Patrick J. Doyle, Vancouver, Canada
Robert I. Kohut, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Eugene N. Meyers, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Michael P. Paparella, Minneapolis
Loring W. Pratt, Waterville, Maine
Frank N. Ritter, Ann Arbor, Michigan
William H. Sandeman, Columbus, Ohio
Emmanuel M. Skolnik, Chicago
James B. Snow, Jr., Philadelphia
Burton J. Soboloff, Chicago
M. Stuart Strong, Boston
Harold G. Tabb, New Orleans
M. Eugene Tardy, Jr., Chicago
Paul H. Ward, Los Angeles
Walter P. Work, Secretary-Treasurer, 220 Collingwood, Suite 130, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103

**General Requirements**

The following qualifications are minimal requirements for examination by the American Board of Otolaryngology. The applicant:

1. Shall possess high moral, ethical and professional qualifications.
2. Shall be a graduate of a College of Medicine or Osteopathy.
3. Is not required to serve an internship...
4. Shall present evidence of a valid license to practice medicine in the United States or Canada. If the applicant is enrolled in a training program in a state not requiring licensure as a prerequisite to such enrollment, evidence of licensure shall not be required.
5. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) began prior to July 1, 1981 must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of four years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:
   (a) one year of general surgical training in a residency program accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
   (b) three years of residency training in otorhinolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or appropriate Canadian medical authority.

The training in otorhinolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and include a final year of senior experience. It is preferred that the year or years of general surgical residency be taken prior to the otorhinolaryngology training, but if they may not be taken following otorhinolaryngologic training. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

6. Whose post-M.D./D.O. training (accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority) began prior to July 1, 1981 or thereafter must have satisfactorily completed a minimum of five years of residency training accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority; this training must include:
   (a) at least one year of general surgical training in a residency accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
   (b) at least three years of residency training in otorhinolaryngology accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority.
   (c) an additional year of residency training which may be in otorhinolaryngology, general surgery or other residencies accredited by the ACGME or the appropriate Canadian medical authority. If this year of training is in other than otorhinolaryngology, it must be taken prior to the final year of otolaryngology residency.

The training in otolaryngology must involve increasing responsibility each year and the final year of the five-year training must be a senior experience in otolaryngology. The residency training must be completed in a manner acceptable to the head of that residency program.

7. Who has received some or all premedical and medical training in a country other than the United States or Canada and additional approved residency training as prescribed in #6 above, is eligible for examination provided he meets all other requirements of the Board.

8. Shall not receive credit for education obtained in the Armed Forces unless such education is obtained in an approved residency program.

**Application for Examination**

There is no required time interval between completion of the residency program and making application for examination.

1. An applicant for examination shall complete and submit the application forms supplied by the Executive Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. The application shall include authenticated records of the following: medical education, internship, residencies and other postgraduate studies, hospital and outpatient department appointments, teaching positions, memberships in medical societies, personal publications, and any additional information that the candidate feels might be of value in processing this application.

2. Additional information may be requested by the Board from the following:
   (a) Local medical society.
   (b) Board certified otorhinolaryngologists from the geographical area in which the applicant practices.
   (c) The director of the applicant’s training program, as the application must include an evaluation form filled out and signed by the Director of the residency program.
   (d) Hospital chiefs of staff.

3. The application shall be signed by two diplomats of the American Board of Otolaryngology and shall be accompanied by: (a) two 4-inch by 3-inch unmounted, dated photographs taken within six months of the date of application, signed by the applicant on the front; (b) a list of operations assisted in and performed by the resident during the period of education in otolaryngology; (c) official verification of the surgical and otolaryngology residency training; (d) the application fee.

4. The completed application with an up-to-date or completed surgical list shall be mailed to the Secretary-Treasurer as soon as possible and before May 1st of each year. This allows the Credentials Committee and the usual assignment of the applicant for the next examination. An update of this operative list must be submitted to the American Board of Otolaryngology within ten (10) days of completion of the applicant’s residency training. An applicant will be notified by the Secretary-Treasurer when and where to
appear for examination if approved by the Credentials Committee.
5. In 1981 a written examination will be offered in September and an oral examination in February of 1982. Those examinees who neither pass nor fail on the written examination shall be considered candidates for the oral examination and will be required to take the oral examination within two years of taking the written examination. Dates for subsequent yearly examinations will be announced periodically.
6. The American Board of Otolaryngology does not recognize or use the term "Board Eligible" in any manner including requests to the Board for status reports.
7. An application will be considered current for a two-year period following its acceptance. At the conclusion of said two-year period, the application will expire.
8. The Board reserves the right to reject any application.

Fee for Examination
The fee for the examination is $800.00 subject to change at the discretion of the Board. Of this sum, an application fee of $300.00 must accompany the application and is not refundable. No application will be processed until this fee is received by the Secretary-Treasurer of the Board. An examination fee of $500.00 must be remitted to the Secretary-Treasurer immediately upon notification of acceptance for initial examination. Once the applicant has agreed in writing to the date of the examination offered by the Board, no part of this $500.00 is refundable.

The order in which candidates are accepted for examination is at the discretion of the Board.

Examination Procedures
The date and location of the examinations are determined by the Board. Advance notices of the date and location of the examinations are published in the Journal of the American Medical Association and journals devoted to specialty of otolaryngology. The examination format now consists of written and oral examinations.

The purpose of the examination is to determine the candidate's knowledge, skill, and understanding in the following categories:
1. Morphology, physiology, pharmacology, pathology, microbiology, biochemistry, genetics, immunology, allergy and neurology relevant to the head and neck, the air and food passages, the communication sciences, including a working knowledge of audiology and speech; the endocrine disorders as they relate to otolaryngology.
2. The recognition and management of congenital anomalies, abnormal function, trauma and disease in the regions and systems enumerated in Item 1 above.
3. The recognition and medical management of diseases and abnormality of function of the ears, upper and lower respiratory tract and food passages.
4. The recognition, technique and surgical management of congenital, inflammatory, neoplastic and traumatic states, including among others:
   (a) Temporal bone surgery.
   (b) Paranasal sinus and nasal septum surgery.
   (c) Maxillofacial, esthetic plastic and reconstructive surgery of the head and neck.
   (d) Surgery of the salivary glands.
   (e) Head and neck oncologic surgery.
   (f) Head and neck reconstructive surgery particularly as it relates to the restoration of function in congenital anomalies, following extensive surgery and complications of head and neck trauma.
   (g) Endoscopic, both diagnostic and therapeutic.
   (h) Surgery of the lymphatic tissues of the pharynx and neck.
   (i) Pre-and post-operative care.

5. Diagnosis and diagnostic methods including related laboratory procedures.
6. Diagnostic and therapeutic radiology, including the interpretation of roentgenograms of the nose, accessory sinuses, salivary glands, temporal bone, skull, neck, larynx, lungs and esophagus.
7. Awareness of the current literature, especially pertaining to the areas mentioned in item 1 above.
8. Awareness of the habilitation and rehabilitation techniques and procedures pertaining to otolaryngology.

Request for Re-examination
An unsuccessful candidate may request permission by letter for re-examination. If such permission is requested by a candidate whose application is still current (see APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION), a re-examination fee of $500.00 must accompany such request for re-examination. If such application has expired, a candidate must make a new application and pay the required $300.00 application fee and $500.00 examination fee. All requests and applications must be made before May 1st in the year in which re-examination is sought.

Certification by the Board
A certificate is granted by the American Board of Otolaryngology to a candidate who has met all the requirements and has satisfactorily passed its examination. The fee for this certificate is fifty dollars ($50.00).

Article VI-By-Laws Certification, Rejection and Revocation
1. The Board shall issue an appropriate certificate of qualification in otolaryngology (or in a subdivision thereof) to those who show themselves worthy of such certification according to the requirements of training, experience and demonstrated competence as stated in the current Information Booklet of the Board.
2. No certificate shall be issued and any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time by the Board if it shall determine that the person involved:
   (a) did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any member thereof or could have ascertainment by the Board prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of a certificate as the case may be,
   (b) made a material misstatement or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional.
   (c) has been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,
   (d) had his license to practice medicine revoked or shall have been disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.
3. If the Board determines to withhold or revoke any certificate for any reason set forth in section 1 and section 2 above, the person affected thereby shall be given written notice of the reasons therefor. Such action by the Board shall be regarded as final unless the person requests a review of such action within sixty days after notice thereof has been mailed to him by the Board.

Applicant's Agreement
Applicants are required to sign the following agreement:
I hereby apply to the American Board of Otolaryngology for examination for certification in accordance with its rules, regulations and policies, and herewith enclose the fee of $300.00 for processing this application, none of which is
REFUNDABLE. I shall pay the remaining $500.00 of the total fee of $800.00 if and when accepted for examination and agree that this $500.00 is not refundable. I agree that prior to or subsequently to my examination, the Board may investigate my standing as a physician including my reputation for complying with the ethical standards of the profession. Furthermore, if the Board refuses to grant a certificate, such refusal may not and shall not be questioned by me in any court of law or equity, or any other tribunal.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PATHOLOGY
Harry W. McFadden, Jr., President, Omaha, Nebraska
Ellis S. Benson, Vice President, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Jack M. Layton, Secretary, Tucson, Arizona
William J. Reals, Treasurer, Wichita, Kansas
Merle W. Delmer, San Antonio, Texas
Thomas J. Gill III, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Charles S. Hirsch, Cincinnati, Ohio
Robert B. Jennings, Durham, North Carolina
William W. McLendon, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Douglas A. Nelson, Syracuse, New York
Jerald R. Schenken, Omaha, Nebraska
Jack P. Strong, New Orleans, Louisiana
M. R. Abell, Executive Director,
Office Of The American Board Of Pathology,
112 Lincoln Center, 5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
P.O. Box 24695, Tampa, Florida 33623

Prerequisites for Examination
All applications to take the examination are considered by the Credentials Committee of The American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the following items are evaluated in this process.

1. GENERAL
   1. The candidate must hold a currently valid, full and unrestricted license to practice medicine or osteopathy.
   2. The candidate must devote professional time principally and primarily to pathology.

2. PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION
   1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, graduation from an osteopathic college of medicine accredited by the American Osteopathic Association, or graduation from a medical school in another country acceptable to the ABP.
   2. For those who have not graduated from an accredited medical school in the United States or Canada or an accredited osteopathic college of medicine in the United States, either certification by the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or successful completion of the "fifth pathway" as described and approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association is required.

3. QUALIFICATIONS
   The American Board of Pathology recognizes several pathways to qualification for examination and certification, including training, experience, or a combination of training and experience. To acknowledge the diverse activities in the practice of pathology and to accommodate the interests of individuals wishing to enter the field, The American Board of Pathology offers basic certification through one of three routes (combined anatomic and clinical pathology, anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only) and a variety of subspecialty competence examinations. It is intended that the basic certifying examination is to establish competence to practice whereas the special competence examinations are utilized to indicate expertise in one segment of anatomic or clinical pathology.

A. Basic certificates
1. Training—the candidate must complete satisfactorily pathology training in a program accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education ACGME, as outlined below.
   a. Combined anatomic and clinical pathology (AP/CP) certification—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology.
   b. Anatomic pathology (AP) certification
      1. Three full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice.
      2. Basic certificate in clinical pathology and two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology. Dual credit is not given for AP training which was used to qualify for CP certification.
   c. Clinical pathology (CP) certification
      1. Three full years of approved training in clinical pathology and one additional year which may be spent in further training or research in pathology or closely allied disciplines, in the practice of pathology, or in approved graduate medical education in internal medicine, surgery, obstetrics and gynecology, pediatrics, or family practice.
      2. Basic certificate in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in clinical pathology. Dual credit is not given for CP training which was used to qualify for AP certification.
   2. Experience—under certain circumstances a candidate may receive credit toward a basic certificate for acceptable experience in the specialty rather than by training. One year’s training credit may be received for each two full years of acceptable experience. However, only under exceptional circumstances will experience credit be given toward combined anatomic and clinical pathology certification. The substitution of experience credit for a portion of approved training toward the requirements for AP/CP requires the assessment of the director of the training program to ensure that such will permit a broad and adequate experience in anatomic and clinical pathology and that the director will be willing to so certify.
   Credit for extensive full-time training or experience in a country other than the United States of America or Canada may be granted toward the requirements for a basic certificate provided that the candidate has had a total of eight years of full-time validated experience in pathology acceptable to The American Board of Pathology with four years having been in the United States or Canada. For AP qualification the training and experience must have been in AP, for CP in CP and for combined APCP equally divided between AP and CP.
   3. Other credit mechanisms—the acceptability of other credits as substitutes for approved training is evaluated on an individual basis. The total combined period of credit allowed in this category for sections a, b and c below will not exceed 12 months.
   To avoid any misunderstanding, potential applicants should communicate with the Office of The American Board of Pathology early in the training period to ascertain if credit may be acceptable. The training program director will be asked to assess the proposal and to provide a recommendation.
   The Board will notify the director of the pathology training program of such potential credit and, prior to admission to the certifying examination, the director of the final year of training must certify that the candidate is fully qualified to sit for the examination.
   a. Training during medical school—credit towards the qualifications for the basic examinations in pathology may be given for training in an approved pathology training program during medical school providing that the candidate did not receive credit for such training...
graduation from medical school and that it is validated as a significant experience by the training director of the department of pathology.

b. A fellowship or instructorship in a preclinical department of a medical school may qualify for credit if, in the opinion of the ABP, the experience was applicable to pathology.

c. Candidates holding a master's degree or a doctor's degree in a special discipline of pathology or a basic science related to pathology may obtain credit regardless of whether it was received before or after the medical degree. The evaluation and approval of the amount of time credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP regarding relevance of the subjects covered and upon a recommendation from the training director for pathology.

d. Research with a direct application to the practice of anatomic and/or clinical pathology may be considered for credit not to exceed one-third of the training time requirement. The ABP encourages research and believes that all candidates should carry on investigation, teaching, and publication of scientific papers during training.

e. The ABP will award full training credit for the first year of graduate medical education (internship) approved as a categorical program in pathology. The ABP will also accept credit for that portion of an approved diversified (flexible, transitional) first year program which was spent in pathology.

f. The ABP will award training credit for time spent in a related clinical activity. The evaluation and approval of the amount of credit will depend on an assessment by the ABP and the pathology training director with regard to relevance of the experience.

B. Special Competence Certificates

All candidates applying for special competence certification after July 1983 must hold a basic (primary) certificate from the ABP or from another primary board of the American Board of Medical Specialties.

1. Blood Banking

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
   (1) One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training by the LCGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in blood banking or its equivalent, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board, two years of training or acceptable experience in blood banking. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

2. Chemical Pathology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:
   (1) One year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for training in chemical pathology by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, or
   (2) Two additional years of full-time experience in chemical pathology or its equivalent, under circumstances satisfactory, to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board, two full years of approved training or acceptable experience in chemical pathology. Appropriate training or experience in another specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

3. Dermatopathology

Certification in dermatopathology is a joint and equal function of the American Board of Pathology (ABP) and the American Board of Dermatology (ABD). Such function will relate to qualifications of candidates, standards of examination, and the form of the certificate.

a. Prerequisites

The American Boards of Dermatology and Pathology will admit candidates to examination for certificates of special competence in dermatopathology who are otherwise qualified and who have had one of the following types of experience:

   (1) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and two years of practice in dermatopathology in a position acceptable to the Committee for Dermatopathology. The training requirements for basic certification must have been completed before 31 December 1977 and the two years of acceptable experience must have been completed before 31 December 1979. The final expiration date for applications under this prerequisite is 31 December 1981.

   (2) Applicants who are diplomates of both the American Board of Dermatology and The American Board of Pathology.

   (3) Applicants already holding a basic certificate from the American Board of Dermatology or The American Board of Pathology (anatomic pathology, or anatomic and clinical pathology) and one or two additional years of training in dermatopathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

b. Training

Training programs in dermatopathology will be an equal and joint function of the Departments of Dermatology and Pathology. The pathology applicant shall have spent one-half of the required training time of the one-year program in clinical dermatology.

Committee for Dermatopathology:

Thomas J. Gill III, Pittsburgh
James H. Graham, Washington, D.C.
John Knox, Houston, Texas
Jack M. Layton, Tucson, Arizona
Richard B. Stoughton, San Diego, California
Jack P. Strong, New Orleans, Louisiana
Candidates may obtain an application as follows:

Pathologists — Dr. M. R. Abel
   Executive Director
   American Board of Pathology
   112 Lincoln Center
   5401 West Kennedy Boulevard
   P.O. Box 24655
   Tampa, Florida 33623

Dermatologists — Dr. Clarence S. Livingood
   Executive Director
   American Board of Dermatology
   Henry Ford Hospital
   2799 West Grand Boulevard
   Detroit, Michigan 48202

4. Forensic Pathology

a. Applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only, or in special instances clinical pathology only—one-year of supervised training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and forensic pathology—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME.
requirements for certification

459

Pathology

c. For candidates holding a certificate in anatomic pathology only, or in exceptional instances, clinical pathology only—two years of full-time experience in forensic pathology in a situation comparable to that of an institution accredited for training in forensic pathology by the ACGME.

5. Hematology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only or in special instances, anatomic pathology only:

(1) One full year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP; or

(2) Two additional years of full-time experience or its equivalent, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two full years, or their equivalent, of training or acceptable experience in hematology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

6. Medical Microbiology

a. Applicants who hold a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or clinical pathology only:

(1) One full year of additional supervised training in medical microbiology in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP; or

(2) Two additional years of full-time experience in medical microbiology, or its equivalent, under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants not holding a basic certificate from the ABP but holding a basic certificate from another primary Board:

Two full years, or their equivalent, of training or acceptable experience in medical microbiology. Appropriate training or experience in another medical specialty may be substituted for one of the two years.

7. Neuropathology

a. For those applicants holding a certificate in anatomic and clinical pathology, or anatomic pathology only—two full years of supervised training in neuropathology in an institution accredited for training by the ACGME, or approved for training by the ABP.

b. For certification in anatomic pathology and neuropathology—two full years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology.

c. For certification in neuropathology only:

(1) one year of approved training in anatomic pathology, and

(2) two full years of approved training in neuropathology, with adequate experience in diagnostic neuropathology, and

(3) a fourth year which may be spent in an approved training program or research related to neurological science, approved training in neuropathology, or the practice of neuropathology acceptable to the ABP.

8. Radioisotopic Pathology

a. Applicants holding a basic certificate from the ABP:

(1) One full year of additional supervised training in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP; or

(2) Two additional years of full-time experience or its equivalent under circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

b. Applicants for certification in clinical pathology and radioisotopic pathology—24 months of approved training in clinical pathology, and 12 months of further training, research, or practice related to clinical pathology.

c. Certificate Combinations

Under certain circumstances special competence training may be arranged in conjunction with the basic training requirements, permitting a candidate to qualify for a combined certificate. However, dual credit is not acceptable, i.e., training in an area of special competence as part of the qualification toward a basic certificate is not acceptable as credit for special competence qualification. The recognized combinations of certification and the required training are:

1. Anatomic pathology and clinical pathology (AP/CP) plus special competence—four years of approved AP/CP training in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME plus one or two years of special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates."

2. Anatomic pathology (AP) plus special competence—three years of approved training in anatomic pathology plus one year of approved special competence training in forensic pathology, dermatopathology, radioisotopic pathology, or in very special circumstances, other areas of special competence.

3. Clinical pathology (CP) plus special competence—three years of approved training in clinical pathology plus one year of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates" or two years of approved clinical pathology training plus one or two years of approved special competence training as defined in Section III B "Special competence certificates."

4. Anatomic pathology and forensic pathology (AP/FP)—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in forensic pathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

5. Anatomic pathology and neuropathology (AP/NP)—two years of approved training in anatomic pathology and two years of approved training in neuropathology in a program accredited for such training by the ACGME.

D. Qualification for Special Competence for Those Not Holding a Basic Certificate in Pathology or a Basic Certificate from Another Primary Board.

1. Three years approved of training in an area of special competence in an institution accredited for such training by the ACGME, or approved for such training by the ABP, and

2. An additional year which may be spent either in supervised training, research, or practice in the area of special competence in circumstances satisfactory to the ABP.

3. These requirements must be met prior to July 1, 1983.

Qualification Period for Examination

The ABP will permit a candidate who has qualified on the basis of approved training and/or experience to sit for examination during the three year period after being declared qualified to take the examination. When this period has expired, additional periods of qualification will be permitted upon documented evidence that the candidate has obtained further training or experience after termination of the period of qualification in the form of an additional year of approved training in an accredited program or two years of experience acceptable to the ABP.

Application Blank and Fee

Application must be made on the special form which may be obtained from the ABP Office and forwarded with other required credentials and the application-examination fee. An application cannot be given consideration unless it is accompanied by the application-examination fee.

The application-examination fee is four hundred fifty dollars ($550), and includes a nonrefundable processing fee of $50. If the candidate fails in the examination, admission to a second examination is permitted after six months but any reexamination must occur within the three year period of qualification described in the preceding paragraph. The applicant must pay an additional fee of five hundred fifty dollars ($550).
before a second examination will be given. If after having applied for a specific examination the candidate requests a transfer to a future examination, there is a transfer fee of fifty dollars ($50).

Final Filing and Cut-Off Dates

The final filing date for the receipt of an application or registration for the spring examinations is February 1 of each year and for the fall examinations, August 1 of each year.

The cut-off date for cancellation of a request to appear at an examination is March 15 for the spring examinations and September 15 for the fall examinations. If a candidate cancels an appearance for the examination after the cut-off date or does not appear for the examination, the entire application/examination fee is forfeited.

A cut-off date for cancellation of an appearance at an examination has been established, and each candidate is so notified when the receipt of an application is acknowledged. If a candidate cancels an examination after the established date, the entire examination fee is forfeited.

Examination Dates and Sites

Examinations are held at the discretion of the Board. The basic examinations are generally conducted twice annually in May and November. The tentative schedules for forthcoming examinations are:

- Ananotic and clinical pathology examinations:
  27, 28, 29 May, 1981 — Chicago
  19, 20, 21 November, 1981 — New Orleans
  1, 2, 3 June, 1982 — Atlanta

- Dermatopathology examination:
  3 November, 1981 — Chicago
  20 November, 1982 — San Diego (provisional)

Issuance of Certificate

Upon satisfactorily passing the appropriate examination(s), a certificate will be issued by the ABP in those fields of pathology for which the ABP accepted the credentials. Thus, a candidate who is qualified for the combined examination in anatomic and clinical pathology, having fulfilled the requirements of 24 months of approved training in anatomic pathology and 12 months of approved training in clinical pathology, will receive a certificate only after both parts (anatomic and clinical pathology) of the examination have been passed.

Candidates qualified for examination in anatomic or clinical pathology, and an area of special competence, and claiming qualification on the basis of two years of approved training in each area, will receive a certificate only after both parts of the examination have been passed.

The two parts may be taken at one session or at separate sessions within the three year time limit of qualification. If taken separately, there is a separate examination fee for each session.

A candidate who has fulfilled the requirements for anatomic pathology only, or clinical pathology only, will receive a certificate after passing the examination in anatomic or clinical pathology.

Appeals Procedure

An individual who has received an unfavorable ruling regarding his qualifications to take the examination may initiate an appeal of such determination by making a written request for reconsideration to the ABP Office within 90 days of the date such ruling was mailed.

A candidate who fails a certifying examination may request that the examination be rescored to verify the accuracy of the results as reported. Such request must be made in writing within 90 days of the date of mailing of the results of the examination to the candidate. There shall be no further appeal from a failure on an examination.

AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS

Warren W. Quillen II, President, Coral Gables, Florida
Henry R. Snowfield, Vice President, San Francisco, California
William S. Cunkling, Secretary-Treasurer, Novato, California
C. W. Daeschner, President-Elect, Galveston, Texas
Frederic M. Blocq, Milwaukee, Wisconsin
William W. Cleveland, Miami, Florida
Donal L. Dunphy, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Howard H. Nichols, Jackson, Mississippi
Thomas R. Oliver, Jr., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Carolyn F. Piel, San Francisco, California
Joseph W. St. Germe, Jr., Torrance, California
Lisbeth B. Schnorr, Washington, D.C.
Robert A. Ulstrom, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Robert C. Brownlee, Executive Secretary, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 135 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
Harold Meyer, Associate Executive Secretary, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
Diane W. Bitzin, Director, Evaluation and Research, Chapel Hill, North Carolina
F. Howell Wright, Consultant to the Board, Chicago
Fredric D. Burg, Consultant to the Board, Philadelphia

Requirements for Admission to Examination

All applicants for examination for certification must meet the following requirements:

I. THE APPLICANT MUST BE A GRADUATE OF AN APPROVED MEDICAL SCHOOL in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted if they satisfy the other requirements for certification. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

II. APPLICANTS MUST COMPLETE THREE YEARS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PEDIATRIC TRAINING in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (formerly the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education). During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

III. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST THE DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED PROGRAMS TO VERIFY SATISFACTORY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO EVALUATE THE ACCEPTABILITY OF THE APPLICANT AS A PRACTITIONER OF PEDIATRICS. (For more detailed information, please read below.)

The American Board of Pediatrics reserves the right to withhold certification and/or permission to take its examinations in the event of exceptional circumstances demonstrating that an applicant is not capable of performing the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. In such instances, the applicant will be notified promptly and may appeal the decision to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

I. GRADUATION FROM MEDICAL SCHOOL

The applicant must be a graduate of an approved medical school in the United States or have fulfilled the requirements for graduates of Canadian or foreign medical schools. Graduates of approved medical schools in Canada may apply for examination under the same regulations that apply to those trained in the United States.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Applicants who are graduates of medical schools other than those in the United States or Canada may apply for examination if they hold the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) and if they fulfill the training requirements established for certification by the American Board of Pediatrics. Graduates of foreign medical schools must submit a photocopy of their medical school diploma showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. Applicants who are citizens of the United States and who are graduates of a foreign medical school may apply for examination if they hold either the standard certificate of the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates or a standard permanent license to practice medicine in one of the states, districts or territories of the United States.

Graduates of osteopathic medical schools will be accepted for examination if they satisfy the training requirements of the Board. Training must be completed in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

II. TRAINING REQUIREMENTS

Applicants must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in programs recommended by the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. Training in general comprehensive pediatrics may be completed in programs approved for pediatric specialty training by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada. During this period of training, the applicant is expected to assume progressive responsibility for the care of patients. Credit will not be given for training completed before the medical degree is awarded.

The Board recognizes five levels of pediatric training (PL-0 through PL-4). The Pediatric Levels are defined as follows:

PL-0 Accredited internships or residencies in fields other than pediatrics, e.g., rotating, flexile, family practice, internal medicine, general surgery, psychiatry. Credit at this level may also be given for extensive pediatric training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Applicants who are graduates of foreign medical schools and who received their degrees prior to July 1, 1975 may request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided:

1) it was at least one year in duration,
2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and
3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States.

Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable. TRAINING AT THIS LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JULY 1, 1975.

PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. It may be taken immediately after graduation from medical school or follow training at the PL-0 level.

PL-2 The second postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for the supervision of junior staff and medical students.

PL-3 The third postgraduate year in general comprehensive pediatric training in an accredited program. This year must be an integral part of the total three years of general pediatrics training of the medical school graduates after June 30, 1978. It may be a chief residency or a senior supervising residency.

PL-4 An accredited program or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty in which the proportion of time in nonclinical or laboratory activities is so large that two years must be spent to gain the equivalent of a year of clinical training. Applicants who received their medical school degrees prior to June 30, 1978, and who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics. SUBSPECIALTY TRAINING AT THE PL-4 LEVEL IS NOT ACCEPTABLE TOWARD FULFILLMENT OF THE CERTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS FOR THOSE WHO RECEIVE THEIR MEDICAL DEGREES AFTER JUNE 30, 1978.

Summary of Training Requirements

Applicants Who Received Their Medical Degrees:

1. Prior to July 1, 1975, must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may fulfill the third year of required training by completing one of the following options:

a. Request PL-0 credit for an accredited internship or residency in a field other than pediatrics.

b. Request PL-0 credit for hospital-based training in another country provided:

1) it was at least one year in duration,
2) it was exclusively in the field of pediatrics, and
3) it is evaluated by the Credentials Committee of the Board to be equivalent to pediatric residency training in the United States. Applicants requesting PL-0 level credit for hospital-based pediatric training completed in another country must submit a copy of their medical school diploma and a letter from the physician in charge of their training program indicating the dates and the specialty area of their training. The medical school diploma must be a photocopy of the actual document showing the medical degree and the date it was awarded; a certificate showing that the applicant has passed the final examinations is not acceptable.

2. Complete a supervisory year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).

3. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board.
prior to entering training to verify the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

2. Between July 1, 1975 and June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based pediatric training in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada; two of these years must be in general comprehensive pediatrics at the PL-1 and PL-2 levels. Applicants may complete the third year of training by completing one of the following options:
   a. Complete a supervised year in general comprehensive pediatrics (PL-3).
   b. Complete an accredited residency or fellowship in a pediatric subspecialty area (PL-3 or PL-4). Applicants who enter pediatric subspecialty training after July 1, 1979 are encouraged to correspond with the Board prior to entering training to determine the acceptability of their particular program toward fulfillment of the training requirements established for entrance into the certifying examinations in general pediatrics.

3. After June 30, 1978 must complete three years of hospital-based training in general comprehensive pediatrics in accredited programs in the United States or in approved programs in Canada. A year of supervisory experience must be an integral part of the total three-year program; this year must include at least six months of direct responsibility in general pediatrics. Residents should not accumulate more than six months time in one subspecialty over the total three-year program and the total of all such subspecialty rotations should not exceed eleven months.

The American Board of Pediatrics recognizes that occasionally there will be an exceptional applicant who should be given special consideration to substitute other training for the third year of general comprehensive pediatrics. Information concerning this may be obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary. Initiation of such requests should be made during the applicant's first or second year of training for prospective review by the Board.

SPECIAL AGREEMENTS: There exists a special agreement between the American Board of Pediatrics and the AMERICAN BOARD OF INTERNAL MEDICINE whereby an applicant may fulfill the training requirements of both Boards by completing two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in internal medicine. Further information concerning combined programs may be obtained by writing to the Board office. Applicants can apply for the written examination after they have completed two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and one year of accredited training in internal medicine.

A special agreement also exists with the AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY whereby an applicant who completes two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and the neuroscience training necessary to meet the requirements for certification in neurology with special qualifications in Child Neurology fulfills the training requirements of both the American Board of Pediatrics and the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology. Applicants can apply for the written examination after completion of two years of accredited training in general comprehensive pediatrics and two years of accredited training in neurology.

Candidates will not be permitted to appear for the oral examination until after they have completed all of their training.

TRAINING PROGRAMS: The American Board of Pediatrics approved applicants for admission to its certifying process; the Board does not accredit training programs. Requests by directors for certification of their programs by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education should be addressed to: Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, Department of Graduate Medical Evaluation, American Medical Association, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610.

The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, based upon the recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics, discontinued accrediting PL-3 and PL-4 subspecialty training programs. Only pediatric cardiology continued to have accredited programs at the PL-4 level. The accredited status of all PL-3 subspecialty programs ended June 30, 1980 and the accredited status of all other PL-4 subspecialty programs will be terminated June 30, 1981. These dates allow residents who entered training July 1, 1979 the required periods to complete their training in accredited programs. The Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education is in the process of developing a mechanism for accrediting those fellowship programs which would lead to certification in a pediatric subspecialty area. As yet, no date for implementation of this mechanism has been determined.

Applicants seeking approval for individualized programs of specialized training that are not accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education must ask their program directors to submit details to the American Board of Pediatrics for evaluation by its Credentials Committee, preferably prior to entrance into the special program. A description of the proposed program and a curriculum vitae of the applicant should be included. When individualized approval is granted, it does not imply automatic approval for future applicants.

GRADUATE SCHOOL COURSES: It is a fundamental concept of the American Board of Pediatrics that a residency program should provide for properly organized progressive responsibility for the care of sick children. The Board believes further that this purpose can be accomplished best through continuity of clinical experience under supervision of attending physicians who are themselves responsible for the care of the children of that service. The substitution of a formal graduate or postgraduate school course that does not carry the essential ingredient of responsibility for patient care is, in the opinion of the Board, inconsistent with this principle. Accordingly, the Board will accept such courses as part of an accredited residency program in pediatrics only in exceptional cases.

MILITARY SERVICE: Military assignments will not be accepted in lieu of a year of required training unless served as a regular resident in a military hospital that has received specific accreditation from the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education for pediatric training programs.

SPECIAL SITUATIONS: The Board recognizes that situations may arise that are not explained by the preceding information. Exceptionally, a physician may have worked in a pediatric field for many years, yet be deficient in the formal prerequisites for examination, or a physician may have completed specialized training not explained in the above requirements. In such cases, the individual should present his question to the Executive Secretary of the Board, who will ask the Credentials Committee to review the record and decide whether permission should be given to enter the certification process.

STATEMENT OF ELIGIBILITY: The Board does not issue statements of "eligibility" for its examinations. Upon receipt of permission from the registered candidate, the Board will reveal progress toward certification to hospitals or other interested parties.

III. ROLE OF THE PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAM DIRECTOR IN THE CERTIFICATION PROCESS

The Board regards the evaluation of trainee competency as a continuum which begins during training and is completed by the Board examinations following formal training. The Board depends upon program directors and their faculties to provide objective assessments of applicants' clinical competency as demonstrated in the training setting. In the written and oral
examinations, candidates have the opportunity to demonstrate to the Board the knowledge and clinical problem solving abilities needed to diagnose and manage the health problems of children.

A. THE BOARD WILL REQUEST DIRECTORS OF HOSPITAL-BASED GENERAL PEDIATRIC TRAINING PROGRAMS TO VERIFY COMPLETION OF TRAINING AND TO SIGN THE FOLLOWING STATEMENT:

"I certify that the above named applicant has demonstrated the attitudes, knowledge, clinical judgment, technical skills and interpersonal skills defined in Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians and is judged to be fully prepared for independent responsibility as a general pediatrician. The applicant is recommended for examination."

All applicants must have this verification of training and verification of clinical competency on file in the Board office to be admitted to the written examination. If the Board is unable to obtain this verification, the applicant may choose to complete an additional period of training and re-apply. Alternatively, the applicant may appeal to the Board's Credentials Committee of the Board. The Credentials Committee will gather additional information about the applicant and decide if permission should be given to take the examination.

For an appeal, the applicant will be asked to submit copies of certificates of satisfactory completion of training. If the applicant has been denied such a certificate, then admission is refused on the basis of incomplete training. However, possession of such a certificate will not automatically admit the person to the Board's certification process. Most training certificates attest to the achievement of a minimal level of competence or the fulfillment of an employment contract. The Board must have the program director's assurance that the person meets the standards expected of a certified pediatrician. Because confusion over the meaning of training certificates exists, certificates should be withheld when a program's facility is not satisfied with a resident's performance.

B. THE PROGRAM DIRECTOR IS ALSO ASKED TO PROVIDE INFORMATION THAT WILL HELP THE BOARD'S ORAL EXAMINERS MAKE A FAIR JUDGMENT ABOUT THE CANDIDATE.

1. The program director is asked to evaluate the applicant in the following areas: gathering data by history, by physical examination, and by laboratory studies, assessing data and arriving at a diagnosis; managing problems and maintaining health; interpersonal relationships with patients and families; interpersonal relationships with other members of the health team; work habits and personal qualities.

2. The program director is asked to provide information that will help to determine whether the candidate's performance on the oral examination is an accurate reflection of his usual performance, e.g., behavior under stress, stress, self-confidence, ability to verbalize thought processes, decision-making habits.

3. The program director is asked to rate the applicant's overall clinical competency by indicating which of the following phrases best describes the applicant in terms of his/her ability to care for children in the United States or Canada. In these phrases, the word "manage" is defined as identifying the nature of the problem, determining methods of resolving or alleviating the problem, and carrying out management plans including the appropriate and timely use of consultants.

1. Unable to manage many pediatric problems including the most routine ones
2. Able to manage only the most routine problems in pediatrics
3. Able to manage the common problems of pediatrics adequately
4. Able to manage most pediatric problems in an adequate way
5. Able to manage almost any pediatric problem in a highly effective manner

A program director's assessment will be considered in arriving at a final oral examination grade. This information will not be available to the examiners prior to the oral examination.

The Board will review program directors' assessments of applicants and in the future will be able to report anonymous data to program directors regarding the relation between their assessments of applicants and performance on written and oral examinations.

C. THE BOARD RECOMMENDS THAT EACH PROGRAM ESTABLISH A COMMITTEE OF SUPERVISING FACULTY TO EVALUATE INDIVIDUAL HOUSE OFFICER PROGRESS DURING TRAINING AND AT THE END OF TRAINING.

Judgments should be made as objectively as possible and on a regular basis. Faculties are encouraged to use their own forms for periodic evaluation or to use forms developed by the Board. It is recommended that program directors maintain files documenting each resident's performance and that the evaluations in these files be discussed with residents periodically. The Board, through its representatives, will recommend to the Residency Review Committee for Pediatrics that when pediatric residency programs are reviewed, the presence of objective, systematically recorded evaluation of resident performance be assessed.

D. RESIDENTS WHO PLAN TO SEEK CERTIFICATION SHOULD BE ENCOURAGED TO TAKE THE IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION AT THE BEGINNING OF THE PL-1 AND PL-2 YEARS AND AGAIN IN THE PL-3 YEAR IF PREVIOUS PERFORMANCE IS NOT SATISFACTORY. Results can be used by the program director to evaluate the program and to indicate to residents areas in which they are weak and need additional study or training.

Program directors and their faculties may want to explore and develop evaluation procedures for assessment of physician performance. Examples are: Medical record audits, rating scales for assessment of work habits, observational checklists for assessment of technical skills, peer review, patient-parent simulators for assessment of interpersonal skills, oral examinations, and consumer questionnaires.

The Board will continue to participate in and support research efforts to develop methods for evaluating the day-to-day performance of residents in caring for infants, children, and adolescents.

E. Since ultimate certification in a pediatric subspecialty area is contingent upon successful completion of the examinations of the American Board of Pediatrics, a program director arranging subspecialty fellowships has an important responsibility to make sure that applicants admitted have a thorough grounding in general comprehensively pediatrics as an entering qualification.

Information Concerning Examinations

The goal of residency education in pediatrics is to produce physicians capable of performing competently in the role of physician and advocate for infants, children, and adolescents. The ability to care for sick children, as well as to encourage healthy growth and development, should be more highly developed in pediatricians than in any other health providers. In the future, pediatricians will continue to manage both acute and chronic health problems of children and adolescents. They will take consultants when appropriate. They will provide or arrange health maintenance services for children and their families. They will educate and counsel families regarding the stages of normal development and identify early those health problems and risk factors which may adversely affect development.

The content of the examinations for certification is appropriate to the practice of general comprehensive pediatrics as defined above. The examinations for certification are given in two sections: Part I is a written examination, Part II is an oral examination.
APPLICATION TO THE BOARD

Application material for admission to the certifying examinations of the Board is available throughout the year by writing to the Board. Applicants who received their medical degrees prior to July 1, 1975, may apply for admission after they have completed the two core years in pediatrics, (PL-1 and PL-2), but they are encouraged to wait until the end of their third year of training to take the written examination. Applicants who receive their medical degrees after June 30, 1975 will be admitted to the written examination only after they have completed three years of pediatric training in accredited programs prior to the date on which the examination is to be held.

APPLICATIONS MUST BE POSTMARKED BY JANUARY 31ST OF THE YEAR IN WHICH THE APPLICANT WISHES TO TAKE THE WRITTEN EXAMINATION. Early application is desirable, as subsequent assignment to sites for the oral examination depends in part upon the date the first application is received by the Board. Those applications received by this deadline will be processed and evaluated and the Board will request Directors of hospital-based general pediatric training programs to verify completion of training. Those applicants who meet the training requirements of the Board and who are recommended by their program director(s) for examination will be accepted and registered in Part I — the written examination.

PART I — WRITTEN EXAMINATION

The written examination is given in the fall of each year, simultaneously, at a number of places scattered throughout the United States and Canada.

The examination is given in two sessions, of three to four hours’ duration each, with a lunch break between. The examination consists of multiple choice questions and patient management problems. Patient management problems are a technique for allowing the candidate to simulate, in a pencil and paper format, evaluation and treatment of pediatric patients with various problems. Candidates accepted into the written examination will receive examples of the types of multiple choice questions and patient management problems to be used on the written examination.

PART II — ORAL EXAMINATION

A candidate may proceed to the oral examination only after completing the training requirements of the Board and passing the written examination. Site selection cards will be sent to the fall of each year to those candidates who will be considered for an oral examination the following year. All candidates can anticipate approximately a two-year interim period between completion of these requirements and subsequent consideration for oral examination. When offering appointments for an oral examination session, the Board takes into consideration the year the candidate passed the written examination, candidate preference, geographical location, and the date the candidate’s initial application for the written examination was received by the Board. Oral examinations are held five or more times each year in cities across the United States. It is the candidate’s responsibility to keep the Board informed of any changes in mailing address so that information concerning the oral examination can be sent to the candidate at the appropriate time.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees, payable in United States dollars only:

- Processing and Evaluating Fee
  - Written Examination (one only) $100.00
  - Oral Examination (one only) $50.00
- Written Examination (one only) $150.00
- Total payment at the time of initial application $300.00
- Oral Examination (one only) — fee payable on receipt of appointment, which is given only after successful completion of the written examination $150.00
- TOTAL EXAMINATION FEES $450.00

If an applicant is not approved to take the certifying examinations of the Board, the $150 written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $100 is nonrefundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($300).

A new registration fee and a new examination fee will be assessed for each written re-examination and each oral re-examination.

Each of the above fees entitles the applicant to one examination only. Applicants, who in previous years were permitted more than one examination for the fee paid, are now subject to the above fee schedule.

These and other fees mentioned in this booklet are subject to change without notice.

Failure in Examinations

Part I (Written Examination) — Written re-examinations may be taken one or two years later at the additional charge stated above. Candidates who are unsuccessful in the written examination must appear for re-examination within three years. Candidates who do not appear for re-examination within such specified time will be dropped from the list of active candidates and their applications will be destroyed.

Part II (Oral Examination) — Candidates who are unsuccessful in the oral examination may request a second examination after one year and must appear for re-examination within four years. A third oral examination will not be permitted until the candidate has taken and passed another written examination.

Postponement of Examinations

Part I (Written Examination) — After the Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next written examination offered. Such examinations are given annually at the places announced by notice to qualified candidates. Candidates who withdraw from the written examination will be required to pay a new registration fee prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. After admission cards are mailed, an additional fee will be assessed for those candidates who withdraw from the written examination or who fail to appear for the examination. If the candidate fails to appear for the examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Part II (Oral Examination) — After successful completion of the written examination, a candidate is expected to appear for the oral examination within four years of completion of all requirements. If the candidate accepts an appointment for the oral examination and either withdraws or fails to appear for the examination, the fee for that examination will be forfeited and payment of a new examination fee and a new registration fee will be required. If a candidate fails to appear after a lapse of four years, his name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and his application will be destroyed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate’s application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he would have to file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Certification by the Board

A certificate is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have passed the examinations satisfactorily.

Competency Document

Candidates are encouraged to order the document Foundations for Evaluating the Competency of Pediatricians in
examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the subspecialty examination.

2. Two years of full-time graduate training in an accredited pediatric cardiology training program. Applicants should consult the Directory of Residency Training Programs published by the American Medical Association for a listing of programs accredited for fellowship training in pediatric cardiology.

3. Verification of training. Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant's responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form(s) to his pediatric cardiology program director(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration.

Examinations

Candidates must pass both the written and oral examinations in pediatric cardiology to be certified. These examinations are offered every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate's competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who fail the written examination are eligible to be readmitted for re-examination at the next written examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Candidates who fail one oral examination are eligible to be readmitted to a second oral examination upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee. Upon failure in two oral examinations, the candidate will be required to take and pass the written examination before being admitted to a subsequent oral examination. Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate's name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate's application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he/she must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

- New application: $150
- Processing & evaluating fee: $50
- Registration fee for one written exam: $100
- Written exam fee for one exam: $300
- TOTAL payment at time of initial application: $500
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Pediatrics

Plus $150 oral exam fee for one exam—payable when an appointment is received.

Re-examination:
$ 50 registration fee for one written re-exam
100 written exam fee for one written re-exam
$150 TOTAL

$ 50 registration fee for one oral re-exam
150 oral exam fee for one oral re-exam
$200 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the written subspecialty examination, the $100 written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($300) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Checks (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examinations of the Sub-Board.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.

Certification in the Pediatric Subspecialty Areas of Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and Nephrology

The American Board of Pediatrics has established a procedure for certification in several subspecialties as areas of special competency in pediatrics as noted above.

Eligibility Criteria

1. Certification by the American Board of Pediatrics.

Applicants may submit their application prior to taking the oral examination in general pediatrics. However, an applicant must take and pass the oral examination before being permitted to take the subspecialty examination.

2. Subspecialty Training or Experience:

Applicants who graduated from medical school prior to July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after two years of training (PL 1, 2) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics. The first year of the subspecialty training (fellowship) may be concurrent with the required third year of training necessary to qualify for the boards in general pediatrics provided that the subspecialty training (fellowship) is a two-year program or more. Also, such programs must ensure that at least half of the experience involves clinical work with children. This is meant to imply that no credit is given toward qualification to sit for a subspecialty examination for periods of less than two years of fellowship except as outlined under items below. It also specifically means that no credit toward subspecialty qualification will be allowed for elective time spent in subspecialty areas during the usual residency years (PL 1, 2, 3).

Applicants who graduate from medical school after July 1, 1978, may embark on their subspecialty training after three years of training (PL 1, 2, 3) in an accredited program in general comprehensive pediatrics.

The applicant must have COMPLETED one of the following to be eligible to sit for the examination:

A. Two years of full-time fellowship training in the appropriate subspecialty area, at least one year of which, and preferably both years, is in a program under the supervision of a director who is certified in that particular subspecialty or, lacking such certification, possesses equivalent credentials.

B. Five years in the practice of that particular subspecialty area. A minimum of 50% of regular practice time must be spent in the practice of the subspecialty to receive credit. (It is assumed that night and weekend practice time would be distributed in the same manner as regular practice time.) This practice time should be of such type and quality that it substitutes for the clinical exposure one might have encountered during fellowship training. In addition, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, significant involvement in Level III care must be demonstrated. All practice time must be accrued before July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, before July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and before July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

C. A combination of fellowship and practice as outlined in one of the two methods below:

(1) Those applicants who have had less than 12 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a month-for-month basis. For example, a nine-month fellowship would be credited as nine months of practice time; this added to four years and three months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

(2) Those applicants having 12 to 23 months of fellowship will be credited for this time as practice time on a two-for-one basis. For example, a 15-month fellowship would be credited as 30 months of practice credit; this added to 30 months of practice would total the 60 months or five years of practice required prior to July 1, 1978, for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, prior to July 1, 1979, for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and prior to July 1, 1982, for Pediatric Endocrinology.

Those applicants entering the examination via the practice or combination routes must make application, be approved for, and take the examination in 1980 or sooner for Pediatric Hematology-Oncology, 1981 or sooner for Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, 1982 or sooner for Pediatric Nephrology, and 1984 or sooner for Pediatric Endocrinology.

An applicant seeking certification in more than one subspecialty area must have completed two years of full-time fellowship training in at least one of those areas.

All subspecialty training must be in the United States or Canada, unless the Credentials Committee of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee has given approval of foreign subspecialty training to an applicant before he enrolls in such a program. Applicants wishing to obtain such approval should contact the American Board of Pediatrics. No foreign practice will be accepted by the Credentials Committee in fulfillment of the requirements.

The applicant who does not qualify for examination via the practice or combination routes must train in a two-year, full-time fellowship program in the appropriate subspecialty to be eligible for the examination after July 1, 1978, in Pediatric Hematology-Oncology and Nephrology, after July 1, 1979, in Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, and after July 1, 1982, in Pediatric Endocrinology.

3. Verification of Training and/or Practice

A. For those utilizing the fellowship training route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

(1) the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred.

B. For those utilizing the practice route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

1. the pediatric sub specialty program director in the hospital where the applicant is seeing patients (if there is a training program);

OR

2. the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

C. For those utilizing the combination fellowship-practice route, an Evaluation Form, which is provided by the Board Office, will be required from:

1. the pediatric subspecialty program director where the training occurred;

AND

2. the pediatric department chairman OR the chief of pediatrics in the hospital where the applicant is now or has been in the practice of the subspecialty.

The Evaluation Forms are sent to each applicant as part of the application form. It is the applicant’s responsibility to forward the Evaluation Form (s) to the appropriate person(s) for completion. The completed Evaluation Form(s) should be sent directly by the program director, chief of pediatric, OR department chairman to the American Board of Pediatrics. All Evaluation Forms should be sent to the Board Office prior to the closing of registration for a particular examination.

Each application is considered individually and must be acceptable to the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee to which it is submitted. Questions concerning eligibility will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the appropriate Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee upon completion of the application and payment of the fee.

Training Programs

At the present time, there are no officially accredited training programs in Pediatric Endocrinology, Hematology-Oncology, Nephrology, or Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine. Until the mechanisms of accreditation via the Residency Review Committee and the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are completed, the pediatric resident contemplating entering subspecialty training would be well advised to enter those programs in which the director or senior faculty of the program is certified in that particular subspecialty or possesses equivalent credentials. Only those training programs which are operated in association with accredited residency programs in general comprehensive pediatrics offering PL 1, 2, 3 will be considered.

For Neonatal-Perinatal Medicine, only those programs which are a part of an institution which offers residency or fellowship training in obstetrics and gynecology and includes experience in fetal-maternal-perinatal medicine will be considered.

Credit toward qualification via fellowship training will be given to the applicant who successfully completes the required time in such programs.

Special Requirements

Special Requirements for Training Programs have been drafted by each Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee. While they are not yet approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME), these Special Requirements are thought of as examples of suggested criteria for training programs. A draft of the Special Requirements for each subspecialty is available by writing to the Board office. The Credentials committee of each Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee will be guided by these suggestions for programs in evaluating the applicant’s eligibility.

Examinations

An examination in each subspecialty area is offered approximately every two or three years. Please contact the American Board of Pediatrics for the exact date of each examination.

The purpose of these examinations is to determine the candidate’s competency to practice the subspecialty. Emphasis therefore is placed on practical aspects. Since good practice is founded on knowledge and sound use of basic sciences, the candidate must be prepared to demonstrate an adequate grasp of relevant basic information in genetics, embryology, anatomy, physiology, pharmacology, and the like.

Failure in Examinations

Candidates who are unsuccessful in the examination are eligible to be readmitted for examination at the next examination offered upon specific application and payment of the appropriate fee ($300). Candidates must appear for re-examination within three examination cycles.

Postponement of Examination

After the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee has accepted an application, the candidate is expected to take the next examination offered. Candidates who withdraw from the examination will be required to pay a new registration fee ($50) prior to entrance into any subsequent examination. If the candidate fails to appear for examination by the third opportunity after acceptance of the application, the application, processing and evaluating fee and the registration fee will be forfeited and a new application must be filed.

Failure to Appear for Examination

In the case of failure to appear for examination within the periods specified above, the candidate’s name will be dropped from the list of active candidates and the candidate’s application will be destroyed. Should the physician later decide to seek certification, he must file a new application and submit the proper fees.

Fees

The cost of certification includes the following fees:

New application:
$150 processing & evaluating fee
50 registration fee for one exam
250 written exam fee for one exam
$450 TOTAL payment at time of initial application

Re-examination:
$50 registration fee for one exam
250 written exam fee for one exam
$300 TOTAL

If an applicant is not approved to take the subspecialty examination, the $250 written examination fee and $50 registration fee will be refunded. The remaining $150 is non-refundable. If the applicant wishes to pursue certification in the future, he will be required to complete a new application and submit the full fee ($450) again.

Fees are subject to change at any time. Check (U.S. funds only) should be made payable to the AMERICAN BOARD OF PEDIATRICS.

Certification

A certificate for special competency is awarded by the American Board of Pediatrics to those candidates who have met the requirements and have satisfactorily passed the examination of the Sub-Board/Subspecialty Committee.

Applications

Application forms are available only during the registration period for a particular examination from the American Board of Pediatrics, Suite 402, NCNB Plaza, 136 East Rosemary Street, Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514. Telephone: (919) 929-0461.

It should be noted that these criteria and conditions are subject to change without notice. All applicants are advised to consult the American Board of Pediatrics at the above address to ascertain that the information they have is current.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation

AMERICAN BOARD OF PHYSICAL MEDICINE AND REHABILITATION
Glenn Gullickson, Jr., Chairman, Minneapolis, Minnesota
John F. D’Ittrico, Vice Chairman, Philadelphia
B. Stanley Cohen, Baltimore
Victor Cummings, Bronx, New York
Barbara deLateur, Seattle, Washington
Murray M. Freed, Boston
Arthur E. Grant, San Antonio, Texas
Catherine N. Hinterbuchner, New York
John W. B. Redford, Kansas City, Kansas
Donald M. See, Presidio of San Francisco
Gordon M. Martin, Executive Secretary-Treasurer,
       Suite J, 1A, Kahler East, Rochester,
       Minnesota 55901
Donald J. Erickson, Assistant Secretary-Treasurer,
       Rochester, Minnesota

General Requirements for Certification

A. Graduates of Educational Institutions in the United States and Canada.
   1. Graduation from a medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or
equivalent examination approved by the Canadian Medical Association, or graduation from an
eastern osteopathic medical school approved by the American Osteopathic Association.

B. Graduates of Educational Institutions NOT in the United States and Canada.
   1. Graduation from a school which, in the opinion of the Board, offers medical education equivalent to a
   medical school approved by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education.

C. Successful completion of the examination of the Educational Council for Foreign Medical Graduates or equivalent examination unless the candidate holds a license to practice in the United States or Canada.

D. Satisfactory completion of the Board's requirements for graduate education and experience in physical medicine and rehabilitation as set forth below.

E. Satisfactory compliance with rules and regulations of the Board pertaining to the completion and filing of the application for examination and the payment of required fees.

Residency Training Requirements

Applicants for the examination must have satisfactorily completed thirty-six months of training in physical medicine and rehabilitation in a residency training program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on recommendation of the Residency Review Committee for Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A resident entering a training program in physical medicine and rehabilitation directly upon graduation from an approved United States or Canadian medical school or osteopathic medical school can qualify for admittance to the certifying examination by satisfactorily completing the 36 months training program provided the program includes a minimum of six months clinical training in acute medical and surgical conditions during the first half of the residency training program.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part I of the Board Examination

To be admissible to Part I of the Board examination, candidates are required to complete satisfactorily at least 36 months of post graduate residency training of which at least 30 months are spent in supervised education and clinical practice in physical medicine and rehabilitation in an ACGME accredited training program.

Following Other Specialty Training

Candidates who have had one or more years of residency training (including certification) in a residency program approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education or by the Canadian Medical Association in closely related relevant specialties may receive up to six months training credit on recommendation of the program director provided that the requirements are verified that the resident has had a minimum of six months clinical training in the management of acute medical and surgical conditions.

The maximum of six months training credit will be approved by the Board only upon the recommendation of the residency training program director.

No credit will be given towards shortening the basic required three year program for internships since 1975; non-ACGME approved internships or residencies; Fifth Pathway in a United States AMA designated training institution; or hospital house officer experience.

A resident entering or beginning the required three years in physical medicine and rehabilitation with previous approved graduate training or education experience may qualify for an institutional appointment at the second year level. However, such an appointment may not be interpreted to mean that the resident is in the second year of a physical medicine and rehabilitation residency. Such a resident will be considered by the Board to be in the first year of the required three years residency training program as states above.

Essentially all of the required training and experience as stated above must have been taken in the United States or Canada. However, a candidate who received graduate medical education beyond an internship in a foreign country may, at the discretion of the Board, be granted limited credit for such training but not more than six months.

Program Director Procedures

The procedure required by the Board for approval of the first year and subsequent years of graduate training as a resident is:

1) At the time of appointment, the submission of a form to the Executive Secretary of the Board by the director of the residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation which shall outline the proposed residency training curriculum or program which will meet the above requirements. Any anticipated credit, (which may not be more than six months), should be indicated at the time of submission of the proposed preliminary outline of education and if recommended, at the time of submission of the first evaluation form.

2) Following review by the Board, the Executive Secretary shall then notify the program director by letter of the approval or disapproval of the proposed program of training.

3) An annual evaluation form is to be submitted to the Board office on each resident at the end of each year of training indicating quality of performance and number of months of residency training satisfactorily completed in physical medicine and rehabilitation including elective services.

A resident transferring to another residency program in physical medicine and rehabilitation, the Board is to be notified by the resident and each program director involved regarding the circumstances relative to the change, the amount of credit being given in the program being terminated and the outline of the program content and time in the continuing program. A resident is expected to complete training in a single program except when significant extenuating circumstances make a change advisable.

5) When a candidate applies for admittance to the certifying examinations, the program director certifies satisfactory completion of the required residency training (or anticipated completion by August 31 of the year of examination) and also provides an indication of the candidate's experience to enter independent clinical practice in the specialty. In case of subsequent change in status or recommendation regarding a candidate, the Board office should be notified promptly.
Satisfactory completion of educational and training requirements in force at the beginning of the resident’s training in an accredited program will be considered acceptable for application for admittance to the certifying examination. Residents in approved PM&R training programs in Canada, on satisfactory completion of all the requirements for certification in that country, may apply for admittance to Part I of the American Board.

Requirements for Admissibility to Part II of the Board Examination

A minimum of one year of full time broadly based clinical practice in the specialty of physical medicine and rehabilitation following satisfactory completion of an approved residency program documented and attested to by a diplomate of the American Board of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation is required.

Alternatively, a candidate may take Part I and II together if all residency training and the practice time requirement are completed. However, if the candidate fails Part I, Part II will not count or be recognized in any way.

An optional fourth year in a PM&R residency which includes at least six months of advanced clinical practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation and essentially full patient responsibility, and also includes teaching experience, plus opportunities for time in research or relevant clinical or basic science electives may qualify such resident for admittance to Part II of the certifying examinations upon the recommendation of the training program director. An optional fourth year may be valuable for those anticipating a full or part-time academic year.

Dual Specialty Certification

For those desiring to pursue double certification the Board will participate with the other Boards provided there is completion of 30 months of accredited training in general comprehensive physical medicine and rehabilitation. The proposed program agreed to by the respective training program directors should be submitted to both Boards for approval before or during the first quarter of training. Admissibility to Part I of the certification examinations may be sought at the end of training.

Application

The application form which must be submitted by a candidate applying for the examination leading to certification is obtained by writing to the Executive Secretary of the Board. The completed application shall contain a record of the candidate’s undergraduate and postgraduate training and a copy of the medical degree diploma or certificate, or the program director’s statement that the candidate has or will have satisfactorily completed an approved graduate program, other graduate study, hospital staff appointments, teaching positions, length of time in a practice which has been limited to physical medicine and rehabilitation, medical papers published, and any other information the candidate deems relevant to the determination of his admittance for examination.

In addition, there must be submitted with the application the names of three physicians or other physicians to whom the Board shall write for professional and character references. At the option of the applicant, he may include the names of any additional physicians. The candidate will submit to the physicians so named a form requesting them to rate the professional ability of the applicant which they will promptly return to the Board office. No decision regarding admittance to the examination will be made until the physicians from whom references are requested have replied.

All information submitted to the Board by the physician from whom a response has been requested shall remain confidential and shall not be disclosed to the candidate without the permission of the said physician. Strict confidentiality of references submitted is required to assure that the Board receives complete and accurate evaluations of all candidates.

A candidate who plans to take Part I only, must submit a fee of two hundred fifty dollars ($250), fifty dollars ($50) of which is an evaluation fee and not refundable nor reassessed. The fees must accompany the application. The candidate who is applying for Part II, must write a letter of application and send an examination fee of two hundred dollars ($200) and must also submit statements from two physicians or other physicians verifying that the candidate has practiced physical medicine and rehabilitation full-time for one year. A candidate who plans to take both Parts I and II, initially, the same year, must send with the application, the fee of four hundred fifty dollars ($450), Fifty dollars ($50), as heretofore mentioned, as an evaluation fee and non-refundable. Fees for re-examination are one hundred seventy-five dollars ($175) for Part I or II, or if both Part I and II are taken the same year, the fees are three hundred fifty dollars ($350).

The application form or letter of application, as applicable, and appropriate fee must be submitted by November 15 of the year before the scheduled examination.

The candidate must have completed his graduate education or clinical practice requirements on or before August 31 following the scheduled examination date for which he has applied in order to have his application considered for the examination of that year. Except as hereafter provided, no fees paid hereunder will be refunded. Only in the event that a candidate withdraws his application prior to the meeting of the Board to act thereon or in the event that a candidate is declared not admissible to the examination, will the Board return to the candidate the refundable portion of his fee.

The Board is a non-profit organization and the fees of the candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. The Board reserves the right to change the fees when necessary.

Designation of Admissibility

Board admissible is a term used by the Board to define the status of the candidate who has been accepted by the Board to take the examination for which the candidate has applied; designation of “Board admissible” does not continue beyond the date such examination is given, regardless of results.

A. For those candidates who have not previously applied or who have previously applied and withdrawn the application or who have previously applied and have been declared not admissible,

the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Timely filing of the application form and educational credentials with the Executive Secretary of the Board by the applicant.
2. Payment of the fee for the examination by the applicant.
3. Receipt of requested references.
4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

B. For those candidates who are reapplying for Part I, having failed Part I; or who are applying for Part II, having successfully completed Part I, or who are reapplying for Part II, having failed Part II but who have successfully passed Part I,

the procedures required of candidates to be designated Board admissible are as follows:

1. Submitting a letter of application for the examination by the applicant to the Executive Secretary of the Board or, as requested, the resubmission of an application form.
2. Payment of the examination fee by the applicant.
3. Receipt as applicable of letters of verification of full-time practice of physical medicine and rehabilitation.
Requirements for Certification

Plastic Surgery

4. Transmission of a letter of confirmation from the Executive Secretary of the Board to the candidate verifying that the applicant has fulfilled all requirements, and by Board action has been declared admissible.

Following the establishment of Board admissibility, the candidate will be notified of the time and place for the examination.

A candidate who fails Part I or Part II or both Parts of the examination may re-apply for admissibility for re-examination, if done before November 15th of the year before the scheduled examination.

Forfeiture of Fees

Once a candidate is declared admissible, the fees are forfeited if the candidate withdraws for any reason or does not appear for the examination.

Examinations

As part of the requirements for certification by the American Board of Plastic Surgery, candidates must demonstrate satisfactory performance in an examination conducted by the Board covering the field of plastic medicine and rehabilitation.

The examination for certification is given in two parts. Part I is written, Part II is oral.

Part I (written) may be taken after the satisfactory completion of the specialized graduate education required by the Board outlined above.

Part II (oral) may be taken only after one year of full-time broadly based practice in plastic medicine and rehabilitation, following residency training.

In the event a candidate taking both Part I and Part II fails Part I of the examination, results of Part II shall not be considered or disclosed.

Both the written and oral examinations will cover certain aspects of the basic sciences as well as clinical plastic medicine and rehabilitation. Those basic sciences will include:

1. Anatomy, including kinesiology and functional anatomy.
2. Physiology, related to the field.
3. Pathology, including physiology of movement and physiologic effect of the various physical agents used in plastic medicine and rehabilitation.
4. Other fundamental sciences: The applicant may be examined concerning his knowledge of other subjects related to plastic medicine and rehabilitation.

The clinical aspects will include:

1. Those diseases and conditions that come within the field of plastic medicine and rehabilitation including those of children. These include various rheumatic diseases; neuromuscular diseases; cerebral and spinal cord injuries and diseases (e.g., cerebral vascular accidents, postoperative sequelae of surgery of the brain and spinal cord, cerebral palsy and paraplegia) and musculoskeletal diseases, including the large group of traumatic and orthopedic conditions.
2. The clinical use of such physical agents as heat, water, electricity, ultraviolet radiation, massage, exercise, and re-habilitation techniques.
3. Diagnostic procedures including electromyography and electrodiagnosis.
4. A knowledge of the roles of allied personnel within or associated with the field of plastic medicine and rehabilitation, such as the physical therapist, occupational therapist, clinical psychologist, medical social worker, and vocational counselor, and the ability to coordinate the services of such personnel.
5. An understanding of the basic principles of plastic medicine and rehabilitation, and the ability to prescribe and supervise specific treatment to be executed by allied health personnel.

Method of Examination

Part I and Part II of the Board examination are given once each year, usually in May or June, at such time and place as the Board shall designate.

Part I is a written examination. This examination is divided into morning and afternoon periods of approximately three hours each. The questions are designed to test the candidate’s knowledge of basic sciences and clinical management as related to plastic medicine and rehabilitation, and will be in the form of objective testing.

Part II is an oral examination. The oral examinations are given by the members of the Board with the assistance of selected guest examiners.

Candidates will be expected to present in a concise, orderly fashion evidence of their proficiency in the management of various clinical conditions which come within the field of plastic medicine and rehabilitation. During the oral examination, questions will be asked about diagnostic procedures, therapeutic procedures and patient management. The candidate should be prepared to demonstrate his ability to interpret roentgenologic, electrodiagnostic and other material related to patient management. The candidate should demonstrate familiarity with the literature of basic and clinical research. Conciseness and clarity of statement is desirable. Evidence of the maturity of the candidate in a clinical procedure and of factual knowledge will be sought.

Certificate

Upon approval of the candidate’s application and successful completion of the examinations, the Board will grant a certificate to the effect that the candidate has met the qualifications required by the Board for the specialty of Plastic Medicine and Rehabilitation. The recipient of a certificate shall be known as a certificant or a diplomate of the American Board of Plastic Medicine and Rehabilitation.

A certificate granted by this Board does not of itself confer or purport to confer any degree or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice plastic medicine and rehabilitation. The Board does not limit or interfere with the professional activity of any duly licensed physician who is not certified by this Board. Privileges granted physicians in the practice of plastic medicine and rehabilitation in any hospital or clinic are the prerogatives of that hospital or clinic, not of this Board.

The chief aim of the Board is to standardize qualifications for specialists in plastic medicine and rehabilitation and to certify as specialists those who voluntarily appear before the Board for such recognition and certification, according to its regulations and requirements, and thereby provide assurance to the public and the medical profession that certificants possess particular competence in plastic medicine and rehabilitation.

The names of certificating diplomates of the Board appear in the Directory of Medical Specialists by Marquis Who’s Who, Inc. of Chicago, Illinois, for the American Board of Medical Specialties.

American Board of Plastic Surgery

Dwight C. Hanna, Chairman, Pittsburgh
Robin Anderson, Vice-Chairman, Steamboat Springs, Colorado
James Bennett, Indianapolis
Bertram Bromberg, Mineola, New York
Harry H. Buncke, Jr., San Mateo, California
Leslie M. Craner, Colorado Springs, Colorado
David W. Furnas, Orange, California
John M. Goin, Los Angeles, California
Mark Gomey, San Francisco
William C. Grabb, Ann Arbor
William P. Graham III, Hershey, Pennsylvania
B. Herold Griffith, Chicago
Prerequisite Requirements

1. Undergraduate Medical Education
   
   Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada accredited by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or graduation from a foreign medical school acceptable to the Board. Graduates of foreign medical schools must have acquired the Certificate of the Education Council for Foreign Medical Graduates, or have successfully passed the U.S. Qualifying Examination, or be currently licensed to practice medicine in a state or other jurisdiction of the United States or Canada.

2. Graduate Education in Surgery
   
   A. A minimum of three years of clinical training with progressive responsibility in a program in general surgery approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited in the United States by the ACGME or in Canada by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons for full training (effective July 1, 1981, for those individuals entering the PGY-1 year of training). All general surgery residency training must be completed prior to entering a plastic surgery residency. The General Surgery program director(s) must verify in writing the successful completion of a minimum of three years of progressive residency. Each case will be evaluated by the Board on its merits; or
   
   B. Certification by one of the following Boards: American Board of Orthopedic Surgery, American Board of Otolaryngology, and American Board of Urology. Prospective candidates may initiate residency training in Plastic Surgery following satisfactory completion of the entire course of training as prescribed by the respective specialty Board, but they may sit for the examination(s) of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. only after becoming certified in their primary specialty. Satisfactory completion of training must be verified in writing by the appropriate program director; or
   
   C. Final Fellowship in Surgery in the Royal Australasian College of Surgeons or the Royal College of Surgeons of South Africa. Those holding Fellowship in the Royal Colleges of Surgeons of England, Edinburgh, Glasgow, and Dublin also must have received the "Certificate of Completion of the Programme of Higher Surgical Training." Documented evidence satisfactory to the Board is required.

Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery

Training in Plastic Surgery for a period of not less than two years is required. Prospective candidates entering a Plastic Surgery residency, approved for three years of training, must complete the entire three years, with one year of Senior responsibility. Training in Plastic Surgery must be obtained in the United States or Canada. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will accept training accomplished in those programs in the United States which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, and it will accept training in Plastic Surgery in those programs in Canada approved by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada.

A candidate must hold positions of increasing responsibility for the care of patients during these years of training. Major operative experience and senior responsibility are an essential to surgical education and training. An important factor in the development of a surgeon is the opportunity under guidance and supervision to grow by progressive and succeeding stages to the stature of complete responsibility for the surgical care of the patient. It is equally imperative that a resident hold positions of increasing responsibility when he or she receives training in more than one institution, one year of which must be at the Senior level.

Training in plastic surgery must cover a wide field of plastic surgery. It should include experience in both the functional and aesthetic management of congenital and acquired defects of the face, neck, body and extremities. Sufficient material of a diversified nature should be available to prepare the trainee to pass the examination(s) of the Board after the prescribed period of training. If the available material on a service is inadequate, the Chief of that Service may correct the deficiency by establishing an affiliation with one or more surgeons on other services within the hospital, or by regular rotation of his residents on other approved affiliated services in order that a broad experience be obtained. The trainee should be provided an opportunity to operate independently on suitable cases under more remote supervision.

This period of specialized training should emphasize the relationship of basic science — anatomy, pathology, physiology, biochemistry, microbiology — to surgical principles fundamental to all branches of surgery, and especially to plastic surgery. In addition, the training programs must provide in depth exposure to the following subjects: the care of emergencies, shock, wound healing, blood replacement, fluid and electrolyte balance, narcotics and hypnosis, anesthetics, and chemotherapy.

Approved Training Programs

in Plastic Surgery

Information concerning acceptable training programs may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education and published by the American Medical Association. The candidate should inquire of the Office of the Board before initiating training if there is any question as to whether a residency is approved.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. does not inspect or approve residencies. The Residency Review Committee inspects and makes recommendations for or against approval of a residency training program in plastic surgery only after the Director of the Residency has filed an application for approval with the Secretary of the Residency Review Committee for Plastic Surgery, 535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610. The Committee consists of three representatives from the American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., three from the American College of Surgeons, and three from the American Medical Association.

Neither the Board nor its individual members can be responsible for the placement of applicants for training. The Board does not maintain a list of available openings in programs. Prospective candidates seeking approved training in Plastic Surgery should correspond directly with the Directors of those training programs in which they are interested.

Requirements for Admission to Examinations

The primary interest of the Board is to encourage well-rounded training in Plastic Surgery with the ultimate goal of producing a plastic surgeon capable of managing the wide variety of problems which may come under his care. The standards established by the Board further this aim. The quality of training received will be reflected in the candidate's ability to achieve good results in his practice. The examinations of the Board evaluate the general knowledge and ability of the candidate in his chosen specialty of Plastic Surgery.

General Requirements

The following requirements are in agreement with those promulgated by the American Board of Medical Specialties:

1. Moral and ethical standing in the profession satisfactory to the Board. Practices contrary to ethical public relations will
be subjected to close scrutiny and may result in deferral for examination until such matters have been resolved satisfactorily.

2. The Board will accept only those persons who have fulfilled the requirements as set forth therein.

3. The Board will accept only those persons whose major professional activity is limited to the field of Plastic Surgery.

Professional Requirements
The Board considers the requirements detailed in "Prerequisite Requirements" and "Graduate Education in Plastic Surgery" to be minimal in attaining its purposes and encourages candidates to take advantage of broadening experiences in other fields.

The Board reserves the privilege of:
1. Requesting lists of operations performed solely by the candidate for one or more years;
2. Requesting special and extra examinations, written or oral and practical; and
3. Requesting any specific data concerning the candidate that may be deemed advisable before making final decisions for certification.

The Board, at its prerogative, may give consideration to exceptional individuals who did not conform to all the stipulations concerning plastic surgery training requirements.

The Board, in accordance with policies of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not use or recognize the terms Board "Eligible" or "Qualified".

Application for Examination and Certification
Prospective candidates desiring certification by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., should write to the Office of the Board requesting application materials immediately following completion of required training in Plastic Surgery. A Booklet of Information and an "Application for Examination and Certification" form will be provided. The form must be completed and returned to the Office of the Board as soon as possible. The Application must be complete, clear and precise, signed by the applicant and program director. Accompanying forms must be completed properly, and the required photographs must be provided. The required registration fee must accompany the Application. The candidate must receive the endorsement of his program director(s) in Plastic Surgery verifying successful completion of the residency program and recommendation for examination. If training was received in more than one program, the candidate must receive the endorsement of each of the Directors in junior years in the form of a letter. Additionally, the Board may require a favorable evaluation and recommendation from other surgeons.

Applications must be received in the Office of the Board no later than December 1st if they are to be reviewed and approved in time for assignment to the Part I: Written Examination given each year in the Spring.

If the Application is approved, the candidate will be notified concerning the time and place of the Part I: Written Examination. If, however, it appears that the stated requirements have not been met, further details will be requested, and the information will be reviewed by the Credentials Committee of the Board at its next scheduled meeting. It should be noted that the Credentials Committee meets only twice yearly and that decisions are not rendered at other times.

Until the Application has been received and approved, the Board will not inform any person, institution, or organization that the candidate is admissible to examination.

Fees for Examination
Registration Fee .................................. U.S. $100.00
(not refundable)
Part I Examination ............................ U.S. $250.00
Part II Examination ............................ U.S. $300.00
Fees must be submitted in U.S. CURRENCY. FOREIGN CURRENCIES, INCLUDING CANADIAN, are unacceptable.

The Registration Fee ($100.00) must be submitted with the "Application."

The fee for the Part I: Written Examination ($250.00) must be submitted upon receipt of assignment to the examination.

The fee for the Part II: Oral Examination ($300.00) must be submitted WHEN THE REPLY CARD IS RETURNED to the Office of the Board. Approximately three months prior to the date of the Part II: Oral Examination, each admissible candidate will be sent an Announcement of Examination and a Reply Card. The Reply Card indicating whether or not the candidate wishes to take the examination, must be returned to the Office of the Board AT ONCE. The fee is to accompany the Card only if the candidate wishes to be scheduled for examination.

For both the Part I and Part II Examinations, candidates who notify the Office of the Board in writing that they wish to withdraw from the examination before the letters of Assignment to Examination are dispatched will be refunded the examination fee, less an processing charge.

Candidates who do not notify the Office of the Board of their intent to withdraw or who fail to appear for examination will forfeit the entire fee. The Board may waive this rule if the circumstances are such that the Board deems it warranted.

Fees for RE-EXAMINATION(S) are the same as for the original examination.

Fees are subject to change by the Board whenever the Board deems it to be necessary. The fee schedule applicable to the examination at the time it is to be taken will apply regardless of when a candidate is approved for examination.

The Board is a non-profit organization, and the fees of candidates are used solely for defraying the actual expenses of the Board. The members of the Board serve without remuneration. Because of the limited number of surgeons certified by this Board, it may be necessary to request a voluntary annual contribution from Diplomates after the first year of certification to help defray expenses.

The Examination
Each qualified candidate shall be entitled to take such examination or examinations as the Board may from time to time determine. Upon successful completion of the required examination or examinations, the candidate shall be certified by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic Surgery.

All candidates must comply with the Board regulations in effect for the year in which the examination is taken regardless of the time when the original application was approved.

If the Examinations are not completed within six years from date of application, the candidate will no longer be eligible for admission to examination. A "Re-Application for Examination and Certification" will be required.

All candidates taking the examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must complete the entire examination.

Certification by another medical or surgical specialty Board does not exempt a candidate from any part of the examination(s).

The Part I: Written Examination
The Part I: Written Examination of The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc., is conducted each year in the Spring, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board. The examination will be given on the date specified and at the time specified. There will be no exceptions made, and no special examinations will be given.

The Part I: Written Examination will consist of the following:

A. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering the spectrum of clinical plastic and reconstructive surgery and the body of basic science pertinent to it:
   1. Basic techniques, wound healing, microsurgery, transplantation.
   2. Burns, sepsis, metabolism, trauma, resuscitation, nutrition, endocrine, shock, blood.
3. Pre- and post-operative care, anesthesia, cardio-respiratory care, complications, clinical pharmacology.
5. Trunk, lower extremity, musculoskeletal, pressure sores, rehabilitation.
6. Hand, peripheral nerves, rehabilitation.
7. Maxillofacial, craniofacial.

B. A three-hour, multiple choice, written examination covering pertinent:
1. Gross and microscopic pathology as well as basic knowledge of pathology, e.g., the biology of neoplasms, inflammation, and repair.
2. Gross, microscopic, and functional anatomy, and embryology.

**Grades**

Successful completion of the Part I: Written Examination requires that the candidate achieve a passing grade for the entire examination rather than for each and every specific section separately.

A candidate will be judged to have successfully completed Part I if his grade is at or above that grade which is one standard deviation below the mean of a peer reference group. The characteristics of that peer reference group have been determined by the Board and will set the standard of performance. Each candidate participating in the Part I: Written Examination will receive a histogram of total scores for all candidates and an individual, computer-generated letter concerning his performance.

The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. will obtain from the appropriate contractor a report which will be sent to Plastic Surgery Residency Training Directors concerning the performance of their candidates on the Part I: Written Examination.

Hand scoring of the Part I: Written Examination will be performed upon request. The request must be submitted to the Office of the Board in writing. The charge for hand scoring of the examination will be determined by the Secretary-Treasurer.

**Pass**

A candidate who passes the Part I: Written Examination will be notified of the fact. He will be notified of the date and place of the Part II: Oral Examination approximately three months prior to the date.

**Fail**

In case of failure, the candidate must repeat the complete Part I: Written Examination rather than a component segment thereof.

The candidate may be examined annually for three years, after which he must submit such information as the Board may direct for review of his credentials before being admitted. Those who have not successfully completed the examinations within six years of approval of the “Application” must submit a “Re-Application for Examination and Certification.” The Board, for valid and compelling reasons, may deny a candidate the privilege of further re-examination.

**The Part II: Oral Examination**

The Part II: Oral Examination will be conducted each year in the Fall, or at any other time as deemed necessary by the Board.

When the Announcement of the Part II: Oral Examination is received, the candidate must signify his intention to take the examination by completing and returning the Reply Card immediately. If the Reply Card is not received in the Office of the Board more than sixty days before the date of examination, it is unlikely that the candidate will be admitted.

---

**Description of the Examination**

Part II: Oral Examination consists of two parts given on the same day:
1. A 45-minute oral examination on eight MAJOR cases submitted by the candidate indicative of his work in the field of Plastic Surgery.

Each candidate will be examined by a least two teams of two examiners. Under two circumstances, a candidate may be examined by a third team. In the first instance, if a candidate feels he has been unfairly or inadequately examined by one of the two teams, he may petition for re-examination immediately following the examination. If his petition to the Chairman of the Board or his designee is judged to have merit, that candidate will be given one additional 45-minute oral examination. The candidate, in so petitioning for another examination, should be fully aware that he does so without knowledge of his status as to pass or fail in the examination in question. Secondly, a candidate whose performance has been judged marginal by the original two teams may, at the direction of the Chairman of the Examination Committee, be required to undergo examination by a third team. In either of these above circumstances, performance by the candidate before all examining teams shall be considered in the regard process.

**The Case Reports**

Eight cases will be assembled by the candidate and brought to the Board examination. All cases must have been performed by the candidate as the independent, responsible surgeon:

a. Patients managed by the candidate within the context of a residency or Fellowship training program are not acceptable as Case Reports.

b. Hospital and office records must clearly identify the candidate as the attending physician and surgeon.

c. No significant portion of submitted operative procedures may have been performed by an individual other than the candidate.

Candidates will jeopardize their admissibility to the examination by submitting cases in which the possibility of interpretation exists that the candidate received supervision or guidance.

Each candidate will bring to the examination the following materials on each of his eight submitted cases:

1. Pre- and post-operative photographs: 3x5 black and white or color prints mounted on 8x11 heavy paper similar to a standard photographic album. No slides will be allowed.

2. Certified copies or photographs of all operative reports, in English, on the eight (8) submitted cases.

3. Certified copies or photographs of pertinent laboratory data and pathology reports.

4. Pertinent x-rays or drawings.

5. Certified copies or photographs, in English, of outpatient hospital or office treatment records.

The diversified nature of the case material submitted is evidence of the candidate's expertise in the representative areas of plastic surgery and should be drawn from the following categories; in order to be acceptable, there must be cases in seven of the nine categories:

2. Defects requiring reconstructive surgery:
   a) Maxillofacial region
   b) Body and extremities
3. Acute burns.
5. Aesthetic operations.
6. Malignancies or conditions prone to malignancy:
   a) of the head and neck region
   b) of the body and extremities
Certificates of the Board shall state that the holder has met the requirements of the Board and is certified by the Board as a medical specialist in Plastic Surgery and is entitled to be known as a "Diplomate of the American Board of Plastic Surgery." Diplomates will have their names reported to the American Board of Medical Specialties, and their names will be included in the Directory of Medical Specialists published by Marquis Who's Who unless they notify the Board in advance that they do not wish to be listed.

The Directors may adopt such further rules and regulations governing examinations, issuance, and revocation of certification as they may from time to time determine. The Directors may adopt further rules and regulations to implement the principle of continuing education of physicians certified by the Board.

The Board considers a candidate's record not to be in the public domain. When an inquiry is received by the Board regarding an individual's status with the Board, a general—but factual—statement is provided which indicates that person's location within the process of certification. The information will be provided only to individuals, organizations, and institutions with a reasonably valid "need to know" for professional reasons.

Foreign Certificates

Individuals holding the Foreign Certificate issued by The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. must relinquish the Certificate to the Board in the event they return to the United States for the purpose of practicing medicine. Such individuals may apply for examination and certification in the manner described.

Revocation of Certificates

Any certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation any time in case the Board shall determine that a candidate has received such a certificate was not properly qualified to receive it or has become disqualified since its receipt. The Board may revoke the certificate of any diplomate who has been adjudged by a licensing body or other governmental agency to have engaged in harmful, deceptive, or fraudulent advertising. The American Board of Plastic Surgery, Inc. shall have the jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information placed before it is sufficient to constitute grounds for the revocation of any certificate issued by the Board. If the Board determines that evidence presented is sufficient to constitute grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by the Board, a Diplomate will be notified in writing of the charges against him, and he will be provided an opportunity for a hearing before the Executive Committee of the Board to answer these charges prior to final disposition.

Each certificate issued by the Board of Directors shall be subject to revocation in the event that the physician so certified shall have made any misstatement of material fact, or failed to make any statement of material fact, in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Corporation or its representatives, or shall have otherwise acquired the certificate by deception or for other conduct which the Board deems inconsistent with its purposes or best interests. Upon revocation the certificate shall be returned and surrendered to the Board.
Eligibility Requirements for Examination

Each applicant for a Certificate in Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine, or General Preventive Medicine is required to meet certain eligibility requirements and to pass an examination. Such eligibility requirements are set forth in the By-laws of the Board. For the information of applicants, such requirements are briefly outlined below; but for a full statement thereof, reference must be made to the By-laws, as from time to time in force, by which alone such requirements are governed.

General Requirements

1. Graduation from a medical school in the United States or Canada approved by the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association, or from a school of osteopathic medicine which was at the time approved by the American Osteopathic Association, or from a foreign school satisfactory to the Board.

2. A year of postgraduate clinical training developed as part of an approved residency program in preventive medicine or in a clinical program approved by one or more Residency Review Committees and comprising experience involving direct patient care, or service or training deemed by the Board to be equivalent to such training.

3. An unrestricted license to practice medicine in a State, Territory, Commonwealth or possession of the United States or in a Province of Canada.

4. Residency of not less than one year which shall have provided supervised experience in the practice of Public Health, Aerospace Medicine, Occupational Medicine or General Preventive Medicine including planned instruction, observation, and active participation in a comprehensive organized program in one of the specialty areas, approved by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education on the recommendation of the Joint Residency Review Committee of Preventive Medicine of the American Medical Association's Council on Medical Education and the American Board of Preventive Medicine, or a period of experience deemed by the Board to be substantially equivalent to such residency.

5. A period of academic training consisting of completion of a course of study leading to a master's degree in preventive medicine or public health, the content of which shall include biostatistics, epidemiology, health services administration and environmental health, or successful completion of post-baccalaureate study of the extent, depth, content and rigor generally required in such master's degree program.

Special Requirements in Public Health

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, preventive medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, public health for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Aerospace Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, aerospace medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, aerospace medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Special Requirements in Occupational Medicine

1. In addition to the general requirements, a period of not less than one year of special training or research in, or teaching or practice of, occupational medicine. Candidates may be permitted to take examinations four months prior to the completion of this period but final certification is contingent upon such completion.

2. The applicant must have been engaged in training for, or the practice of, occupational medicine for at least two of the five years preceding application for certification.

Equivalencies for Eligibility Determination

Individuals who have not formally completed all of the components previously described may be considered eligible if their training and experience is considered by the Board to provide suitable equivalency for that formal training.

The Board will consider granting certain credit toward satisfying requirements for eligibility for such factors as:

1. Certification by one of the American specialty boards with significant preventive medicine components in their practice (e.g., Internal Medicine, Pediatrics, Family Practice) plus a minimum of two years of full-time practice of preventive medicine;

2. Teaching or research experience in fields relevant to preventive medicine; and

3. Suitable periods of practice, research or teaching in preventive medicine.

An applicant in aerospace medicine or occupational medicine who is lacking a formal academic year may substitute four additional years of practice in the special area of aerospace medicine or occupational medicine.

Each applicant is considered individually by the Board in accordance with the existing guidelines.

Applications for Examination and Re-examination

Each application for examination must be made on the prescribed form (which may be obtained from the Secretary of the American Board of Preventive Medicine). It must be accompanied by the required documentation, application fee, and two recent, clear, autographed photographs of the applicant. An official transcript of all graduate academic training in preventive medicine should be sent directly to the Board from the registrar of the institution where the training was undertaken.
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Psychiatry and Neurology

No member of the Board is authorized to give an opinion as to the eligibility of candidates. The determination of eligibility will be made only by the Board, after receiving full application information. Each candidate must comply with Board regulations in effect at the time the examination is taken and also those in effect at the time the Certificate (if any) is issued, regardless of when his original application was filed.

An applicant declared ineligible for admission to examination may file or reopen his or her application on the basis of new or additional information within two years of the filing date of his original application, without payment of an additional application fee.

An applicant declared eligible for admission to examination but who fails to submit to examination within three years of the date of the first examination for which he or she is declared eligible, is required to file a new application, and to pay a new application fee.

Candidates failing the examination, may, upon timely application and payment of appropriate fee, be admitted to re-examination within a three-year period.

Candidates failing three examinations will not be admitted to subsequent examinations unless the Board so directs.

**Multiple Certification**

An individual may establish eligibility for certification in multiple fields of preventive medicine by submitting separate applications and fees for each field. Eligibility determination will be carried out independently and candidates may be given credit for any period of appropriate training or experience, regardless of its having been used to establish eligibility in another field.

**Fees**

- Application fee: $100
- Examination fee: $500
- Fee for each Part of examination is one-half of total examination fee and is payable 30 days prior to the examination date.
- Re-examination fees:
  - Each part taken: $250
- Examination fees for additional field: $250

**Examinations**

The examination consists of two parts:

Part I is a comprehensive written examination designed to test the knowledge of the applicant in the basic principles of preventive medicine and is pertinent to all fields. Part II is a comprehensive written examination emphasizing the applicant’s knowledge in the special field in which he or she requests certification, as well as knowledge of the broad principles of preventive medicine.

Candidates for certification in a second or third field will be required to pass only that portion of the examination relating specifically to such field, i.e., Part II only.

The examiners will submit a report upon each candidate to the assembled Board, by which the result of the examination will be determined finally.

**Certification**

Upon satisfactory completion of the examination and proof to the satisfaction of the Board that the applicant is eligible for certification, a Certificate will be issued to the effect that the applicant has been found to be possessed of special knowledge in the field specified. The Certificate will be signed by officers of the Board and will have its seal affixed. Each Certificate remains the property of the Board, but the person to whom it is issued is entitled to its possession unless and until it is revoked. Any Certificate issued by the Board may be revoked if evidence, satisfactory to the Board, is presented that the applicant was not eligible to receive it at the time of application or issuance, or that any pertinent fact had been misstated, misrepresented, or concealed. The issuance of a Certificate to any person does not constitute such person a member of the Board.

**AMERICAN BOARD OF PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY**

Melvin D. Yahr, President, New York City
Richard M. Steinshilber, Vice President, Cleveland, Ohio
Dewey K. Ziegler, Secretary, Kansas City, Kansas
James N. Sussex, Treasurer, Miami
Leonard Berg, St. Louis
Patrick F. Bray, Salt Lake City
John R. Calverley, Galveston, Texas
Robert A. Fishman, San Francisco
Alfred M. Freedman, Valhalla
Marc H. Hollander, Nashville
T. R. Johns II, Charlottesville, Virginia
Audrey S. Penn, New York City
Carolyn B. Robinowitz, Washington, D.C.
Richard I. Shaver, Newton Centre, Massachusetts
S. Mouchly Small, Buffalo, New York
John A. Talbott, New York City
Lester H. Rudy, Executive Director, One American Plaza, Suite 808, Evanston, Illinois 60201

**Certificates**

The Board currently issues four types of certificates: (1) in Psychiatry, (2) in Neurology, (3) in Child Psychiatry, and (4) in Neuropathology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

An applicant may be certified in more than one area. The applicant shall receive a separate certificate for each area in which he or she qualifies. Each certificate shall be in such form as may be specified by the Board.

**Revocation of Certificates**

The Board shall have authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate holder on probation for a fixed or indefinite time if:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to or in violation of the Rules or Regulations of the Board.

(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his application or otherwise.

(c) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended without such person’s consent.

**Letters of Eligibility**

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, in accord with the policy of the American Board of Medical Specialties, does not recognize or use the term “Board Eligible” and does not issue statements concerning “Board Eligibility.” The Board informs an applicant of admissibility to examination only when the applicant has an active, approved application on file in the Board office.

**Application**

An applicant who wishes to be examined by the Board shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director an application on the official form, together with the required application fee and supporting data. Photocopies of applications are not acceptable. Application forms may be obtained from the Executive Director.

*Completed applications must be received in the Executive Office of the Board no later than the September 1 preceding the scheduled date of the Part I examination for which the physician is applying.*

An acknowledged postcard accompanies each application. Upon receipt of an application, the Board office will return the postcard to the applicant, provided that name, address and proper postage are affixed.
It takes approximately ten weeks for the Board to review and process an application. Applications received on or before the date specified in (a) above may take longer because of the volume received at that time.

Applications which are not accompanied by the application fee will not be processed. Application fees unaccompanied by the formal application will be returned.

An applicant must complete the Board’s training requirements no later than September 1 of the year in which he or she is submitting an application.

**Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations**

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on either Part I or Part II of the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called “negative determinations”) by complying with the following procedures.

1. Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee of the Board at the address specified in (3) below. Information tending to rebut the negative determination must be received within forty-five (45) days after receiving notice of a negative determination.

2. If the applicant or candidate requests the opportunity to appear personally or by counsel before the Review Committee, he shall be permitted to do so; however, such an appearance will not be scheduled until after submission of the written information required in (1) above. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position and to cross-examine any adverse witnesses. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept. The Review Committee will not be bound by technical rules of evidence usually employed in legal proceedings, but may consider any evidence it deems appropriate.

3. If the Review Committee decided to affirm the negative determination in question, it will notify the applicant or candidate in writing of its decision, the basis therefor, and of the applicant’s or candidate’s right to appeal the decision to the Board within twenty (20) days.

4. If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Board will not consider any evidence, written or oral, that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Board disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand that matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Board’s decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Board and on the applicant or candidate.

5. All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Board should be sent to the following address:
   American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.
   One American Plaza
   Suite 908
   Evanston, Illinois 60201

**General Requirements**

The following requirements must be met at the time of submission of the application.

1. If the applicant is a physician (M.D.), the applicant must establish that:
   (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States, or a province of Canada. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.

2. If the applicant is an osteopathic physician (D.O.), the applicant must establish that:
   (a) He or she has an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state, commonwealth, or territory of the United States. All applicants are required to submit copies of licenses with current registrations with their Part I applications.

   (b) He or she has satisfactorily completed the Board’s specialized training requirements in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both.

**Training Requirements**

Satisfaction of the following training requirements for residency is mandatory for physicians entering training programs on or after July 1, 1977.

Two patterns of training are acceptable:

1. Prior to entering an approved three-year training program in Psychiatry or Neurology, a physician must have completed one year of approved training after receiving the degree of Doctor of Medicine or Doctor of Osteopathy. This year of clinical experience should emphasize Internal Medicine, or Pediatrics or Family Practice. The following training patterns would meet this requirement:
   "Categorical First Year—These are first-year programs, planned, sponsored, and conducted by a single approved residency program as part of that residency. The content of such a first year will be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program."

   "Categorical* First Year—The asterisk designates a first-year program that will be planned, sponsored, and supervised by a single, approved residency program as part of that residency's program of graduate medical education; the content of which will not be limited to the single specialty of the sponsoring residency program but may include experience in two or more specialty fields as determined by the sponsoring program."

   "Flexible First Year—The first year will be sponsored by two or more approved residencies and will be jointly planned and supervised by the residency that sponsors it. Such a first year is designed to give a broad clinical experience for: (1) students who feel the need for this type of first year; (2) program directors who feel that such an experience will best serve the purpose of subsequent graduate education in their field; and (3) students who have not yet decided on their specialty but may wish to choose among several fields during their first graduate year. The first flexible first year must include four months of internal Medicine, but the remainder of the year may be designed in accordance with the purposes of the two or more sponsoring residency programs, and the interests and needs of the student."

   The Categorical First Year, Categorical* First Year, and the Flexible First Year are in accord with the definition given by the Committee on Graduate Medical Education, American Medical Association, May 22, 1974.

2. A four-year training program in Psychiatry or in Neurology would be acceptable with the provision that no less than four months during the first year be spent in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults. For the candidate who spends 12 or more months in an approved program providing supervised, direct responsibility for the general medical care of children and/or adults, this may come at any time in the four years.

For the physician seeking certification in both Psychiatry and Neurology, one general clinical year is required.

**CERTIFICATE IN PSYCHIATRY AND NEUROLOGY**

An applicant who seeks admission to examination for certification in either Psychiatry or in Neurology, must have
CERTIFICATE IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in Child Psychiatry. The general policies regarding training, application and examination in Child Psychiatry are contained in the pamphlet "Information for Applicants for Certification in Child Psychiatry," which is available from the Executive Office.

DUAL CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY AND IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

An applicant who wishes to obtain certificates both in Child Psychiatry and in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must meet the following requirements. He or she must be certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to applying for the examination in Child Psychiatry. The applicant must also meet the requirements for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology. One year of training in Neurology may be substituted for one year of the required psychiatric training.

CERTIFICATE IN NEUROLOGY WITH SPECIAL COMPETENCE IN CHILD NEUROLOGY

The American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc., believes that the proper preparation for the practice of Child Neurology requires that the practitioner be a competent Neurologist who has had additional training in Pediatrics and Child Neurology. To qualify for this certificate a different type of preparation and certifying examination is required. The same diploma will be used, the only difference being that instead of certifying competence in "Neurology," it certifies competence in "Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology." The applicant must comply with the Board's requirements for certification and examination as stated in the section on GENERAL REQUIREMENTS. An applicant seeking admission to examination for certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology must have completed the following specialized training:

1. A PL-2 year (or its equivalent) as defined by the American Board of Pediatrics;
2. A total of three years of residency training in Neurology which includes:
   a. One year of adult clinical neurological residency,
   b. A total of one year of neurological residency devoted to clinical Child Neurology;
   c. A total of one year in Neurology in which the trainee is offered adequate experience in (1) basic neurological sciences such as neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuropathology, neuropharmacology, and neurochemistry; (2) closely related specialties such as neuroradiology, neurosurgery, neuro-ophtalmology, child psychiatry, and child psychology; and (3) special studies and laboratory procedures essential to the production of an effective practitioner and investigator in the field of Child Neurology.

In its "Booklet of Information" dated September 1, 1975, the American Board of Pediatrics defines the PL-1 and PL-2 years as follows:

"PL-1 The first postgraduate year in general pediatrics training in an approved program. It may occur immediately after graduation from medical school or following training at the PL-0 level."

"PL-2 Similar to and following PL-1 but with increased responsibility for patient care and for supervision of junior staff and medical students."
Training Credit for Applicants from the United Kingdom

For each year of residency training completed in an approved hospital program in Psychiatry or in Neurology in the United Kingdom, one year of training credit will be given toward eligibility for examination by the Board in Psychiatry or Neurology.

The hospital program must be among those approved by the Visiting Inspecting Specialty Committee in Psychiatry or the Visiting Inspecting Committee in Neurology of the Royal College of Physicians.

In order to obtain credit for two or three years of approved training in the United Kingdom, at least two years of the training must be spent at the same training center in Psychiatry or in Neurology. The applicant will be responsible for sending the details of his or her training to the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology’s Executive Office, along with verification of this training from the approved hospital or hospitals in the United Kingdom. The applicant’s program director must certify that the applicant was engaged in full-time residency training. Credit for approved residency training in the United Kingdom will be given only for training begun on or after July 1, 1976. Applicants who have completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976 must meet the criteria outlined in the section “Applicants With Non-U.S. Training Qualifications.”

Applicants with Non-U.S. Training Qualifications

The following criteria pertain to all applicants who residency training was undertaken at a center located outside the United States or Canada. These criteria also apply to applicants who completed residency training in the United Kingdom prior to July 1, 1976.

1. The candidate must have had full-time specialty training in a manner equivalent in length of time and content to that required for U.S. training.

2. The candidate must successfully complete a comparable, national certification examination in the country of training in the specialty in which the physician is seeking admission.

3. The candidate must possess an unlimited license to practice medicine in a state or commonwealth of the United States or a province of Canada.

4. The candidate must have achieved certification within the past seven (7) years. If earlier, then the candidate must have had one year of clinical practice in a setting in which his professional work has been observed by at least two ABPN diplomates in that specialty and documented by two letters of sponsorship from such diplomates.

Criterion for PGY-1 Abroad

For those candidates who have completed the first postgraduate year of training in a training center located outside the United States or Canada the following criterion will be acceptable. The candidate must have completed a full year of supervised postgraduate training equivalent to that required by the Board for United States and Canadian graduates as evidenced by appropriate documentation. This documentation should consist of a letter of verification from the institution at which the training was taken and from the person who was in charge of the training. These letters should verify the period the applicant spent in the program, the proportion of time spent in training status, and a description of the activities claimed as training experience. The burden of verification for this year rests with the candidate.

Examinations

Though the purpose of the examination is to test the competence of the candidate in Psychiatry or Neurology, or both, it must not be forgotten that both these medical disciplines constitute part of the broad field of general medicine. The Board requires proficiency in Neurology on the part of those it certifies in Psychiatry and vice versa, but examines the candidate in accordance with the certificate he or she seeks.

Each candidate must pass both Part I and Part II of the examinations given by the Board. Each examination shall cover such subjects as the Board may determine.

The Board may conduct such examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Board reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be in the sole discretion of the Board. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Rules on Forfeiture of Examination Fees

A candidate who is unable to attend any examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director in writing at least three (3) months before the start of such examination shall forfeit the examination fee. This is necessary because all arrangements for each candidate’s examination must be made several months in advance. The Board is responsible for expenses incurred whether the candidate appears or not. All fees may be modified from time to time as necessary.

Part I Examination Content

Successful completion of the Part I written examination in both basic Psychiatry and basic Neurology is required of candidates seeking certification in either Psychiatry, Neurology, or Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology.

Examination for Psychiatry Candidates

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: normal and abnormal growth and development through the life cycle, mental retardation, psychopathology (descriptive and psychodynamic), biological and psychosocial psychiatry, diagnostic procedures, history, ethics, transcultural studies, epidemiology and Psychiatry, and the law.

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: clinical neurology, neuroanatomy, neuropsychology, pharmacology and clinical diagnostic procedures (including questions on computerized axial tomography, cerebral spinal fluid, eye findings, and electroencephalography).

For candidates in both Psychiatry and Neurology, there will also be clinical questions on the following areas: altered states of consciousness, memory disorders, perceptual disorders with cerebral damage, motor disorders and verbal expressive disorders, dementia and deterioration in specific diseases, personality changes with cerebral lesions, mental retardation, clinical aspects of diagnostic testing including psychological testing, radiology, and EEG, therapy and management of patients with medical disorders.

BEGINNING WITH THE APRIL 1981 PART I EXAMINATION, PSYCHIATRY CANDIDATES WHO SUCCESSFULLY COMPLETE THE PART I WILL BE REQUIRED TO TAKE THE PART II EXAMINATION IN CLINICAL PSYCHIATRY ONLY.
Examination for Neurology Candidates

The neurological portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Neurology: neuropathology, neurochemistry, neuropathology, neurourology, neuroanatomy, neurophysiology, neuroradiology and computed tomography, EEG and evoked responses, EMGs, visual fields, ocular fundi, neuro-otology, cerebral spinal fluid, radio-isotope scans, sonography, neuro-immunology, neuro-virology, and neuro-endocrinology.

The psychiatric portion of the examination will include questions on the following areas in Psychiatry: growth and development, psychopathology, biological psychiatry, psychosocial psychiatry, and diagnostic procedures.

Part I Examination Procedures

The Part I examination is given once a year, in the spring, on a regional basis throughout the United States and Canada, as well as in selected sites outside the continental limits of the United States. Every effort is made to accommodate candidates in the locale of their choice, but no transfer to another site can be made during the three-month period preceding the Part I examination.

After an applicant has been advised by the Board of acceptance for examination, the applicant shall, on request, submit the required examination fee.

Applicants will also be expected to indicate, in order of preference, their choice of two examination sites.

Because of the volume of applications, the Board must adhere firmly to the deadlines established for receipt of examination fees. A candidate's name will be removed from the examination roster if he or she fails to submit the examination fee by the deadline specified. Candidates will then be required to request and submit a new application and application fee.

All candidates are required to take the next scheduled Part I following the date of acceptance for examination. Candidates who fail to do so will be required to request and submit a new application, all supporting documentation and application fee.

A candidate who passes Part I shall, upon request, submit to the Executive Director a check payable to the Board to cover the fee for Part II. Candidates who pass the Part I examination will automatically be assigned to a Part II examination and shall be required to be present as scheduled for Part II. All candidates will be scheduled for Part II within one year following notification of successful completion of the Part I examination.

A candidate who fails the initial Part I examination may, upon payment of the Part I re-examination fee, repeat the examination the following year. Two failures necessitate reapplication (request for and submission of another completed application and payment of the application fee).

EFFECTIVE JULY 1, 1976: A PASSING GRADE ON THE PART I EXAMINATION DATED ANY TIME SINCE APRIL 1, 1969, WILL BE VALID FOR A PERIOD OF SEVEN (7) YEARS FROM THE DATE OF PASSING. ALL INDIVIDUALS HOLDING SUCH A GRADE MAY APPLY OR REAPPLY FOR THE PART II EXAMINATION.

Part II Examination Content

Part II, an oral examination, will include the examination of patients under the supervision of an examiner. The manner of examining patients, and the reasoning and deductions therefrom will constitute an important part of the examination.

Knowledge of basic science principles, special diagnostic procedures, and management recommendations and risks are also essential parts of this examination, which is focused upon evaluation of clinical skills.

Candidates are expected to discuss the patient and their findings with their examiner. Questions frequently cover such areas as diagnosis, differential diagnosis, treatment, prognosis and management. Reference to the basic sciences of Psychiatry and Neurology may be made.

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (written)

Psychiatry candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1981 will take two examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (audio-visual)

In the patient section, the Psychiatry candidate will be given 30 minutes to examine a patient under the supervision of one or more examiners. Following the examination of the patient, the candidate will be examined by one or more examiners. This section will stress physician-patient interaction, conduct of the clinical examination, capacity to elicit clinical data, formulation, differential diagnosis and prognosis, therapeutic management and knowledge of therapies. Additional questions may be addressed to the basic science of Psychiatry.

The Psychiatry audio-visual section will consist of a 20-minute video-taped psychiatric examination which the candidate will observe. Candidates will then be individually examined by one or more examiners with particular reference to the content of the tape.

The previously administered examination in Neurology for Psychiatry candidates which utilized a written, multiple-choice examination over filmed patient interviews will be discontinued after June, 1981. Part II examination. Those candidates who took the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981, but did not take or did not pass the Film Examination will be tested by a special written, multiple-choice examination in Neurology. This examination will cover general clinical problems in Neurology with special emphasis on those neurological disorders that result in altered mentation, awareness, or behavior and to those conditions likely to be encountered in psychiatric practice. Questions covering clinically important areas of neuropathology, neuroradiology and computed tomography may be included in this examination. These special examinations will be given simultaneously at multiple regional sites once a year at times and places to be announced.

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
4. one-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:

1. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (patient)
2. one-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
3. one-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (audio-visual)
Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982 will take four examinations:
1. One-hour examination in Clinical Psychiatry (patient)
2. One-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
3. One-hour examination in Child Neurology (patient)
4. One-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

Child Neurology candidates who successfully completed the Part I examination after April 1, 1982 will take three examinations:
1. One-hour examination in Clinical Neurology (audio-visual)
2. One-hour examination in Clinical Child Neurology (patient)
3. One-hour examination in Child Neurology (audio-visual)

In the Psychiatry patient section, the examination will follow the same format as outline for the patient section for Psychiatry candidates.

The limited space available and the complicated logistics involved in administering the Part II examination make it impossible for the Board to allow candidates to select either the site or the date for examination. It is the candidate's privilege to decline the assigned examination, but there is no guarantee that another date or location will be available within the year's examination cycle.

Candidates who do not pay the Part II examination fee for their scheduled examination by the deadline specified, will be removed from the roster of candidates for that examination. Such candidates will be required to request and submit a Part II application fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

Candidates who pay their Part II examination fee but fail to appear at their scheduled Part II examination, will forfeit the fee. Such candidates will be required to submit a Part II application and new examination fee in order to be scheduled for a future Part II examination.

One month prior to the date of his or her Part II examination, a candidate will receive informational materials and an admission notice specifying the time and date to report for registration. Candidates are requested to report for registration only at the time indicated on the admission notice. Registration schedules are arranged to accommodate candidates in accordance with their examination schedules.

The Board office is unable to provide information concerning specific examination schedules prior to registration. The current regulations for failure of the Part II examination are as follows:

**FOR CERTIFICATION IN**

**Psychiatry**
1. 2 hours Clinical Psychiatry (major)
2. 1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure—Fails 1 or 2 hours major and
1 hour minor
*Partial Failure—Fails 1 or 2 hours major
or
Fails 1 hour minor

**Neurology**
1. 2 hours Clinical Neurology (major)
2. 1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)
3. 1 hour Child Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure—Fails 1 or 2 hours major and
2 hours minor
*Partial Failure—Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails
1 hour minor
or
Fails 2 hours minor

**Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology**
1. 2 hours Child Neurology (major)
2. 1 hour Clinical Psychiatry (minor)
3. 1 hour Clinical Neurology (minor)

*Complete Failure—Fails 1 or 2 hours major and
2 hours minor
*Partial Failure—Fails 1 or 2 hours major and/or fails
1 hour minor
or
Fails 2 hours minor

A candidate must pass both hours of his/her major at the same Part II examination. If one hour of the major is failed, both hours of the major must be repeated upon re-examination.

A candidate who obtains a failure on the Part II examination is eligible to be re-examined in the subject(s) failed. The re-examination will be assigned and must be taken as scheduled. The fee for re-examination will be required at the time of assignment. A candidate who fails to take the re-examination at the time specified must request and submit a Part II application.

**Policy for Retaking of Part II Examination**

A. For Psychiatry Candidates
1. A candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes both Psychiatry sections of his/her Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of Part I examination.

To pass the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Psychiatry must achieve final passing grades on both Psychiatry sections of the examination.

2. A Psychiatry candidate who fails one or both sections of the Psychiatry examination must take two hours of examination in Psychiatry at each subsequent examination until

*This hour of examination applies only to psychiatry candidates who completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1981, or neurology candidates who completed the Part I examination prior to April 1, 1982.*

*A candidate who fails his/her entire initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for COMPLETE FAILURE, must upon re-examination repeat the entire Part II examination and pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.*

*A candidate who fails a portion of his/her initial Part II examination according to the regulations outlined above for PARTIAL FAILURE, must upon re-examination pass all subjects in which he/she is being re-examined.*
Psychiatry and Neurology

he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. Any candidate for certification in Psychiatry who passes the Neurology portion of his/her Part II examination need not repeat the Neurological portion of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the successful completion of the Part I examination. This SECTION OF THE EXAMINATION APPLIES ONLY TO THOSE CANDIDATES WHO COMPLETED THE PART I EXAMINATION PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 1981.

B. For Adult Neurology Candidates

1. A candidate for certification in Adult Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Adult Neurology portion of the Part II examination, the candidate in Adult Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Adult Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Adult Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Adult Neurology examination must take two hours of Adult Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

C. For Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology Candidates

1. The candidate in Child Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination the candidate in Child Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Child Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Child Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Child Neurology examination must take two hours of Child Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

C. For Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology Candidates

1. The candidate in Child Neurology who passes both sections of his/her Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the date of successful completion of the Part I examination.

To pass the Child Neurology portion of the Part II examination the candidate in Child Neurology must achieve final passing grades on both Child Neurology sections of the examination.

2. Candidates in Child Neurology who fail one or both sections of the Part II Child Neurology examination must take two hours of Child Neurology at all subsequent Part II examinations until he/she passes both sections or until the expiration of the 7-year period following successful completion of the Part I examination.

3. The candidate for certification in Child Neurology who passes the Psychiatry portion of the Part II examination need not repeat this part of the examination within a period of seven (7) years following the successful completion of the Part I examination. This SECTION OF THE EXAMINATION APPLIES ONLY TO THOSE CANDIDATES WHO COMPLETED THE PART I EXAMINATION PRIOR TO APRIL 1, 1982.

The same provision applies to Adult Neurology candidates who pass the Adult Neurology portion of the examination.

The candidate's most recent pass on the Part I examination will be considered the effective date for the beginning of the seven (7) year period.*

Procedures for Retaking of Part II Examination

Candidates who have failed the Part II examination are automatically assigned to another Part II examination and are required to be present as scheduled. Candidates who fail to take the re-examination at the time specified are required to request and submit a Part II application. Candidates submitting the Part II application will be scheduled for examination within one year, if possible, from the date the Part II application is received in the Board office. Candidates will be scheduled for examination based on space availability and order of receipt of application. Invitations will be sent at least two to three months prior to the scheduled examination. A request for the examination will be made at that time. The examination fee should not be sent with the application.

Candidates who have submitted a Part II application may choose to decline two invitations to Part II examinations. If the third invitation is declined, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part II application and will be placed at the end of the waiting list once the application is received in the Board office.

Candidates should be aware of the expiration date of their passing the Part I examination. If the seven year limit expires prior to the candidate's submission of the Part II application, the candidate will be required to request and submit a new Part I application and fee and retake the Part I examination.

Supplementary Certification

A candidate who has been certified in either Psychiatry or Neurology may apply for supplementary certification in the other specialty upon submission of a new Part I application and application fee. If the credentials for such other certificate are acceptable to the Board, the candidate thereupon becomes eligible to take Part I and Part II examinations in the supplementary specialty.

Candidates who have achieved certification in Neurology and are desirous of gaining certification in Neurology with Special Competence in Child Neurology shall be required to take two one-hour examinations in Child Neurology during the Part II examinations. Such candidates will not be required to retake the Part I examination in Neurology.

Candidates should note that certification in one specialty must be obtained before the Board can consider an application for certification in the supplementary specialty. It is the policy of the Board not to maintain two active applications simultaneously.

APPLICATION FOR CERTIFICATION IN CHILD PSYCHIATRY

An applicant who wishes to be certified in Child Psychiatry shall complete, sign and file with the Executive Director of the Board an application on the official form together with the required supporting data. Applications may be obtained from the Executive Director. The application shall be accompanied by the application fee. No part of this fee is refundable.

No application will be considered until the fee and all required data have been received by the Executive Director. The application, supporting data and fee must be received by the Board no later than the May 1 preceding the fall examination for which the candidate is applying.

Determination of applicants' eligibility will be made in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board.

General Requirements

Each applicant for certification in Child Psychiatry must comply with the following requirements:

(a) He or she must have been certified by the Board in the specialty of general Psychiatry prior to submitting an application for examination in Child Psychiatry. He or she must at all times continue to meet all requirements of the Board for certification in general Psychiatry.

(b) He or she must have satisfactorily completed the Board's specialized training requirements in Child Psychiatry.

Training Requirements

All candidates beginning their specialized training in Child Psychiatry after June 30, 1965, must have two years of training in child psychiatric centers approved by the Committee in conjunction with the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. All training must be completed in
the U.S. No credit will be given for training done less than half-time.

The exposure to child psychiatry given to most general psychiatry residents as part of their basic psychiatric curriculum will not qualify for this credit.

The two years of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are usually taken at one center, but may be taken at no more than two centers. If training is taken at two centers, the training director of each center must evaluate the candidate's training at that center.

The training director of the second center is responsible for ensuring that the total two years of the candidate's specialized Child Psychiatry training in the combined program is balanced to meet the essentials of the second training program as they have been described and submitted to the Board. A minimum of one year of training must be taken at the second center.

Candidates who have completed at least one year of approved pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year) after July 1, 1960, may be granted up to six months' credit toward Child Psychiatry training requirements. The six months' credit may be granted if the director of the Child Psychiatry training program recommends such credit, and if the candidate completes a minimum of one year of training in that Child Psychiatry program (in the event that training is split between two Child Psychiatry training programs). This recommendation should be set forth in the form of a letter from the director of the training program to the Child Psychiatry trainee. A copy should be attached to the application for examination in Child Psychiatry. This letter should specify the following:

1. The exact dates of the pediatric training for which Child Psychiatry training credit is being granted and the pediatric residency program in which this training was obtained.
2. The exact number of months of credit being granted toward Child Psychiatry training.

Thus, the following patterns of specialized training in Child Psychiatry are acceptable:

1. Two years of training in basic psychiatry, plus two years of training in Child Psychiatry;
2. Two years of training in basic psychiatry and at least 18 months of training in Child Psychiatry, plus up to (but not more than) six months of Child Psychiatry training credit for one year of pediatric training at RESIDENCY level (PL-2 and beyond the categorical PGY-1 or PL-1 year); The total minimum amount of Child Psychiatry training is TWO FULL YEARS.

Any trainee or potential trainee in Child Psychiatry who contemplates a training program at variance with one of the above training patterns is advised to submit his or her proposed training sequence to the Executive Director of the Board. This should be done before beginning Child Psychiatry training, in order to allow for an advisory opinion of the Committee as to whether the proposed training is likely to meet requirements for admission to examination.

The application should contain a statement certifying satisfactory completion of the training requirements during the period for which training credit was granted.

The Committee may require, at its discretion, the publications of the applicant and/or a series of case reports of children treated by the applicant, as part of the qualifications of eligibility for examination for Certification in Child Psychiatry.

Program for Special Training and Qualifications (PSTQ)

The purpose of this program is to admit to examination those few exceptionally qualified candidates whose training and experience have been unusual because of the individualized research and clinical training features of their careers. The standard of performance at examination is the same as for candidates with conventional training.

A candidate must be nominated by a director of a training program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Psychiatry and Neurology. The program director must be from the institution where the candidate had a substantial portion of his or her training experience, or where he or she has a current professional appointment. The director must justify the unique but adequate character of the candidate's training program, and must describe in detail the candidate's clinical experience and competence, as well as his or her professional goals and accomplishments. The candidate must have completed at least five years of training, and evidence must be submitted showing that he or she has had satisfactory direct responsibility for patient care in the field of specialization. In addition to the usual application form, the candidate's curriculum vitae, bibliography, and reprints should be submitted for consideration. Each nomination for this PSTQ plan will be considered on an individual basis by the Credentials Committee, the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry and the Board of Directors.

Application and Fees

Applicants shall make application on official forms. Such applications must be accompanied by an application fee. This fee is nonrefundable.

Those applicants accepted for examination will be notified and scheduled for examination. The examination fee is payable when such payment is requested by the Executive Director of the Board.

Should the applicant be found ineligible for examination he or she will be notified of his or her deficiencies. Applications submitted before November 30, 1975 will remain valid for two years from the date of submission. After this period, the application expires. Applicants must submit a new application and pay a new application fee to receive further consideration.

Applications remain active for one examination year only. Candidates who fail to present themselves for the next scheduled examination following the date of submission of their applications will be required to submit a new application and pay a new application fee.

Applicants who submit their applications at the last minute risk achieving eligibility for the following examination.

Examinations

The Committee may conduct its examinations at such times and places as it deems appropriate. The Committee reserves the right to limit the number of candidates admitted to any scheduled examination. The administration and grading of all examinations shall be at the sole discretion of the Committee. After completion of such examinations, the candidate will be notified by the Executive Director as to the results.

Examinations are given once a year in March. These will be oral and written examinations and will include examination in all areas relating to normal personality development and pathological deviations from infancy through adolescence. The examinations will cover any area of developmental disturbance, etiological mechanisms, and therapeutic measures and planning. Knowledge and critical understanding of the history and literature of Child Psychiatry as they apply to practice in the field will constitute a part of the examination. The utilization of psychological testing, contributions of collaborative personnel, and types of social planning will be included in the examination. A major part of the examination will assess the candidate's ability to reason from the material presented to him or her, to formulate a differential diagnosis, and to organize a practical program of therapy and management from these data.

The examination consists of a written examination, covering all areas of Child Psychiatry noted above, plus the following four oral examinations:

1. A 45-minute examination on the preschool child;
2. A 45-minute examination on the grade-school child;
3) A 60-minute examination on the adolescent.
4) A 45-minute examination on community Child Psychiatry and interprofessional relations.

The examinations on the preschool and grade-school child are based on short, videotaped interviews. Candidates are evaluated on their ability to observe and describe the most significant behaviors of the child and to determine the additional data they need in order to formulate a differential diagnosis and treatment plan.

The examination on the adolescent will include the psychiatric examination of an adolescent under the supervision of an examiner. This might be an adolescent psychiatric patient or an adolescent volunteer. The manner and process of interviewing the adolescent and the reasoning and deductions therefrom, including differential diagnosis and treatment plan, will constitute an important part of the examination.

The examination on community child psychiatry and interprofessional relations will include community-oriented, clinical, written vignettes. These short vignettes will focus on consultation to pediatric professionals, schools, courts and social agencies. The examination will include discussion to show that the candidate is familiar with community resources and can facilitate their utilization. Discussion should further show that the candidate understands the principles of consultation and working appropriately with other professional disciplines. Questions may also be asked about consultative problems such as child abuse, psychophysiological disorders, delinquency and learning disabilities.

The current regulations for failure or condition of the examination for certification in Child Psychiatry are as follows:

Failure:
Fails two (2) or more oral sections of examination
Fails two (2) or more oral sections of the written examination
A candidate who fails the examination must upon re-examination repeat the entire examination including the written examination unless it has been specified that the written examination has been passed.

Condition:
Fails one (1) oral section of the examination and/or the written examination
A candidate who conditions the examination must upon re-examination repeat only the section conditioned.

Upon re-examination, candidates who do not successfully complete all oral sections of the examination will be required to re-apply for examination and repeat all portions of the oral examination.

Effective with the February, 1978 examination passage of the written examination is valid for a period of seven (7) years.
Effective with the February, 1980 examination passage of all portions of the oral examination is valid for a period of four (4) years.

According to the regulation of the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry, candidates who are unsuccessful in their initial examination must appear for the next Child Psychiatry examination as scheduled. Should a candidate elect to decline the scheduled re-examination, he/she would be required to request and submit a new application and application fee in order to pursue certification.

PLEASE NOTE THE CHANGE IN THE DEADLINE FOR SUBMITTING APPLICATIONS. All applications must be received by the Board office no later than the May 1 of the year preceding the examination.

Candidates who fail only the written examination will be given a choice of sites at which they may sit for re-examination. In order to alleviate the need for candidates to travel great distances to repeat the written examination, the Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry will establish testing centers based on the distribution of eligible candidates. Candidates will be advised of the location of such testing centers and be given a choice of sites several months prior to the examination. This option applies solely to those candidates who must repeat only the written examination.

Any candidate who is unable to attend an examination to which he or she has been admitted and who fails to notify the Executive Director of the Board at least two (2) months before the date of the examination will forfeit the examination fee and the application fee. Such candidates must request and submit a new application and application fee. In the event that an urgent situation develops which makes it impossible for the candidate to attend an examination, an exemption from this ruling may be requested. Candidates should contact the Executive Director.

Appeal Procedure for Negative Determinations Regarding Applications or Examinations

An applicant whose application for admission to examination for certification has been rejected or a candidate who has received a failing grade on the examination may appeal such rejection or failure (both of which are hereafter called "negative determinations") by complying with the following procedures:

1) Within twenty (20) days after receiving notice of a negative determination, the applicant or candidate must give written notice of appeal to the Review Committee.

2) If the applicant or candidate requests the opportunity to appear personally or by counsel before the Review Committee, he shall be permitted to do so; however, such an appearance will not be scheduled until after submission of the written information required in (1) above. At any such appearance, the applicant or candidate will be given an opportunity to present his position and to cross-examine any adverse witnesses. A transcript of the proceedings will be kept.

3) If the Review Committee decides to affirm the negative determination in question, it will notify the applicant or candidate in writing of its decision, the basis therefore, and of the applicant's or candidate's right to appeal the decision to the Committee. Within thirty (30) days.

4) If the applicant or candidate appeals the decision of the Review Committee to the Board, the Board will review all of the evidence considered by the Review Committee. However, the Committee will not consider any evidence, written or oral, that was not presented to the Review Committee. If the Committee disagrees with the decision of the Review Committee, it may reverse the decision or remand the matter to the Review Committee for further consideration with precise instructions as to the basis of such reconsideration. The applicant or candidate will be informed in writing of the Committee's decision which, in all events, will be final and binding on the Committee and on the applicant or candidate.

5) All notices or other correspondence directed to the Review Committee or to the Board should be sent to the following address:
Committee on Certification in Child Psychiatry,
American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, Inc.,
One American Plaza,
Suite 808,
Evanston, Illinois 60201

Amendment of Rules and Regulations

The Board of Directors has authority to issue and amend from time to time, rules and regulations relating to the issuance and revocation of certificates in Child Psychiatry.

Revocation of Certificates

All certificates issued by the Board shall be issued subject to the provisions of its Certificate of Incorporation, Bylaws and
Requirements for Certification

Rules and Regulations. The Board has authority to revoke any certificate issued by it or to place a certificate-holding on probation for a fixed or indefinite time, in accordance with the rules and regulations of the Board, on the following grounds:

(a) The certificate was issued contrary to, or in violation of, its Bylaws or Rules and Regulations;
(b) The person to whom the certificate was issued was not eligible to receive, or has since become ineligible to hold, the certificate;
(c) The person to whom the certificate was issued made any material misstatement or omission of fact to the Board in his/her application or otherwise;
(d) A license to practice medicine of the person to whom the certificate was issued is forfeited, revoked or suspended.

American Board of Radiology

Harold Jacobson, President, New York City
Jerome F. Woot, Vice President, Cincinnati, Ohio
Luther W. Brady, Treasurer, Philadelphia
C. Allen Good, Assistant Secretary, Rochester, Minnesota
M. Paul Capp, Tucson, Arizona
James H. Christie, Albuquerque
Juan A. del Regato, Tampa, Florida
Jack Edeiken, Philadelphia
Theodore E. Keats, Charlottesville, Virginia
Eugene C. Kriete, Indianapolis
Jack S. Krohmer, Detroit, Michigan
Richard G. Laster, Houston, Texas
Seymour H. Levitt, Minneapolis
Robert W. McConnell, Houston, Texas
Thomas F. Meaney, Cleveland, Ohio
Sidney W. Nelson, Seattle, Washington
Robert G. Parker, Los Angeles
William R. Powers, Detroit, Michigan
Paul A. Riemenschneider, Santa Barbara, California
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, Secretary,
Kahler East,
Rochester, Minnesota 55901

Certificates

A certificate will be issued to each candidate who has finished a prescribed and approved period of training and study and has passed an examination demonstrating an adequate level of knowledge and ability in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and Therapeutic Radiology in accordance with the definitions as stated in the Bylaws.

A certificate granted by the Board does not of itself confer, or purport to confer, any degree, or legal qualifications, privileges, or license to practice Radiology.

Definitions

1. Diagnostic Radiology is that branch of Radiology which deals with the utilization of all modalities of radiant energy for the image portrayal of human morphology and physiologic processes in medical diagnosis. This includes the use of radionuclides, infrared rays and ultrasonic waves in such diagnostic studies.

2. Nuclear Radiology is a clinical sub-specialty of Radiology involving the imaging by external detection of the distribution of radionuclides in the body for the diagnosis of disease.

3. Therapeutic Radiology is that branch of Radiology which deals with the therapeutic application of ionizing radiation including roentgen and gamma rays as well as particulate radiation from whatever source including artificially produced and naturally occurring radioactive materials as well as X-ray generators and particle accelerators.

Certification

Each applicant for admission to an examination of this Board must present evidence that he has fulfilled the following requirements.

A. General Qualifications:

That the applicant is a specialist in Diagnostic Radiology, Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology, and/or Therapeutic Radiology as stated in the Bylaws.

B. General Professional Education:

Graduation from a medical school accredited at the date of graduation by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education of the American Medical Association; or the Canadian Medical Association; or from a College of Osteopathic Medicine approved by the American Osteopathic Association. If the applicant is a graduate of a medical school outside the United States or Canada, the applicant must be screened with approval by an agency approved by the Board of Trustees.

C. Special Training

After graduation from medical school there shall be a period of special training. This period of special training shall be as the Board of Trustees by resolution or motion shall determine from time to time.

Effective for all candidates beginning their training July 1, 1981 and thereafter, the Board of Trustees shall require a written statement from the program director to the effect that the applicant will have satisfactorily completed the prescribed special training at the time of the examination and is prepared to take the examination.

D. In special instances these requirements may be modified by majority vote of the Board of Trustees.

E. If the Program Director fails to indicate in writing that the applicant is adequately trained and prepared for the examination, documentation of the reason(s) must be submitted along with evidence that the candidate has been appropriately apprised of his deficiencies. The Executive Committee of the Board will notify the applicant in writing that an appeals mechanism exists as outlined in paragraphs (F) and (G) below.

F. In utilizing the appeals mechanism, the applicant must provide the Executive Committee of the Board with the written statement describing the reasons which he/she believes will support his/her appeal. The Executive Committee may ask the Program Director to submit a written response to the applicant's appeal.

G. The Executive Committee must reach a final decision with the least possible delay in order that the applicant who wins his/her appeal does not lose the opportunity to be accepted for the examination for which he/she has applied.

Diagnostic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing the American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education (now the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education). The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year; a categorical year, a flexible year; a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year of another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology after June 30, 1983 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an approved residency in Diagnostic Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). The individual may then begin his/her residency in Diagnostic Radiology in a program approved by ACGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months).
Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will have completed this amount by September 30 of the year in which the examination is given.

Candidates must receive training in Nuclear Radiology. Time spent in Nuclear Radiology may not exceed twelve months. A maximum of three months may be spent in Therapeutic Radiology.

Candidates will be asked questions concerning computed tomography (CT) and ultrasound on both the written and oral examinations. Beginning in 1980 the grades obtained in CT and ultrasound will be used in determining the final results of the examinations. The grades obtained in these subjects will be considered in the same manner as the rest of the examinations.

Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology

1. The American Board of Radiology will give a special examination leading to a certificate in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology to those diplomates in Radiology, Roentgentography, Diagnostic Radiology or Diagnostic Roentgentography who have fulfilled the requirements of one full year of formal residency or fellowship training in Nuclear Radiology according to the policy adopted in June, 1979. The Board will give a regular examination consisting of at least nine examiners (ten if candidate previously failed Physics in the written examination in Diagnostic Radiology). The subjects to be covered are: Bones and Joints, the Chest, the Gastrointestinal Tract, the Genitourinary Tract, Neuroradiology, Nuclear Radiology (three examiners) and Cardiovascular Radiology, to candidates with only one year of approved postgraduate education in this country or Canada, three years of which have been spent in residency training comprising at least twenty-four months of Diagnostic Radiology and its subspecialties and twelve months in Nuclear Radiology.

3. Candidates beginning their training in Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology July 1, 1981 or thereafter will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Diagnostic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The Fourth year must be spent in an accredited training program for Nuclear Radiology or for Diagnostic Radiology with Special Competence in Nuclear Radiology. On January 1, 1981 the Liaison Committee on Graduate Medical Education was replaced by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

Therapeutic Radiology

1. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1975 and who have not had an approved internship will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. Three of these years must be spent in a department approved to train in Therapeutic Radiology by the Residency Review Committee for Radiology representing The American Board of Radiology and the Council on Medical Education of the American Medical Association. The other year may be spent in one of the following programs: a categorical year, a categorical year; a flexible year, a year of approved residency in Radiology or one of its branches; or in a year in another approved specialty. No credit will be allowed for a foreign internship.

2. Candidates beginning their training in Therapeutic Radiology after June 30, 1983 will be required to have four years of approved postgraduate training. In order to enter an approved residency in Therapeutic Radiology, the individual must spend one full year (12 months) in a clinical field of medicine in an institution approved for such training by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME). The individual may then begin his residency in Therapeutic Radiology in a program approved by ACGME. The length of the residency should be at least three years (36 months).

Candidates in this category will be eligible for the written examination when they have completed 36 of the required 48 months of approved training, or if they will complete this amount by the end of the month in which the examination is given.

3. The three-year residency training period must include training in Pathology and training in the Therapeutic aspects of Nuclear Medicine. Credit may not exceed three months for time spent in either subject. A maximum of three months' training in Diagnostic Radiology will be allowed.

Application and Fee

Application for examination must be made in exact duplicate (2 original copies on prescribed forms which may be obtained from the Secretary). No xerox or any other kind of copy will be accepted. These forms shall be forwarded with the required data, two unmarked photographs autographed on the front, and the application fee of $750.00 (U.S. Currency) by the deadline established for filing. A certified check or money order is required to be made payable to THE AMERICAN BOARD OF RADIOLOGY, INC. THE DEADLINE FOR FILING FOR EITHER THE WRITTEN OR THE ORAL EXAMINATIONS IN ANY GIVEN YEAR IS SEPTEMBER 30 OF THE PRECEDING YEAR. The application fee (noted above) will cover both the written and the oral examinations provided the candidate is successful in the written examination.

Incomplete applications will not be accepted. The postmark affixed to the last item received to complete the application must be on or before the deadline date.

All applications must be typed or neatly printed (in ink). A candidate will have three consecutive opportunities to pass the written examination beginning with the written examination for which he/she is first declared eligible and for which he/she has accepted an appointment. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time. Failure to appear for a scheduled written examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who has passed the written examination will have three consecutive opportunities to appear for and pass the oral examination beginning with the oral examination for which he/she is first declared eligible. If a candidate fails to accomplish this, he/she must submit a new application and the fees in effect at that time and reinitiate the examination process including the written examination. Failure to appear for a scheduled oral examination will be regarded as one of the three opportunities.

A candidate who finds it necessary for any reason to cancel after acceptance of an appointment for either the written or oral examination shall be required to submit an additional fee of $100.00. This amount represents administrative costs to the Board. A candidate who FAILS TO APPEAR for an examination without notifying the office of The ABR at least twenty (20) days prior to the day of his/her examination must wait a period of two years before being offered another appointment for examination. Under certain circumstances, the Board, entirely at its discretion, may excuse a candidate from a scheduled examination without penalty, provided the request for such absence is filed in writing.

If a candidate withdraws his/her application, a portion of the fee will be retained for processing.
Objectives of the Written Examination

In 1965 it became apparent to the Board of Trustees of The American Board of Radiology that the then current oral examination could not cover the entire burgeoning field of Radiology without the addition of more segments, and in turn more examiners. This would not only impose a further burden on the candidates but also on the Board itself. It was decided, therefore, to search for other methods of examination. At that time, it was agreed to adopt a written examination to be given once each year as a prerequisite for the oral examination. The content of the examination was to include the basic sciences of anatomy, pathology, physiology and pharmacology as these subjects relate to its clinical practice. Also to be included were roentgenologic technique, radiologic physics, and radiation biology.

The content of the examination in Therapeutic Radiology was to include the basic sciences of physics, radiation biology, and clinical oncology as well as anatomy, pathology, physiology and chemotherapy as these subjects relate to the clinical practice of Therapeutic Radiology.

With the help of many radiologists who were not Trustees of the Board and with the assistance of the National Board of Medical Examiners, a pool of multiple-choice questions was developed and the first examination was given in 1969 to all candidates seeking certification in Diagnostic Radiology and in Therapeutic Radiology.

Content of Written Examination in Each Field

Each examination consists of between 300 and 350 multiple-choice questions to be administered over a period of approximately eight hours. About one-half of the questions are contained in the test booklet to be distributed on the afternoon of one day and the other half in the test booklet distributed on the morning of the following day.

New written examinations are formulated each year in all categories of Radiology and the content of the examinations is carefully evaluated in order to keep pace with new information and developments. Even the number of questions in each category may be changed as necessity dictates from year to year.

Effective January 1, 1981 the written examination will not be waived for any reason.

Candidates who fail the Radiological Physics portion of the written examination must be examined in this subject on the oral examination.

Effective for the written examination in 1982, candidates in Therapeutic Radiology must pass all of the examination including the physics and Radiation Biology portions before admission to the oral examinations.

Oral Examination

Oral examinations are given at a time designated by the Board of Trustees.

Eligibility for the oral examination is determined by the Executive Committee. Experience has shown that to delay taking the oral examination does not benefit the candidate.

Content of Oral Examination

In general, the examination consists of film interpretation, problems regarding the clinical application of roentgen rays, radium, and radionuclides, and questions in pathology, physiology, radiobiology, and radiological physics. (Inclusion of the latter subject will be contingent upon the results of the written examination.)

Re-examinations

A candidate who fails the oral examination in Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology may be reexamined in one year. The required fee of $400.00 must be submitted.

Effective July 1, 1981 a candidate who has failed the oral examination three times must start the examination procedure from the beginning with the submission of a new application, pay the fees in effect at that time and retake the written examination.

Status of a Physician

The Board will reply to an inquiry concerning the status of a physician with one of the following statements:

1. This physician is Board certified.
2. This physician is in the examination process.
3. This physician is neither certified nor in the examination process.
4. No official status of "Board Qualified" or "Board Eligible" is recognized by the Board.

Final Action of the Board

The final action of the Board is based on the applicant's professional record, training, and attainment in the field of Diagnostic Radiology or in Therapeutic Radiology, as well as on the results of his examination. This Board has been organized, not to prevent qualified radiologists from obtaining certificates, but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men and women competent to practice Diagnostic Radiology and Therapeutic Radiology.

Revocation of Certificates

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of Articles of Incorporation and the Bylaws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the Bylaws, "Any certificate issued by the Board of Trustees shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

(a) The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the individual so certified shall have been contrary to or in violation of any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Radiology, or of these Bylaws or rules and regulations adopted by the Board of Trustees; or

(b) The individual so certified shall not have been eligible in fact to receive such certificate; or

(c) The individual so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in the application or in any other communication to the Corporation or its representatives; or

(d) The individual so certified shall have been convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of a felony or of any misdemeanor involving, in the opinion of the Board of Trustees, moral turpitude; or

(e) The license to practice medicine of the individual so certified shall be revoked.

Before any such certificate shall be revoked a notice shall be sent by registered or certified mail to the last known address of the holder of such certificate, as it appears on the records of this Corporation, setting forth the act, omission or conduct alleged or complained of, and giving the holder of such certificate a reasonable opportunity to appear in writing thereto. Such certificate holder shall have not less than 30 days in which to reply thereto. The Board of Trustees may at its discretion make such further investigation as it deems necessary and proper.

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this Corporation, and the decision of such Board of Trustees in the premises shall be final.

All correspondence should be addressed to the Secretary:
Kenneth L. Krabbenhoft, M.D.
Kahler East
Rochester, Minnesota 55901
Tel. 507-7838
Requirements for Admission to the Examinations for General Certification in Surgery

I. General Qualifications

Applicants for Examination and Certification must have demonstrated to the satisfaction of their peers and the Board that they have attained the level of qualification in Surgery required by the Board; have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status within the community which are acceptable to the Board; and be actively engaged in the practice of the specialty of Surgery.

II. Minimal Education Requirements

A. Preliminary

Graduation from an accredited school of medicine granting an M.D. degree in the United States or Canada. Graduates of medical schools in other countries must have completed one of the following requirements: (1) Certification by ECFMG, or (2) have successfully passed the Visiting Qualifying Examination (VQE), or (3) hold unrestricted licensure to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or (4) if a United States citizen having passed the complete licensing examination in a state or jurisdiction which will issue full licensure upon satisfactory completion of the required graduate medical education without further examination, or (5) if premedical education was in the United States, and the academic curriculum was completed in residence in a foreign medical school, have completed an “academic year of supervised clinical training” in an approved program in a medical school in the United States as a substitute for an internship or public service required by a foreign medical school.

B. Graduate Education in Surgery

1. General Information

The purpose of graduate education in Surgery is to provide the opportunity to acquire a broad understanding of human biology as it relates to disorders of a surgical nature and the technical knowledge and skills appropriate to be applied by a specialist in Surgery. This goal can best be attained by means of a progressively graded curriculum of study and clinical experience under guidance and supervision of senior surgeons and which provides progression through succeeding stages of responsibility for patient care up to the final one of complete management. Major operative experience and senior/chief responsibility at the final stage of the program are essential components of surgical education. The Board will not accept into the process of Certification anyone who has not had such an experience in the specialty of Surgery, as previously defined, regardless of the number of years spent in educational programs.

The Board requires that a candidate must have completed a “bona fide” senior/chief year of residency in an accredited program in Surgery in a manner satisfactory to the Board in order to be considered for admission to the examinations. The senior/chief appointment must be the final clinical year of the program as accredited.

The graduate educational requirements set forth in these columns are considered to be the minimal requirements of the Board and should not be interpreted to be restrictive in nature. The Board recognizes that the time required for the total educational process should be sufficient to provide adequate clinical experience for the development of sound surgical judgment and adequate technical skill. The requirements do not preclude additional desirable educational experience and Program Directors are encouraged to retain residents in a program as long as is required to achieve the necessary degree of competence.

The integration of basic sciences with clinical training is considered to be superior to formal courses in such subjects. Accordingly, while recognizing the value of formal courses in the study of surgery and the basic sciences at approved graduate schools of medicine, the Board will not accept such courses in lieu of any part of the required clinical years of surgical education.
The Board may at its discretion require that a member of the Board or a designated Diplomate observe and report upon the clinical performance of a candidate before establishing his eligibility to examinations or awarding his certification.

The Board considers a residency in Surgery to be a full time endeavor and looks with disfavor upon any other arrangement.

The Board relies on the judgment of the Program Director to ensure that a resident has had an appropriate educational experience and believes that a minimum training year should constitute forty-eight (48) weeks. Any exceptions should be justified individually to the Board by the Program Director.

All phases of the graduate educational process must be completed in a manner satisfactory to the Board.

2. Acceptable Programs

Those residency programs in Surgery in the United States which are reviewed and approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable to the Board as an adequate educational experience.

In Canada, those University residency programs in Surgery which bear accreditation by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons are an acceptable educational experience. Applicants from such programs must meet the Board's specific requirements for Group I candidates and cannot receive credit for training in countries other than the United States or Canada.

Except as mentioned above, participation in surgical training programs in countries other than the United States is not creditable toward the Board's educational requirements unless under the specific conditions set forth in the section "Credit for Foreign Graduate Education."

Training in those residency programs in the United States which bore the three-year (Type II) approval of the Residency Council on General Education in Surgery is not now acceptable except in partial fulfillment of the Board's requirements. All persons who were in Type II programs and have not attained Certification must meet the current requirements of the Board.

To provide flexibility and the opportunity for experimentation in surgical education, proposed programs at variance with the requirements outlined will be considered upon request by Program Directors to the Residency Review Committee for Surgery (535 North Dearborn Street, Chicago, Illinois 60610).

Listings of accredited programs in the United States may be found in the Directory of Residency Training Programs, published annually under the auspices of the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education.

C. Specific Requirements

The Board's experience indicates that in most instances a minimum of five years of progressive education in an accredited program in Surgery following graduation from medical school is required for attainment of the level of qualification required by the Board of Certification. The Board does recognize that there are some exceptional individuals and educational environments that warrant an exception and the Board is therefore prepared to be flexible when the circumstances are shown, to the Board's satisfaction, to clearly support such a decision. Also, it is recognized that under some circumstances an even longer period of training may be required.

Applicants seeking certification are expected by the Board to have completed the entire program as approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education unless an exception has been granted by the Board prior to submission of an application.

The Board will not accept applicants who have had shorter periods of training specified by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery for the program in which they complete their graduate education in surgery. Graduate education in accredited residency programs in other recognized medical and surgical specialties will not be acceptable to the Board in partial fulfillment of its requirements. The Board will consider decisions in the period of training on a case by case basis only when such a request is received, in advance, from the concerned Director of an accredited program in surgery.

The Board believes that optimal surgical education requires that the resident remain in the same program for at least the final two years of his training. Candidates may under current policies complete Board requirements only under Group I:

1. GROUP I—Candidates who, in the opinion of the Program Director and faculty, have satisfactorily completed the program of graded residency in surgery as accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education, including a twelve-month assignment to the duties and responsibilities of a Chief Resident, which must be the final clinical year. The Board considers the terms Chief and Senior to be synonymous and to mean the final year of the program.

a. A program accredited as five or more years must include at least four years of clinical surgical experience with progressively increasing levels of responsibility. There must be no less than three full years devoted to the primary components of "general surgery," i.e., alimentary tract, abdominal conditions, bone and joint, peripheral vascular system, endocrine system and trauma including musculoskeletal and head injuries. Six months of the fifth years may be devoted to training in a nonsurgical discipline such as medicine, pediatrics, etc. No more than a total of twelve months may be allocated within the five years to training in one surgical specialty other than "general surgery." Training in anesthesiology, surgical pathology and endoscopy is considered to be surgical in nature; however, obstetrics and ophthalmology are not. One of the five years may, if desired, be nontclinical such as assignments to research or basic sciences. A clinical elective in a component of "general surgery" such as a peripheral vascular year may be chosen.

b. A program of less than five years, acceptable only in unusual circumstances, must be entirely clinical with at least three years, including the Chief year, devoted to the primary components of "general surgery." The remaining year may include training assignments in other surgical specialties and disciplines closely allied to surgery. However, no more than one of this year may be devoted to nonsurgical disciplines and no more than six months may be spent on any one surgical specialty other than "general surgery."

c. A candidate serving in a program designed for more than four years must complete the entire program unless the Program Director requests that the Board consider his credentials earlier. In any case, he must complete the minimum requirements including a final clinical year as Senior/Chief Resident in "general surgery."

d. A Group I candidate serving in an "Integrated Program" may be assigned for any part of his residency at the discretion of the Program Director to any hospital or institution which is recognized as a component of that program by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education of training in an approved program as "Affiliates" of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Resident year must be spent in the parent institution except where special approval has been granted for a part thereof to be spent in a specified "Affiliate."

e. Rotations for not more than a total of one year during junior years may be made to hospitals accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education as "Affiliates" of the parent program. If the total time to be spent outside the parent hospital is to exceed one year, special consideration must be requested from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery. The Senior/Chief Resident year must be spent in the parent institution except where special approval has been granted for a part thereof to be spent in a specified "Affiliate."
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Surgery

f. Rotations for not more than six months' total during junior years of the program may be made to hospitals in the United States which are not recognized "Affiliates" of the parent program.

g. Resident rotations to hospitals outside the United States not to exceed a total of twelve months during junior years may be approved by the Board provided the Program Director requests such approval in advance of the assignment of each resident. Such rotations require consideration by the Credentials Committee which normally meets in January and June of each year.

h. Credit is not granted by the Board for part of a year of training. The normal training year for the program must be completed unless the Board approves a recommendation from the Program Director that credit be granted for a shorter period.

2. GROUP II — Those persons who, prior to July 1, 1972, satisfactorily completed a residency in Surgery, including the senior year in a program approved by the Conference Committee on Graduate Education in Surgery as Type II (3 years) are no longer admissible to the examinations of the Board. Previously published requirements stated that any such person who had not become a certified specialist as of December 31, 1979 would not be admissible to the Board's examinations after that date until they have complied with such requirements as the Board may promulgate in each case.

III. Operative Experience

Applicants for examination must have had an operative experience of such breadth and depth as may be deemed adequate by the Board. Each must submit a Resident's Record form on which are to be tabulated the operative procedures performed and those on which he has been first assistant or teaching assistant. The Resident's Record forms should be obtained from the Residency Review Committee for Surgery by the office of the Program Director and made available to the resident. An Operative Experience form prepared by the Board may be used in a Resident's Record form is not available.

In tabulating cases for credit toward Board requirements a resident may claim a case "As Surgeon" when he has actively participated in the patient's care so that he has made or confirmed the diagnosis; participated in the selection of the appropriate operative procedure; has either performed or has been responsibly involved in performing the critical portions of the operative procedure; been a responsible participant in both pre- and post-operative care and in so far as possible seen the patient in follow-up visits. All this must be accomplished under the supervision of the responsible member of the Senior Staff.

Failure to submit a complete and properly authenticated list of operative procedures will constitute incomplete credentials.

Applicants are advised to keep a copy of the lists of operative work they submit, for their records, as the Board cannot furnish copies.

IV. License to Practice

The Board requires applicants to have a current, registered license to practice medicine issued by a state or other United States jurisdiction, or by a Canadian province. Commissioned Officers of the Medical Services of the Armed Forces of the United States or Canada on active duty need not present evidence of current registration of license but must provide appropriate information regarding their status.

Credit for Military Service

Credit will not be granted toward the minimum requirements of the Board for service in the Armed Forces, the Public Health Service, the National Institutes of Health or other governmental agencies unless the service was as a duly appointed resident in an accredited program in Surgery.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Acceptance for examination and certification by the American Board of Surgery is based upon satisfactory completion of the stated requirements in accredited residency programs in surgery in the United States. Applicants from approved Canadian programs must have completed all of the requirements in the Canadian program or in combination with an accredited U.S. program. No credit for training outside the U.S. and Canada will be granted to those applicants seeking certification who completed a Canadian program. Applicants from Canadian programs must complete the exact requirements specified for Group I. Regardless of an individual's professional attainments here or abroad, no credit will be granted directly to a candidate for surgical education in a foreign country. The Board will consider granting partial credit only upon the request of the Director of an accredited program who has observed the candidate as a junior resident for nine to twelve months and wishes to advance the candidate to a higher level in that program. The credit granted will not be valid until the candidate has successfully completed that program. If the candidate moves to another program the credit is not transferable and must again be requested by the new Program Director. Only under exceptional conditions will the Board consider granting more than one year of residency credit at a junior level for foreign training.

Rules Governing Admissibility to the Certifying Examinations

A. A Candidate is admissible to the Certifying Examinations only when he has satisfactorily fulfilled all the educational requirements of the Board and who has arrived at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board, and such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including his operative experience and the endorsement by the Program Director and Faculty, have been reviewed and deemed acceptable, his Application has been approved, and he has successfully completed the Qualifying Examination. He then becomes an "Active Candidate for Certification" and will be so notified and will be scheduled for appearance at the appropriate Certifying Examination.

B. The Qualifying Examination will be offered, annually for ten (10) years, if necessary, to those whose Applications have been approved. Board members will be assigned to a specified center designated by the Board based upon the last recorded address of the Applicant. No personal preferences will be honored and assignments by the Board are final. Those who have not completed the Qualifying Examination will not be considered Candidates. To be admitted again to examination such persons shall:

1. Submit documented evidence of completion of not less than 150 hours of accredited Category I Continuing Medical Education in General Surgery within the twenty-four month period prior to requesting registration for examination.

2. Receive an evaluation acceptable to the Board as to his surgical capabilities from the Chairs of Surgery in the hospitals in which he exercises surgical privileges or from such other peers as the Board shall select.

3. Submit a new formal application and all attendant fees.

4. Be approved by the Board for re-examination.

C. The Certifying Examination will be offered to those who have passed the Qualifying Examination and have become "Candidates for Certification" at the earliest practicable time consistent with the Board's geographical examination policy. Candidates will be assigned to centers as determined by the Board; no personal preferences will be honored and center assignments are final. Candidates will be offered three (3) and only three opportunities to appear for examination during the five academic years following completion of the Qualifying
Examination. An opportunity offered which is missed or not taken will be counted as one of the three available. If a candidate fails the examination three times, or fails to accept the opportunities offered, he will be required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in surgery at an advanced level in an accredited program and be recommended by the Program Director and Faculty before again being considered by the Board for admission to the Certifying Examination. A candidate who is admitted to the Certifying Examination for the fourth time and again fails must complete a minimum of three years of residency in surgery, including a Chief year, in an accredited program and will then be treated as a "New Applicant." A new applicant is required to submit a new formal reapplication and supporting documents, pay all fees and successfully complete the Qualifying Examination before advancing to the status of "Active Candidate for Certification."

D. Applicants who, ten years after approval have not become Certified or who are not actively pursuing the completion of the above stated requirements applicable in each case, will have their files disposed of and no longer have status with the Board. If they wish later to be reconsidered, they must fulfill the requirements specified by the Board in each case at that time.

E. The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant an "Applicant" or "Active Candidate for Certification" the privilege of examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

The Board does not use or sanction the terms "Board Eligible" or "Board Qualified." The standing of an individual with the Board varies according to the current status of his credentials.

The Examinations Offered by the Board

The Board offers a Qualifying Examination and a Certifying Examination for General Certification in Surgery, an Examination for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery, and an In-Training Examination. These examinations leading to Certification are offered to individuals, but the In-Training Examination is offered to Program Directors for their use as an educational tool, for the assessment of the individual resident's grasp of surgical fundamentals.

The Board notifies each candidate for General and Special Certification of his performance on examinations. Beginning with candidates whose formal Applications were approved in 1975, the Board may report their performance on any or all of the Board's examinations to the Director of the Program in which the candidate completed his final year of residency. All reports pertaining to the In-Training Examination are provided to the Program Director. All examinations are composed annually by members of the American Board of Surgery.

Assignment to Examination

The Board will determine the specific examination and center to which examinees are to be assigned. There will be no option as to time, date or place available to examinees. The Board's assignment is final and if not accepted will be counted as an opportunity.

I. EXAMINATIONS FOR GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

A. THE QUALIFYING EXAMINATION

This examination is written and is offered once a year, usually late November or early December. It is given simultaneously in a number of locations in the United States and at selected locations abroad.

Applicants whose applications have been approved by the Board are sent an examination announcement by mail. The announcement will state the examination date, time and place. An examination center will be assigned to each applicant. The examination is of three days' duration. Applicants must attend all sections of the examination. On the day before the start of the examination, applicants will receive a reply card which must be returned to the Board if the applicant wishes to change his examination center. The examination fee is non-refundable.

 Shortly before the date of examination he is sent an Admission Card indicating the specific location of the examination center, and reporting times, and a pamphlet describing the examination and the types of questions to be expected.

The examination consists of questions of the objective multiple-choice type designed to cover general surgical principles and the sciences basic to surgery. In addition, there are programmed-type questions designed to measure the ability to solve problems by offering the opportunity to order and interpret various diagnostic studies and procedures, to prescribe or appropriate therapy or operative intervention, and to make other pertinent decisions related to the care of surgical patients.

Successful completion of the Qualifying Examination is a requirement for all, to attain the status of "Active Candidate for Certification" and admission to the Certifying Examination.

B. CERTIFYING EXAMINATIONS

Examinations are held periodically, usually six or seven times a year, in major cities within the continental United States. Candidates for Certification will receive an announcement of the examination to which they may be assigned approximately two months prior to the examination session, with a reply card which must be returned at once if a candidate wishes to be included in that examination. Failure to return or late return of the card will result in that examination being counted as one of the three opportunities to be offered. Since announcements are sent to a few more candidates than can be examined at a particular session, if the Board cannot accommodate a candidate at that particular examination it will not be counted as an opportunity and he will be offered another. A candidate firmly assigned to an examination will be sent an Admission Card indicating the specific time and place to report for examination.

The Board will normally assign candidates to the examination center serving the geographical area in which the candidate was last known to reside. Personal preferences for assignment to other centers or dates will not be honored.

The examinations are conducted by members of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected associate examiners who are Diplomates of the Board and usually from the local geographic area.

The examinations consist of three oral sessions conducted by teams of two examiners each, directed toward determining the candidate's understanding of clinical entities, his level of surgical judgment, and his problem solving ability. During all sessions, the ability to apply knowledge of anatomy, physiology, pathology, biochemistry, and bacteriology to clinical problems is also evaluated.

The examination occupies one full day and since it ordinarily starts at approximately 7:00 a.m. It is well for those who live at some distance to arrange to stay in the city of the examination the night before.

II. EXAMINATIONS FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION

The Board offers examinations for Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery. It has decided to offer them in Vascular Surgery as well but not during 1981-82. Please see the sections on Pediatric Surgery and Vascular Surgery which follow.

III. IN-TRAINING EXAMINATION

The Board offers annually to Program Directors of accredited residency programs in Surgery, a written In-Training Examination which is designed to test the general level of knowledge which has been attained by residents regarding the fundamentals and the basic sciences related to Surgery. The test is aimed at the level of the second-year resident, but at the Program Director's discretion, may be administered to any one. It is also designed to meet the first milestone which is required by the "Essentials" for residencies in general surgery.

The Board will forward to the Directors of all accredited programs in Surgery several months in advance of each year's examination and ascertain the number of test booklets desired.
The examination will be administered by each participating Program Director in the Spring each year and reports should be in their hands in mid-June. Program Directors should take note of the fact that the Board does not contact each institution in which residents are located, but depends upon the Director of the Program to order an adequate number of test booklets for residents in his total program which includes not only his own institution but also all those indentured under his program designation in the Directory of Residency Training Programs.

It is important to note that the In-Training Examination is not offered to individuals, but to Program Directors only. The In-Training Examination is not required by the Board as part of the certification process.

**Application for Examination for General Certification in Surgery**

A prospective candidate for examination by the Board should carefully read the requirements set forth in its booklet. If he needs advice about his plans for graduate education in surgery, or believes that he has met or is within six months of meeting the requirements, he should write to the Board and request an Evaluation form. This form should be completed precisely and returned to the Board. The candidate will then be advised as to whether or not it appears that he has met or will meet the requirements, or what will be necessary. Candidates are advised not to submit documents, testimonials, letters of recommendation, case reports or other information unless requested by the Board.

Candidates must, in any case, communicate with the Board at least four months before completion of their educational requirements and in no instance later than June 1st if they wish to receive the formal Application for Examination and be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year. The Application for Examination form will not be sent to candidates until they are within several months of completing the educational requirements and appear to have met all other requirements.

The Application for Examination form must be completed and returned to the Board no later than August 1st or the candidate will not be considered for the Qualifying Examination to be given in that year.

Candidates who complete the educational requirements after September 30th will not be considered for admission to the Qualifying Examination in that year, but must wait until the following year.

The acceptability of a candidate does not depend solely upon the completion of an approved program of education, but also upon the information available to the Board regarding his professional maturity, surgical judgment, technical competence and ethical standing.

A candidate who has submitted an Application for Examination form will be notified as to his admittance to examination.

**Fees (General Certification)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Registration</th>
<th>payable with</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Application Form</td>
<td>U.S. $100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Qualifying Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $200.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certification Examination</td>
<td>U.S. $200.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Both these examination fees payable upon assignment to a center.)

Fees for a re-examination are the same as shown above, for each Examination.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center.

A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. (For Certification Examination this means more than 3 business days before the start of the three-day period of examining at the center, regardless of which day he is scheduled.) A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days' notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination. Fees are subject to change as directed by the Board.

The Board is a non-profit organization. All fees will be used, after a reasonable amount is set aside for necessary expenses, to aid in improving existing opportunities for the education of surgeons. The members of the Board, except the Secretary-Treasurer, serve without remuneration.

**Special Certification in Pediatric Surgery**

The American Board of Surgery with the approval of the American Board of Medical Specialties offers Certification of Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery. By definition, the Special Certification is to be offered to those whose training and activities encompass the scope of pediatric surgery as delineated for general surgery in the statement: "Specialty of Surgery (General Surgery) Defined," above. It has been agreed with other recognized specialty Boards that this Special Certification will not be offered to those who, for practical purposes, limit their activities to the spheres of interest of other Boards, such as Orthopaedic, Urologic, Plastic and Thoracic Surgery.

I. ACCEPTABLE PROGRAMS

Residency Programs in Pediatric Surgery in the United States accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education are acceptable as are those in Canada accredited by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons.

II. SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS

A. A candidate must have demonstrated special qualifications in pediatric surgery, have an ethical standing in the profession and a moral status in the community which are satisfactory to the Board.

B. A candidate must be a Diplomate of the American Board of Surgery and hold an unrestricted license to practice in the United States or Canada.

C. A candidate must have satisfactorily completed at least two years of residency in pediatric surgery, the final year being as Chief Resident. Training begun prior to June 30, 1981 will be acceptable only if received in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Surgery and accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education. The residency in pediatric surgery must be in addition to the basic educational requirements for Certification in Surgery.

D. A candidate must receive the unqualified endorsement of the Director of the Program(s) in which he received his pediatric surgical education.

E. A candidate must be actively and primarily engaged in the practice of pediatric surgery.

F. A candidate must submit an authenticated list of his operative experience as surgeon and as assistant for review by the Board. While no limits have been fixed, a candidate's operative experience over a given period of time must be adjudged adequate by the Board.

III. EXAMINATION FOR SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The examinations are developed and administered by the Committee for Pediatric Surgery of the American Board of Surgery and certain selected Diplomates acting as associate examiners. The examination, written and oral, is administered at a single center for all candidates, usually in the Spring, and ordinarily occupies two days.

The Examination in Pediatric Surgery is held every other year, in the even numbered years.

IV. APPLICATION FOR EXAMINATION

Candidates desiring admission to examination should communicate with the Board immediately following completion of their pediatric surgery residency, requesting pertinent information and a Preliminary Evaluation Form. Those who appear to have met all the educational requirements will then be sent an Application for Examination form. The Application must be fully and precisely completed and returned to the Board office no later than October 15th in order to be considered for examination the following Spring. The Pediatric Surgery Operative Experience Report must also be submitted.
Board's hands by October 15th.

No candidate will be admitted to the examination until he has met the specified requirements, his credentials have been reviewed and his Application has been approved by the Board.

V. RULES GOVERNING ADMISSION TO EXAMINATION

A. GENERAL RULES—A candidate is admissible to the examinations only when he has successfully fulfilled the requirements currently in force at the time of receipt of his formal Application for Examination by the Board and such other requirements as the Board may specify in special cases; all his credentials, including the unqualified endorsement of the Pediatric Surgery Program Director under whom training was completed, and his operative experience, have been considered and deemed acceptable; and his formal Application has been approved. Each candidate will be admissible to the next three examinations after approval of his Application. If he does not become Certified within this period he will no longer be a Candidate for this Special Certification and will be required to undertake such additional educational experience in pediatric surgery as the Board may direct before again being considered for admission to examination.

B. RE-EXAMINATION RULES—A candidate may be examined for a second or third time at the next two opportunities following his initial examination. If he has not successfully completed the examination within this period, he loses his status as an "Active Candidate." He is then required to complete satisfactorily at least one year of residency in an accredited program in pediatric surgery or full time fellowship in pediatric surgery, the location and detailed plan for which have been approved in advance by the Board, before he will again be considered for admission to examination. A candidate is then accepted for a fourth examination and is unsuccessful will be required to complete two additional years, including a Senior Chief Residency year, in an accredited program in pediatric surgery, and will be treated as a "New Applicant."

The Board, on the basis of its judgment, may deny or grant a candidate the privilege of further re-examination whenever the facts in the case are deemed by the Board to so warrant.

VI. FEES (PEDIATRIC SURGERY)

U.S. $100.00 Registration payable with Application form.

U.S. $250.00 Examination or Re-examination—payable upon assignment.

Each fee for examination or re-examination includes a U.S. $50.00 processing charge which is not refunded if the candidate withdraws after he has been assigned to an examination center. A candidate who withdraws must notify the Board Office more than 3 business days before the examination for which he is scheduled. A candidate who fails to appear for examination or who withdraws without giving more than three days notice as defined above, may forfeit the entire fee for examination.

Special Certification in Vascular Surgery

The American Board of Surgery has applied to the American Board of Medical Specialties for approval to offer a Certificate of Special Qualifications in Vascular Surgery. The "Special Requirements for Residencies in Vascular Surgery" and the "Requirements for Special Certification" are currently under development in conjunction with the specialty of Thoracic Surgery. When the "Special Requirements" ('Essentials') and the Application to offer Special Certification have been approved they will be published.

Certification

I. GENERAL CERTIFICATION

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examinations of the American Board of Surgery will be issued a Certificate by the Board, signed by its Officers, attesting to his qualifications in Surgery.

II. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

A candidate who has met all the requirements and has successfully completed the examination in pediatric surgery will be issued a certificate by the American Board of Surgery, signed by its Officers, attesting to his Special Qualifications in Pediatric Surgery.

III. RECERTIFICATION

A. GENERAL CERTIFICATION IN SURGERY

The American Board of Surgery now offers recertification to its Diplomates. The Board considers recertification to be voluntary in the same notation as is original certification. Those persons certified before December 31, 1975 were issued a certificate with no indication of a time-limited validity. Those certified after December 31, 1975 are issued a certificate bearing a limiting date of ten years, after which they are no longer valid.

The REQUIREMENTS to be met by those seeking Recertification are:

1. Have been previously issued and hold a Certificate issued by the American Board of Surgery.

2. Have been Certified seven or more years at the time of application for recertification.

3. Hold a valid license to practice medicine and/or surgery.

4. Currently hold privileges to practice surgery in a hospital(s) accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals, or such other hospitals as may be judged acceptable by the Board.

5. Be currently engaged in the practice and/or teaching of surgery.

6. Receive a satisfactory evaluation as to his surgical qualifications by the current Chiefs of Surgery in those hospitals in which practice privileges are exercised, or by the President or Chief of Medical Staff or similar official.

7. Be in good standing in the profession as evidenced by membership in the local medical/surgical society, fellowship in the American College of Surgeons or other regional or national surgical associations. This requirement is not applicable to Diplomates residing and practicing abroad. If not a member of any association it shall be of the applicant’s own choice.

8. Present evidence that they have engaged in educational activities essential to the maintenance of qualifications in surgery, including reading of surgical journals, self-education/self-assessment programs, participation in organized Continuing Medical Education conferences, attendance at specialty society meetings, participation in local hospital educational programs and other appropriate activities.

While the Board does not intend to establish a requirements for a specified number of credits hours of continuing education in specialty of Continuing Medical Education in Surgery, it will take into consideration the reported activities of those who apply for recertification and this will be a factor in assessing credentials.

9. Submit for the Board’s consideration a practice profile in the form of an Operative Experience Report covering the two calendar years prior to Application. The Report must be authenticated by an official (other than the applicant) of the hospital in which the operations were performed.

10. Approval of the above credentials by the Board and authorization for admission to the Examination for Recertification. If the individual’s credentials are not approved he will be so notified and will have the opportunity to appeal to the Credentials Committee of the Board.

11. Attainment of a score on the Examination for Recertification which has been determined by the Board to demonstrate acceptable knowledge of the specialty of Surgery.

The American Board of Surgery will offer an Examination for Recertification annually, or at other appropriate intervals and at such centers and times as may be decided by the Board. The examination will be written, clinical in nature and devoted to the components of the Specialty of Surgery as defined earlier in these columns. The examination will be constructed and administered by the Board.

The American Board of Surgery and the American College of Surgeons have agreed that while surgical education and the
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Thoracic Surgery

certification process are directly interconnected they need not be carried out by the same body. It was further agreed that the American College of Surgeons would continue as in the past to provide the opportunities for continuing education for the surgeon through its Congresses, post graduate courses, Surgical Education and Self-Assessment Programmes and other activities and that the Board would not produce nor provide educational materials nor opportunities, but would continue to be the body concerned with testing and Certification of the specialist in Surgery.

It was further agreed that the Board would recommend, but not require, participation in the SESAP of the College and would base the greater part of any examination for Recertification upon the material contained in SESAP and other educational activities of the College, but would not utilize the actual SESAP questions as such.

In addition, all of the sponsoring surgical organizations of the American Board of Surgery have input into the Recertification process by virtue of their representatives who serve on the Board as Directors.

The Recertification procedure involves submission of an Application by those seeking Recertification. The Application will be accompanied by the necessary documentation to indicate that the applicant meets the requirements. Those who meet all the requirements will be admitted to examination. However, in cases in which requirements have not been met, the Credentials Committee will thoroughly review the data submitted and make recommendations to the Board of Directors as to further action. Those who pass the examination will be Recertified. Applicants who fail the examination may take it four more times in consecutive years. If the applicant has not become Recertified within the five years it will be necessary to again establish credentials with the Board and meet the requirements listed in Items (3) through (11) above, before again being admitted.

Those desiring to seek Recertification are encouraged to communicate with the Board for further information regarding the process.

B. SPECIAL CERTIFICATION IN PEDIATRIC SURGERY

The Board will offer the opportunity to become recertified in Pediatric Surgery beginning in 1982, and, it is expected, every two years thereafter.

Recertification in General Surgery is not required in order to become recertified in Pediatric Surgery.

The Requirements to be met are similar to those for recertification in General Surgery, as outlined above under (A), but as applicable to Pediatric Surgery. Details will be available in a forthcoming pamphlet or upon inquiry to the Board office.

Revocation of Certificate

Any Certificate issued by the Board shall be subject to revocation at any time in the case the Board shall determine, in its sole judgment, that a candidate who has received a Certificate was in some respect not properly qualified to receive it.

AMERICAN BOARD OF THORACIC SURGERY

Robert G. Ellison, Chairman, Augusta, Georgia
Benston B. Roe, Vice Chairman, San Francisco, California
Herbert Sloan, Secretary-Treasurer, Ann Arbor, Michigan
Philip E. Bernatz, Rochester, Minnesota
Richard J. Cleveland, Boston, Massachusetts
Hermes C. Grillo, Boston, Massachusetts
Charles R. Hatcher, Jr., Atlanta, Georgia
John W. Kirklin, Birmingham, Alabama
Harold V. Liddle, Salt Lake City, Utah
Donald G. Mulder, Los Angeles, California
Hassan Najafi, Chicago, Illinois
Frank C. Spencer, New York City
Quentin R. Stiles, Los Angeles, California
Harold C. Urschel, Jr., Dallas, Texas
Watts R. Webb, New Orleans, Louisiana
Miss Louise Sper, Executive Assistant,
14640 East Seven Mile Road, Detroit, Michigan 48205

General Requirements
1. Certification by the American Board of Surgery.

Training Requirements
Candidates applying for admission to the 1981 certifying examination, and thereafter, must fulfill all the requirements of the Board in force at the time their applications are received.

A candidate for certification must complete a minimum of 24 months of identifiable training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery. This must include 12 months of senior responsibility which should be continuous. The Director of the Thoracic Training Program is required to sign the application form stating that the candidate has satisfactorily completed training in thoracic surgery, of which the last 12 months were of senior responsibility.

Candidates who have satisfactorily completed a minimum of two years of training in thoracic surgery and are recommended by their program director are eligible for examination subject to the following conditions:
1. Candidates in non-approved programs who began training before July 1, 1976, may be accepted for examination after review of their experience by the Credentials Committee. They must meet the same criteria as candidates from approved programs.
2. Candidates for certification who began their training in thoracic and cardiovascular surgery on or after July 1, 1976, will be accepted for examination only if they have completed two years of training in a program approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery or in a program approved for full training by the Royal College of Surgeons in Canada.

Candidates who apply for examination more than five years after the satisfactory completion of their residency must have an additional year of training in an approved program before they will be eligible to apply for examination. This ruling applies to candidates finishing their training in thoracic surgery and cardiovascular surgery after January 1, 1975.

Operative Experience Criteria
1. The application of candidates whose operative experience falls below the minimal numerical acceptable standard based on 1 standard deviation of the mean value of the number of operations performed by each candidate for the previous year will be returned to the Credentials Committee for review. In 1981, 150 major operative cases are required. (Previously the criteria was the 50th percentile of candidates.)
2. The applications of candidates whose independent operative experience is below minimal acceptable standards for one or more areas within thoracic and cardiovascular surgery will be referred to the Credentials Committee for review. The numerical criterion of the minimal acceptable standard for each area is based on 1 standard deviation of the mean of the number of operations in that area of all candidates for the previous year. Based on the candidates for 1980, the number of procedures required to meet minimal acceptable standards in the various areas for 1981 are:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Procedure</th>
<th>Minimum Acceptable Procedure</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lungs, pleura, chest wall</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pneumonecrotomy, lobectomy</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Segmentectomy</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esophageal, mediastinum, diaphragm</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esophageal operations</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Congenital heart</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Open operations</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquired heart</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myocardial revascularization</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacemaker implantations</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronchoscopy and esophagoscopy</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bronchoscopies may also be counted for credit when they are performed immediately preceding a thoracic operation. Major vascular operations outside the thorax should be listed separately.

The Credentials Committee has been authorized by the Board to reject candidates from approved programs if their training is considered to be inadequate. The candidate, the program director, and the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery will be notified if such actions are taken by the Credentials Committee.

Even though emphasis on one or another facet of thoracic surgery (pulmonary, cardiovascular, esophageal, thoracic trauma, etc.) may have characterized the candidate’s training experience, a candidate is nevertheless held accountable for knowledge concerning all phases of the field.

Criteria for Credit

Credit will be allowed for operative experience only when the following criteria are met:

a. The resident participated in the diagnosis, pre-operative planning and selection of patient for operation or surgical indication;

b. The resident performed those technical manipulations that constituted essential parts of the procedure itself;

c. The resident was substantially involved in post-operative care.

Credit will be allowed whether there is direct or indirect supervision by the responsible staff or faculty.

The Board wishes to emphasize in addition, that first-assisting at operations is considered an important part of resident training.

Credit for Foreign Graduate Education

Foreign candidates may be considered for examination by the Credentials Committee regardless of when the training occurred when the following conditions have been met:

1. The candidate has obtained certification by the American Board of Surgery.

2. The candidate has been allowed no more than one year's credit by the Credentials Committee for training outside the United States and Canada.

3. The candidate has obtained one year of thoracic residency training at the senior level in an approved United States or Canadian Program.

Applications

Prospective candidates desiring to apply for examination should consider whether they are able to meet the minimum requirements of the Board. They should submit a letter to the office of the secretary of the Board, outlining briefly their training and experience in thoracic surgery.

An application blank will be sent to those candidates who have completed residency training programs which have been approved by the Residency Review Committee for Thoracic Surgery. Candidates who have completed their training in other than approved programs will be sent an Evaluation Form, which, when completed and returned, will be considered by the Credentials Committee of the Board. If the candidate's training is acceptable, an application blank will be sent.

Candidates are notified of their eligibility for examination when their applications have been approved. Candidates who do not exercise the examination privilege within three years of the date they are declared eligible will be required to file a new application, have their eligibility for examination reviewed by the Credentials Committee, and pay a new examination fee.

Examinations

It is the policy of the American Board of Thoracic Surgery to examine candidates only upon completion of their thoracic surgery residency.

Separate written and oral examinations are each held annually at times and places determined by the Board. Informa-
Certification

After a candidate has met the requirements for eligibility and passed the examination, a certificate attesting to his qualifications in thoracic surgery will be issued by the Board.

Recertification

Applicants who are certified in thoracic surgery after December 31, 1975, will be issued certificates valid for ten years from the date of certification, after which the certificates will no longer be valid. Certificates can be renewed prior to expiration by fulfilling the requirements for recertification specified by the American Board of Thoracic Surgery at that time. A Recertification Booklet is available upon request.

Revocation of Certificate

No certificate shall be issued and any certificate may be revoked by the Board if it shall determine that:
(a) the candidate for certification did not possess the required qualifications and requirements for examination whether or not such deficiency was known to the Board or any Committee thereof prior to examination or at the time of the issuance of the certificate as the case may be,
(b) the candidate for certification or certified physician made a material misrepresentation or withheld information in his application or any other representation to the Board or any Committee thereof, whether intentional or unintentional,
(c) the candidate for certification or certified physician was convicted by a court of competent jurisdiction of any felony or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude and, in the opinion of the Board, having a material relationship to the practice of medicine,
(d) the candidate for certification or certified physician had his license to practice medicine revoked or was disciplined or censured by any court or other body having proper jurisdiction and authority because of any act or omission arising from the practice of medicine.

AMERICAN BOARD OF UROLOGY

C. Eugene Carlton, Jr., President, Houston, Texas
David C. Utz, Vice-President, Rochester, Minnesota
John T. Grayhack, Secretary-Treasurer, Chicago
Bruce H. Stewart, Chairman, Examination Committee, Cleveland, Ohio
William H. Bruce, Winston-Salem, North Carolina
Abraham T. K. Cockett, Rochester, New York
Joseph B. Dowd, Boston
James F. Glenn, Durham, North Carolina
Frank Hinnman, Jr., San Francisco
Paul C. Peters, Dallas, Texas
Alan D. Fertmutter, Detroit, Michigan
John D. Young, Baltimore, Maryland
J. Tate Mason, Executive Secretary, Harborview Medical Center, 325 9th Avenue, Seattle, Washington 98104

Requirements for all Applicants

All applicants for examination and potential certification by the American Board of Urology shall meet certain basic requirements:

A. APPLICATION

1. A special application form, provided by the Secretary shall be completed by the applicant and returned to the Board with other required documents.
2. A portion of the examination fee shall be paid at the time the application is submitted, as specified in section B, FEES.
3. Application must reach the American Board of Urology by December 1 in order to permit the applicant to be seated for the written or qualifying examination in the May following.
4. Senior residents applying for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, will omit Sections 6, 10 and 11 on the application form. The additional information to be provided in a supplemental form after a reasonable period of post-residency practice.
5. Applications from senior residents must be supported by a letter from the Program Director, confirming that the applicant will have completed at least six months of senior residency by June 1 of the year in which the written or qualifying examination is taken and recommending the applicant for Part I.
6. Applications for examination will be examined by the Credentials Committee, reviewed by the Board, and additional data if required will be requested by the Secretary.
7. Applications will be suspended if two successive examination appointments are cancelled by the applicant. (See section B, FEES).
8. A new application will be required of an applicant who fails to take the examination within five years of the date of original application.
9. An applicant or candidate who fails any portion of the examination on three occasions must file a complete new application to be approved by the Board, and full fees will be required.

B. FEES

The examination fee is $800.00, but may from time to time be altered as deemed necessary in the judgment of the Board. No fees are returnable or refundable.

Four hundred dollars shall be paid and should accompany the first application, except in the case of senior residents who shall pay $300.00 at the time of initial application to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination. In all cases, the balance of the examination fee shall be paid by the candidate on notification of successful completion of the qualifying examination and eligibility to take the certifying examination, Part II.

Applicants or candidates failing one or more parts of the examination will be permitted to take repeat examinations after one year or within three years, and a fee of $150.00 will be charged for each re-examination.

Applications suspended by reason of cancellation by the applicant on two successive occasions will require payment of a reinstatement fee of $150.00 to be returned to active status.

Applicants or candidates failing any portion of the examination on three occasions will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at the time of reapplication.

Applicants failing to take Part I, the written or qualifying examination within five years of date of original application will be required to file a new application with payment of fees as specified at that time.

Candidates failing to take Part II, the certifying examination, within five years of notification of eligibility to take that examination will be required to file a new application with payment of fees in full as specified at that date.

C. EDUCATION PREREQUISITES

1. Applicants must submit documentation of graduation from a medical school approved and recognized by the Liaison Committee on Medical Education, or from a medical school deemed by the Board to have provided equal or superior medical educational opportunities and experience.
2. Applicants must submit evidence of at least two years or preliminary graduate residency training, preferably in surgery, in approved graduate training programs.
3. Applicants must satisfactorily complete a urologic residency of at least three years duration in an approved program, including a final year as senior resident.
4. Training in a formally integrated urologic residency program embracing variations in preliminary and urologic training may be permitted by the Board at its discretion, provided the basic minimum intervals of training are observed.
5. Applicants are urged by the Board to seek more than minimal training opportunities, and additional experience in both surgical and urologic residency programs will be encouraged.
6. Applications which do not reflect the applicant to have met these basic requirements will be judged on individual merit, and the Board may in its own discretion permit some
REQUIREMENTS FOR CERTIFICATION

Urology

Variation from these requirements when a suitable and satisfactory documentation of equivalent or superior education and training is provided.

D. LICENSURE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE
1. Applicants for Part I, the written or qualifying examination, may be practicing urologists or senior residents as specified in section on APPLICATION, A.
2. Candidates for Part II, the certifying examination, having met all other requirements and passed the Part I examination, must document not less than eighteen months in the practice of urology in a community, academic appointment, or military service.
3. Applicants must assure the Board of full time engagement in the practice of urology.
4. Applicants must be duly licensed by law for the practice of medicine and must establish this in a manner satisfactory to the Board.
5. Applicants must be of high ethical, moral and professional standing, and this must be established to the satisfaction of the Board.

Requirements for Certification

The requirements for certification include:

A. EVIDENCE OF HOSPITAL PRACTICE
1. The candidate must bring to the Board, at the time of reporting for oral examination, a list of all major and minor hospital cases, during the eighteen months immediately preceding January 1, just prior to taking the oral examination. These lists must be prepared in accordance with the form provided by the American Board of Urology and must be verified by the hospital administrators of all hospitals where procedures were performed.
2. Photostatic copies of one or more of the full hospital records of any of the above may be requested. The candidate is expected to furnish this within one month of the request.

B. EXAMINATIONS
1. Part I — Qualifying Examination
   This examination will be given in June of each year, simultaneously at various locations convenient for applicants. Anyone who has completed his residency or senior residents in training whose applications have been approved may take this part of the examination. The written examination is designed to demonstrate the candidate’s knowledge of the entire field of urology and allied subjects.
   Following is a concise outline of the areas covered:
   Anatomy — The gross anatomy, relations, blood and nerve supply, and lymphatic drain of all of the organs involved in urology including the adrenal.
   Physiology — Physiology of the pituitary, as related to urology, adrenal gland, kidney, organs of urinary transport, prostate, seminal vesicles, testis, epididymis, and penis are covered.
   Embryology, Growth and Development, Physiology of the Genitourinary System Peculiar to the Infant and Child — This area covers pediatric endocrinology, sex differentiation, and all of the endocrine and ambiguous sex problems. All physiology related to the genitourinary system in the infant and child are covered.
   Neoplasms — All benign and malignant neoplasms including adrenal, plus all organs of the genitourinary system. Diagnosis, surgical treatment, nonsurgical treatment and prognosis are covered.
   Calculus Disease — All aspects of calculus disease including etiology, diagnosis techniques, and all forms of medical and surgical treatment are covered.
   Obstructive Uropathy and Urinary Diversions — The pathophysiology of obstruction, causes and diagnosis of obstruction, treatment of acquired obstructions, lesions, and urinary diversions of all types are covered.
   Trauma and Fistula — All of the organs involved in urology are covered (Etiology, diagnosis, and treatment).

Neurogenic Bladder and Incontinence, Priapism and Impotency, Endocrinology Related to Urology and Infertility are covered.

Fluid and Electrolyte Problems, Transplantation, Renovascular Problems, and Nephrology That is Essential to Urology — in this section all types of fluid and electrolyte problems are covered. In those questions dealing with nephrology essential to urology, the candidate is asked about a number of conditions which are eventually treated by the nephrologist but which the urologist should be able to recognize.

Infectious Disease — All infections of the genitourinary tract are covered as well as a certain amount of basic bacteriology that is related to the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the genitourinary system. This area covers, to a measure, basic bacteriology as related to urology, immunology as related to urology, and all of the specific and nonspecific bacterial and viral infections as they may effect the genitourinary tract.

Gross Congenital Anomalies — Anomalies of the entire genitourinary system are covered. These include anomalies of all of the organs and systems normally treated by the urologist.

Obstructive Uropathy (Congenital and Acquired) Infectious Disease, Nephropathy, Urinary Diversion, and Neoplasms as Related Specifically to the Infant and Child — All of the obstructive lesions that might be found in an infant or child are covered. Pediatric nephrology that the urologist should be familiar with, at least to the extent that he can make the diagnosis, are covered. Urinary diversion in the infant and child is covered. All the neoplasms found in the infant and child, of a urologic nature are covered.

2. Part II — Certifying Examination
   This examination will be given each year in February and all who have passed Part I, have a minimum of eighteen months in practice and who have been approved as candidates will be eligible to take Part II. It will consist of Pathology, Radiology, and Oral examinations. The oral examination will consist of a discussion of urological problems. Subjects forming the basis of this examination include all phases of urography and clinical urology (men, women and children) encompassing metabolic, physiologic, biochemical and bacteriologic aspects of clinical urology. It will ascertain the candidate’s familiarity with recent literature, the breadth of his clinical experience and his general qualifications for the practice of urology.

C. The professional adaptability of each candidate will be investigated in an attempt to determine his ethical conduct and his attitude toward his patients and fellow practitioners before taking Part II of the examination but shall not be a prerequisite to taking Part I.

Final Action of the Board

Final action concerning each applicant is made by the entire Board and is based on the applicant’s training, his professional record, his attainments in the field of Urology, and the results of the examinations. This Board is organized not to prevent qualified urologists from obtaining certificates but to assist them in becoming recognized in their communities as men competent to practice in the special field of urology. An appeals mechanism, however, is available to all applicants at any stage of the certification proceedings.

The activities described in the foregoing proceed from the certificate of incorporation in which is stated the nature of the business, objects, and purposes proposed to be transacted and carried out by this corporation.

Guidelines for Special Training

While certificates of special competence in certain areas of Urology are not offered by the Board, it is recognized that special expertise in some aspects of the discipline may be achieved through an organized program of study, practice and exposure, which is in addition to formal residency training. The Board has established guidelines for such special training.
programs in the fields of Pediatric Urology, Renal Transplantation, Urologic Oncology, and Male Infertility. These guidelines and others to be developed in the future can be obtained by program directors and prospective trainees from the office of The American Board of Urology, Inc.

**Revocation of Certificate**

Certificates issued by this Board are subject to the provisions of the Articles of Incorporation and the By-laws. According to Article IX, Section 4, of the By-laws: "Each Certificate shall be subject to revocation in the event that:

A. The issuance of such certificate or its receipt by the physician so certified shall have been contrary to, or in violation of, any provision of the Certificate of Incorporation of this, The American Board of Urology, Inc., or of the By-laws; or

B. The physician or party certified shall not have been eligible to receive such certificate, irrespective of whether or not the facts constituting him so ineligible were known to, or could have been ascertained by, the director of the Board at the time of issuance of such certificate; or

C. The physician or party so certified shall have made any misstatement of fact in his application for such certificate or in any other statement or representation to the Board or its representatives; or

D. The physician so certified at any time while continuing to practice, shall cease to practice Urology; or

E. The physician so certified shall at any time have neglected to maintain the degree of competency in the practice of the specialty of Urology as set up by the Board, and shall refuse to submit to re-examination by the Board; or

F. The physician so certified has been found to be guilty of unethical practices or immoral conduct or of conduct leading to revocation of his license."

The Board of Trustees of this Corporation shall have the sole power, jurisdiction and right to determine and decide whether or not the evidence or information before it is sufficient to constitute one of the grounds for revocation of any certificate issued by this corporation. The Board of Trustees, may, however, in its discretion, require any physician so certified to appear before the Board of Trustees or before any one or more of them or before any individual or individuals designated by the Board of Trustees, upon not less than twenty (20) days written notice, and to show cause, at the time and place specified in such notice, why his certificate should not be revoked upon any one or more of the above-described grounds specified in such notice. The failure of any physician so notified to appear as required in such notice, without due excuse deemed sufficient to the Board of Trustees, shall constitute, *ipsa facto*, cause for revocation of his certificate. The decisions of the Board of Trustees relating to all matters under this Section 4 shall be final and binding.
APPENDIX D
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS
MEDICAL LICENSURE REQUIREMENTS

The following information has been provided by Lorna Wunderman of the staff of the AMA Center for Health Services Research and Development in cooperation with Arthur Osteen, Ph.D., of the Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification. The four tables are taken (with publication corrections) from "Physician Distribution and Medical Licensure in the U.S., 1979," published by the AMA.

Policies for Initial Medical Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools

The initial medical license of most U.S. medical school graduates is granted by endorsement of their National Board Certificates. All licensing jurisdictions, except Louisiana, Texas, and the Virgin Islands, will endorse certificates from the National Board. Texas will accept a National Board certificate earned prior to January 1, 1978, but not one earned after that date. Those graduates who are not licensed by endorsement, of a National Board certificate, must pass the Federation Licensing Examination (FLEX) which is used by all states as their medical licensing examination. In many states the certificate of the National Board of Examiners for Osteopathic Physicians and Surgeons can be endorsed for licensure. Boards of medical examiners in Guam, Massachusetts, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Virginia, and West Virginia will endorse U.S. specialty board certificates for licensing purposes in specific circumstances as delineated by the license regulations of those states.

Policies for Licensure of Graduates of Foreign Medical Schools

Most of the state medical boards will accept graduate training in Canada as equivalent to training undertaken in the U.S. Thirty-two states will issue a medical license to a graduate of a Canadian medical school who holds a license in one of the provinces of Canada. Seventeen licensing boards will, under certain specified conditions, endorse a Licentiate Medical Council of Canada certificate held by a foreign medical graduate.

In the most recent survey (June, 1979) conducted by the AMA Department of Physician Credentials and Qualification forty-seven states have indicated they will license foreign medical graduates who hold a Fifth Pathway certificate.

Foreign educated candidates for licensure are permitted by twenty-two state boards to take the FLEX before they have had graduate training. In most cases, however, candidates are not awarded a license until they have undertaken one or two years of training in the U.S. and have met other specific requirements. The individual boards, e.g., an Educational Commission on Foreign Medical Graduates (ECFMG) certificate, personal interview, etc.

Tables 1, 2 and 3 on the following pages summarize the licensure policies of state boards. It is strongly recommended that candidates contact the specific state board for the most current information on licensure requirements in that state.

Names and addresses of the corresponding officers are listed in Table 4 of this Appendix.

Restricted Licenses and Educational Permits

Forty-eight boards provide for the issuance of educational permits, limited and temporary licenses, or other certificates for the restricted practice of medicine. The terms for the issuance of such certificates vary. Such certificates may be issued (1) for hospital training of those eligible for licensure, (2) for supervised employment in state or private hospitals, and (3) for full-time practice until the next regular session of the licensing board. These permits must generally be renewed once a year with a stipulated maximum number of renewals allowed (usually five years).

Visa Qualifying Examination

Amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act made through Public Law 94-484, the Health Professions Educational Assistance Act of 1976, establish new requirements for the admission of alien physicians to the United States, whether for permanent residency or for participation in graduate medical education training programs. The amendments require that alien graduates of foreign medical schools pass Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination, or an examination determined by the Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare, to be the equivalent. The amendments also require that alien medical graduates demonstrate competence in oral and written English.

The Secretary of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the Visa Qualifying Examination (VQE), which is prepared by the National Board of Medical Examiners and administered by the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, is the equivalent of Parts I and II of the National Board of Medical Examiners examination for purposes of the amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act. This examination, which lasts for two days and is composed of equal proportions of clinical science and basic science questions in a multiple choice format, is given one a year at a limited number of examination centers abroad and in the United States. Applications for the examination and questions should be addressed to the Educational Commission for Foreign Medical Graduates, 3624 Market Street, Philadelphia, PA 19104, U.S.A.

The new amendments to the Immigration and Nationality Act are not applicable to graduates of foreign medical schools who are citizens of the United States, are already lawful permanent residents of the United States, or who seek such residence as the parents, spouses, children, brothers, or sisters of United States citizens, or as the spouses or unmarried children of lawful permanent residency aliens of the United States. Questions concerning whether an alien medical graduate is required to take the VQE should be addressed to American Embassies and Consulates General abroad.
### Table 1

**Policies of State Boards of Medical Examiners for Initial Licensure for Graduates of U.S. Medical Schools**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Written Exam</th>
<th>Endorsement of National Boards (NB)</th>
<th>Length of Time NB's are endorsed?</th>
<th>Graduate Training Required</th>
<th>No. of Yrs. of Graduates Training Required</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>15 yrs (See④)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No④</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No④</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>10 yrs.</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes①</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes①</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes②</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No②</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes①</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes①</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes②</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes②</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No④</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>(See④)</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No④</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No③</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>8 yrs.</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>NL</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

①—First year residency accepted except in pathology and psychiatry.
②—Oral examination required.
③—Oral interview required.
④—Of 5 years licensed practice.
⑤—Indicates No limit.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Certification by Medical Council of Canada approved for Licensure by Reciprocity or Endorsement</th>
<th>Canadian Internship Accepted or Equivalent to First-Year Graduate Training Served in a U.S. Hospital</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Yesa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>No*</td>
<td>No*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Yesa</td>
<td>No*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>(See*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yesa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Yesa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>(See)*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yesa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Noa</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*a* All State Boards of Medical Examiners consider Canadian citizens who have graduated from an approved Canadian medical school on the same basis for licensure as graduates of approved U.S. medical schools.

*—Must be endorsed by provincial licensing Board.

*a—By vote of Board.

*b—On an individual basis if not also AMER. Board Certified for Maryland.

*c—Training not required.

*d—Only FLEX.

*e—If approved by Canadian Medical Association or AMA.

*f—Two years postgraduate training required.

*g—If taken after 1/1/78.

*h—Did not respond.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Permits Candidate to Take FLEX</th>
<th>ECFMG Certificate</th>
<th>U.S. Graduate Training Required to Obtain License</th>
<th>Examination Fees</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Islands</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>No</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
<td>Yes</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Table 4

**Corresponding Officers of Boards of Medical Examiners in the United States and Possessions**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Officer</th>
<th>Address/Contact Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alabama</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Alabama State Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 946, Montgomery 36102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alaska</td>
<td>Licensing Examiner, Department of Commerce &amp; Economic Development, Division of Occupational Licensing, State Medical Board, Pouch D, Juneau 99811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arizona</td>
<td>Executive Director, Arizona Board of Medical Examiners, 5060 N. 19th Avenue, Suite 300, Phoenix 85013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas</td>
<td>Secretary, Arkansas State Medical Board, P.O. Box 102, Harrisburg 72432</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>California</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, California Board of Medical Quality Assurance, 1430 Howe Ave., Sacramento 95825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colorado</td>
<td>Secretary to the Board, Board of Medical Examiners, 1525 Sherman Street, Room 132, Denver 80202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connecticut</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 79 Elm St., Hartford 06115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>Board of Medical Practice of Delaware, Board of Medical Examiners, Margaret O'Neill Bldg., Box 1401, Dover 19901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>District of Columbia</td>
<td>Commission on Licensure, 614 H St., NW, Washington, D.C. 20001</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florida</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 130 N. Monroe Street, Tallahassee 32301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia</td>
<td>Executive Director, Composite State Board of Medical Examiners, 166 Pryor Street, S.W., Room 300, Atlanta 30303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guam</td>
<td>Commission on Licensure to Practice the Healing Art, Guam Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box AX, Marianas Islands, Agana 96910</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii</td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 541 Honolulu 96809</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaho</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, P.O. Box 6817, Boise 83707</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illinois</td>
<td>Director, Department of Registration and Education, 320 W. Springfield 62786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana</td>
<td>Medical Licensing Board of Indiana, 700 N. High School Road, Suite 201, Indianapolis 46224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iowa</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, State Capitol Complex, Executive Hills West, Des Moines 50319</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 503 Kansas Avenue, Suite 500, Topeka 66603</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>Asst. Secretary, State Board of Medical Licensure, 3532 Ephraim McDowell Drive, Louisville 40205</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>Secretary-Treasurer, Louisiana State Board of Medical Examiners, 4226 Chief Mentor Highway, New Orleans 70126</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maine</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 100 College Avenue, Waterville 04901</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland</td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, 201 W. Preston Street, 5th Floor, Baltimore 21201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massachusetts</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Massachusetts Board of Registration &amp; Discipline in Medicine, 100 Cambridge St., Room 1511, Boston 02202</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michigan</td>
<td>Executive Director, Michigan Board of Medicine, 905 Southland, P.O. Box 30018, Lansing 48909</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnesota</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 717 Delaware St., S.E., Room 352, Minneapolis 55414</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi</td>
<td>Asst. State Health Officer for Licensure, State Board of Health, P.O. Box 1700, Jackson 32025</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Registration for the Healing Arts, P.O. Box 4, Jefferson City 65102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montana</td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, LaLonde Bldg., Helena 59601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebraska</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of Examiners in Medicine, 301 Centennial Mall South, P.O. Box 95070, Lincoln 68509</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nevada</td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 7238, Reno 89510</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Hampshire</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Registration Medicine, Health &amp; Welfare Building, Hazen Drive, Concord 03301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 28 W. State, Trenton 08608</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Mexico</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 227 E. Palace Ave., Santa Fe 87501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, New York Board of Medical Examiners, State Education Department, Empire State Plaza, Cultural Education Center, Albany, 12230</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Carolina</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, North Carolina Board of Medical Examiners, Suite 214, 222 N. Person St., Raleigh 27601</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Dakota</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, 418 E. Rosser, Bismarck 58501</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio</td>
<td>Administrator, Board of Medical Examiners, 65 Front St., Suite 510, Columbus 43215</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oklahoma</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, P.O. Box 18256, Suite C, Oklahoma City 73154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 1002 Loyalty Bldg., 317 S. W. Alder St., Portland 97204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Education and Licensure, Box 2649, 279 Boas St., Harrisburg 17120</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerto Rico</td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, Box 3271, San Juan 00907</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhode Island</td>
<td>Administrator, 104 Cannon Building, 75 Davis Street, Providence 02908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Carolina</td>
<td>Executive Director, Board of Medical Examiners, 1315 Blanding St., Columbia 29201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Dakota</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, Board of Medical and Osteopathic Examiners, 608 West Ave., North Sioux Falls 57104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennessee</td>
<td>Secretary, Tennessee Board of Medical Examiners, R. S. Gass S. O. B., Ben Allen Road, Nashville 37216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas</td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Examiners, 211 East 7, Suite 900, Austin 78701</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utah</td>
<td>Director, Department of Registration, 330 E. 4th South, Salt Lake City 84111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermont</td>
<td>Secretary, Board of Medical Practice, 13 Baldwin St., Montpelier 05602</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>Office of the Commissioner of Health, St. Thomas 00801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Virginia</td>
<td>Executive Secretary, State Board of Medicine, 3600 W. Broad St., Suite 453, Richmond 23220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington</td>
<td>Professional Licensing Division, Box 9649, Olympia 98504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisconsin</td>
<td>Secretary, Medical Licensing Board, 1800 Washington St., Charleston 25305</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyoming</td>
<td>Board of Medical Examiners, 1400 E. Washington Ave., Madison 53702</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Wyoming**: Board of Medical Examiners, Hathaway Bldg., 4th Floor, Cheyenne 82002.
APPENDIX E

LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.
LIST OF MEDICAL SCHOOLS IN THE U.S.

ALABAMA
00102 University of Alabama School of Medicine, Birmingham
00106 University of South Alabama College of Medicine, Mobile

ARIZONA
00301 University of Arizona College of Medicine, Tucson

ARKANSAS
00401 University of Arkansas College of Medicine, Little Rock

CALIFORNIA
00502 University of California, San Francisco School of Medicine, San Francisco
00506 University of Southern California School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00511 Stanford University School of Medicine, Palo Alto
00512 Loma Linda University School of Medicine, Loma Linda
00514 University of California, Los Angeles School of Medicine, Los Angeles
00515 University of California, California College of Medicine, Irvine
00518 University of California, San Diego School of Medicine, La Jolla
00519 University of California, Davis School of Medicine, Davis

COLORADO
00702 University of Colorado School of Medicine, Denver

CONNECTICUT
00801 Yale University School of Medicine, New Haven
00802 University of Connecticut School of Medicine, Farmington

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
01001 George Washington University School of Medicine, Washington
01002 Georgetown University School of Medicine, Washington
01003 Howard University College of Medicine, Washington

FLORIDA
01102 University of Miami School of Medicine, Miami
01103 University of Florida College of Medicine, Gainesville
01104 University of South Florida College of Medicine, Tampa

GEORGIA
01201 Medical College of Georgia School of Medicine, Augusta
01205 Emory University School of Medicine, Atlanta
01221 School of Medicine at Morehouse College, Atlanta

HAWAII
01401 University of Hawaii John A Burns School of Medicine, Honolulu

ILLINOIS
01501 Rush Medical College of Rush University, Chicago
01602 University of Chicago Pritzker School of Medicine, Chicago
01606 Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago
01611 University of Illinois College of Medicine, Chicago
01642 University of Health Sciences/The Chicago Medical School, Chicago
01643 Loyola University of Chicago Stritch School of Medicine, Maywood
01645 Southern Illinois University School of Medicine, Springfield

INDIANA
01720 Indiana University School of Medicine, Indianapolis

IOWA
01803 University of Iowa College of Medicine, Iowa City

KANSAS
01902 University of Kansas School of Medicine, Kansas City

KENTUCKY
02002 University of Louisville School of Medicine, Louisville
02012 University of Kentucky College of Medicine, Lexington

LOUISIANA
02101 Tulane University School of Medicine, New Orleans
02105 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans, New Orleans
02106 Louisiana State University School of Medicine in Shreveport, Shreveport

MARYLAND
02301 University of Maryland School of Medicine, Baltimore
02307 Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine, Baltimore
02312 Uniformed Services University Health Sciences School of Medicine, Bethesda

MASSACHUSETTS
02401 Harvard Medical School, Boston
02405 Boston University School of Medicine, Boston
02407 Tufts University School of Medicine, Boston
02416 University of Massachusetts Medical School, Worcester

MICHIGAN
02501 University of Michigan Medical School, Ann Arbor
02507 Wayne State University School of Medicine, Detroit
02512 Michigan State University College of Human Medicine, East Lansing

MINNESOTA
02604 University of Minnesota Medical School, Minneapolis
02607 University of Minnesota, Duluth School of Medicine, Duluth
02608 Mayo Medical School, Rochester

MISSISSIPPI
02701 University of Mississippi School of Medicine, Jackson

MISSOURI
02802 Washington University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02803 University of Missouri, Columbia School of Medicine, Columbia
02834 Saint Louis University School of Medicine, St. Louis
02846 University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Medicine, Kansas City

NEBRASKA
03005 University of Nebraska College of Medicine, Omaha
03006 Creighton University School of Medicine, Omaha

NEVADA
03101 University of Nevada School of Medicine, Reno

NEW HAMPSHIRE
03201 Dartmouth Medical School, Hanover

NEW JERSEY
03305 CMDNJ-New Jersey Medical School, Newark
03306 CMDNJ-Rutgers Medical School, Piscataway

NEW MEXICO
03401 University of New Mexico School of Medicine, Albuquerque
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>State</th>
<th>Medical Schools</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW YORK</td>
<td>03501 Columbia University College of Physicians &amp; Surgeons, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03503 Albany Medical College of Union University, Albany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03506 State University of New York at Buffalo School of Medicine, Buffalo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03508 State University of New York Downstate Medical Center, Brooklyn</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03509 New York Medical College, Valhalla</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03515 State University of New York Upstate Medical Center, Syracuse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03519 New York University School of Medicine, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03520 Cornell University Medical College, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03545 University of Rochester School of Medicine &amp; Dentistry, Rochester</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03546 Albert Einstein College of Medicine o Yeshiva University, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03547 Mt Sinai School of Medicine of City University of New York, New York</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03548 State University of New York, Stony Brook School of Medicine, Stony Brook</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>03601 University of North Carolina School of Medicine, Chapel Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03605 Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, Winston-Salem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03607 Duke University School of Medicine, Durham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03608 East Carolina University School of Medicine, Greenville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NORTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>03701 University of North Dakota School of Medicine, Grand Forks'</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHIO</td>
<td>03806 Case Western Reserve University School of Medicine, Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03840 Ohio State University College of Medicine, Columbus</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03841 University of Cincinnati College of Medicine, Cincinnati</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03843 Medical College of Ohio at Toledo, Toledo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03844 Northwestern Ohio Universities College of Medicine, Footstown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03845 Wright State University School of Medicine, Dayton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA</td>
<td>03901 University of Oklahoma College of Medicine, Oklahoma City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03905 Oral Roberts University School of Medicine, Tulsa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OREGON</td>
<td>04002 University of Oregon School of Medicine, Portland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PENNSYLVANIA</td>
<td>04101 University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine, Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04102 Jefferson Medical College of Thomas Jefferson University, Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04107 Medical College of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04109 Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04112 University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine, Pittsburgh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04113 Temple University School of Medicine, Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04114 Pennsylvania State University College of Medicine, Hershey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PUERTO RICO</td>
<td>04201 University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, San Juan</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04202 Catholic University of Puerto Rico School of Medicine, Ponce</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04203 Universidad del Caribe Escuela de Medicina, Cayey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RHOE ISLAND</td>
<td>04301 Brown University Program in Medicine, Providence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH CAROLINA</td>
<td>04501 Medical University of South Carolina College of Medicine, Charleston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04504 University of South Carolina School of Medicine, Columbia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTH DAKOTA</td>
<td>04601 University of South Dakota School of Medicine, Vermillion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE</td>
<td>04705 Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04706 University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04707 Meharry Medical College School of Medicine, Nashville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04720 East Tennessee State University College of Medicine, Johnson City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS</td>
<td>04802 University of Texas Medical Branch at Galveston, Galvestor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04804 Baylor College of Medicine, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04812 University of Texas Southwestern Medical School at Dallas, Dallas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04813 University of Texas Medical School at San Antonio, San Antonio</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04814 University of Texas Medical School at Houston, Houston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04815 Texas Tech University School of Medicine, Lubbock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>04816 Texas A &amp; M University College of Medicine, College Station</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTAH</td>
<td>04901 University of Utah College of Medicine, Salt Lake City</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERMONT</td>
<td>05002 University of Vermont College of Medicine, Burlington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA</td>
<td>05101 University of Virginia School of Medicine, Charlottesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05104 Medical College of Virginia of Virginia Commonwealth University, Richmond</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05107 Eastern Virginia Medical School of Eastern Virginia Medical Authority, Norfolk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WASHINGTON</td>
<td>05404 University of Washington School of Medicine, Seattle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEST VIRGINIA</td>
<td>05501 West Virginia University School of Medicine, Morgantown</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05502 Marshall University School of Medicine, Huntington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISCONSIN</td>
<td>05605 University of Wisconsin Medical School, Madison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>05606 Medical College of Wisconsin, Milwaukee</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
APPENDIX F

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DIRECTORY LISTING
### Abbreviations Used in Directory Listing

#### Type of Hospital Control
- A: Army
- AF: Air Force
- CH: Church
- CITY: City
- CO: County
- CORP: Corporation
- CYCO: City/County
- HDA: Hospital District Authority
- IO: Individual Owned
- MISC: Miscellaneous
- N: Navy
- NP: Other Not-for-Profit
- OF: Other Federal
- P: Partnership
- PHS: Public Health Service
- ST: State
- VA: Veterans Administration

#### Type of First-Year Program
- C: Categorical First Year
- C*: Categorical* First Year
- F: Flexible First Year

#### Medical School Affiliation
- M: Major
- L: Limited
- G: Graduate

#### Specialties

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Abbreviation</th>
<th>Specialty</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AIM</td>
<td>Allergy and Immunology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AM</td>
<td>Aerospace Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AN</td>
<td>Anesthesiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BK</td>
<td>Blood Banking</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHP</td>
<td>Child Psychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CRS</td>
<td>Colon and Rectal Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>Dermatology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DP</td>
<td>Dermatopathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR</td>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FOP</td>
<td>Forensic Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FP</td>
<td>Family Practice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GPM</td>
<td>General Preventive Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GS</td>
<td>Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IM</td>
<td>Internal Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Neurology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NM</td>
<td>Nuclear Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NR</td>
<td>Diagnostic Radiology (Nuclear)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NS</td>
<td>Neurosurgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBG</td>
<td>Obstetrics/Gynecology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OM</td>
<td>Occupational Medicine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPH</td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ORS</td>
<td>Orthopedic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OTO</td>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Psychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PD</td>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDA</td>
<td>Pediatric Allergy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDC</td>
<td>Pediatric Cardiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PDS</td>
<td>Pediatric Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PH</td>
<td>Public Health</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PM</td>
<td>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PS</td>
<td>Plastic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PTH</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TR</td>
<td>Therapeutic Radiology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TS</td>
<td>Thoracic Surgery</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>U</td>
<td>Urology</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## Abbreviations for Specialty Data by Specialty

### Allergy and Immunology
- OPVA: Outpatient Visits-Adult
- OPVC: Outpatient Visits-Clinical Immunology
- OPVM: Outpatient Visits-Mixed
- OPVP: Outpatient Visits-Pediatric

### Anesthesiology
- AN: Total Anesthetics
- CNP: Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients

### Colon and Rectal Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Dermatology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Dermatopathology
- ADPWH: Accessions Dermatopathology Within Hospital
- ARH: Accessions Referred to Hospital
- GPSS: Gross Photos Patients or Specimens
- PS: Photomicrographs of Specimens

### Family Practice
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Internal Medicine
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Neurological Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Neurology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Nuclear Medicine
- IVTP: Total In Vitro Procedures
- IVVP: Total In Vivo Procedures
- TP: Total Therapeutic Procedures

### Obstetrics/Gynecology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Ophthalmology
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits

### Orthopedic Surgery
- AA: Annual Admissions
- ADC: Average Daily Census
- OPV: Annual Outpatient Visits
- TT: Type of Training
  - A: Adult Orthopedics
  - C: Children's Orthopedics
  - F: Fractures
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Otolaryngology</strong></th>
<th><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic (Nuclear)</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>NXE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>Number of X-Ray Examinations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>NNI</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pathology</strong></td>
<td><strong>Number of Nuclear Images</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LE</td>
<td><strong>Surgery</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SS</td>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SSEM</td>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TT</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AC</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AP</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CP</td>
<td><strong>Surgery, Pediatric</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SP</td>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pathology, Blood Banking</strong></td>
<td><strong>Thoracic Surgery</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TSP</td>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBC</td>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBP</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UBT</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pathology, Forensic</strong></td>
<td><strong>Urology</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MN</td>
<td>OPV</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NB</td>
<td>Annual Admissions</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NH</td>
<td>Average Daily Census</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NT</td>
<td>Annual Outpatient Visits</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pathology, Neuropathology</strong></td>
<td><strong>ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NCNS</td>
<td><strong>FOR SPECIALTY DATA</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NS</td>
<td>A</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pediatrics</strong></td>
<td>Adult Orthopedics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>AA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>AC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NP</td>
<td>ACP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>ADC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pediatric Allergy</strong></td>
<td><strong>ADPWH</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>ADPWH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td><strong>Accessions Dermatopathology Within</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pediatric Cardiology</strong></td>
<td><strong>Hospital</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>AE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>AP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>ARH</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation</strong></td>
<td><strong>Att</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td>ATT</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PT</td>
<td><strong>Annual Teletherapy Treatment</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>C</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Plastic Surgery</strong></td>
<td><strong>Consultation on Nonsurgical Patients</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>CNP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>CP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td><strong>Fractures</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Preventive Medicine, General</strong></td>
<td><strong>GPPS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>F</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td><strong>Gross Photos Patients or Specimens</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td><strong>IIC</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Psychiatry</strong></td>
<td><strong>Interstitial, Intra Cavitary treatments</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td>IVTP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>IVVP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td><strong>LE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Psychiatry, Child</strong></td>
<td><strong>Total In Vitro Procedures</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td><strong>Total Laboratory Examinations</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td>MN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>Number of Necropsies</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE</td>
<td><strong>NB</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>Necropsies on Bodies Examined at Scene</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACP</td>
<td><strong>NCNS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATT</td>
<td><strong>NCNS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TT</strong></td>
<td><strong>NCNS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TSP</strong></td>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Urology</strong></td>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AA</td>
<td><strong>NP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADC</td>
<td><strong>NP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OPV</td>
<td><strong>NS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Urology</strong></td>
<td><strong>NS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALPHABETIC LISTING OF ABBREVIATIONS</strong></td>
<td><strong>NT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FOR SPECIALTY DATA</strong></td>
<td><strong>Necropsies, Toxicochemical Tests Made</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>NXE</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>OPV</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NXE</td>
<td><strong>OPV</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>OPV-A</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACP</td>
<td><strong>OPV-CI</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ATT</td>
<td><strong>OPV-M</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IIC</strong></td>
<td><strong>OPV-P</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>PS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>PT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>SP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>SS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>SSEM</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>T</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>TP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>TT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>U</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>UBC</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>UBP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>UBT</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>V</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>X</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Diagnostic</strong></td>
<td><strong>Y</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radiology, Therapeutic</strong></td>
<td><strong>Z</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>